School of Theology at Claremont
10011449689

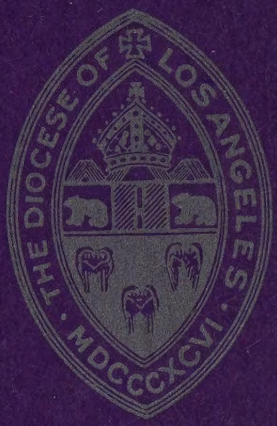
The Library

SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
AT CLAREMONT

WEST FOOTHILL AT COLLEGE AVENUE
CLAREMONT, CALIFORNIA

Bloy house Theological School
Bibliotheca Sch. Augustini

DIOCESE
of
LOS ANGELES



Thirty-fifth Annual Convention

January 29 and 30, 1930

and

Special Meeting of Convention

for Election of

Suffragan Bishop

March 11, 1930

BX
5918
.6
A3
.35-37
1930-32

JOURNAL

OF THE

Thirty-Fifth Annual Convention

OF THE

CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

Held in

ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL, LOS ANGELES

JANUARY 29 - 30, 1930

Containing Reports of the Year's Work for 1929

AND OF THE

SPECIAL MEETING OF CONVENTION
for the
ELECTION OF A SUFFRAGAN BISHOP

Held in

ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL, LOS ANGELES

MARCH 11, 1930

Theology Library
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
AT CLAREMONT
California

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PART I. DIOCESAN DIRECTORY

		Page
a.	Officers of Convention	1
b.	Committees of Convention	2
c.	Clergy of the Diocese with Addresses	7
d.	Candidates, Postulants and Lay Readers	15
e.	Deaconesses	17
f.	Clergy in Order of Admission and Ordination	19
g.	Parishes and Missions with Dates of Admission	25
h.	Summary of Clergy and Parishes and Missions	28
i.	Directory of Diocesan Institutions and Organizations	28
j.	Legal Titles of Diocese for Bequests	30
k.	Parishes and Missions with Officers and Delegates	31

PART II. THE CONVENTION

		Page
a.	Proceedings of Convention	58
b.	Report of the Judge of Elections	71

PART III. THE YEAR'S WORK

		Page
a.	The Bishop	
	1. The Bishop's Address	74
	2. The Bishop's Journal	85
b.	Reports of Diocesan Officers, Boards and Committees	
	1. The Standing Committee	109
	2. The Executive Council	111
	3. The Board of Missions	112
	4. The Rural Deans	114
	5. The Executive Secretary	120
	6. The Board of Christian Education	122
	7. The Social Service Commission	124
	8. The General Church Program Committee	126
	9. The Registrar	128
	10. The Historiographer	128
	11. The Board of Examining Chaplains	129
	12. The Church Extension Society	131
	13. The Trew Memorial Fund	133
	14. The Church Pension Fund	135
	15. The Commission on Architecture	136
c.	Reports of Diocesan Institutions	
	1. The Woman's Auxiliary	136
	2. The Episcopal City Mission Society of Los Angeles	137

Page

3. The County and City Mission Society of San Diego 140
4. The Hospital of the Good Samaritan 141
5. The Church Home for Children 144
6. The Home for the Aged 147
7. The Harvard School 149
8. The Bishop's School for Girls 150
9. The Seamen's Church Institute 151
10. The Neighborhood Settlement 154
11. The Bishop's Guild 156
12. The Girls' Friendly Society 157

d. Financial Reports
1. The Corporation of the Diocese 158
2. The Treasurer of the Diocese 161
3. The Treasurer of the General Church Program Committee 173
4. The Auditing Committee 178
5. The Finance Committee 184
6. Assessments for 1930 185
7. Jerusalem and the East Mission 188

e. Summarized Reports: of Parishes and Missions for 1929
1. Pastoral Acts 190
2. Financial Receipts 196
3. Financial Expenditures 202
4. Property Values Estimated 209
5. Statistical Totals of Diocese 213

f. Memorial Pages 214

PART IV. SPECIAL MEETING OF CONVENTION

Page

a. List of Clergy 218
b. List of Parishes and Missions with Lay Delegates 221
c. Proceedings of the Special Meeting 234
d. The Bishop's Sermon 237
e. Report of the Judge of Elections 240
f. Testimonial of Election 241

APPENDIX

Page

Index 245
Index to Special Meeting 248
List of Treasurers and Stated Offerings 249

DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES
1930
Officers of the Diocese

The Bishop
THE RIGHT REV. W. BERTRAND STEVENS, D.D., Ph.D., LL.D.
615 S. Figueroa St., Los Angeles

The Secretary
THE REV. STEPHEN C. CLARK, JR.
1466 N. Los Robles Ave., Pasadena

The Assistant Secretary
THE REV. P. G. M. AUSTIN

The Treasurer
MR. H. IVOR THOMAS
920 Bartlett Bldg., Los Angeles

The Registrar
THE REV. RAY O. MILLER
3903 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles

The Chancellor
THE HON. FREDERICK C. VALENTINE
Los Angeles

The Historiographer
THE REV. GEORGE E. SWAN, D.D.
2312 Loma Vista St., Pasadena

The Bishop's Chaplain
THE REV. C. RANKIN BARNES

The Master of Ceremonies
THE REV. HERBERT V. HARRIS

The Representative of Jerusalem and the East Mission
THE REV. A. F. RANDALL
2932 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles

THE EXAMINING CHAPLAINS

THE REV. R. B. GOODEN, D.D.	1931
THE REV. JOHN R. ATWILL	1932
THE REV. WALLACE N. PIERSON	1933
THE REV. C. RANKIN BARNES	1934

THE RURAL DEANS

THE REV. EDWIN T. LEWIS
THE REV. GEORGE F. WELD, D.D.
THE REV. CHARLES L. BARNES
THE REV. WILLIAM COWANS

THE STANDING COMMITTEE

THE REV. ROBERT B. GOODEN, D.D. ..... *President*
THE REV. GEORGE DAVIDSON, D.D. ..... *Secretary*
THE REV. LESLIE E. LEARNED, D.D.
THE REV. RAY O. MILLER
MR. A. W. MORGAN
MR. COLIN M. GAIR
MR. WM. F. KNIGHT
DR. J. E. COWLES

THE DIOCESAN EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

(Members Ex-Officio)

THE RIGHT REV. W. B. STEVENS, D.D.
THE REV. EDWIN T. LEWIS
THE REV. GEORGE F. WELD, DD.
THE REV. WM. COWANS
THE REV. CHARLES L. BARNES
MR. W. F. KNIGHT
MR. H. IVOR THOMAS, *Treasurer*

(Appointed by the Bishop)

THE REV. C. RANKIN BARNES, *Secretary*
THE REV. GEORGE DAVIDSON, D.D.
THE REV. C. T. MURPHY
THE REV. LESLIE E. LEARNED, D.D.
MR. WILFRED SMITH
MR. C. M. GAIR

(Elected by Convention)

THE REV. GEORGE F. WELD, D.D.
THE REV. P. A. EASLEY
MR. E. M. COPE
MR. W. F. PASCOE

THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

The Bishop (Ex-Officio) President

MR. H. IVOR THOMAS (Ex-Officio) ..... *Treasurer*
THE REV. P. A. EASLEY ..... *Secretary*
THE REV. M. I. L. KAIN
THE REV. H. C. SMITH
THE REV. W. N. PIERSON
MR. C. M. GAIR
MR. M. A. ALBEE
MR. A. W. MORGAN
MR. W. N. HOWARD

(Convocational Members)

MR. S. W. WILLIAMS
MR. E. M. COPE
MR. WADSWORTH BAYLOR
GEN. W. D. BEACH

THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The Bishop (Ex-Officio) President

THE REV. HERBERT V. HARRIS ..... *Vice-President and Chairman*
THE REV. CHARLES T. MURPHY ..... *Vice-Chairman*
MR. GEORGE ENTZ ..... *Secretary*
THE REV. EDWIN T. LEWIS ..... *Treasurer*
THE REV. B. A. WARREN
THE REV. S. C. CLARK, JR.
MR. G. R. MILLER
MR. S. W. WILLIAMS
MR. W. L. VAN SCHAICK

(Appointed by the Bishop)

THE REV. R. B. GOODEN, D.D.
THE REV. IRVING SPENCER
THE REV. P. K. KEMP
THE REV. W. N. PIERSON
MISS MARY FLOYD
MRS. W. L. H. BENTON

DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION

THE REV. GEORGE DAVIDSON, D.D.
THE REV. ROBERT B. GOODEN, D.D.
THE VERY REV. HARRY BEAL, D.D.
THE REV. C. RANKIN BARNES
MR. C. M. GAIR
MR. M. A. ALBEE
MR. H. IVOR THOMAS
DR. J. E. COWLES

ALTERNATE DEPUTIES TO GENERAL CONVENTION

THE REV. C. L. BARNES
THE REV. P. A. EASLEY
THE REV. W. N. PIERSON
THE REV. C. E. DEUEL, D.D.
MR. E. M. COPE
MR. G. W. H. ALLEN
MR. W. F. PASCOE
MR. G. C. POWER

DELEGATES TO THE PROVINCIAL SYNOD

THE REV. E. T. LEWIS
THE REV. W. COWANS
THE REV. G. F. WELD, D.D.
THE REV. P. G. M. AUSTIN
MR. W. A. MONTEN
MR. RALPH ISHAM
MR. C. E. HODGSON
MR. E. M. COPE

ALTERNATE DELEGATES TO PROVINCIAL SYNOD

THE REV. H. H. KELLEY
THE REV. S. C. CLARK, JR.
THE REV. E. T. BROWN
THE REV. IRVING SPENCER
MR. R. M. BRADY
MR. C. N. BURTON
MR. W. N. HOWARD
MR. W. F. PASCOE

DIRECTORS OF THE CORPORATION OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

THE RIGHT REV. W. B. STEVENS, D.D.
MR. MERTON A. ALBEE, *Secretary*

MR. H. IVOR THOMAS
MR. A. W. MORGAN
MR. H. H. DURYEE
DR. J. E. COWLES
MR. G. W. H. ALLEN

DIRECTORS OF THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY, INC.

THE RIGHT REV. W. B. STEVENS, D.D.
THE REV. CANON J. D. H. BROWNE.....*President*
MR. M. A. ALBEE (Fidelity Bldg., Los Angeles).....*Secretary*

THE REV. ALFRED FLETCHER
THE REV. L. E. LEARNED, D.D.
THE VERY REV. HARRY BEAL, D.D.
MR. H. E. BRETT
MR. C. M. GAIR
MR. W. N. HOWARD

REPRESENTATIVES ON THE PROVINCIAL BOARDS

Board of Religious Education.....THE REV. E. T. LEWIS
Board of Social Service.....THE REV. P. G. M. AUSTIN
Board of Missions.....THE REV. G. F. WELD, D.D.

REGULAR COMMITTEES

ON THE INCORPORATION AND ADMISSION OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS

THE REV. IRVING SPENCER
MR. A. C. LEIGH
MR. C. E. C. HODGSON

ON CREDENTIALS

THE SECRETARY
MR. W. F. PASCOE
MR. A. R. EVANS

ON FINANCE

MR. C. M. GAIR
MR. MARK TURNBULL
MR. H. IVOR THOMAS
GEN. W. D. BEACH
MR. WM. F. KNIGHT

ON AUDITING

MR. HENRY E. BRETT
MR. R. H. LINDSAY
MR. R. MCCLELLAND BRADY

ON CANONS

THE REV. L. E. LEARNED, D.D.
THE REV. ALFRED FLETCHER
THE REV. S. C. CLARK, JR.
MR. W. A. MONTEN
MR. E. WILLIAMS
MR. A. C. LEIGH

THE SOCIAL SERVICE COMMISSION

THE REV. C. RANKIN BARNES .....*Chairman*
MISS JESSIE E. DEAN.....*Secretary*
THE REV. DOUGLAS STUART
THE REV. P. G. M. AUSTIN
THE REV. FRANKLIN L. GIBSON
THE REV. HAROLD H. KELLEY
THE REV. THOMAS C. MARSHALL
DR. JAY D. DUNSHEE
MRS. BEATRICE SWAN SHULTZ
DR. J. A. SOMERVILLE
MRS. ROBERT A. WOODS
MR. OTTO J. ZAHN
THE REV. GEORGE R. E. MACDONALD, D.D.

ON THE STATE OF THE CHURCH

THE REV. HARRY GRAY
THE REV. EDWIN WEARY
MR. JOHN B. JOHNSON
MR. W. W. ROBERTS
THE REV. G. R. E. MACDONALD, D.D.

ON UNFINISHED BUSINESS

THE REV. C. E. DEUEL, D.D.
THE REV. A. H. WURTELE, D.D.
MR. E. W. ACKERMAN
MR. GORDON WHYTE
THE REV. W. E. MAISON

COMMISSION ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

The Bishop (Ex-Officio) President

THE REV. RAY O. MILLER ..... *Chairman*
THE REV. H. H. KELLEY
MR. REGINALD D. JOHNSON
MR. CARLTON M. WINSLOW
MR. R. M. DYAR
MR. HENRY E. BRETT

ON CHURCH PENSION FUND

MR. C. M. GAIR, *Treasurer*

THE REV. P. A. EASLEY
MR. WM. F. KNIGHT
THE REV. J. A. SHIRLEY

COMMITTEE ON THE GENERAL CHURCH PROGRAM

THE VERY REV. HARRY BEAL, D.D.
THE REV. RAY O. MILLER
THE REV. WM. COWANS
MR. WILFRED N. HOWARD
MR. WADSWORTH BAYLOR
MR. MORRIS H. BRUNT
MR. W. F. KNIGHT

SPECIAL COMMITTEES

THE PRESS COMMITTEE

THE REV. P. G. M. AUSTIN ..... *Chairman*
THE REV. CANON J. D. H. BROWNE
THE REV. FRANKLIN L. GIBSON
THE REV. ARTHUR H. WURTELE, D.D.
THE REV. PHILIP K. KEMP
MR. J. GORDON JEFFERY
MR. GEORGE E. CAMPBELL
MR. GEORGE W. PARSONS
MR. GEO. J. WEBSTER

THE COMMITTEE ON HOSPITALITY

THE REV. T. C. MARSHALL
THE REV. IRVING SPENCER
THE REV. RAY O. MILLER
THE REV. F. A. MARTYR
THE REV. GEO. E. RENISON

THE COMMITTEE ON DISPATCH OF BUSINESS

THE REV. H. H. KELLEY
MR. C. S. POMEROY
THE REV. GEO. E. RENISON

COMMITTEE ON PROGRAM FOR CONVENTION WEEK

THE VERY REV. HARRY BEAL, D.D.
THE REV. S. C. CLARK, JR.
THE REV. P. G. M. AUSTIN
THE REV. H. H. KELLEY
THE REV. C. R. BARNES
THE REV. H. V. HARRIS

COMMITTEE ON ORGANIZATION OF TREASURERS

MR. W. F. PASCOE
MR. T. H. DOAN
MR. H. IVOR THOMAS

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

THE REV. LESLIE E. LEARNED, D.D. ..... *Chairman*
THE DEAN OF THE CONVOCATION OF LOS ANGELES
THE DEAN OF THE CONVOCATION OF SANTA BARBARA
THE DEAN OF THE CONVOCATION OF SAN BERNARDINO
THE DEAN OF THE CONVOCATION OF SAN DIEGO
MR. W. A. MONTEN
MR. W. BAYLOR
MR. C. D. ADAMS
MR. W. L. VAN SCHAICK

COMMITTEE ON THE BISHOP JOHNSON MEMORIAL CHURCH

THE RIGHT REV. W. B. STEVENS, D.D.
THE REV. LESLIE E. LEARNED, D.D.
THE REV. GEORGE DAVIDSON, D.D.
THE REV. CHARLES L. BARNES
THE REV. GEO. F. WELD, D.D.
THE VERY REV. HARRY BEAL, D.D.
THE REV. EDWIN T. LEWIS
MR. JAMES R. PAGE
MR. R. J. SCHWEPPE
MR. R. D. JOHNSON
MR. JOHN B. MILLER
MR. E. M. COPE
THE REV. RAY O. MILLER

COMMITTEE ON THE UNIVERSITY RELIGIOUS CONFERENCE

THE RIGHT REV. W. B. STEVENS, D.D. ..... *Chairman*
THE REV. C. RANKIN BARNES
THE REV. FRANKLIN L. GIBSON
THE REV. S. C. CLARK, JR.
THE REV. E. T. LEWIS
THE REV. H. V. HARRIS

COMMITTEE ON RULES OF ORDER

THE REV. M. I. L. KAIN
MR. MERTON A. ALBEE
THE REV. ALFRED FLETCHER

THE RADIO COMMITTEE

THE RIGHT REV. W. B. STEVENS, D.D. ..... *Chairman*
THE VERY REV. HARRY BEAL, D.D.
THE REV. P. A. EASLEY
THE REV. M. K. CRAWFORD
MR. H. L. KELLOGG
MR. G. C. POWER
MR. EDWARD HOWARD

THE COMMITTEE ON TAX RELIEF

THE REV. ROBERT B. GOODEN, D.D.
MR. CHESTER T. HOAG

LIST OF THE CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

In accordance with the provisions of Canon III, Section 9, of the Canons of the Diocese, I hereby certify that the following is a list of all the Clergymen of the Church canonically resident in this Diocese, and I do further certify that all included in said list are entitled to seats and votes in the Thirty-Fifth Annual Convention, save the names marked with a (†), the Clergymen so indicated not having been "actually and canonically resident within the Diocese" for the space of six calendar months next before the meeting of the Convention, as provided in the Constitutions, Article VI, Section 20, or having been "exclusively engaged in secular work."

The Clergymen, whose names are so indicated, are entitled to seats, but not to speak or vote in Convention.

W. BERTRAND STEVENS,
Bishop of Los Angeles.

Los Angeles, January 22, 1930
**Indicates not registered as present.*

BISHOP

THE RIGHT REV. W. BERTRAND STEVENS, D.D., Ph.D., LL.D.
Office: 615 South Figueroa Street - Los Angeles, Calif.
Residence: 2277 South Hobart Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.

PRIESTS

THE REV. JOHN R. ATWILL.....551 W. Rose's Road, San Gabriel
Rector of the Church of Our Saviour, San Gabriel

THE REV. PERRY G. M. AUSTIN....1129 E. Ocean Ave., Long Beach
Rector of St. Luke's Church, Long Beach

*THE REV. HARLAN BAILEY.....162 Hickory Ave., San Francisco

THE REV. CHARLES WILSON BAKER.....Box No. 697, El Centro
Vicar of the Imperial Valley Missions

THE REV. ROYAL H. BALCOM, D.D.
.....273 S. Windsor Blvd., Los Angeles
General Missionary of the Los Angeles Convocation

THE REV. CHARLES LULING BARNES....408 Nutmeg St., San Diego
Rector of St. Paul's Church, San Diego

THE REV. C. RANKIN BARNES....1325 Fremont Ave., So. Pasadena
Rector of St. James' Church, South Pasadena

THE REV. FREDERICK J. BATE.....Bostonia
Vicar of St. John's Mission, Bostonia

THE VERY REV. HARRY BEAL, D.D.
.....732 S. Burlington St., Los Angeles
Dean and Rector of St. Paul's Cathedral, Los Angeles

THE REV. WILLIAM J. W. BEDFORD-JONES....Box No. 777, La Jolla
Rector of St. James' Church, La Jolla

THE REV. W. L. H. BENTON.....2508 Fairmont Ave., La Crescenta
Vicar of St. Luke's of the Mountains Mission, La Crescenta

*THE REV. ELLIS BISHOP.....260 Bellefontaine St., Pasadena

THE REV. ARNOLD G. H. BODE....1205 Fremont Ave., So. Pasadena
Assistant Minister of St. James' Church, South Pasadena

THE REV. EDWARD TANNER BROWN..1011 Dodson Ave., San Pedro
Rector of St. Peter's Church, San Pedro

THE REV. JOHN DAVIDSON HAWTHORNE BROWNE
.....Box 487, Santa Monica
Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral, Los Angeles

THE REV. ALLAN L. BURLESON.....331 Second St., Oxnard
Vicar of All Saints' Mission, Oxnard

*THE REV. JAMES I. H. CAMERON.....La Jolla
*THE REV. MARCOS E. CARVER.....Chula Vista

THE REV. RUFUS SHACKFORD CHASE
.....1065 N. El Molino Ave., Pasadena

THE REV. STEPHEN C. CLARK, JR.
.....1466 N. Los Robles Ave., Pasadena
Rector of St. Mark's Church, Pasadena

THE REV. WALTER T. CLEGHORN.....1501 Essex St., Los Angeles
Vicar of St. Philip the Evangelist's Mission, Los Angeles

*THE REV. HECTOR E. CLOWES.....907 Eighth St., National City
*THE REV. WILLIAM COCHRAN.....141 Angeleno Ave., Burbank
*THE REV. GEORGE H. CORNELL, D.D.
.....788 Mar Vista Ave., Pasadena

THE REV. ARTHUR COTTER.....526 S. Boyle Ave., Los Angeles
Assistant Chaplain of the Episcopal City Mission Society, Los Angeles, and
Priest in Charge of St. Luke's Church, Los Angeles

*THE REV. DAVID R. COVELL.....80 Westminster Dr., Atlanta, Ga.
General Secretary, Field Department of the National Council

THE REV. WILLIAM COWANS.....419 Fourth St., Redlands
Rector of Trinity Church, Redlands

THE REV. WILLIAM E. CRAIG.....149 N. Sichel St., Los Angeles
Rector of the Church of the Epiphany, Los Angeles

THE REV. MEARL K. CRAWFORD..2368 Holly Ridge Dr., Hollywood
Vicar of the Chapel of the Advent Mission, Los Angeles

THE REV. WILLIAM J. CURRER.....1366 E. 7th St., Los Angeles
Vicar of St. Mark's Mission, Downey

THE REV. BENJAMIN J. DARNEILLE
.....749 N. Maltman St., Los Angeles

THE REV. GEORGE DAVIDSON, D.D...514 W. Adams St., Los Angeles
Rector of St. John's Church, Los Angeles

THE REV. CHARLES E. DEUEL, D.D...1600 Olive St., Santa Barbara
Rector of Trinity Church, Santa Barbara

THE REV. ANTHONY H. DEXTER....1122 Milan St., South Pasadena
Assistant Chaplain of the Episcopal City Mission Society, Los Angeles

*THE REV. ARTHUR C. DODD..... Oceanside
Vicar of St. John's Mission, Fallbrook

THE REV. NEAL DODD.....1950 Myra Ave., Los Angeles
Vicar of St. Mary's-of-the-Angels' Mission, Hollywood

*THE REV. ARTHUR C. DODGE..215-a W. Morrison St., Santa Maria
Vicar of St. Peter's Mission, Santa Maria

THE REV. JOHN C. DONNELL.....215 N. Grand St., Orange
Vicar of Trinity Mission, Orange, and of St. Mary's Mission, Laguna Beach

*THE REV. MILTON CHURCH DOTTEN, PH.D.
.....117 Bellefontaine St., Pasadena

THE REV. WALTER P. DOTY.....Care of Postmaster, San Diego
Chaplain, United States Navy

THE REV. PHILIP A. EASLEY.....6129 Carlos Ave., Los Angeles
Rector of St. Stephen's Church, Hollywood

THE REV. JAMES T. FISH....3025½ Van Buren Place, Los Angeles
Vicar of Calvary Mission, Los Angeles

†THE REV. W. W. FLEETWOOD.....450 El Camino, Beverly Hills
Vicar of All Saints' Mission, Beverly Hills

THE REV. ALFRED FLETCHER..159 S. Kingsley Drive, Los Angeles
Rector Emeritus of the Church of the Holy Trinity, Covina

THE REV. BERT FOSTER, D.D.....620 Euclid Ave., Upland
Rector of St. Mark's Church, Upland

THE REV. FRANKLIN L. GIBSON..846 Echo Park Ave., Los Angeles
Rector of St. Athanasius' Church, Los Angeles

THE REV. ROBERT BURTON GOODEN, D.D.
.....1601 S. Western Ave., Los Angeles
Headmaster of the Harvard School and Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral, Los Angeles

THE REV. ROMEO C. GOULD.....900 E. Mountain Ave., Pasadena
Vicar of Grace Mission, Glendora

*THE REV. JOHN GRAINGER.....1905 Linwood St., San Diego

THE REV. HARRY G. GRAY
.....2705 E. California St., Huntington Park
Rector of St. Clement's Church, Huntington Park

*THE REV. RICHARD H. GUSHEE.....232 N. Euclid Ave., Ontario
Rector of Christ Church, Ontario

THE REV. STEPHEN R. HAMMOND.....2191 El Jardin, Ventura
Rector of St. Paul's Church, Ventura

THE REV. HERBERT V. HARRIS..1002 N. Edgemont St., Los Angeles
Rector of Trinity Church, Los Angeles

THE REV. WILLIAM JOHN HATTER.....1504 Bush St., Santa Ana
Rector of the Church of the Messiah, Santa Ana

THE REV. BERTRAND MUIR HAUSE.....230 W. Badillo St., Covina
Rector of the Church of the Holy Trinity, Covina

*THE REV. CHARLES H. HIBBARD, D.D...
.....156 Bellefontaine St., Pasadena
Rector Emeritus of St. James' Church, South Pasadena and Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral, Los Angeles

*THE REV. CARLTON MERRITT HITCHCOCK
.....232 N. Euclid Ave., Ontario

THE REV. LESLIE C. B. HILL.....341 N. Auburn St., Sierra Madre
Rector of the Church of the Ascension, Sierra Madre

*THE REV. WILLIAM THERREL HOLT.....Sewanee, Tennessee
Chaplain of the Sewanee Military Academy, Sewanee

THE REV. ISAAC HOLGATE.....414 N. Monterey St., Alhambra

THE REV. BRYON HOLLEY.....907 Providencia Ave., Burbank

*THE REV. C. W. HOLLISTER, Ph.D.....25 Avenue 51, Venice
Rector of the Church of the Good Shepherd, Ocean Park

*THE REV. WILLIAM F. HUBBARD..... 5396 Kester St., Van Nuys
Chaplain, United States Army (Retired)

*THE REV. BARTHOLOMEW F. HUSKE, D.D.
.....U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland
Chaplain, United States Navy

THE REV. MAURICE I. L. KAIN.....246 Upas St., San Diego
Rector of All Saints' Church, San Diego

THE REV. HAROLD H. KELLEY.....1160 Third St., San Pedro
Superintendent of Seamen's Church Institute, San Pedro, and Vicar of Christ Mission, Torrance

THE REV. PHILIP K. KEMP.....1117 Viscano Drive, Glendale
Rector of St. Mark's Church, Glendale

THE REV. WILLIAM C. KERNAN.....3347 Durango Ave., Palms
Vicar of St. Mary's Mission, Palms

*THE REV. MARTIN DWELLE KNEELAND
.....153 N. Hermosa St., Sierra Madre

THE REV. LESLIE E. LEARNED, D.D...132 N. Euclid Ave., Pasadena
Rector of All Saints' Church, Pasadena, and Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral, Los Angeles

*†THE REV. BAKER P. LEE.....923 S. Windsor Blvd., Los Angeles

THE REV. EDWIN TUTTLE LEWIS
.....417 N. Washington Ave., Whittier
Rector of St. Matthias' Church, Whittier

THE REV. RICHARD LIEF.....440 S. Marengo Ave., Pasadena
Assistant Minister of All Saints' Church, Pasadena

THE REV. ALEX LYALL.....3520 E. Sixth St., Los Angeles
Vicar of the Church of the Redeemer Mission, Los Angeles

THE REV. CHARLES E. MAIMANN.....229 E. Adele St., Anaheim
Rector of St. Michael's Church, Anaheim

THE REV. WILLIAM E. MAISON.....5670 Ash St., Los Angeles
Rector of All Saints' Church, Los Angeles

THE REV. CHARLES E. MALTAS.....R.F.D. 1, Box 14, Buena Park
Vicar of St. Andrew's Mission, Fullerton

THE REV. THOMAS CHALMERS MARSHALL
.....1212 Shatto St., Los Angeles
Chaplain of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan, Los Angeles

THE REV. F. AUGUSTUS MARTYR.....4043 E. Fifth St., Long Beach
Rector of All Saints' Church, Long Beach

THE REV. ELMER TRUESDELL MERRILL, LL.D., L.H.D., D.D.
.....R.F.D. 1, Box 32, Santa Barbara
Professor in the University of Chicago

*THE REV. GERALD REESE MESSIAS.....Box 579, Chula Vista
Vicar of St. Andrew's Mission, La Mesa, and of St. John's Mission, Chula Vista

THE REV. FREDERICK C. MILLER.....1020 Tait St., Oceanside
Vicar of Grace Mission, Oceanside, and of St. Michael's Mission, Carlsbad

THE REV. RAY O. MILLER.....715 S. Serrano Ave., Los Angeles
Rector of St. James' Church, Los Angeles

THE REV. W. HOWARD MILLS.....268 14th St., San Bernardino
Rector of St. John's Church, San Bernardino

*THE REV. SAMUEL L. MITCHELL....256 No. Locust St., Inglewood
Rector of the Church of the Holy Faith, Inglewood

THE REV. WALTER GORDON MOFFAT..515 W. 27th St., Los Angeles
Curate of St. John's Church, Los Angeles

*THE REV. EDWIN B. MOTT.....250 N. Verdugo Road, Glendale

THE REV. CHARLES T. MURPHY....988 Stearns Drive, Los Angeles
Vicar of Amanda Chapel, Carthay Center

THE REV. G. R. E. MACDONALD, D.D...213 N. Stoneman, Alhambra
Rector of the Church of the Holy Trinity, Alhambra

THE REV. GEORGE M. MACDOUGALL ....701 Main St., Santa Paula
Vicar of St. Paul's Mission, Santa Paula

THE REV. DUNCAN FINLAYSON MACKENZIE
.....1304 Curson Ave., Los Angeles

THE REV. O. J. NURSE.....So. Juniper St., Escondido
Vicar of Trinity Mission, Escondido

THE REV. T. A. OSBORNE, J.D.
.....1321 Franklin Ave., Santa Monica
Vicar of St. Jude's Mission, Burbank

THE REV. TIMON E. OWENS, J.D.
.....2838 N. Griffin Ave., Los Angeles

THE REV. HERVEY C. PARKE.....998 N. Ave. 64, Los Angeles
Rector of the Church of the Angels, Pasadena

THE REV. CLARENCE H. PARLOUR.....Hermosa Beach
Rector of St. Cross Church, Hermosa Beach

THE REV. WALLACE N. PIERSON.....1223 Fourth St., Santa Monica
Rector of the Church of St. Augustine-by-the-Sea, Santa Monica

*THE REV. FREDERICK H. POST.....Topanga

THE REV. GEORGE C. RAFTER.....Van Nuys
Vicar of St. Mark's Mission, Van Nuys

THE REV. AARON F. RANDALL....2932 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles
Vicar of the Mission of the Good Shepherd, Los Angeles

THE REV. GEORGE E. RENISON.....2111 Chickasaw St., Eagle Rock
Rector of St. Barnabas' Church, Eagle Rock

THE REV. DAVID E. D. ROBERTSON
.....1633 Talmadge St., Los Angeles

THE REV. VERNON D. RUGGLES.....534 S. Boyle Ave., Los Angeles
Superintendent of the Episcopal City Mission Society

THE REV. MILTON S. RUNKLE.....6221 Drexel Ave., Los Angeles
Vicar of Christ Mission, Sherman

THE REV. W. A. ARCHIBALD SHIPWAY.....4043 37th St., San Diego
Vicar of St. Mark's Mission, San Diego

THE REV. J. ALVIN SHIRLEY.....213 Valley Vista, Monrovia
Rector of St. Luke's Church, Monrovia

THE REV. HENRY CLARK SMITH.....1078 Almond St., Riverside
Rector of All Saints' Church, Riverside

*†THE REV. LLOYD M. SMITH
.....45 E. Penn St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Penn.

THE REV. CHARLES E. SPALDING.....926 C St., Coronado
Rector of Christ Church, Coronado

THE REV. IRVING SPENCER..1830 S. Normandie Ave., Los Angeles
Rector of St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles

*THE REV. ARTHUR P. STEMBRIDGE
.....Philadelphia Divinity School, Philadelphia, Pa.

*THE REV. NASSAU S. STEPHENS..1750 Lombardy Road, Pasadena

THE REV. DOUGLAS STUART.....441 W. 78th St., Los Angeles
Vicar of Grace Memorial Mission, Los Angeles

THE REV. GEORGE E. SWAN, D.D...2312 Loma Vista St., Pasadena
Rector Emeritus of St. Luke's Church, Monrovia

THE REV. THOMAS P. SWIFT.....Community Drive, La Crescenta
Vicar of St. John's Mission, Wilmington, Los Angeles

*THE REV. ALFRED ROBERT TAYLOR.....4111 42nd St., San Diego

THE REV. HAROLD B. THELIN.....1110 Ingraham, Los Angeles
Assistant Minister of St. Paul's Cathedral, Los Angeles

THE REV. ERASMUS J. H. VAN DEERLIN, D.D.
.....737 N. Alta Vista Blvd., Los Angeles

*THE REV. EDMOND WALTERS.....1969 Estrella Ave., Los Angeles

THE REV. BERTRAM A. WARREN.....745 E. Holt Ave., Pomona
Rector of St. Paul's Church, Pomona

THE REV. EDWIN WEARY.....1422 Amherst St., West Los Angeles
Vicar of St. John's Mission, West Los Angeles

*THE REV. CLARENCE E. WEBB..3955 S. Hobart Blvd., Los Angeles
Rector of St. Andrew's Church, Los Angeles

THE REV. GEORGE F. WELD, D.D.
.....122 Eucalyptus Drive, Santa Barbara
Rector of All Saints' Church, Montecito

†*THE REV. DANIEL WELLESLEY WISE..908 Larkin Ave., Elgin, Ill.

THE REV. HORACE W. WOOD.....National City
Rector of St. Matthew's Church, National City, and
Vicar of St. James' Mission, San Diego

THE REV. TIPTON L. WOOD.....U. S. Naval Air Station, San Diego
Chaplain, United States Navy

THE REV. GODFREY R. WREFORD.....317 E. Meda Ave., Glendora

THE REV. ARTHUR H. WURTELE, D.D.
.....7501 Hollywood Blvd., Los Angeles
Rector of St. Thomas' Church, Hollywood

THE REV. JOHN M. YAMAZAKI..981 S. Mariposa Ave., Los Angeles
Vicar of St. Mary's Mission (Japanese)

THE REV. THOMAS R. YATES.....Corona
Vicar of Grace Mission, Colton, and of
St. John the Baptist's Mission, Corona

DEACONS

THE REV. HERBERT P. CHASE.....322 Brooks Ave., San Diego

*THE REV. WALDO F. CHASE.....4709 W. 12th St., Los Angeles

*THE REV. ELTON HOYT.....Westminster Hotel, Los Angeles
Assistant Deacon of St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles

*THE REV. HARRY B. LEE .....Beaumont
Vicar of St. Stephen's Mission, Beaumont

*THE REV. JOHN R. MACARTHUR, Ph.D.
.....866 S. Pasadena Ave., Pasadena
Assistant Deacon of St. James' Church, South Pasadena

*THE REV. DUNCAN SALISBURY MERWIN
.....1875 Pasqual St., Pasadena

THE REV. JOHN B. OSBORN.....3421 Hawk St., San Diego
Minister-in-Charge of St. Andrew's-by-the-Sea, Mission Beach

THE REV. JOHN E. H. WOOD....3903 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles
Assistant at St. James' Church, Los Angeles

CLERGY NOT CANONICALLY CONNECTED

*THE REV. OHMER M. BAILEY.....515 West 27th St., Los Angeles
Curate of St. John's Church, Los Angeles

THE REV. WILLIAM BENSON BELLISS ..2128 Adams St., San Diego
Chaplain County and City Mission Society, San Diego

THE REV. WALTER GARDNER BLOSSOM.....1542 W. 49th St.,
Chaplain of St. Mary's Chapel, Los Angeles

THE REV. CHARLES F. CHAPMAN.....1010 Mott St., San Fernando

*THE REV. ROBERT M. HOGARTH.....Hemet
Priest in Charge of the Mission of the Good Shepherd, Hemet, and of St. Paul's Mission, San Jacinto

THE REV. F. H. MILLER.....2010 Rose Villa St., Pasadena
Priest in Charge of St. Matthew's Mission, Baldwin Park, and of the Holy Spirit Mission, Wilmar

THE REV. BOYD CHURCH LINTON PARKER.....Box 573, Lancaster
Priest in Charge of the Antelope Valley Missions

THE REV. GEORGE F. WILLIAMS.....864 Garnett St., Pacific Beach
Priest in Charge of St. Luke's Mission, San Diego

THE REV. JAMES GODFREY WILSON, JR. .....La Jolla
Chaplain of the Bishop's School for Girls, La Jolla

Number of Canonical Clergy Resident in the Diocese..... 138
Number of Canonical Clergy Non-Resident..... 2
Total number of Canonical Clergy..... 140

Clergy Received—5

THE REV. O. J. NURSE.....From the Diocese of New Westminster

THE REV. BERTRAND M. HAUSE.....From the Diocese of Ohio

THE REV. G. R. E. MACDONALD, D. D.
.....From the Missionary District of San Joaquin

THE REV. W. W. FLEETWOOD....
.....From the Missionary District of Utah

THE REV. WALTER G. MOFFAT.....From the Diocese of Pittsburgh

Clergy Transferred—8

THE REV. LEWIS SASSE, II.....To the Diocese of Pennsylvania

THE REV. EDWIN M. BRUCE
.....To the Jurisdiction of the American Church in Europe

THE REV. F. H. BALL.....To the Diocese of Oregon

THE REV. A. J. MOCKFORD.....To the Diocese of Sacramento

Under Canon 39, Section II, Transferred to the Presiding Bishop's List

THE REV. J. B. FARR
THE REV. ROBERT A. TUFFT
THE REV. WALTER F. PRINCE, Ph.D.
THE REV. ARTHUR C. SAUNDERS

Clergy Deposed—none

Priests Ordained—8

THE REV. HAROLD B. THELIN
THE REV. WM. C. KERNAN
THE REV. ARTHUR PERCY STEMBRIDGE
THE REV. WILLIAM ELLWOOD CRAIG
THE REV. WM. J. CURRER
THE REV. JAMES T. FISH
THE REV. ALEX LYALL
THE REV. T. A. OSBORNE

Deacons Ordained—6

THE REV. HARRY B. LEE
THE REV. ALEX LYALL
THE REV. T. A. OSBORNE
THE REV. JOHN B. OSBORN
THE REV. HERBERT P. CHASE
THE REV. JOHN E. H. WOOD

Clergy Deceased—4

THE REV. WILLIAM CARSON SHAW
THE REV. FRANCIS M. WILSON
THE REV. ROBERT LLOYD WINDSOR
THE REV. HERBERT PERCY HAMES

Postulants for Holy Orders—7

GUY WENTWORTH AUSTIN
JAMES A. B. HAGGERT
AUGUSTUS F. HALLETT
ALEXANDER S. MCEWEN
DEAN M. METCALF
S. A. TAMBLYN
CECIL NORMAN HAYES

Candidates for Holy Orders—12

ABBOTT C. BERNAY
CHARLES M. BUTLER
DONALD J. CAMPBELL
ROBERT J. DELL
FRANCIS P. FOOTE
HAROLD E. HALLETT
WESLEY A. HAVERMALE
ROBERT M. KEY
WALTER M. MCCRACKEN
DANIEL E. MORAN
WAYNE S. SNODDY, D.D.
PHILIP M. STYLES

OFFICIAL LIST OF LAY-READERS

Licensed by the Bishop, under the direction of Clergymen. Licenses expire the First Sunday in Advent. Renewal may be secured during the Advent Season by application to the Registrar, The Rev. Ray O. Miller, 3903 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles.

MERTON A. ALBEE.....525 Fidelity Bldg., Los Angeles
ARCHIBALD ALDRIDGE.....Whittier
D. F. (DON) ALLEN.....125 W. Hardy St., Inglewood
GUY W. AUSTIN.....828 N. Monterey St., Alhambra
FRANK BADDELEY.....206 California St., Huntington Park

FREDERICK C. BAKER.....1459 W. 45th St., Los Angeles
CHARLES BEAMISH.....1050 Mignonette St., Los Angeles
JOHN M. BELL.....207 N. Damask St., Inglewood
CHARLES T. BERESFORD.....3801 LaSalle Ave., Los Angeles
W. F. BERRY.....Chula Vista
SIDNEY B. BRADLEY.....4122 44th St., San Diego
J. L. BRANNON.....699 E. Alvarado St., Pomona
ALFRED BULLOCK.....208 N. Stoneman Ave., Alhambra
GEORGE E. CAMPBELL.....1716 Diamond Ave., South Pasadena
PETER T. CARTER.....1333 Walnut St., Riverside
FREDERICK THEODORE CASTO....127 N. Kingsley Dr., Los Angeles
W. R. COOLEY.....Box 185, Monrovia
H. HOWARD CARPENTER.....342 W. Ave. 42, Los Angeles
MCDONALD CURTIS.....613 N. Lafayette Park, Los Angeles
EMERSON J. DEGROFF.....142 Columbia St., Wilmar
ALAN DE LA MARE.....5962 Lexington Ave., Los Angeles
ROBERT J. DELL.....1520 N. Harvard Blvd., Los Angeles
JOHN F. DICKINSON.....3056 Guirardo St., Los Angeles
W. M. DRISCOLL.....6065 Salem St., Los Angeles
FRED F. DURELL.....425 S. State St., Los Angeles
HARRY C. EASTHAM.....1313 Meyler St., San Pedro
GEORGE G. ENTZ.....1352 Poinsettia Place, Los Angeles
A. ROWLAND EVANS.....Covina
FRANK D. EVANS.....Los Angeles
ALEC B. FRANCIS.....1312 Cahuenga Ave., Los Angeles
WARNER GARDETT.....1427 Berkshire Ave., Los Angeles
F. E. GARROULD.....R. D. No. 1, Box 555, Hawthorne
G. M. HALLOWELL.....969 Dale St., Pasadena
WM. A. HOGARTH.....901 Pueblo Ave., Los Angeles
W. N. HOWARD.....530 W. 6th St., Los Angeles
CAPTAIN GEORGE R. HUDDY.....251 N. Shaffer Ave., Orange
DAVID A. JONES.....301 N. Depot St., Downey
EDWIN P. JONES.....40 E. Orange Grove Ave., Pasadena
FREDERICK JOHNSTON.....3930 Market St., Riverside
JOHN KRUMM.....1465 E. Mountain St., Pasadena
DR. FREDERICK S. LANGDON....139 N. La Pere Drive, Los Angeles
FRED LEWIS.....Baldwin Park
HARRY F. LEWIS.....Whittier
ROBERT H. LINDSAY.....6425 Elgin St., Los Angeles
HAROLD M. LLOYD.....317 N. Larchmont Blvd., Los Angeles
ALLISTER D. MACLEOD.....209 Hillcrest Blvd., Inglewood
WALTER MCCRACKEN.....Los Angeles
W. J. MCINNES.....Rice Road, Oxnard
L. R. MURDEN.....Elsinore
J. I. MYERS.....Downey
GEORGE NORENE.....545 Atchison St., Pasadena
WILLIAM OLIVER.....Lompoc
ROLAND R. ORNE.....4440 Victoria Park, Los Angeles
WALLACE C. PENFIELD.....350 Pasadena Ave., South Pasadena

THEODORE P. PETTIT.....300 Hall of Records, Los Angeles
DRYDEN PHELPS
.....Care of Rev. C. L. Barnes, 408 Nutmeg St., San Diego
CHARLES C. PUTMAN.....1118 Maple Drive, Los Angeles
ROBERT L. RAGER.....25 Arcadia Terrace, Santa Monica
RONALD RANYARD .....Santa Monica
GEORGE T. ROGERS.....Box 32, Coronado
WILLIAM ROSS.....Chula Vista
DAVID C. SCHURCH.....Box 405, National City
HARRY F. SEWELL.....Whittier
EDWIN P. SLOCOMB.....386 Molino Ave., Long Beach
FRANCIS E. SMITH.....125 N. Glassell St., Orange
H. NORMAN SPOHR.....1287 Lime St., Riverside
GEORGE EDWIN SPRINGER.....1128 W. 50th St., Los Angeles
HAROLD SPRENGER .....Santa Monica
A. G. STANHAM.....794 Alameda St., Pasadena
PAUL SWEETSER.....1770 Prospect Ave., Santa Barbara
R. DUNHAM TAYLOR.....809 N. Ave. 64, Los Angeles
W. LEE THOMPSON.....113 S. Broadway, Los Angeles
JERRY VOORHIS.....Voorhis School for Boys, San Dimas
A. E. WARREN.....1319 Barrington Way, Glendale
A. N. WHEELOCK.....143 St. Andrews Blvd., Riverside
RICHARDSON D. WHITE.....107½ S. Brand Blvd., Glendale
PROF. A. S. WILEY.....3903 W. First St., Los Angeles
H. H. WINN.....4829 Marcos Place, Los Angeles
DR. ARTHUR W. YALE.....209 Electric Bldg., San Diego
J. H. YOUNG.....Oceanside, Calif.
LUKE TODOZIMA YOKOTA.....2925 W. 10th St., Los Angeles

Number of Lay-Readers Canonically licensed until Advent 1930..... 82

DEACONESSES

DEACONESS ANNA.....Deaconess' House, Los Angeles
DEACONESS MABEL MCKINLEY.....Home for the Aged, Alhambra
DEACONESS SOPHIA R. MILLER....120 Rose Lawn Dr., Los Angeles
DEACONESS LAURA NAPPER.....St. Paul's Cathedral, Los Angeles
DEACONESS ESTHER B. PHILLIPS
.....Church Home for Children, Los Angeles
DEACONESS HARRIET REARDEN.....Deaconess' House, Los Angeles
DEACONESS MARY L. STEIGER.....Deaconess' House, Los Angeles
SISTER AGATHA .....St. Matthias', Los Angeles
SISTER CAROLINE.....St. Matthias', Los Angeles
SISTER GRACE.....St. Matthias', Los Angeles
SISTER JOSEPHINE.....(St. John's, Los Angeles), Redondo Beach

Candidate for the Order of Deaconess—1
EDITH A. TYLER

CLERICAL REPORTS

Personal reports were received by the Bishop for the year 1929 from the following Non-Parochial Clergy:

THE REV. HARLAN BAILEY
THE REV. HERBERT P. CHASE
THE REV. ARTHUR COTTER
THE REV. ALFRED FLETCHER
THE REV. JOHN GRAINGER
THE REV. ISAAC HOLGATE
THE REV. BRYON HOLLEY
THE REV. BARTHOLOMEW HUSKE
THE REV. MARTIN D. KNEELAND
THE REV. MILTON S. RUNKLE
THE REV. LLOYD M. SMITH
THE REV. GODFREY R. WREFORD
THE REV. TIPTON LEE WOOD
THE REV. E. J. H. VAN DEERLIN, D.D.

A LIST OF THE CLERGY

In order of their ordination to the Priesthood (first column), with the dates of their admission to this Diocese (second column); the third column indicates *order of reception* into this Diocese:

1.	The Rev. Erasmus J. H. Van Deerlin, D.D.	1871	1904	12
2.	The Rev. John Davidson H. Browne	1874	1888	1
3.	The Rev. Edmond Walters	1874	1892	5
4.	The Rev. William F. Hubbard	1877	1899	7
5.	The Rev. Alfred Fletcher	1880	1886	2
6.	The Rev. Milton Church Dotten, Ph.D.	1880	1891	4
7.	The Rev. Charles H. Hibbard, D.D.	1880	1905	16
8.	The Rev. George E. Swan, D.D.	1880	1912	27
9.	The Rev. George H. Cornell, D.D.	1882	1908	19
10.	The Rev. Bryon Holley	1883	1924	75
11.	The Rev. Frederick H. Post	1884	1902	9
12.	The Rev. Edwin Weary	1884	1923	69
13.	The Rev. Hector E. Clowes	1885	1917	47
14.	The Rev. Duncan Finlayson Mackenzie	1886	1887	3
15.	The Rev. Alfred Robert Taylor	1886	1906	18
16.	The Rev. C. W. Hollister, Ph.D.	1887	1917	48
17.	The Rev. William E. Maison	1889	1908	21
18.	The Rev. Bert Foster, D.D.	1890	1920	58
19.	The Rev. Isaac Holgate	1891	1913	33
20.	The Rev. Charles E. Deuel, D.D.	1891	1914	38
21.	The Rev. Irving Spencer	1891	1918	51

22.	THE REV. JAMES I. H. CAMERON	1892	1904	13
23.	THE REV. RUFUS SHACKFORD CHASE	1892	1912	28
24.	THE REV. GERALD R. MESSIAS	1892	1912	29
25.	THE REV. WILLIAM J. W. BEDFORD-JONES	1892	1914	39
26.	THE REV. NASSAU S. STEVENS	1892	1921	62
27.	THE REV. ARNOLD GEORGE HENRY BODE	1893	1912	30
28.	THE REV. ALLAN L. BURLESON	1893	1921	63
29.	THE REV. THOMAS CHALMERS MARSHALL	1894	1904	14
30.	THE REV. CHARLES E. SPALDING	1894	1928	116
31.	THE REV. CHARLES LULING BARNES	1895	1903	10
32.	THE REV. W. L. H. BENTON	1895	1917	49
33.	THE REV. ELMER TRUESDELL MERRILL, LL.D., L.H.D., D.D.	1895	1924	76
34.	THE REV. CLARENCE E. WEBB	1896	1915	42
35.	THE REV. CHARLES E. MAIMANN	1896	1917	50
36.	THE REV. BAKER P. LEE	1897	1905	17
37.	THE REV. LESLIE E. LEARNED, D.D.	1897	1908	20
38.	THE REV. SAMUEL L. MITCHELL *e*	1897	1915	43
39.	THE REV. RICHARD H. GUSHEE	1898	1894	6
40.	THE REV. ELLIS BISHOP	1898	1916	44
41.	THE REV. CARLTON MERRITT HITCHCOCK	1898	1919	56
42.	THE REV. CHARLES WILSON BAKER	1898	1928	117
43.	THE REV. MILTON S. RUNKLE	1899	1903	11
44.	THE REV. JOHN R. ATWILL	1899	1913	34
45.	THE REV. FREDERICK J. BATE	1899	1924	77
46.	THE REV. G. R. E. MACDONALD	1899	1929	123
47.	THE REV. EDWIN B. MOTT	1900	1911	26
48.	THE REV. BENJAMIN J. DARNEILLE	1900	1927	105

49.	The Rev. W. W. Fleetwood	1900	1929	124
50.	The Rev. Charles T. Murphy	1901	1901	8
51.	The Rev. George F. Weld, D.D.	1901	1913	35
52.	The Rev. Arthur H. Wurtele, D.D.	1901	1925	87
53.	The Rev. Aaron F. Randall	1902	1918	52
54.	The Rev. Godfrey R. Wreford	1902	1923	70
55.	The Rev. George C. Rafter	1903	1924	78
56.	The Rev. William Cochran	1904	1912	31
57.	The Rev. Daniel Wellesley Wise	1904	1912	32
58.	The Rev. Vernon D. Ruggles	1904	1920	59
59.	The Rev. Romeo C. Gould	1904	1925	88
60.	The Rev. George M. Macdougall	1904	1925	89
61.	The Rev. Robert Burton Gooden, D.D.	1905	1904	15
62.	The Rev. Edwin Tuttle Lewis	1905	1920	60
63.	The Rev. Hervey C. Parke	1905	1924	79
64.	The Rev. George E. Renison	1905	1926	98
65.	The Rev. Timon E. Owens, J.D.	1906	1910	23
66.	The Rev. George Davidson, D.D.	1906	1913	36
67.	The Rev. Arthur C. Dodd	1907	1909	22
68.	The Rev. Neal Dodd	1907	1918	53
69.	The Rev. Thomas R. Yates	1907	1923	71
70.	The Rev. Charles E. Maltas	1907	1924	80
71.	The Rev. Royal H. Balcom, D.D.	1907	1927	106
72.	The Rev. W. Howard Mills	1907	1928	118
73.	The Rev. Harry G. Gray	1908	1910	24
74.	The Rev. F. Augustus Martyr	1908	1926	99
75.	The Rev. Walter F. Cleghorn	1909	1910	25

76.	THE REV. WALTER N. PIERSON	1909	1914	40
77.	THE REV. DAVID E. D. ROBERTSON	1909	1924	81
78.	THE REV. JOHN GRAINGER	1909	1925	90
79.	THE REV. BARTHOLOMEW F. HUSKE	1909	1926	100
80.	THE REV. BERTRAM A. WARREN	1909	1927	107
81.	THE REV. HAROLD H. KELLEY	1910	1912	67
82.	THE REV. MARCOS E. CARVER	1910	1913	37
83.	THE RIGHT REV. W. BERTRAND STEVENS, D.D., PH.D., LL.D.	1910	1920	61
84.	THE REV. O. J. NURSE	1910	1929	125
85.	THE REV. MAURICE I. L. KAIN	1911	1925	91
86.	THE REV. RAY O. MILLER	1912	1918	54
87.	THE VERY REV. HARRY BEAL, D.D.	1912	1926	101
88.	THE REV. STEPHEN R. HAMMOND	1912	1927	108
89.	THE REV. W. A. ARCHIBALD SHIPWAY	1913	1923	72
90.	THE REV. J. ALVIN SHIRLEY	1913	1927	109
91.	THE REV. JOHN C. DONNELL	1913	1928	119
92.	THE REV. JOHN M. YAMAZAKI	1914	1914	41
93.	THE REV. DAVID R. COVELL	1914	1924	82
94.	THE REV. HERBERT V. HARRIS	1914	1924	83
95.	THE REV. WILLIAM JOHN HATTER	1914	1925	92
96.	THE REV. HORACE W. WOOD	1914	1927	110
97.	THE REV. WILLIAM COWANS	1915	1924	84
98.	THE REV. WILLIAM TERREL HOLT	1915	1924	85
99.	THE REV. MEARL K. CRAWFORD	1915	1925	93
100.	THE REV. HENRY CLARK SMITH	1915	1925	94
101.	THE REV. EDWARD TANNER BROWN	1915	1927	111
102.	THE REV. C. RANKIN BARNES	1916	1916	45

103.	The Rev. Thomas P. Swift	1916	1916	46
104.	The Rev. Philip A. Easley	1916	1919	57
105.	The Rev. Harlan Bailey	1916	1921	64
106.	The Rev. Stephen C. Clark, Jr.	1917	1918	55
107.	The Rev. Perry G. M. Austin	1917	1923	73
108.	The Rev. Philip K. Kemp	1919	1922	68
109.	The Rev. Martin Dwelle Kneeland	1920	1925	95
110.	The Rev. Frederick C. Miller	1921	1921	65
111.	The Rev. Lloyd M. Smith	1922	1925	96
112.	The Rev. Anthony H. Dexter	1924	1921	66
113.	The Rev. Arthur Cotter	1924	1923	74
114.	The Rev. Arthur P. Stembridge	1924	1924	86
115.	The Rev. Douglas Stuart	1924	1926	102
116.	The Rev. Bertrand Muir Hause	1924	1929	126
117.	The Rev. Clarence H. Parlour	1925	1927	112
118.	The Rev. Tipton L. Wood	1926	1925	97
119.	The Rev. William J. Currer	1926	1926	103
120.	The Rev. Arthur C. Dodge	1926	1926	104
121.	The Rev. Franklin L. Gibson	1926	1927	113
122.	The Rev. William C. Kernan	1926	1927	114
123.	The Rev. Leslie C. B. Hill	1926	1928	120
124.	The Rev. William E. Craig	1927	1927	115
125.	The Rev. Walter P. Doty	1927	1928	121
126.	The Rev. Richard Lief	1927	1929	127
127.	The Rev. Harold B. Thelin	1928	1928	122
128.	The Rev. James T. Fish	1929	1929	128
129.	The Rev. T. A. Osborne	1929	1929	129
130.	The Rev. Alex Lyall	1929	1929	130

DEACONS

1.	THE REV. HERBERT P. CHASE	1929	1929	5
2.	THE REV. WALDO F. CHASE	1890	1890	1
3.	THE REV. ELTON HOYT	1920	1925	3
4.	THE REV. HARRY B. LEE	1929	1929	6
5.	THE REV. JOHN R. MACARTHUR, PH.D.	1927	1927	4
6.	THE REV. DUNCAN SALISBURY MERWIN	1911	1911	2
7.	THE REV. JOHN B. OSBORN	1929	1929	7
8.	THE REV. JOHN E. H. WOOD	1929	1929	8

A LIST OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS

Alphabetically arranged, with the dates of their admission into union with the Convention.

PARISHES

City	Parish	Admitted as Mission	Admitted as Parish
Alhambra	Holy Trinity	May 18, 1910	May 21, 1913
Anaheim	St. Michael's	May 5, 1875	May 22, 1912
Coronado	Christ	May 2, 1888	1897
Covina	Holy Trinity	Dec. 14, 1893	May 16, 1906
Glendale	St. Mark's	May 22, 1889	May 13, 1914
Glendora	Grace	Jan. 25, 1922	Jan. 28, 1926
Hermosa Beach	St. Cross'	Jan. 27, 1926	Jan. 30, 1929
Huntington Park	St. Clement's	Jan. 17, 1918	Jan. 30, 1924
Inglewood	Holy Faith	May 21, 1913	May 20, 1915
La Jolla	St. James'-by-the-Sea	May 17, 1911	Jan. 17, 1918
Long Beach	All Saints'		Feb. 1, 1928
Long Beach	St. Luke's		May 17, 1905
Los Angeles	All Saints'		May 13, 1908
	Epiphany	1886	May 2, 1888
	St. Andrew's	May 16, 1906	Jan. 28, 1925
	St. Athanasius'		May 18, 1904
	St. Barnabas'	Jan. 24, 1923	Jan. 27, 1926
	St. James'	May 17, 1911	May 22, 1912
	St. John's	June 1890	April 30, 1891
	St. Luke's	May 21, 1902	May 16, 1916
	St. Matthias'		May 15, 1907
	St. Paul's Cathedral		May 4, 1865
	St. Peter's	Jan. 11, 1885	May 17, 1916
	St. Stephen's		May 18, 1904
	St. Thomas'		Jan. 26, 1921
	Trinity	May 12, 1909	May 23, 1917
Monrovia	St. Luke's	April 30, 1891	May 18, 1910
Montecito	All Saints'	May 27, 1896	May 13, 1914
National City	St. Matthew's	Feb. 1, 1882	May 2, 1888
Ocean Park	Good Shepherd		May 18, 1904
Ontario	Christ	May 22, 1889	1896
Pasadena	All Saints'	Feb. 24, 1883	May 1886
Pasadena	St. Mark's		May 13, 1914
Pasadena	The Angels'	May 22, 1899	Feb. 1, 1928
Pomona	St. Paul's	Oct. 14, 1881	Jan. 1891
Redlands	Trinity	May 2, 1888	1892
Riverside	All Saints'		1884
San Bernardino	St. John's		1883
San Diego	All Saints'		May 15, 1907
San Diego	St. Paul's		Nov. 26, 1869
San Gabriel	Our Saviour		Dec. 2, 1875
Santa Ana	The Messiah	June 1883	May 13, 1903
Santa Barbara	Trinity		May 1, 1867

City Parish	Admitted as Mission	Admitted as Parish
Santa Monica—St. Augustine's		May 12, 1887
Sierra Madre—The Ascension	May 2, 1888	May 16, 1906
South Pasadena—St. James'	May 18, 1904	May 18,1910
Upland—St. Mark's		May 18, 1910
Ventura—St. Paul's	May 2, 1888	May 17, 1910
Whittier—St. Matthias'	Feb. 24, 1896	May 22, 1912

MISSIONS

City	Admitted
*Banning—St. Luke's	May 18, 1916
Beaumont—St. Stephen's	May 18, 1916
Beverly Hills—All Saints'	Jan. 30, 1929
Bostonia—St. John's	May 17, 1905
Brawley—All Saints'	Jan. 24, 1923
Burbank—St. Jude's	Jan. 25, 1922
Calexico—St. Luke's	Jan. 24, 1923
Carlsbad—St. Michael's	May 17, 1905
Carpinteria—St. Andrew's (All Saints', Montecito)	Dec. 26, 1894
Chula Vista—St. John's	Jan. 30, 1924
Colton—Grace	1882
Corona—St. John the Baptist's	Nov. 30, 1891
Downey—St. Mark's	Jan. 30, 1924
Elsinore—St. Andrew's	May 23, 1917
El Centro—St. Paul's	Jan. 26, 1921
El Toro—St. George's	June 7, 1891
Escondido—Trinity	April 30, 1891
Fallbrook—St. John's	April 30, 1891
Fullerton—St. Andrew's	Jan. 27, 1926
Hemet—Good Shepherd	May 18, 1924
*Hueneme—Trinity	May 17, 1895
La Mesa—St. Andrew's	Jan. 27, 1926
Lancaster—St. Paul's	Jan. 29, 1930
Lompoc—St. Mary's	May 17, 1895
Los Angeles—Advent	Jan. 28, 1925
—Amanda Chapel	Jan. 29, 1930
—Good Shepherd	Jan. 28, 1920
—Grace Memorial	May 17, 1911
—Redeemer	May 22, 1912
—St. John's (West Los Angeles)	May 12, 1909
—St. John's (Wilmington)	Dec. 26, 1882
—St. Mark's (Van Nuys)	Jan. 28, 1925
—St. Mary-of-the-Angels'	May 14, 1919
—St. Matthew's	Jan. 28, 1925
—St. Philip-the-Evangelist's	May 18, 1910
Murrieta—Trinity	1898
Needles—St. John's	May 17, 1916

City	Admitted
Oceanside—Grace	April 30, 1891
Orange—Trinity	1888
Oxnard—All Saints'	May 22, 1911
Palms—St. Mary's	Jan. 24, 1923
Redondo Beach—Christ	May 17, 1905
San Diego—St. James'	May 18, 1904
San Diego—St. Mark's	Jan. 28, 1920
San Fernando—St. Simon's	Jan. 25, 1922
San Jacinto—St. Paul's	Feb. 7, 1891
*San Luis Rey—All Saints'	1895
Santa Maria—St. Peter's	May 20, 1915
Santa Paula—St. Paul's	1892
Torrance—Christ	Jan. 26, 1927
Tujunga—Ascension	Jan. 24, 1923
Wilmar—Holy Spirit	Jan. 29, 1930

MISSIONS NOT YET ADMITTED INTO UNION WITH CONVENTION

Baldwin Park	St. Matthew's
Compton	St. Timothy's
El Monte	Immanuel
Hawthorne	St. George's
Holtville	St. Mark's
La Crescenta	St. Luke's of the Mountains
Laguna Beach	St. Mary's
Los Angeles	Calvary
	Ephphatha
	Holy Apostles'
	St. Bartholomew's
	St. Francis (East Hollywood)
	St. Mary's (Japanese)
	St. Michael's
Pasadena	St. Barnabas'
San Clemente	St. Clement's
San Diego	Our Saviour (Kensington Park)
	St. Andrew's (Mission Beach)
	St. Luke's
	Trinity (Ocean Beach)
Sherman	Christ

*Missions indicated thus are not at present in active operation. These, under Canon XVIII, Section 67, have been withdrawn by the Bishop from the voting list, until such time as, by a renewal of services, they come again under the requirements of the Canon.

INSTITUTIONAL CHAPELS

ALL SOULS' CHAPEL

Hospital of the Good Samaritan, 1210 Shatto St., Los Angeles
THE REV. T. C. MARSHALL, *Chaplain*

CHAPEL OF THE BELOVED DISCIPLE

Voorhis School, San Dimas
MR. JERRY VOORHIS, *Lay Reader*

ST. MARY'S CHAPEL

Deaconess House, 542 South Boyle Ave., Los Angeles
THE REV. W. G. BLOSSOM, *Chaplain*

ST. MARY'S CHAPEL

The Bishop's School for Girls, La Jolla
THE REV. J. GODFREY WILSON, *Chaplain*

ST. SAVIOUR'S CHAPEL

The Harvard School, Los Angeles
THE REV. ROBERT B. GOODEN, D.D., *Chaplain*

ST. SIMON'S *and* ST. JUDE'S CHAPEL

The Home for the Aged, Alhambra
THE REV. R. H. BALCOM, D.D., *Chaplain*

Number of Parishes in Union with Convention	49
Number of Missions in Union with Convention	52
Number of Missions not in Union with Convention	21
Total number of Parishes and Missions	122
Total number of Church Schools	108
Total number of Churches	110
Total number of Institutional Chapels	6
Total number of Rectories	49
Total number of Parish Halls	65

DIRECTORY OF THE INSTITUTIONS OF THE DIOCESE

THE EPISCOPAL CITY MISSION SOCIETY OF LOS ANGELES, 524 SOUTH BOYLE STREET: President, the Bishop; Superintendent, the Rev. Vernon D. Ruggles; Secretary, Miss Iva N. Palmer, 1717 Sixth Avenue, Los Angeles; Treasurer, Mr. Charles Beamish, 1050 Mignonette Street, Los Angeles.

ST. BARNABAS' HOUSE: Matron, Miss Agnes Treat, 538 South Boyle Avenue, Los Angeles.

THE HOSTEL (*A Home for Students and Older Boys*), 526 SOUTH BOYLE AVENUE, LOS ANGELES: The Rev. Arthur Cotter, Director; Mrs. E. M. Potts, Adviser.

COUNTY AND CITY MISSION SOCIETY OF SAN DIEGO: President, The Rev. Charles E. Spalding; Treasurer, Col. G. W. Gatchell, 625 Pennsylvania Avenue, San Diego; Chaplain, The Rev. William B. Belliss, 2128 Adams Street, San Diego.

HOSPITAL OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN, 1210 SHATTO STREET, LOS ANGELES: Chaplain and Secretary, the Rev. T. C. Marshall, Los Angeles.

THE DEACONESS' HOME: 542 South Boyle Avenue, Los Angeles; Deaconess Anna, Superintendent.

THE BISHOP'S SCHOOL FOR GIRLS (*Upon Scripps Foundation*), LA JOLLA: Miss Caroline S. Cummins, Principal, La Jolla; The Rev. J. Godfrey Wilson, Chaplain.

THE HARVARD SCHOOL FOR BOYS (*Upon Emery Foundation*), LOS ANGELES: The Rev. R. B. Gooden, D.D., Headmaster, Los Angeles, Venice Boulevard and Western Avenue.

THE GLENDORA FOOTHILLS SCHOOL: Mr. Dennis S. Downes, Principal, Glendora.

THE CHURCH HOME FOR CHILDREN: Superintendent, Deaconess Esther B. Phillips, 940 North Avenue Sixty-four, Los Angeles; Treasurer, Miss Claribell Teller, 1080 North Avenue Sixty-four, Los Angeles.

THE HOME FOR THE AGED, 1428 SOUTH MARENGO AVENUE, ALHAMBRA: Episcopal Visitor, The Bishop; President, Board of Directors, Mr. David T. Babcock, Trust & Savings Building, Los Angeles; President, Board of Managers, Mrs. W. A. Holt, 515 Irving Boulevard, Los Angeles; Secretary, Miss Anne J. Rowland, 11922 Gorham Avenue, West Los Angeles, R.F.D. No. 1.

THE NEIGHBORHOOD SETTLEMENT ASSOCIATION, CORNER NINTH AND WILSON STREETS, LOS ANGELES: Headworker, Mrs. Robert A. Woods.

THE SEAMEN'S CHURCH INSTITUTE, 101 SOUTH HARBOR BOULEVARD, SAN PEDRO: The Rev. Harold H. Kelley, Superintendent.

THE BISHOP'S GUILD, 2160 EAST NINTH STREET, LOS ANGELES: The Bishop, President; Mrs. John J. Lawrence, 320 Linda Vista Avenue, Pasadena, Chairman; Mrs. Robert E. Pond, Vice-Chairman; Mrs. C. P. Jones, Recording Secretary, 1142 Meridian Avenue, South Pasadena; Mrs. C. E. Durrell, 1531 Ramona Avenue, South Pasadena, Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. Jessie Stuart, 441 West Seventy-eighth Street, Los Angeles, Treasurer.

WOMAN'S AUXILIARY TO THE NATIONAL COUNCIL: President, Miss Rebekah L. Hibbard, 156 Bellefontaine St., Pasadena; Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. F. C. Malpas, 584 North Lillian Way, Los Angeles; Treasurer, Mrs. M. K. Crawford, 2368 Hollyridge Drive, Hollywood; Supply Secretary, Mrs. B. Marshall Wotkyns, 464 Bellefontaine St., Pasadena; Educational Secretary, Mrs. Lawrence Laslett, 2184 Adair St., San Marino; United Thank Offering Treasurer, Mrs. F. W. Stockton, 241 Seventh St., Santa Monica; Social Service Secretary, Mrs. C. M. McKellips, 1600 Fairmont Ave., La Canada.

THE GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY, LOS ANGELES: President, Mrs. John L. Riddell, 118 North Formosa Avenue, Los Angeles; Secretary, Mrs. R. E. Pond; Treasurer, Mrs. M. K. Crawford, 2368 Holly Ridge Drive, Los Angeles.

HEATHCOTE HALL (*The G. F. S. Lodge for Business and Student Girls*): House Mother, Mrs. Albert Euphrat, 1422 West Third Street, Los Angeles.

Contributions for the maintenance of the above organizations may be sent to their respective treasurers. All bequests, devises, and larger gifts, should be according to the legal title, if incorporated, or else to the Bishop as corporation sole. A list of such titles will be found below.

LEGAL TITLES FOR BEQUESTS, GIFTS, DEVISES, *Etc.*

"THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES." (*Corporation of the Diocese*).

"THE BISHOP OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN LOS ANGELES, A CORPORATION SOLE." (*The Bishop as Corporation Sole*). Present incumbent, W. Bertrand Stevens.

"THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES." (*The trustee of the Trew Memorial Fund*).

"THE HOSPITAL OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN, A CORPORATION OF LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA."

"THE HOME FOR THE AGED OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES."

"THE CHURCH HOME FOR CHILDREN OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES."

"THE EPISCOPAL CITY MISSION SOCIETY OF LOS ANGELES."

"GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES."

"THE SEAMEN'S CHURCH INSTITUTE OF LOS ANGELES."

"THE NEIGHBORHOOD SETTLEMENT ASSOCIATION."

"THE BISHOP'S SCHOOL FOR GIRLS." (*Upon the Scripps Foundation*).

"THE HARVARD SCHOOL FOR BOYS." (*Upon the Emery Foundation.*)

"THE GLENDORA FOOTHILLS SCHOOL."

The treasurers and other officers of the various organizations will be found in the list above.

PAROCHIAL REPORTS

CLERGY AND OTHER OFFICERS

Lay Delegates and Alternate Delegates to Convention

(*Those not registered present)
(†Parishes not qualified for representation)

LAY DELEGATES TO CONVOCATION

LOS ANGELES CONVOCATION

(Los Angeles and Orange Counties)

PARISHES

ALHAMBRA—HOLY TRINITY PARISH

East Grand and North Garfield Avenues
REV. G. R. E. MACDONALD, D.D., *Rector*
ALFRED BULLOCK, GUY W. AUSTIN, Lay Readers
RAYMOND W. JARECKI, Sr. Warden LOUIS V. MAJOR, Jr. Warden
HOBART C. WELLS, Clerk, 420 South Third Street
IVAN N. EMLEY, Treasurer, 2040 Fremont Ave., South Pasadena
Lay Delegates—*Guy W. Austin, *Raymond W. Jarecki, C. N. Hubner, James O. Walldorff, Alfred Bullock.
Alternate Delegates—*Dr. Wm. B. Davis, *Ivan N. Emley, *C. T. Dunlap, *T. B. Ross, *Louis V. Major.
Delegates to Convocation—Dr. Wm. B. Davis, Alfred Bullock, Guy W. Austin, James O. Walldorff, Mrs. Lillian J. Kidder.

ANAHEIM—ST. MICHAEL'S PARISH

Adele and Emily Streets
REV. CHARLES E. MAIMANN, *Rector*
GEORGE M. PARKS, Clerk, 1130 West Center Street
RUFUS W. BALCH, Treasurer 726 South Lemon Street
Lay Delegates—*Leonard Vincent, *J. H. Whitaker, *Thomas Hill, *Thomas Lumsdon, *Robert Easton.
Delegates to Convocation—George M. Parks, J. H. Whitaker, Harry Turton, H. Easton, Wm. Grafton.

COVINA—HOLY TRINITY PARISH

Third and Badillo Streets
REV. BERTRAND M. HAUSE, *Rector*
REV. ALFRED FLETCHER, *Rector Emeritus*
A. R. EVANS, Lay Reader
WM. CROOK, Sr. Warden A. R. EVANS, Jr. Warden
MALCOLM J. MCCARTHY, Clerk, Center Street
LOUIS HARRIS, Treasurer, Center Street

Lay Delegates—George Platt, *Wm. Hoogendyk, *Stanley Whitehead, *DeForrest Reichard, A. R. Evans.
Alternate Delegates—*Joseph Coles, *Robert Kent, *Carl Palter, *Ronald Taylor, *R. W. Crook.
Delegates to Convocation—George Platt, DeForrest Reichard, Orville Strickland, Mrs. Henrietta Faulder, Mrs. Edna Paige.

GLENDALE—ST. MARK'S PARISH

138 South Louise Street
REV. PHILIP K. KEMP, *Rector*
RICHARDSON D. WHITE, Lay Reader
JOHN TROTTER, Sr. Warden C. G. RODOLPH, Jr. Warden
RALPH A. LYND, Clerk, 1148 Sonora Avenue
B. B. ATWOOD, Treasurer, 1250 North Cedar Street
Lay Delegates—C. G. Rodolph, B. B. Atwood, John Trotter, Wm. F. Thompson, *Albert C. Read.
Alternate Delegates—*Geo. H. Montgomery, *E. S. Stillton, *R. E. Downing, *Wm. F. Small, *Francis Read.
Delegates to Convocation—John Trotter, B. B. Atwood, Albert C. Read, Mrs. W. J. Farbar, Miss Ellen Williams.

GLENDORA—GRACE PARISH

North Vista Bonita Avenue
REV. ROMEO C. GOULD, *Rector*
D. S. DOWNES, Sr. Warden
GORDON BLACKWOOD, Clerk, Glendora
A. B. VENBERG, Treasurer, Glendora

HERMOSA BEACH—ST. CROSS PARISH

Fourteenth Street and Manhattan Avenue
REV. CLARENCE H. PARLOUR, *Rector*
J. F. JONES, Sr. Warden D. R. FINNICK, Jr. Warden
M. A. YOUNG, Treasurer, 1444 Loma Drive
Lay Delegates—*Harold D. Dale, Fowler Shankland, M. A. Young, W. W. Roberts, *J. F. Jones.
Alternate Delegates—*Wm. Black, *Freeman Penny, C. P. Miller, John Bacon, *D. R. Finnick.
Delegates to Convocation—W. W. Roberts, M. A. Young, Fowler Shankland, Mrs. H. D. Dale, Miss Dorothea Wood.

HUNTINGTON PARK—ST. CLEMENT'S PARISH

Rugby and Saturn Streets
REV. HARRY G. GRAY, *Rector*
FRANK BADDELEY, Lay Reader
GEO. E. TWEEDT, Sr. Warden DR. F. A. PERRIGO, Jr. Warden
FRANK MATTHEWS, Clerk, 6150 Marbrissa Street
W. H. BOSS, Treasurer, 2218 Zoe Street

Lay Delegates—*Geo. E. Tweedt, *Dr. F. A. Perrigo, *W. H. Boss, *Frank Matthews, *J. D. Farmer.

INGLEWOOD—HOLY FAITH PARISH

Grace Avenue and Locust Street
S. L. MITCHELL, *Rector*
A. D. MACLEOD, Lay Reader
A. D. MACLEOD, Sr. Warden A. C. DOOLITTLE, Jr. Warden
K. G. FREELAND, Clerk
W. L. WELLS, Treasurer, 11229 Eucalyptus Street, Lenox
Lay Delegates—A. C. Doolittle, H. W. Snell, K. G. Freeland.
Delegates to Convocation—A. C. Doolittle, H. Hannington, H. F. Milford, Mrs. A. C. Doolittle, Mrs. Alice Beattlay.

LONG BEACH—ALL SAINTS' PARISH

Colorado and Termino Streets
REV. F. A. MARTYR, *Rector*
ARTHUR T. COWLEY, Sr. Warden
DR. E. W. CHRISTENSEN, Jr. Warden
W. L. ARCHER, Clerk, 3811 East Sixth Street
L. C. POWELL, Treasurer 3811 East Sixth Street
Lay Delegates—A. T. Cowley, *Wm. A. Onn, H. E. Moss, W. H. Sellek, *W. J. Lewis.
Alternate Delegates—*R. Counsell, *W. L. Archer, *E. W. Christensen, *Walter Sheppherd, *T. D. Lang.
Delegates to Convocation—A. T. Cowley, H. E. Moss, W. H. Sellek, Mrs. D. K. Hamilton, Mrs. L. C. Powell

---

LONG BEACH—ST. LUKE'S PARISH

Seventh and Atlantic Streets
REV. PERRY G. M. AUSTIN, *Rector*
E. P. SLOCOMB, Lay Reader
E. T. HARNETT, Sr. Warden W. L. STEPHENS, Jr. Warden
S. I. STONE, Clerk, 233 Argonne
W. F. PASCOE, Treasurer, 729 Chestnut
Lay Delegates—*W. L. Stephens, E. T. Harnett, W. F. Pascoe, P. G. Beavis, R. E. Skinner.
Alternate Delegates—S. I. Stone, C. H. Tucker, *J. N. Flesher, Alexander Campbell, *E. P. Slocomb.
Delegates to Convocation—W. F. Pascoe, E. W. Hanna, E. P. Slocomb, Mrs. Harriet Rushmore, Mrs. W. F. Pascoe.

LOS ANGELES—ALL SAINTS' PARISH

323 North Avenue 56
REV. W. E. MAISON, *Rector*
ROBT. H. LINDSAY, H. H. WINN, DUNHAM TAYLOR, Lay Readers
ROBT. H. LINDSAY, Sr. Warden R. W. KENSIT, Jr. Warden
T. H. ANDERSON, Clerk, 6425 Elgin Street

ROBT. H. LINDSAY, Treasurer, 6425 Elgin Street
Lay Delegates—R. H. Lindsay, *A. L. Hamlin, *H. H. Winn, J. E. Tyler, *E. M. Witt.
Alternate Delegates—*R. H. Kensit, *J. R. C. Taylor, *G. W. B. Knight, *T. P. Williams, *T. H. Anderson.
Delegates to Convocation—H. H. Winn, J. E. Tyler, Wm. Anderson, Mrs. Emma Maison, Mrs. R. H. Lindsay.

LOS ANGELES—EPIPHANY PARISH

North Sichel and Altura Streets

REV. WM. ELLWOOD CRAIG, *Rector*

H. E. BRETT, Sr. Warden W. H. FILLMORE, Jr. Warden
CHAS. P. MEE, Clerk, 2821 North Griffin Avenue
J. V. PUGH, Treasurer, 256 North Eastlake Avenue
Lay Delegates—H. E. Brett, W. H. Fillmore, J. V. Pugh, J. H. Cooke, Chas. P. Mee.
Alternate Delegates—*Geo. Dixon, *P. J. Kennedy, *A. H. Hand, *E. G. Griffith, *G. F. Dimitry.
Delegates to Convocation—W. H. Fillmore, J. H. Cooke, J. V. Pugh, Mrs. E. Dodd, Mrs. Geo. Dixon.

LOS ANGELES—ST. ANDREW'S PARISH

3559 Brighton Avenue

REV. CLARENCE E. WEBB, *Rector*
CHAS. T. BERESFORD, Lay Reader

RICHARD A. HECKER, Sr. Warden FRANK H. SCOTT, Jr. Warden
FRANK E. BACKENSTO, Clerk, 1205 West 53rd Street
RICHARD A. HECKER, Treasurer, 1828 West 43rd Place
Lay Delegates—*George T. Williamson, *J. F. Carroile, R. A. Hecker, C. R. Smyth, T. T. Evans.
Alternate Delegates—*F. H. Scott, *Neal Christianson, *George Griffith, *O. D. Johnson, *F. E. Backensto.
Delegates to Convocation—C. R. Smyth, R. A. Hecker, T. T. Evans, Mrs. J. F. Parwile, Mrs. G. T. Williamson.

LOS ANGELES—ST. ATHANASIUS' PARISH

846 Echo Park Avenue

REV. FRANKLIN L. GIBSON, *Rector*

H. H. CARPENTER, T. C. PETTIT, MCDONALD CURTIS, Lay Readers
C. M. SWINNERTON, Sr. Warden H. H. CARPENTER, Jr. Warden
MCDONALD CURTIS, Clerk, Box No. 572, Owensmouth
THEODORE L. PETTIT, Treasurer, 1606 Angelus Avenue, L. A.
Lay Delegates—F. G. Fairbank, C. M. Swinnerton, *W. W. Jones, R. G. Beadon, *Clarence Brown.
Alternate Delegates—N. T. Wilkinson, R. J. Simpson, *J. M. Landram, *R. C. Ingraham, H. H. Carpenter.
Delegates to Convocation—W. Jones, A. V. Vibert, F. G. Fairbank, Mrs. H. H. Carpenter, Mrs. Fred Falkner.

LOS ANGELES—ST. BARNABAS' PARISH (Eagle Rock)

2108 Chickasaw Avenue

REV. GEORGE E. RENISON, *Rector*

W. P. MAJOR, Sr. Warden RALPH A. DELINE, Jr. Warden

HERBERT E. POTTER, Clerk, 2308 Los Colmas Street

RALPH S. LEWIS, Treasurer, 5228 Dahlia Drive

Lay Delegates—W. P. Major, R. A. DeLine, R. S. Lewis, David Narver.

Alternate Delegates—*J. D. Kitty, *Henry Nash, *Dr. Ralph Miller, *C. A. McClintic.

Delegates to Convocation—Henry Nash, J. H. Mehl, George Renison, Mrs. George A. Robison, Mrs. E. P. Arthur.

LOS ANGELES—ST. JAMES' PARISH

Wilshire Boulevard and St. Andrew's Place

REV. RAY O. MILLER, *Rector*

REV. JOHN E. H. WOOD, *Assistant Minister*

CHARLES C. PUTMAN, Lay Reader

DAVID E. SPANGLER, Sr. Warden F. H. OSLER, Jr. Warden

EARL S. SHARP, Clerk, 2035 West 24th Street

E. E. R. KALT, Treasurer, 3903 Wilshire Boulevard

Lay Delegates—David E. Spangler, F. H. Osler, W. M. Hammond, Wm. A. Monten, Earl S. Sharp.

Alternate Delegates—Messrs. *Hovey, *Kellogg, Van Winkle, *Ballow, *McGee, *Armstrong.

LOS ANGELES— ST. JOHN'S PARISH

West Adams and Figueroa Streets

REV. GEORGE DAVIDSON, D.D., *Rector*

REV. WALTER G. MOFFAT, REV. OHMER H. BAILEY, *Asst. Ministers*

DR. JOSIAH E. COWLES, Sr. Warden JAMES R. PAGE, Jr. Warden

WILLIAM ARMFIELD HOLT, Clerk, 515 South Irving Blvd.

MARK TURNBULL, Treasurer, 5007 Sixth Avenue

Lay Delegates—*Ernest S. Williams, Dr. J. E. Cowles, Mark Turnbull, *George S. Rodd, Claude H. Young.

Alternate Delegates—*Thomas M. Davidson, *James Rathwell Page, *Stephen Griffith, *G. Allison Beer, *John Page Crutcher.

Delegates to Convocation—Dr. and Mrs. J. E. Cowles, Mr. and Mrs. James Edward Minds, Mrs. James Searles Utley.

LOS ANGELES—ST. LUKE'S PARISH

1201 East Vernon Avenue

REV. ARTHUR COTTER, *Priest in Charge*

ALLAN DE LA MARE, Lay Reader

I. J. WOODWORTH, Sr. Warden A. W. RIVERS, Jr. Warden

A. W. RIVERS, Clerk C. J. WALKER, Treasurer

Lay Delegates—Stretton, *J. A. Ogden, *Dalrymple, Lemunyon, *Barry.
Alternate Delegates—Webb, *Woodworth, *Williams.

LOS ANGELES—ST. MATTHIAS' PARISH

1903 West Washington Street

REV. IRVING SPENCER, *Rector*
REV. ELTON HOYT, *Assistant*

H. H. DURYEE, Sr. Warden L. W. MORGAN, Jr. Warden
STANLEY W. WILLIAMS, Clerk, 1620 South Wilton Place
HENRY L. GARDNER, Treasurer, 543 North Gardner Street
Lay Delegates—*Gen. C. H. Whipple, *L. W. Morgan, Hon. J. J. Hawkins, *T. E. Parke, H. H. Duryee.
Alternate Delegates—Stanley W. Williams, *Claude Smithley, *Robert Carleton, *H. D. E. Keller, *S. G. Gassaway.
Delegates to Convocation—Gen. C. H. Whipple, M. E. F. Sabin, Gilbert Tompkyns, Miss Clara M. Manderson, Mrs. Royal H. Balcom.

LOS ANGELES—ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL PARISH

615 South Figueroa Street

VERY REV. HARRY BEAL, D.D., *Rector*
REV. HAROLD B. THELIN, *Assistant*
REV. C. H. HIBBARD, D.D., REV. J. D. H. BROWNE,
REV. L. E. LEARNED, D.D., REV. R.B. GOODEN, D.D., *Canons*

C. M. GAIR, Sr. Warden A. C. LEIGH, Jr. Warden
IRVING M. WALKER, Clerk, 610 Pacific Mutual Building
CHARLES BEAMISH, Treasurer, 1050 Mignonette Street
Lay Delegates—C. M. Gair, *A. C. Leigh, Sr., E. T. Sams, A. H. Bosshard, Judge F. C. Valentine
Alternate Delegates—*Charles Beamish, *E. K. Taylor, *H. C. Holabird, *Irving M. Walker, *W. F. Tindall.
Delegates to Convocation—C. M. Gair, A. C. Leigh, Sr., A. H. Bosshard, Mrs. Harry Beal, Mrs. W. J. Pierce

---

LOS ANGELES—ST. PETER'S PARISH (San Pedro)

Tenth and Mesa Streets

REV. E. TANNER BROWN, *Rector*
HARRY C. EASTHAM, Lay Reader

B. B. MANN, Sr. Warden DR. VERNE A. GOODRICH, Jr. Warden
HARRY C. EASTHAM, Clerk, 1313 Meylee Avenue
B. B. MANN, Treasurer, 947 19th Street
Lay Delegates—B. B. Mann, Robt. D. Coye, *Harry C. Eastham, Albert Leary, Wm. A. Dahlquist.
Alternate Delegates—*Geo. Henderson, Geo. A. Grant, *Maralee Scott, *Verna A. Goodrich, *J. C. MacQuiddy.
Delegates to Convocation—Albert Leary, George Grant, B. B. Mann, Mrs. Robert S. Gardner, Mrs. Hannah Whaley.

LOS ANGELES—ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH (Hollywood)

6129 Carlos Avenue

REV. PHILIP AYRES EASLEY, *Rector*

H. M. LLOYD, Lay Reader

CHESTER T. HOAG, Sr. Warden FREDERICK C. MILLER, Jr. Warden

REGINALD H. JONES, Clerk, 6530 DeLongpre Avenue, Hollywood

GEORGE J. WEBSTER, Treasurer, 1746 Las Palmas Ave., Hollywood

Lay Delegates—Chester T. Hoag, C. E. C. Hodgson, Dr. Frederick S. Langdon, Fred F. Durant, John D. Hibbard.

Alternate Delegates—Dr. A. V. Coffman, *Thomas M. Colston, *Roy Stanley Davis, *J. Lyon Gardiner, *James Taylor.

Delegates to Convocation—Fred F. Durant, John D. Hibbard, Dr. Frederick S. Langdon, Miss Alice W. Alden, Mrs. R. D. Habersham.

LOS ANGELES—ST. THOMAS' PARISH (Hollywood)

7501 Hollywood Boulevard

REV. ARTHUR H. WURTELE, D.D., *Rector*

ALEC B. FRANCIS, G. G. ENTZ, Lay Readers

WM. MCINNES, Sr. Warden ENOS E. EASTMAN, Jr. Warden

R. N. GIBSON, Clerk WM. B. OGDEN, Treasurer, 8035 Norton Ave.

Lay Delegates—George G. Entz, *A. F. V. Vibert, *R. M. Swaney, *Frank Barrow, R. M. Gibson.

Alternate Delegates—*E. E. Eastman, *W. H. McInnes, *Walter Entz, *Dr. Carl Walser, *Alec B. Francis.

Delegates to Convocation—George G. Entz, R. M. Swaney, Francis Baum, Mrs. E. E. Eastman, Mrs. W. H. McInnes.

LOS ANGELES—TRINITY PARISH

650 North Berendo Avenue

REV. HERBERT V. HARRIS, *Rector*

O. C. SMITH, Sr. Warden J. M. MORRIS, Jr. Warden

H. C. HARPER, Clerk, 516 North Martel Avenue

H. C. HARPER, Treasurer, 516 North Martel Avenue

Lay Delegates—O. C. Smith, *J. M. Morris, T. U. Kendall, *F. M. Carey, *F. J. Klingberg.

Alternate Delegates—*J. C. Bannister, *G. W. Davenport, Jr., *E. G. Pollak, *H. I. Moses, *F. L. Parker.

Delegates to Convocation—J. C. Bannister, E. M. Carey, Mrs. J. C. Bannister, Mrs. J. M. Morris, Mrs. W. H. Wotton.

MONROVIA—ST. LUKE'S PARISH

California and Wild Rose Streets

REV. J. ALVIN SHIRLEY, *Rector*

REV. GEORGE E. SWAN, D.D., *Rector Emeritus*

W. R. COOLEY, Lay Reader

H. L. KELLOGG, Sr. Warden C. J. O'CONNOR, Jr. Warden

REEVE HOBBIE, Clerk, 264 North Ivy Avenue

W. R. COOLEY, Treasurer, 167 North 5th Avenue
Lay Delegates—*H. L. Kellogg, C. J. O'Connor, *Reeve Hobbie, Dr. J. J. Parsons, *W. R. Cooley.
Alternate Delegates—*Hugh Kelly, *A. G. Maddock, *A. Adams, *T. Walker, *L. E. Scruby.
Delegates to Convocation—J. R. Bramble, E. E. Clark, Harry Brisley, Mrs. J. A. Maddock, Mrs. C. J. O'Connor.

OCEAN PARK—GOOD SHEPHERD PARISH

Rose and Second Avenues, Venice

REV. C. M. HOLLISTER, PH.D., *Rector*

E. O. GERBERDING, Sr. Warden CHARLES CARRILLON, Jr. Warden
ALFRED NEWTON, Clerk, 25 Club House Avenue
T. B. BOYER, Treasurer, 410 16th Street, Santa Monica
Lay Delegates—T. B. Boyer, *James Young, *Geo. Peek, *Chas. Carrillon, *A. H. Faull.
Delegates to Convocation—T. B. Boyer, James Young, Alfred Newton, Mrs. Grace Newton, Mrs. Charles Carrillon.

PASADENA—ALL SAINTS' PARISH

132 North Euclid Avenue

REV. LESLIE E. LEARNED, D.D., *Rector*
REV. RICHARD LIEF, *Assistant*

WM. F. KNIGHT, Sr. Warden JOHN B. JOHNSON, Jr. Warden
FREDERICK J. LOOMIS, Clerk, 550 La Mesa Place
WM. F. KNIGHT, Treasurer, 132 North Euclid Avenue
Lay Delegates—Wm.F. Knight, John B. Johnson, George W. H. Allen, Wilfred Smith, Frederick J. Loomis.
Alternate Delegates—*Wm. H. Archdeacon, *George E. Emmons, *W. C. Burt, *Col. George F. Saunders, *Harry P. Harding.
Delegates to Convocation—A. B. Atwater, Wilfred Smith, F. R. Pardridge, Mrs. A. D. Hamblin, Mrs. H. P. Harding.

PASADENA—ST. MARK'S PARISH

404 East Washington Street

REV. STEPHEN C. CLARK, JR., *Rector*

A. G. STANHAM, GEORGE NORENE, JOHN KRUMM, EDWIN P. JONES, Lay Readers

PETER HALL, Sr. Warden H. P. CHENOWETH, Jr. Warden
L. C. ALLEN, Clerk, 715 Ladera Street
WALTER I. ALLEN, Treasurer, 2057 Pepper Drive, Altadena
Lay Delegates—Peter Hall, Walter I. Allen, A. G. Stanham, J. L. Brady, *R. H. Whitehouse.
Alternate Delegates—B. G. Horton, *A. E. Griggs, H. T. Nies, D. D. Bathrick, *Edwin Warner.
Delegates to Convocation—Walter I. Allen, H. P. Chenoweth, D. D. Bathrick, Mrs. A. L. Hall, Mrs. H. P. Chenoweth.

PASADENA—THE ANGELS' PARISH

1100 North Avenue 64, Los Angeles

RIGHT REV. W. BERTRAND STEVENS, D.D., *Rector*
REV. HERVEY C. PARKE, *Vicar*

EDGAR H. LIBBY, Sr. Warden E. CHESTER WINDER, Jr. Warden
RALPH C. TINKHAM, Clerk, 6200 Oak Crest Way, Los Angeles
R. A. O. CHANCELLOR, Treasurer, 535 California Terrace

Lay Delegates—E. C. Winder, Wm. Markham, *E. H. Libby, *B. H. Mills, Chas. A. Bender.

Alternate Delegates—*F. R. Bacon, *W. H. Montgomery, *R. O. A. Chancellor, *E. H. Wiggenhorn, *C. A. Sanders.

Delegates to Convocation—B. H. Mills, E. C. Winder, J. A. Ferhune, Mrs. C. C. MacKim, Miss Kate Loper.

POMONA—ST. PAUL'S PARISH

Fourth and Thomas Streets

REV. BERTRAM A. WARREN, *Rector*
JULIAN L. BRANNAN, Lay Reader

GORDON G. WHYTE, Sr. Warden CHAS. R. O'DONALD, Jr. Warden
C. W. JOHNSON, JR., Clk, Base Line Rd. and Mountain, Claremont
C. N. BURTON, Treasurer, 1170 Indian Hill Blvd., Claremont.

Lay Delegates—Frederic W. Potts, John L. Baird, Charles R. O'Donald, Frank Long, Frank Pedley.

Alternate Delegates—Gordon G. Whyte, C. W. Johnson, Jr., *W. C. Pellowe, *Guy W. Runals, *G. H. Hackett.

Delegates to Convocation—Charles R. O'Donald, H. J. Stembridge, Frank Long, Mrs. F. W. Potts, Mrs. Frank Pedley.

SAN GABRIEL—OUR SAVIOUR PARISH

535 West Rose's Road

REV. JOHN R. ATWILL, *Rector*

JOHN E. JARDINE, Sr. Warden DAN C. MULOCK, Jr. Warden
EDWIN M. WALBECK, Clerk, 640 South Los Robles, Pasadena
GEO. W. SANBORN, Treasurer, 126 North San Gabriel Boulevard

Lay Delegates—*John E. Jardine, *Dan C. Mulock, Geo. M. Sanborn, *Edwin M. Walbeck.

Alternate Delegates—*Alfred Barstow, *James M. Webster, Byron W. Duckrow, *Hugh F. Stewart.

Delegates to Convocation—Byron W. Duckrow, John S. Thompson, Mrs. Russell Richardson, Mrs. Chester Lea Magee.

SANTA ANA—MESSIAH PARISH

Seventh and Bush Streets

REV. WM. JOHN HATTER, *Rector*

CHAS. G. TWIST, Sr. Warden FRANKLIN H. FINNEY, Jr. Warden
A. H. T. TAYLOR, Clerk, 2422 Fairmount
CHARLES WOLLASTON, Treasurer, 642 West Ross Street

Lay Delegates—F. H. Finney, C. G. Twist, *Col. A. Phillips, *L. Chenoweth, R. Hoehn.
Alternate Delegates—*Dr. Farrage, *L. Eckles, *E. Warhurst, *C. Wollaston, *A. H. T. Taylor.
Delegates to Convocation—F. H. Finney, Col. Phillips, G. T. Houseman, Mrs. Stone, Mrs. Keeler.

SANTA MONICA—
ST. AUGUSTINE'S-BY-THE-SEA PARISH

1221 Fourth Street

REV. WALLACE N. PIERSON, *Rector*
ROBERT RAGER, RONALD RANYARD, HAROLD SPRENGER, Lay Readers
GODFREY S. STORRS, Sr. Warden W. K. HALEY, Jr. Warden
NELSON D. MILLER, Clerk, Bliss Bldg., 6th & Santa Monica Blvd.
JOHN W. MAHOOD, Treasurer, 1029 California Avenue
Lay Delegates—Alfred W. Morgan, Thomas Rutter, *Godfrey S. Storrs, Charles S. Holcombe, J. Gordon Jeffery.
Alternate Delegates—*Fred Gilmore, *Clarence Max Bouquet, *Fay Wm. McConnell, *Wm. Wyatt, *Dr. G. D. Conover.
Delegates to Convocation—Charles S. Holcombe, MacGregor S. Card, F. H. P. Parr, Mrs. B. W. Vallat, Miss Florence E. Dodge.

SIERRA MADRE—ASCENSION PARISH

45 East Laurel Avenue

REV. LESLIE C. B. HILL, *Rector*
HAROLD DAVENES, Sr. Warden C. HALL PERRY, Jr. Warden
JOHN C. SCOTT, Clerk, 352 Grove Street
C. HALL PERRY, Treasurer, 118 East Laurel

SOUTH PASADENA—ST. JAMES' PARISH

1325 Monterey Road

REV. C. RANKIN BARNES, *Rector*
REV. CHAS. H. HIBBARD, D.D., *Rector Emeritus*
REV. A. G. H. BODE, *Assistant Minister*
REV. JOHN R. MACARTHUR, PH.D., *Deacon Assisting*
GEORGE E. CAMPBELL, WALLACE C. PENFIELD, WARNER GARDETT, Lay Readers
GUY R. MCCOMB, Sr. Warden H. C. GARDETT, Jr. Warden
DANA DUNTON, Clerk, 440 Arroyo Terrace, Pasadena
GUY R. MCCOMB, Treasurer, 470 Maylin Street, Pasadena
Lay Delegates—D. W. Dunton, H. Ivor Thomas, Alfred Neumann, George M. Wiley, Wm. Carey Marble.
Alternate Delegates—*Wm. D. Lum, *C. N. Eberhart, *Anthony T. Smith, *H. C. Gardett, *Carleton E. Durrell.
Delegates to Convocation—C. P. Jones, Alfred Neumann, D. W. Dunton, Mrs. Thomas Fleming, Mrs. Carleton E. Durrell.

WHITTIER—ST. MATTHIAS' PARISH

146 South Washington Street
REV. EDWIN TUTTLE LEWIS, *Rector*
A. ALDRIDGE, H. F. SEWELL, Lay Readers
A. T. EMORY, Sr. Warden A. ALDRIDGE, Jr. Warden
G. RANDOLPH MILLER, Clerk, Whittier National Bank Building
MRS. VENONA W. HOLMES, Treasurer, 318 North Whittier Ave.
Lay Delegates—A. W. Swain, A. T. Emory, A. Aldridge, G. R. Miller, Mark Thompson.
Alternate Delegates—*R. B. Kennedy, *P. J. Denninger, W. S. Elliott, *Roland Low, *W. E. Gifford.
Delegates to Convocation—A. W. Swain, H. F. Sewell, W. S. Elliott, Mrs. A. Aldridge, Mrs. Clara M. Tunison.

MISSIONS

BEVERLY HILLS—ALL SAINTS' MISSION

Santa Monica Boulevard and Camden Drive
REV. WM. W. FLEETWOOD, *Vicar*
RALPH M. DYAR, Warden
FREDERICK J. DURANT, Clerk, 1419 La Brea, Los Angeles
FREDERICK G. LEONARD, Treasurer, Guaranty Bldg., Hollywood
Lay Delegates—*Ralph M. Dyar, *Frederick G. Leonard, *J. B. Scholefield, *Harold English, E. P. Vernon.
Delegates to Convocation—Leslie Ashburner, Frank C. Seeharn, J. W. Wedow, Mrs. J. P. Kern, Mrs. W. W. Fleetwood.

BURBANK—ST. JUDE'S MISSION

Santa Anita Avenue between Third and Fourth Streets
REV. THOMAS A. OSBORNE, *Vicar*
H. WADSWORTH COLE, Warden
EUSTACE RUSH, Clerk, 340 South Olive Street
H. L. ANGLE, Treasurer, 1019 Thompson Avenue, Glendale
Lay Delegates—*Cole, *Strang, Pearson.
Delegates to Convocation—Cole, Pearson, Mrs. Strang, Mrs. Nicholson, Strang.

DOWNEY—ST. MARK'S MISSION

Fifth Street near Crawford
REV. WM. J. CURRER, *Vicar*
J. I. MYERS, D. A. JONES, Lay Readers
IRVING KAHL, Warden
ROBERT KULP, Clerk, Cole Street
RAYMOND FOSS, Treasurer, Rivera, California
Lay Delegates—*D. A. Jones, *O. Branford, *R. Hegardt, *J. I. Myers, *Stevenson.

Alternate Delegates—*R. P. Foss, *Robert Kulp, *Ironig Kahl, *John Pehrson, *Wm. Currer, Jr.
Delegates to Convocation—D. A. Jones, Stevenson, Robert Kulp, Mrs. A. B. Currer, Mrs. John Collins.

EL TORO—ST. GEORGE'S MISSION

County Road

REV. J. C. DONNELL, *Vicar*
F. E. SMITH, Lay Reader
GEORGE R. HUDDY, Warden
GEORGE R. HUDDY, Clerk, 251 North Shaffer Street, Orange
GEORGE R. HUDDY, Treasurer, 251 North Shaffer Street, Orange

FULLERTON—ST. ANDREW'S MISSION

223 Amerige Street

REV. CHARLES E. MALTAS, *Vicar*
Lay Delegates—*E. E. Sweet, *A. G. Wright, *A. C. Minott, J. M. McDuell.
Delegates to Convocation—Mrs. A. G. Wright, Mrs. John McDuell, Mrs. E. E. Swett, E. E. Swett, A. C. Minott.

LANCASTER—ST. PAUL'S MISSION

Eleventh Street and Cedar Avenue

REV. BOYD C. L. PARKER, *Priest in Charge*
O. S. BUCKLEY, Warden
JAS. MCKENZIE, Clerk, Lancaster
R. B. CAMERON, Treasurer, Lancaster

LOS ANGELES—ADVENT MISSION

West Adams at Longwood Street

REV. M. K. CRAWFORD, *Vicar*
A. E. HAWKES, Warden
T. J. YATES, Clerk, 1954 West Boulevard, Los Angeles
J. JOHNSTONE, Treasurer, 2451 South Cochran Street
Lay Delegates—*W. N. Howard, T. J. Yates, F. G. Howell, *D. Rowley, *H. G. Nichols.
Alternate Delegates—*J. R. Smythe, *D. J. Smyth, *F. H. Eberhart, *A. E. Hawkes, J. Johnstone.
Delegates to Convocation—T. J. Yates, W. E. Young, W. N. Howard, Miss Evelyn Marrioth, Mrs. H. G. Nichols.

LOS ANGELES—AMANDA CHAPEL

998 Carillo Drive, Carthay Center

REV. CHARLES T. MURPHY, *Vicar*
WILFRED N. HOWARD, Warden
STUART S. GOODE, Clerk, 6224 Lindenhurst Avenue
HUGH M. JENKINSON, Treasurer, 6351 Maryland Drive

Lay Delegates—W. N. Howard, *B. G. Voight, John L. Riddell, *H. M. Jenkinson, *Allen Taft.
Alternate Delegates—*John B. Schuyler, *Dr. H. C. Stirchfield, *E. A. Howard, *W. H. Wilson, *R. A. Burns.

LOS ANGELES—GOOD SHEPHERD MISSION
759 West Fifty-first Place
REV. AARON F. RANDALL, *Vicar*
WALTER MCCRACKEN, GEORGE E. SPRINGER, Lay Readers
GEORGE E. SPRINGER, Warden
N. S. BALDWIN, Clerk, 1166 Mullen Place
W. J. DOLPH, Treasurer, 4515 Cimarron Avenue
Lay Delegates—George J. Morris, *James Kelly, N. S. Baldwin, *W. S. Millard.
Delegates to Convocation—Mrs. Eleanor B. Lundy, Mrs. James Kelly, Mrs. Emma Hupp, Miss Margaret Gowie.

LOS ANGELES—GRACE MEMORIAL MISSION
449 West Seventy-eighth Street
REV. DOUGLAS STUART, *Vicar*
WM. H. FIELDING, Warden
GEORGE HIGGS, Clerk, 953 West 100th Street
HENRY MERRETT, Treasurer, 934 West 62nd Street
Lay Delegates—Sydney B. Dale, Wm. H. Fielding, *Henry Merrett.

LOS ANGELES—REDEEMER MISSION
Fifth and Indiana Streets
REV. ALEX LYALL, *Vicar*
F. F. DURELL, Lay Reader
J. F. DICKINSON, Warden
S. D. TURNER, Clerk, 463 South Lorena Street
MISS M. E. WAGSTAFF, Treasurer, 3475 East Seventh Street

LOS ANGELES—ST. JOHN'S MISSION (West Los Angeles)
11570 Santa Monica Boulevard
REV. EDWIN WEARY, *Vicar*
Lay Delegates—*E. W. Stubbington, *E. H. Klein, *F. Wilson, *Harry Carty, E. J. Kent.
Alternate Delegates—Bert Ackerman, *C. N. Macwharter, *Walter Dixon, *Wm. Latrell, *G. B. Jarlin.
Delegates to Convocation—E. H. Klein, Wm. Latrell, C. N. Macwharter, Mrs. C. N. Macwharter, Mrs. E. J. Hall.

LOS ANGELES—ST. JOHN'S MISSION (Wilmington)
Avalon Boulevard, opposite Pacific Electric Station
REV. THOMAS P. SWIFT, *Vicar*

FRED MCNEICE, Warden
CHARLES SIMONSEN, Clerk, 720D King Street
WM. B. TOLMIE, Treasurer
Delegates to Convocation—Lawrence Byrnes, Chas. Saunders, Fred McNeice, Mrs. R. B. Coffey, Mrs. Fred McNeice.

LOS ANGELES—ST. MARK'S MISSION (Van Nuys)
Sylvan and Cedros Avenues
REV. GEORGE C. RAFTER, *Vicar*
H. C. SORGENFREY, Warden
T. P. ISITT, Clerk, Van Nuys
T. E. CLELAND, Treasurer, 13951 Ventura Boulevard

LOS ANGELES—ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS' MISSION
1743 North New Hampshire Avenue
REV. NEAL DODD, *Vicar*
LEVERING MOORE, Warden
CARLETON M. WINSLOW, Clerk, 816 West Fifth Street
ROBERT J. DORLAND, Treasurer, 2030 Oak St., South Pasadena
Lay Delegates—R. J. Dorland, C. M. Winslow, O. L. Gardner, Levering Moore, *Walter McAllaster.
Alternate Delegates—*George Cutter, *Carl Fitch, *C. S. Greaves, James Grummett, *J. L. Mildren.
Delegates to Convocation—R. J. Dorland, O. L. Gardner, Walter McAllaster, Mrs. Ethel French, Mrs. Levering Moore.

LOS ANGELES—ST. MATTHEW'S MISSION (Watts)
Ninety-seventh and Beach Streets
REV. WILLIAM COCHRAN, *Vicar*
LEWIS BARNFATHER, Warden
JAMES HART, Treasurer, 10308 Wilmington Avenue
Lay Delegates—*James Hart, A. S. D'Autremont.

LOS ANGELES—ST. PHILIP THE EVANGELIST'S MISSION
East 28th and Stanford Avenue
REV. W. T. CLEGHORN, *Vicar*
C. H. ALSTON, Warden
CHAS. E. PATTERSON, Clerk, 2720 Stanford Avenue
CHAS. E. PATTERSON, Treasurer, 2720 Stanford Avenue

ORANGE—TRINITY MISSION
East Maple and North Grand Avenues
REV. JOHN C. DONNELL, *Vicar*
CAPT. GEORGE HUDDY, FRANCIS E. SMITH, Lay Readers
WALTER S. GREGG, Clerk, 257 North Grand Avenue
H. L. DEARING, Treasurer, 536 Moreland Drive

Lay Delegates—*John Adams, *Francis Smith, *H. L. Dearing, F. A. Blake.
Alternate Delegates—*W. Chas. Armstrong, *Norman Bailey, *Beveridge Stead, *Harry Blake.
Delegates to Convocation—Francis Smith, John Adams, H. L. Dearing, Mrs. John Cassidy, Mrs. Francis Lauth.

PALMS—ST. MARY'S MISSION

Featherstone and Labar Streets

REV. WILLIAM C. KERNAN, *Vicar*
J. HOWARD RHEES, Warden
GEO. ALEXANDER, Clerk, California Country Club, Culver City
JAMES E. VESEY, Treasurer, 3788 Rosewood Avenue, Venice

REDONDO BEACH—CHRIST MISSION

Vicar

408 South Broadway Avenue
MERTON A. ALBEE, Lay Reader
MERTON A. ALBEE, Warden
DAVID FOSTER, Clerk, Box 365, Gardena, California
ROBERT H. QUARRIE, Treasurer, 531 North Helberta Avenue
Lay Delegates—W. Inman de Garmo, *Geo. M. Case, W. R. Albee, C. P. Coates, Merton A. Albee.
Alternate Delegates—*L. F. Foster, *F. W. Wininger, *C. F. Myers, *H. V. Hills, *David Foster.
Delegates to Convocation—Geo. M. Case, W. R. Albee, W. Inman de Garmo, Mrs. W. H. T. Gahan, Mrs. Frank L. Perry.

SAN FERNANDO—ST. SIMON'S MISSION

Maclay Avenue and Hollister Street

REV. CHAS. F. CHAPMAN, *Priest in Charge*
HENRY BALY, Warden
CHRISTEN L. CHRISTENSEN, Clerk, 10325 Martin Street, Route 1, Box 2321, Pacoima, California
EDGAR L. ROSS, Treasurer, 9566 Remson Street, Route 1, Box 724, Roscoe, California
Lay Delegates—Henry Baly, *Wm. Menear, *Edgar L. Ross, *J. H. Brown, *Wm. Baly.
Delegates to Convocation—Henry Baly, Edgar L. Ross, Wm. Baly, Mrs. Laura A. Baly, Miss Beatrice Ellen Tamblin.

TORRANCE—CHRIST MISSION

258 Engracia Street

REV. HAROLD H. KELLEY, *Vicar*
DR. GEORGE P. SHIDLER, Warden
LEW DREYER, Clerk, P. O. Box 891
GEORGE R. WORCESTER, Treasurer, 1517 El Prado Avenue

Lay Delegates—George B. Worcester, James H. Milburn, *Adolf F. Schult, *Willis M. Brooks, N. A. Williamson.
Delegates to Convocation—James H. Milburn, Lew Dreyer, Willis M. Brooks, Mrs. Phoebe J. Milburn, Mrs. S. C. Collins.

TUJUNGA—ASCENSION MISSION
135 North Pine Street
REV. B. J. DARNEILLE, *Vicar*
JOHN E. PARKE, *Warden*
JOHN FIRTH, Clerk, Sunland.
JOHN E. PARKE, Treasurer, Tujunga

WILMAR—MISSION OF THE HOLY SPIRIT
113 West Ramona Boulevard
REV. FRANKLIN H. MILLER, *Priest in Charge*
EMERSON J. DEGROFF, Lay Reader

MISSIONS NOT YET ENTERED INTO UNION WITH CONVENTION

BALDWIN PARK—ST. MATTHEW'S MISSION
East Clark Street and Maupin Avenue
REV. F. H. MILLER, *Priest in Charge*
FRED LEWIS, Lay Reader
B. C. RICH, Warden
B. C. RICH, Clerk, Baldwin Park
FRED LEWIS, Treasurer, Baldwin Park

COMPTON—ST. TIMOTHY'S MISSION
Laurel and Almond Streets
REV. J. T. FISH, *Vicar*
FRED SLOMAN, Warden
MISS ELIZABETH NEAL, Treasurer, 336 West Laurel Street

EL MONTE—IMMANUEL MISSION
California and Oak Streets
THE GENERAL MISSIONARY, *Vicar*

HAWTHORNE—ST. GEORGE'S MISSION
141 West Rhode Island Avenue
REV. J. T. FISH, *Vicar*
F. E. GARROULD, Lay Reader
C. H. SMITH, Warden
F. E. GARROULD, Clerk, 647 Doly Street
C. H. SMITH, Treasurer, 435 West Rhode Island Avenue

LA CRESCENTA—ST. LUKE'S-OF-THE-MOUNTAINS MISSION

2459 Michigan Avenue
REV. W. L. H. BENTON, *Vicar*
GEORGE F. PRESSING, Warden
H. W. GEORGE, Clerk, Box 46
H. F. ALDEN, Treasurer, Box 72, Montrose, California

LAGUNA BEACH—ST MARY'S MISSION

REV. JOHN C. DONNELL, *Vicar*

LOS ANGELES—CALVARY MISSION

Edgemore and Slauson Avenues
REV. J. T. FISH, *Vicar*
FRED BAKER, Lay Reader
ROBERT ARMSTRONG, Warden
PHILIP HAZARD, Clerk, 4008 West 59th Street
WALTER C. STOLL, Treasurer, 7040 Fifth Avenue

LOS ANGELES—EPHPHATHA MISSION

REV. CLARENCE E. WEBB, *Priest in Charge*
W. N. LEWIS, Clerk, 2034 N. Commonwealth Ave., Hollywood
FRANK THUFORD, Treasurer, 400 N. Avenue 64

LOS ANGELES—HOLY APOSTLES' MISSION

3389 Glassell Avenue
THE GENERAL MISSIONARY, *Vicar*
ARTHUR STERLING WILEY, Lay Reader

LOS ANGELES—ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S MISSION

(El Sereno)
5015 Navarro Street
REV. J. B. HASLAM, *Priest in Charge*
ALFRED T. HOGBIN, Treasurer, 1257 Drysdale Ave., Los Angeles

LOS ANGELES—ST. FRANCIS' MISSION (East Hollywood)

THE GENERAL MISSIONARY, *Vicar*
ROBERT J. DELL, Lay Reader

LOS ANGELES—ST. MARY'S MISSION (Japanese)

961 South Mariposa Avenue
REV. JOHN M. YAMAZAKI, *Vicar*
LUKE T. YOKOTA, Lay Reader
D. IWATAKI, Sr. Warden RUOZO HIVATA, Jr. Warden
ED. M. MATSUDA, Clerk, 319 East First Street
G. K. KANEKO, Treasurer, 964 South Mariposa Avenue

LOS ANGELES—ST. MICHAEL'S MISSION (Belvedere)
317 South Feris Avenue

PASADENA—ST. BARNABAS' MISSION
46 West Del Mar Street
THE GENERAL MISSIONARY, *Vicar*
EDWIN P. JONES, Lay Reader
GEO. D. POWELL, Warden
DAVID O. CUNNINGHAM, Clerk, 1117 Lincoln Avenue
THEODORE A. SHORT, Treasurer, 715 Winona Street

SAN CLEMENTE—ST. CLEMENT'S MISSION
THE GENERAL MISSIONARY, *Vicar*

SHERMAN—CHRIST MISSION
926 Almond Street
REV. M. S. RUNKLE, *Vicar*

SANTA BARBARA CONVOCATION

(Santa Barbara and Ventura Counties)

PARISHES

MONTECITO—ALL SAINTS'-BY-THE-SEA PARISH
122 Eucalyptus Lane
REV. GEORGE F. WELD, D.D., *Rector*
E. PRYCE MITCHELL, Sr.Warden ARTHUR T. OGILVY, Jr. Warden
ARTHUR EDWARD OGILVY, Clerk, 900 State St., Santa Barbara
HARVEY J. GENUNG, Treasurer, Eucalyptus Lane
Lay Delegates—*Ralph Isham, *R. McClelland Brady, Henry K. Spalding, Orray Taft, *T. J. Pulling.
Alternate Delegates—*Wm. North Duane, *S. Chester Williams, *Huron Rock, *Grosvenor Porter Orton, C. H. S. Jaffray.
Delegates to Convocation—Robert J. Munro, Frank G. Walker, Earl Comstock, Mrs. John F. Manning, Mrs. G. H. Umbsen.

SANTA BARBARA—TRINITY PARISH
State and Micheltorena Streets
REV. CHARLES E. DEUEL, D.D., *Rector*
FRANK J. MILLER, Warden
E. LANG COBB, Clerk, 2100 Anacapa Street
L. J. WASHINGTON, Treasurer, 129 W. Sola Street
Lay Delegates—E. Lang Cobb, Frank J. Miller, *Joseph G. Minot, Paul G. Sweetser, *Fred A. Washburn.
Alternate Delegates—*Sidney H. Borbridge, *Robert B. Kidd, *Frank H. Lingham, *Dr. J. H. Pearce, *A. J. Sampson.
Delegates to Convocation—Wm. J. Cobb, Robert B. Kidd, Paul G. Sweetser, Mrs. Wm. J. Cobb, Miss Rita Matson.

VENTURA—ST. PAUL'S PARISH

Oak and Santa Clara Streets
REV. STEPHEN R. HAMMOND, *Rector*
GEORGE C. POWER, Sr. Warden R. L. STUMP, Jr. Warden
HARVEY HARRIOTT, Clerk, Ventura Avenue, R. F. D. 1
T. L. EUSTIS, Treasurer, Ventura
Lay Delegates—H. Marriott, G. Power.
Alternate Delegates—*M. Wright, *A. M. Anderson.
Delegates to Convocation—G. Power, H. Marriott.

MISSIONS

CARPINTERIA—ST. ANDREW'S MISSION

Coast Highway
REV. GEORGE F. WELD, D.D., *Vicar*
E. V. STUBBS, Warden
THOMAS BATES, Clerk, Carpinteria
E. V. STUBBS, Treasurer, Walnut Street
Lay Delegates—E. V. Stubbs, Thomas Bates.
Delegates to Convocation—E. V. Stubbs, Thomas Bates, Mrs. E. V. Stubbs, Miss Anna Moore.

HUENEME—TRINITY MISSION

LOMPOC—ST. MARY'S MISSION

"H" and Chestnut Streets
Vicar
WILLIAM OLIVER, Lay Reader
F. E. BELCHER, Warden
ROBERT A. CASSON, Clerk, Lompoc
WILLIAM OLIVER, Treasurer, Lompoc

OXNARD—ALL SAINTS' MISSION

335 Second Street
REV. ALLAN L. BURLESON, *Vicar*
W. J. McINNES, Lay Reader
W. J. McINNES, Warden
WALTER S. RILEY, Clerk, 517 Magnolia Avenue
F. K. DEALTERAGE, Treasurer, Levy Bank
Lay Delegates—W. J. McInnes, *W. S. Riley, *F. K. Dealtherage

---

SANTA MARIA—ST. PETER'S MISSION

Cook and Lincoln Streets
REV. ARTHUR C. DODGE, *Vicar*
E. F. ALLEN, Warden
H. ROSS REED, Clerk, 310 West Fesler Street
ROBERT E. EASTON, Treasurer, Santa Maria

Lay Delegates—*E. F. Allen, *R. E. Easton, *Paul Hiratzka, *E. Schionnenmann, Ross Reed.
Alternate Delegates—*H. W. Nickson, *E. R. Jenkins, *L. D. Waller, *R. F. Sedbom, *A. F. Reed.
Delegates to Convocation—Paul Hiratzka, E. Schionnenmann, Ross Reed, Mrs. H. W. Nickson, Mrs. B. M. Walch.

SANTA PAULA—ST. PAUL'S MISSION

Seventh and Main Streets
REV. G. M. MACDOUGALL, *Vicar*
S. G. DOAN, Warden
PERRY STRICKLAND, Clerk, Santa Paula
G. MACMURRAY, Treasurer, Santa Paula

Lay Delegates—S. G. Doan, Tom Cryer, *Duke Clark.
Alternate Delegates—*Don Doan, *Dr. Stanley.
Delegates to Convocation—Mrs. A. Goodyear, Mrs. L. Gardner, Mrs. W. Duval, Miss Jane Rouse, Miss Blanchard.

SAN BERNARDINO CONVOCATION

(San Bernardino and Riverside Counties)

PARISHES

ONTARIO—CHRIST PARISH

Euclid Avenue and "C" Street
REV. RICHARD H. GUSHEE, *Rector*
CHARLES D. ADAMS, Sr. Warden CLYDE D. DUVAL, Jr. Warden
J. M. MACRAE, Clerk, Bonita Court
J. N. HUEHN, Treasurer, Upland

Lay Delegates—*H. F. Bradburne, J .N. Huehn, C. D. Adams, M. P. Arden, H. F Naisbitt
Alternate Delegates—*O. K. Granger, *Clyde DuVal, *A. B. Whitney, *E. Cords, *C. L. Reed.
Delegates to Convocation—W. P. Arden, J. N. Huehn, O. K. Granger, Mrs. W. P. Arden, Mrs. J. N. Huehn.

REDLANDS—TRINITY PARISH

Fern Avenue and Fourth Street
REV. WILLIAM COWANS, *Rector*
M. H. FITZSIMMONS, Sr. Warden MAJ. E. H. COOKE, Jr. Warden
E. M. COPE, Clerk, 933 Walnut Avenue
T. H. DOAN, Treasurer, 444 Grant Street

Lay Delegates—E. H. Cooke, E. M. Cope, *C. H. Eagle, *Paul W. Moore, T. H. Doan.
Alternate Delegates—*J. H. Logie, *M. H. Fitzsimmons, D. A. Chilson, *F. E. Honey, *H. C. Spear.
Delegates to Convocation—E. H. Cooke, E. M. Cope, H. C. Speer, Mrs. William Cowans, Mrs. B. E. Willis.

RIVERSIDE——ALL SAINTS' PARISH

Tenth and Lemon Streets
REV. HENRY CLARK SMITH, *Rector*
A. N. WHEELOCK, PETER T. CARTER, *Lay Readers*
A. H. HALSTED, Sr. Warden HERMAN G. WILSON, Jr. Warden
C. S. POMEROY, Clerk, 1436 Fourth Street
G. E. DOLE, Treasurer, 410 Citizens' Bank Building
Lay Delegates—G. G. Merrill, A. N. Wheelock, *H. L. Graham, *A. H. Halsted, *G. E. Dole.
Alternate Delegates—Herman G. Wilson, *B. B. Wright, *J. E. Herbert, *P. S. Castleman, P. T. Carter.
Delegates to Convocation—A. H. Halsted, Peter T. Carter, A. N. Wheelock, Mrs. A. H. Halsted, Mrs. H. L. Graham.

SAN BERNARDINO—ST JOHN'S PARISH

Fourteenth Street and Arrowhead Avenue
REV. W. HOWARD MILLS, *Rector*
GERALD E. WARD, Sr. Warden F. A. DAVEY, Jr. Warden
FRANK M. CURTIN, Clerk, 3253 Rita Street
GEO. M. STEPHENS, Treasurer, 672 F Street
Lay Delegates—*Gerald Ward, C. M. Leonard, *Richard Hatcher, *Elton Goble, *F. A. Davey.
Alternate Delegates—*Joe Lyddon, *Leo Thayer, *Henry Wenzlaff, *M. G. Hoffman, *Howard Surr.
Delegates to Convocation—Gerald Ward, C. M. Leonard, Geo. M. Stephens, Mrs. Gerald Ward, Mrs. Wm. Littlehale.

UPLAND—ST. MARK'S PARISH

600 Euclid Avenue
REV. BERT FOSTER, D.D., *Rector*
G. A. HANSON, Sr. Warden L. A. MILLER, Jr. Warden
H. L. CAMPBELL, Clerk, 230 Second Avenue
W. L. AVERY, Treasurer, 221 Ninth Avenue
Lay Delegates—G. A. Hanson, L. A. Weller, *H. H. Shattuck, *Glenn D. Smith, W. L. Avery.
Alternate Delegates—*Dr A. J. Colgan, *J. Wilbur Smith, *Judge O. N. Hilton.
Delegates to Convocation—G. A. Hanson, W. S. Avery, Dr. A. J. Colgan, Mrs. Colgan, Mrs. Deuerts.

MISSIONS

BANNING—ST. LUKE'S MISSION

BEAUMONT—ST. STEPHEN'S MISSION

Eighth Street, Between Euclid and Edgar Streets
REV. HARRY B. LEE, *Vicar*
THOS. C. WHITLOCK, Warden

CLAUDE PINSON, Clerk, Cherry Valley
MRS. ALICE H. GANTT, Treasurer, Beaumont

COLTON—GRACE MISSION

446 North Eighth Street
REV. THOMAS R. YATES, *Vicar*
DANIEL G. THOMAS, Warden
CLARENCE P. DAVIS, Clerk, 461 Seventh Street
DANIEL G. THOMAS, Treasurer, 211 F Street
Delegates to Convocation—George R. Allingham, Fred G. Mallett, Daniel G. Thomas, Mrs. Jean Willets, Mrs. Ida Kerr.

CORONA—ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S MISSION

Eighth and Washburn Streets
REV. THOMAS R. YATES, *Vicar*
HERBERT M. KEY, Warden
MRS. EDITH H. KEY, Clerk, East Olive Street
MRS. GEO. H. HAINES, Treasurer, 108 East Olive Street
Lay Delegates—*John R. Hardisty, John P. Key, E. A. Shoemaker, *H. M. Key, F. R. Freeman.
Alternate Delegates—*F. M. Bennett, *C. Gully, *Thomas Rude, *R. M. Key, *Harry Gully.
Delegates to Convocation—John P. Key, John R. Hardisty, F. R. Freeman, Mrs. C. Gully, Mrs. J. R. Hardisty.

ELSINORE—ST. ANDREW'S MISSION

Main Street
REV. ROBERT M. HOGARTH, *Vicar*
L. R. MURDEN, Lay Reader
ARTHUR R. ANDERSON, Sr. Warden L. R. MURDEN, Jr. Warden
SYD. T. STEPHENS, Clerk, Elsinore
W. W. WILMAT, Treasurer, Elsinore

HEMET—GOOD SHEPHERD MISSION

Acacia and Cermelita Streets
REV. ROBERT M. HOGARTH, *Vicar*
FREDERIC JOHNSTON, Lay Reader
GEOFFRAY C. FRICKER, Warden
HARRY JESSIMAN, Clerk, Hemet
GEOFFRAY C. FRICKER, Treasurer, Hemet

MURRIETA—TRINITY MISSION

REV. ROBERT M. HOGARTH, *Vicar*
JOHN EGELUND, Warden
JOHN EGELUND, Treasurer, Murrieta

NEEDLES—ST. JOHN'S MISSION
211 Broadway Avenue
REV. B. C. L. PARKER, *Priest in Charge*

SAN JACINTO—ST. PAUL'S MISSION
REV. ROBERT M. HOGARTH, *Vicar*
WILLIAM HUDDY, Warden
MAJOR C. S. HOYT, Clerk, San Jacinto
WILLIAM HUDDY, Treasurer, San Jacinto

SAN DIEGO CONVOCATION

(San Diego and Imperial Counties)

PARISHES

CORONADO—CHRIST PARISH
Ninth and "C" Avenues
REV. CHARLES E. SPALDING, *Rector*
GEORGE T. ROGERS, Lay Reader
WILFRED C. HARLAND, Sr. Warden M. T. WESTBROOK, Jr. Warden
GEORGE T. ROGERS, Clerk, Coronado
M. T. WESTBROOK, Treasurer, Coronado
Lay Delegates—*W. C. Harland, *M. T. Westbrook, *G. T. Rogers, *T. Bannan, *C. R. Hope.
Alternate Delegates—*B. D. Shoemaker, *D. H. Cameron.
Delegates to Convocation—W. C. Harland, M. T. Westbrook, T. Bannan, Mrs. F. S. Sherman, Mrs. W. Frenaye.

LA JOLLA—ST. JAMES'-BY-THE-SEA PARISH
Prospect and Silverado Streets
REV. WILLIAM J. W. BEDFORD-JONES, *Rector*
VICTOR C. ALDERSON, Sr. Warden C. H. RANNELLS, Jr. Warden
VICTOR C. ALDERSON, Clerk, Colonial Hotel
HERBERT DARNELL, Treasurer, Box No. 153

NATIONAL CITY—ST. MATTHEW'S PARISH
523 East Eighth Street
REV. HORACE W. WOOD, *Rector*
DAVID C. SCHURCH, Lay Reader
F. W. JAMES, Sr. Warden CARROL B. IRELAND, Jr. Warden
CHAS. H. SMITH, Clerk, National City
WM. R. POLK, Treasurer, 1224 East 24th Street
Lay Delegates—*Arthur H. Alley, *Trusten Polk, *F. W. James, *C. B. Ireland, *Charles Maurer.
Delegates to Convocation—F. W. James, Trusten Polk, A. H. Alley, Miss Jessie McKnight, Miss Matilde S. Alley.

SAN DIEGO—ALL SAINTS' PARISH

625 Pennsylvania Street
REV. MAURICE L. KAIN, *Rector*
DR. J. WM. BROWN, Sr. Warden AMOS B. ROOT, Jr. Warden
EDWARD H. BAIR, Clerk, La Mesa, California
HERBERT A. GROGHAN, Treasurer, 2639 28th Street
Lay Delegates—*H. A. Groghan, Col. S. W. Gatchell, Dr. A. J. Noble, *Chas. S. Hall, *H. W. Strudwick.
Alternate Delegates—*Austin Thomas, *C. T. Disbrow, *Walter Perkins, *Sydney Rauschenberg, *T. J. Lewis.
Delegates to Convocation—Col. G. W. Gatchell, C. S. Stevens, Ames Root, Mrs. F. B. Boulter, Mrs. A. K. Glover

---

SAN DIEGO— ST PAUL'S PARISH

Eighth and "C" Streets
REV. CHAS. L. BARNES, *Rector*
JOHN L. BACON, Sr. Warden W. D. BEACH, Jr. Warden
A. B. HILL, Clerk, 3674 Seventh Street
HAROLD SCOTT, Treasurer, 621 "C" Street
Lay Delegates—W. D. Beach, *E. Will Akerman, *E. P. Sundberg, *W. W. Gilmer, *W. C. Lynch.
Alternate Delegates—*H. B. Maxwell, *Russell Jones, *Albert Reader, *Ed. L. Head, *W. L. Parr.
Delegates to Convocation—W. D. Beach, W. W. Gilmer, R. L. Tuffley, Miss Edith Gait, Miss Gertrude True.

MISSIONS

BOSTONIA—ST. JOHN'S MISSION

REV. FREDERICK J. BATE, *Vicar*
DR. EUGENE MATHEWSON, Warden
HAROLD BACON, Clerk, Santee, California
E. E. ROGERS, Treasurer, El Cajon, California
Lay Delegates—*Dr. Eugene Mathewson, *Harold Bacon, *E. E. Rogers, *E. V. Clark, *W. C. Parker.
Alternate Delegates—*W. H. Stillwell, *J. L. Sheppard, *R. T. Staley, *Harry Wildau.
Delegates to Convocation—J. L. Sheppard, Harold Bacon, E. E. Rogers, Mrs. Edith S. Birch, Mrs. James Livesey.

BRAWLEY—ALL SAINTS' MISSION

Plaza and South Imperial Avenues
REV. CHARLES WILSON BAKER, *Vicar*
G. D. CAREY, Warden
M. K. GRIFFIN, Clerk, Brawley
DEWEY CAREY, Treasurer, 322 Third Street

CALEXICO—ST. LUKE'S MISSION

Rockwood and Seventh Streets
REV. CHARLES WILSON BAKER, *Vicar*
T. G. WEST, Warden
ISAAC STRATTON, Clerk, P. O. Box No. 825
MISS OLIVIA TOBIN, Treasurer, 325 Seventh Street
Lay Delegates—*T. J. West, *Isaac Stratton, *Mason Watts.

CARLSBAD—ST. MICHAEL'S MISSION

On Highway
REV. FREDERICK C. MILLER, *Vicar*
F. J. RAMSAY, Warden
MRS. MAUDE WESTCOTT, Clerk, Carlsbad
MRS. MINNIE L. STEELE, Treasurer, Carlsbad
Lay Delegates—*F. J. Ramsay, *Albert E. Eschwege, John R. Coward, *Frank W. Taylor, *John Ramsay.
Delegates to Convocation—F. J. Ramsay, Albert E. Eschwege, Frank W. Taylor, Mrs. Frederick J. Ramsay, Mrs. Minnie L. Steele.

CHULA VISTA—ST. JOHN'S MISSION

Madrone Street and Fourth Avenue
REV. G. R. MESSIAS, *Vicar*
T. L. EDMONDSON, Warden
GEOFFREY NOAKES, Clerk, Chula Vista
C. N. HENDERSON, Treasurer, Chula Vista
Lay Delegates—*F. L. Edmondson, *C. N. Henderson, *Geoffrey Noakes, *L. C. Keller, *P. D. Rice.
Alternate Delegates—*Perry Dillane, *Wm. Rogers, *Joseph Carter, *Geo. Lawson.
Delegates to Convocation—T. L. Edmondson, Geoffrey Noakes, L. C. Keller, Mrs. C. N. Henderson, Mrs. Hamilton Clark.

EL CENTRO—ST. PAUL'S MISSION

Fifth Street near Orange
REV. CHARLES WILSON BAKER, *Vicar*
FRANK G. WEIR, Warden
R. Y. WATSON, Clerk, 562 Winsley Avenue
R. E. COUCH, Treasurer, 663 Orange Avenue

ESCONDIDO—TRINITY MISSION

South Juniper Street and Fifth Avenue
REV. OSCAR JOSEPH NURSE, *Vicar*
DR. C. A. S. KEMPER, Warden
A. F. HUBBARD, Clerk, Escondido
MURRAY HOWELL, Treasurer, Escondido

Lay Delegates—*Dr. C. A. S. Kemper, *J. Van Ryan, *A. F. Hubbard.
Delegates to Convocation—E. K. Bryan, Timothy Arnold, Gordon Prentice, Mrs. R. V. B. Lincoln, Mrs. Noel.

FALLBROOK—ST. JOHN'S MISSION

Alvarado Street near Vine Street

ARTHUR C. DODD, *Vicar*
JOHN T. OWENS, Warden
EDWIN A. MOODY, Clerk, Fallbrook
MRS. J. P. ARMSTRONG, Treasurer, Fallbrook

LA MESA—ST. ANDREW'S MISSION

Lemon and Spring Streets

G. R. MESSIAS, *Vicar*
WM. ROSS, W. F. BERRY, Lay Readers
WM. ROSS, Warden
W. B. MURPHY, Clerk, La Mesa
W. F. BERRY, Treasurer, La Mesa
Lay Delegates—*W. B. Murphy, *Wm. Ross, *W. F. Berry, *Dr. T. B. Reynolds, *Stanley Reid.
Alternate Delegates—*Luther Ross, *John Ross, *Julius Schmidt.
Delegates to Convocation—Wm. Ross, W. B. Murphy, W. F. Berry, Mrs. Lewis Grant, Mrs. A. M. Congleton.

OCEANSIDE—GRACE MISSION

Hill Street between First and Second Streets

REV. FREDERICK C. MILLER, *Vicar*
J. H. YOUNG, Lay Reader
LIONEL VAN DEERLIN, Warden
S. C. LANGFORD, Clerk, Oceanside
WM. TITMAN, Treasurer, Oceanside
Lay Delegates—*Oscar Gabriel, E. B. Stilgebouer, *Wm. D. Nietfeld, *J. H. Young, *Lionel Van Deerlin.
Delegates to Convocation—Wm. D. Nietfeld, Arthur E. Harris, Oscar Gabriel, Mrs. J. H. Young, Mrs. Wm. D. Neitfeld.

SAN DIEGO—ST. JAMES' MISSION

2152 Kearney Avenue

REV. HORACE W. WOOD, *Vicar*
SAMUEL TYLER, Warden
SAMUEL SKINNER, Clerk, 942 Glendale Avenue
MRS. S. SKINNER, Treasurer, 942 Glendale Avenue
Lay Delegate—Alex More.

SAN DIEGO— ST. MARK'S MISSION
Fairmount and Wrightman Streets
REV. W. A. A. SHIPWAY, *Vicar*
SIDNEY B. BRADLEY, Lay Reader
HOWARD HAGUE, Warden
HOWARD HAGUE, Clerk, 3402 42nd Street
HOWARD HAGUE, Treasurer, 3402 42nd Street
Lay Delegates—*Fred Lens, *George G. Prentice, *Earl G. Cronburg, *Sidney B. Bradley, *Howard Hague.
Delegates to Convocation—Howard Hague, Allan B. Eadon, George Prentice, Mrs. Earl G. Cronburg, Mrs. Elmer E. Payson.

SAN LUIS REY— ALL SAINTS' MISSION

MISSIONS NOT YET ENTERED INTO UNION WITH CONVENTION

HOLTVILLE—ST. MARK'S MISSION
Walnut Street between Sixth and Seventh Streets
REV. CHARLES WILSON BAKER, *Vicar*

SAN DIEGO—OUR SAVIOUR MISSION
(Kensington Park)
4557 Edgeware Road
REV. ALFRED R. TAYLOR, *Vicar*
ALFRED R. TAYLOR, Treasurer, 4111 42nd Street, San Diego

SAN DIEGO—ST ANDREW'S-BY-THE-SEA MISSION
(Mission Beach)
School House, Santa Barbara Place
JAMES O. FLEMONS, Warden
MRS. HARRY K. TURNER, Treasurer, 702 Verona

SAN DIEGO—ST. LUKE'S MISSION
3737 Thirtieth Street
REV. GEORGE F. WILLIAMS, *Priest in Charge*

SAN DIEGO—TRINITY MISSION (Ocean Beach)
2083 Sunset Cliff Boulevard
REV. JOHN B. OSBORN, *Vicar*

PROCEEDINGS OF THE CONVENTION

FIRST DAY, JANUARY 29, 1930

St. Paul's Cathedral
Los Angeles, California

The Thirty-fifth Annual Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles opened with the Celebration of Holy Communion in St. Paul's Cathedral at 9:30 a.m., on Wednesday, January 29, 1930.

The Bishop of the Diocese, the Right Reverend W. Bertrand Stevens, D.D., was the Celebrant. He was assisted by the Rev. Canon J. D. H. Browne as Epistoler, and the Rev. Canon R. B. Gooden, D.D., as Gospeller, and in the administration of the Sacrament by the Rev. Canon L. E. Learned, D.D., the Rev. George F. Weld, D.D., and the Rev. George Davidson, D.D. The Rev. Charles L. Barnes acted as Server. The Right Rev. Peter T. Rowe, D.D., Bishop of Alaska, was present in the Chancel.

At the close of the service, Convention was called to order for business, the Bishop of the Diocese taking the chair. The Assistant Secretary announced that more than one-third of the Clergy and more than one-third of the Parishes and Missions had registered, and that a quorum was present, whereupon the Chair declared the Convention ready for business.

The Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D., nominated the Rev. Stephen C. Clark, Jr., for Secretary, the nomination being seconded by the Rev. George Davidson, D.D. On motion the nominations were declared closed and the Chair was asked to cast a unanimous ballot for Mr. Clark who was declared elected. The Secretary appointed the Rev. Perry G. M. Austin as Assistant Secretary.

The Chairman of the Committee on Dispatch of Business having resigned, the Chair appointed the Rev. H. H. Kelley as Chairman of this Committee. The Chairman of the Committee on Admission of Parishes and Missions having resigned, the Chair appointed the Rev. Irving Spencer as Chairman of this Committee. On motion of the Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D., the Convention requested the Bishop to deliver his annual address at this time, which he did. (Page 74.) Following the Bishop's Address a motion was made by the Rev. R. B. Gooden, D.D., offering the following resolution:

"WHEREAS this Convention has great confidence in the wisdom and vision of the Bishop, and

"WHEREAS the Bishop in his Annual Address asked that he be given the assistance of a Suffragan Bishop,

"BE IT RESOLVED, that the Bishop be requested to appoint a Committee of five to consider the matter of Episcopal assistance, and,

"BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the report of the Committee be a special order of business at four o'clock this afternoon."

On motion the resolution was adopted, and the Bishop appointed to the Committee the Rev. R. B. Gooden, D.D., the Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D., Mr. H. Ivor Thomas, Mr. Colin M. Gair, and the Rev. C. L. Barnes.

The Rev. George Davidson, D.D., moved that a seat and the privileges of Convention be given to the Right Rev. Peter T. Rowe, D.D. Carried. The hour of noon having arrived, noonday prayers were said by the Rev. Alex Lyall.

The Committee on the Dispatch of Business made the following report: Reconvene at 2 P.M. Nominations at 3 P.M. Report of Special Committee on the portion of the Bishop's Address regarding Episcopal Assistance at 4 P.M. Also that the regular order of business for 8 P.M., Wednesday evening, be the Mass Meeting as arranged by the Social Service Commission; carried.

The Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D., chairman of the Committee on Canons, reported he was happy to state that the Committee had no report this year.

The report of the Bishop's School for Girls was then presented by Miss Caroline Cummins, Headmistress; accepted and placed on file. (Page 150.)

The Rev. Irving Spencer presented the report of the Committee on the Incorporation of Parishes and Missions, as follows:

"This Committee has received and examined applications from Amanda Chapel, Carthay Circle, Los Angeles; from the Mission of the Holy Spirit, Wilmar; and from St. Paul's Mission, Lancaster; each desiring to be admitted as a Mission in Union with Convention. As each application bears the endorsement of the Bishop, we recommend that these requests be accepted. Respectfully submitted, Irving Spencer, A. C. Leigh, C. E. C. Hodgson."

On motion the recommendations were adopted, and the delegates from these places seated.

On motion Convention adjourned until 2 P. M.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Convention reassembled in the Cathedral House at 2 P.M., the Bishop taking the Chair. Mr. W. F. Pascoe presented the report of the Committee on Credentials, which was adopted as follows: "Your Committee has inspected the Certificates of Election of Delegates submitted to it and finds that forty-nine Parishes and twenty-four Missions have elected qualified Dele-

gates. Respectfully submitted, W. F. Pascoe, A. R. Evans, Stephen C. Clark, Jr."

The following requests for financial appropriations were made. On motion, referred to the Finance Committee:

Expense of Corporation of Diocese	$ 50.00
Expense of Secretary of Convention	50.00
Expense of Treasurer of Diocese	100.00
Expense of Registrar	100.00
Expense of Janitor	25.00
Expense of Extra Janitor Service	25.00
Expense of Entertainment of Clergy	250.00
Expense of Committee on Arrangements	100.00
Expense of Music at Convention	50.00
Expense of Printing Journal	850.00
Expense of Extra Printing	400.00
Expense of Master of Ceremonies	30.00
Expense of Historiographer	25.00
Expense of Pension Fund Committee	200.00
Expense of Auditing Committee	250.00
Assessment—Province of Pacific	800.00
Sinking Fund	500.00

The report of the Standing Committee was presented by the Rev. George Davidson, D.D., and on motion accepted and placed on file. (Page 109.)

Moved by Canon Browne, seconded by the Rev. R. B. Gooden, D.D., that the Memorial Minute of the Standing Committee of the late Robert L. Windsor be made the Memorial Page in the 1930 Journal. Carried.

The Report of Delinquent Parishes and Missions was given by the Treasurer of the Diocese. On motion those Parishes and Missions which have completed their assessments were allowed to have their names stricken from the list, and the revised list of delinquent Parishes and Missions was as follows:

1. Anaheim
2. Beverly Hills
3. Bostonia
4. Burbank
5. Brawley
6. Colton
7. El Centro
8. Glendora
9. Huntington Park
10. Needles
11. Tujunga
12. Sierra Madre
13. Santa Ana
14. Los Angeles, Wilmington

The report of the Executive Council was presented by the Rev. C. R. Barnes. On motion accepted and placed on file. (Page 111.)

The report of the General Church Program Committee was presented by the Very Rev. Harry Beal, D.D. On motion accepted and placed on file. (Page 126.)

The Financial Report of the General Church Program Com-

mittee was presented by Mr. William F. Knight. On motion accepted and placed on file. (Page 173.)

The report of the Board of Missions was made by the Rev. Philip A. Easley. On motion accepted and placed on file. (Page 112.)

The report of Rural Dean of Convocation of San Diego was made by the Rev. C. L. Barnes. On motion accepted and placed on file. (Page 118.)

The report of Rural Dean of Convocation of Santa Barbara was made by the Rev. George F. Weld, D.D. On motion accepted and placed on file. (Page 116.)

The report of Rural Dean of Convocation of San Bernardino was made by the Rev. William Cowans. On motion accepted and placed on file. (Page 119.)

The Rev. William Cowans moved that a Memorial Minute to the Rev. Francis M. Wilson be made part of the report of the Rural Dean of the Convocation of San Bernardino. Carried. (Page 120.)

The report of Rural Dean of Convocation of Los Angeles was made by the Rev. Edwin T. Lewis. On motion accepted and placed on file. (Page 114.)

The Chairman of the Committee on Dispatch of Business moved that the hour of adjournment be 5:15. Carried.

The Chair called for the report of the Nominating Committee. After considerable discussion it was moved and carried that the recommendations of the Nominating Committee be printed first on the ballots in the order given, followed by nominations from the floor in alphabetical order.

The following nominations were made:

FOR MEMBERS OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE

Clerical Members

THE REV. R. B. GOODEN, D.D. THE REV. L. E. LEARNED, D.D.
THE REV. GEORGE DAVIDSON, D.D. THE REV. RAY O. MILLER

Lay Members

MR. A. W. MORGAN MR. W. F. KNIGHT
MR. C. M. GAIR DR. J. E. COWLES

FOR MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

Clerical Members

THE REV. P. A. EASLEY THE VERY REV. HARRY BEAL, D.D.

Lay Members

MR. E. M. COPE GEN. W. D. BEACH MR. W. F. PASCOE

FOR MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

Clerical Members

THE REV. P. A. EASLEY THE REV. H. G. GRAY
THE REV. M. L. KAIN THE REV. PHILIP K. KEMP

THE REV. H. C. SMITH
THE REV. WALLACE N. PIERSON
THE REV. R. H. BALCOM, D.D.

Lay Members

MR. C. M. GAIR
MR. A. W. MORGAN
MR. M. A. ALBEE
MR. W. N. HOWARD

FOR DELEGATES TO THE PROVINCIAL SYNOD

Clerical Members

THE REV. G. F. WELD, D.D.
THE REV. E. T. LEWIS
THE REV. P. G. M. AUSTIN
THE REV. W. COWANS

Lay Members

MR. RALPH ISHAM
MR. E. M. COPE
MR. W. A. MONTEN
MR. G. G. ENTZ
MR. C. E. C. HODGSON
MR. WILFRED SMITH

FOR ALTERNATE DELEGATES TO THE PROVINCIAL SYNOD

Clerical Members

THE REV. S. C. CLARK, JR.
THE REV. E. TANNER BROWN
THE REV. H. G. GRAY
THE REV. HAROLD H. KELLEY
THE REV. BERT FOSTER, D.D.
THE REV. IRVING SPENCER

Lay Members

MR. C. N. BURTON
MR. W. F. PASCOE
MR. W. N. HOWARD
MR. R. M. BRADY

FOR DIRECTORS OF THE CORPORATION OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

THE RT. REV. W. B. STEVENS, D.D.
MR. MERTON A. ALBEE
MR. H. IVOR THOMAS
MR. H. H. DURYEE
MR. A. W. MORGAN
DR. J. E. COWLES
MR. G. W. H. ALLEN

FOR REGISTRAR OF THE DIOCESE

THE REV. RAY. O. MILLER

FOR REPRESENTATIVES ON THE PROVINCIAL BOARDS OF THE PROVINCE OF THE PACIFIC

Religious Education.....THE REV. E. T. LEWIS
Social Service.....THE REV. P. G. M. AUSTIN
Board of Missions.....THE REV. G. F. WELD, D.D.

FOR REPRESENTATIVE ON THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE HOSPITAL OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN

MR. CHESTER T. HOAG

On motion of the Rev. A. H. Wurtele, D.D., the Secretary

was instructed to send a telegram to the Presiding Bishop, praying for his speedy recovery.

The report of the Special Committee on the portion of the Bishop's Address regarding the Episcopal Assistance was as follows:

"WHEREAS this Committee realizes that the increasing burdens of the Diocesan have reached a point where Episcopal Assistance is imperative:

"BE IT RESOLVED, That we deem it wise to adopt the Bishop's request for the election of a Suffragan Bishop, and

"BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That we recommend to the Standing Committee that a call for a special meeting of Convention for the purpose of the election of a Suffragan Bishop be issued within ten days.

C. M. Gair.
For the Committee."

The Treasurer of the Diocese spoke to the motion, stating that a salary of $6000.00 could be paid the Suffragan Bishop without increasing the Diocesan assessment, $4000.00 being the salary of the former Executive Secretary, and $2000.00, the Bishop's Convention Discretionary Fund, (voted in 1929), being available. Bishop Stevens again emphasized the fact that he desired certain qualifications in the Suffragan Bishop in order to be of the greatest assistance to him. On motion the report of the Special Committee was unanimously accepted. On motion the resolution of the Special Committee was unanimously adopted. Moved by the Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D., seconded by the Mr. W. A. Monten, the following resolution: "Resolved that this Convention express its unanimous confidence in the wisdom of the Bishop, and its pleasure in respect to his request for a Suffragan Bishop."

The report of the Historiographer was made by the Rev. George E. Swan, D.D.; on motion accepted and placed on file. (Page 128.)

The report of the Social Service Commission was presented by the Rev. C. Rankin Barnes; on motion accepted and placed on file. (Page 124.)

The report of the Board of Christian Education was presented by the Rev. Stephen C. Clark, Jr.; on motion accepted and placed on file. (Page 122.)

The report of the Executive Secretary for Religious Education, Social Service and the General Church Program was accepted by title. On motion of the Rev. V. D. Ruggles, the Secretary was instructed to send a letter to the Rev. David R. Covell expressing the appreciation of the Diocese to him for his splendid work as Executive Secretary for Religious Education, Social Service and the General Church Program, and to wish him Godspeed in his new work as Field Secretary of the National Council. Carried. (Page 120.)

The report of the Episcopal City Mission Society of Los Angeles was given by the Rev. V. D. Ruggles; accepted and placed on file. (Page 137.)

The report of the City and County Mission Society of San Diego was accepted by title and placed on file. (Page 140.)

The report of the Board of Examining Chaplains was given by the Rev. C. Rankin Barnes; accepted and placed on file. (Page 129.)

The Report of the Registrar was presented by the Rev. Ray O. Miller; accepted and placed on file. (Page 128.)

The Rev. George Davidson, D.D., asked the privilege of the floor to present the report of a special meeting of the Standing Committee, recommending the calling of a Special Meeting of Convention for the election of a Suffragan Bishop. On motion this report was adopted, and the Special Meeting of Convention called for Tuesday, March 11, 1930, at 9:30 a.m. On motion, the request of the Rev. George Davidson, D.D., to include the minutes of this special meeting of the Standing Committee in their report already accepted, was granted.

Moved by the Rev. George Davidson, D.D., that the sum of $100.00 be appropriated to the Standing Committee to cover the cost of calling this Special Meeting of Convention and providing for the sending of the call by registered mail. Referred to the Finance Committee.

The Bishop appointed as Judge of Elections Mr. William A. Montén, and as tellers for the Clerical vote the Rev. Messrs. A. H. Dexter, W. J. Hatter, D. Stuart, Messrs. G. R. Miller, E. S. Sharp, G. G. Entz, R. J. Dell, and as tellers for the Lay vote the Rev. Messrs. T. C. Marshall, F. C. Miller, J. A. Shirley, Col. G. W. Gatchell, Messrs. E. T. Sams, R. H. Lindsay, Wilfred Smith.

On motion Convention adjourned until 8 p.m., in the Cathedral House, it having been announced that the business session would be held Thursday morning at 9:30 in the Cathedral House, and Morning Prayer said in the Cathedral at 9 a.m.

EVENING SESSION

The evening session of Convention was a Mass meeting held in the Cathedral according to the program arranged by the Social Service Commission. The music was furnished by the Choir of St. John's Parish, Los Angeles. "Los Pastores," a Christmas mystery play, was given by a group from the Neighborhood Settlement. Addresses were given by the Right Rev. Peter T. Rowe, D.D., on "Social Service in the Arctic," and by Dr. Paul F. Cadman on "A Layman's View of Social Service."

SECOND DAY, JANUARY 30, 1930

After Morning Prayer, Convention was called to order by the Bishop in the Cathedral House at 9:30 a.m. On motion the reading of the minutes was dispensed with and their authentication referred to the Chair.

The Rev. Isaac Holgate was felicitated for his presence at Convention.

On motion of the Treasurer, St. Mary-of-the-Angel's Mission, Los Angeles, having paid its Diocesan assessments, the delegates from this Mission were given a seat and granted a vote in this Convention.

Convention immediately proceeded to the taking of the first ballot. On motion the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of Convention for the seven men nominated as Directors of the Corporation of the Diocese; for the Clergyman nominated for the Registrar; for the Layman nominated to the Board of Directors of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan; and for the three Clergymen nominated as representatives on the three Provincial Boards. There being no other nominations for any of these offices, the Secretary cast the ballot and the following were elected:

For Directors of the Corporation of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles, The Rt. Rev. W. B. Stevens, D.D.; Mr. Merton A. Albee; Dr. J. E. Cowles; Mr. A. W. Morgan; Mr. G. W. H. Allen; Mr. H. H. Duryee; Mr. H. Ivor Thomas. As Registrar, The Rev. Ray O. Miller. As Representatives on the Provincial Boards; for Religious Education, The Rev. E. T. Lewis; for Social Service, the Rev. P. G. M. Austin; for the Board of Missions, The Rev. G. F. Weld, D.D. As member of the Board of Directors of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan, Mr. Chester T. Hoag.

The following resolution was made by the Rev. Canon Browne and on motion adopted: "Members of Convention send affectionate greetings to their absent brethren, the Rev. Canon Hibbard, the Rev. M. C. Dotten, Ph.D., the Rev. G. H. Cornell, D.D., and the Rev. Chaplain Hubbard, and pray that our Heavenly Father's loving, tender mercies may sustain and bless them, and the Saviour's gracious promises comfort and strengthen them all the days of their life until they find the Eternal Rest that remaineth for the people of God." The Secretary was instructed to send letters to the same.

The Report of the Committee on the Church Pension Fund was presented by Mr. C. M. Gair; on motion accepted and placed on file. (Page 135.) Mr. Gair explained briefly some of the details in connection with the Church Fire Insurance Corporation.

The Chair announced that he had just received word of the death of the Presiding Bishop, the Most Reverend Charles Palm-

erston Anderson, D.D., and Convention rose while he led the prayer. On motion the Rev. R. B. Gooden, D.D., the Secretary was instructed to send telegrams to the National Council, the Diocese of Chicago, and the Bishop's family expressing the sympathy of the Convention.

Mr. Paul Rusch spoke briefly on St. Luke's International Hospital at Tokyo. He stated that $22,037.47 had been contributed by the Diocese to date, and that $7000 more was hoped for. He commended especially the Girls' Friendly Society, the Woman's Auxiliary, St. John's Church, Los Angeles; All Saints' Church, Pasadena; All Saints' Church, Montecito, and Trinity Church, Santa Barbara. He announced that a little over half of the National objective had been raised, there still being something over one million dollars needed, and that the campaign would not close until every dollar was raised.

The report of the Church Extension Society was presented by the Rev. Canon Browne, who commented briefly on the life and work of the late Dr. Trew; on motion accepted and placed on file. (Page 131.) Canon Browne nominated the following for directors of the Church Extension Society:

THE RIGHT REV. W. B. STEVENS, D.D.

THE REV. CANON BROWNE	MR. H. E. BRETT
THE REV. ALFRED FLETCHER	MR. C. M. GAIR
THE REV. L. E. LEARNED, D.D.	MR. W. N. HOWARD
THE VERY REV. HARRY BEAL, D.D.	MR. M. A. ALBEE

On motion the Secretary cast a ballot for the same, and the above named gentlemen were declared elected.

The report of the Church Home for Children was presented by the Rev. George Davidson, D.D.; on motion accepted and placed on file. (Page 144.)

The report of the Woman's Auxiliary was presented by Miss Rebekah L. Hibbard; on motion accepted and placed on file. (Page 136.)

The report of the Girls' Friendly Society was presented by Mrs. John L. Riddell; on motion accepted and placed on file. (Page 157.)

Moved by the Rev. R. B. Gooden, D.D., that the Convention thank Mrs. W. B. Stevens for her splendid work with the Girls' Friendly Society, carried, and Mrs. Stevens spoke a few words in response.

The Rev. Stephen C. Clark, Jr., as Chairman of the Credentials Committee, asked for an interpretation from the Committee on Canons regarding delegates to the Special Meeting of Convention. The Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D., explained that delegates to this Convention were also delegates to the Special Meeting of Convention, but, according to Article 20, Section 54, of the Constitutions of the Diocese, no delegate, clerical or lay, can vote for Bishop unless canonically and actually resident in

the Diocese *one* year previous to the date of Convention, or before March 11, 1929. He said that the Finance Committee should determine the delinquency of Parishes and Missions, but action on the matter must be taken before this Convention adjourns. On motion, the discussion of this matter was made for 3 p.m.

The Treasurer reported that All Saints', Beverly Hills, had paid its assessments in full, and, on motion, its delegates were given a seat and granted a vote in Convention.

The judge of elections announced as result of the first ballot the following elected:

TO THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

THE REV. PHILIP A. EASLEY
THE REV. M. L. KAIN
THE REV. H. C. SMITH

MR. C. M. GAIR
MR. M. L. ALBEE
MR. A. W. MORGAN
MR. W. N. HOWARD

TO THE STANDING COMMITTEE

THE REV. R. B. GOODEN, D.D.
THE REV. GEORGE DAVIDSON, D.D.
THE REV. L. E. LEARNED, D.D.
THE REV. RAY O. MILLER

MR. A. W. MORGAN
MR. C. M. GAIR
DR. J. E. COWLES
MR. W. F. KNIGHT

TO THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

THE VERY REV. HARRY BEAL, D.D.
THE REV. P. A. EASLEY

MR. E. M. COPE

AS DELEGATES TO THE SYNOD

THE REV. G. F. WELD, D.D.
THE REV. P. G. M. AUSTIN
THE REV. E. T. LEWIS
THE REV. WILLIAM COWANS

MR. RALPH ISHAM
MR. W. A. MONTEN
MR. C. E. C. HODGSON
MR. E. M. COPE

AS ALTERNATE DELEGATES TO THE SYNOD

THE REV. H. H. KELLEY
THE REV. S. C. CLARK, JR.
THE REV. E. T. BROWN

MR. C. N. BURTON
MR. W. N. HOWARD
MR. W. F. PASCOE
MR. R. M. BRADY

TO THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

THE REV. S. C. CLARK, JR.
THE REV. H. V. HARRIS
THE REV. C. T. MURPHY
THE REV. B. A. WARREN

MR. G. G. ENTZ
MR. G. R. MILLER
MR. G. S. WILLIAMS
MR. W. L. VAN SCHAICK

The Rev. R. H. Balcom, D. D. requested that his name be withdrawn from the ballot for the Board of Missions. General W. D. Beach also requested that his name be withdrawn from the lay nominees for the Executive Council. There being but one other name on the Ballot, the Secretary was instructed to cast a ballot for Mr. W. F. Pascoe, who was declared elected.

The report of the Bishop's Guild was presented by Mrs. D. R. Covell; on motion accepted and placed on file. (Page 156.)

Bishop Stevens spoke of the splendid work Mrs. Covell has done and expressed his regret at her inability to serve longer. He announced the appointment of Mrs. John J. Lawrence of All Saint's Church, Pasadena, as president for the coming year. A greeting from Mrs. Lawrence was read by the Rev. P. G. M. Austin and on motion accepted as part of the report.

Bishop Stevens asked the privilege of the floor to say a few words about the death of the Presiding Bishop, saying that he had in a very true sense sacrificed himself for the Church. The Rev. F. J. Bate also eulogized Bishop Anderson, and suggested that all who had served under him stand up. The hour of noon having arrived, prayers for Missions were said by the Rev. S. R. Hammond.

The report of the Home for the Aged was presented by Mrs. W. A. Holt; on motion accepted and placed on file. (Page 147.)

The report of the Treasurer of the Diocese was then presented by Mr. H. Ivor Thomas (page 161) on motion accepted. Canon Browne took the chair in the absence of the Bishop.

The report of the Neighborhood Settlement was presented by Miss G. Louise Hull; accepted and placed on file. (Page 154.) Bishop Stevens announced that Miss Hull and Miss Claire F. Coursen were soon to resign but he was pleased to announce that Mrs. Robert A. Woods, formerly of South End House, Boston, would become the head-worker. The Bishop returned to the Chair.

On motion Convention voted to adjourn at 12:30 p. m., after taking of the second ballot, the Chair declared the Convention adjourned until 2:30 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The Judge of Elections announced as result of the Second ballot the following elected to

THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

THE REV. W. N. PIERSON

No election of the alternate delegates to the Synod. The Rev. H. G. Gray requested that his name be withdrawn from the ballot for alternate delegates to the Synod.

The Bishop announced the appointment of the Hon. Frederick C. Valentine as Chancellor of the Diocese. Judge Valentine spoke a few words, expressing his joy at being present after a very serious illness. The Chair also called the attention of Convention to the presence of the Rev. Duncan F. McKenzie, who had been ill.

Mr. Robert A. Lindsay spoke of the coming visit of the Bishop of Aberdeen, and also of the Bishop Seabury Memorial Shrine, the Cathedral Church of St. Andrew, to be built in Aberdeen as a memorial to the first Bishop of the American Church. The Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D., spoke, commending the visit of the Bishop of Aberdeen, as did the Rev. George Davidson, D. D., and both urged the people of the Diocese to respond to his appeal. Dr. Davidson made a motion that all checks for this fund be sent to the Treasurer of the Diocese, with the purpose designated; carried.

The Report of the Treasurer on delinquent Parishes and Missions was received as the order of the day. He reported 12 Parishes and Missions still delinquent, and recommended that they be denied a vote in the Special Meeting of Convention. The total amount of these arrears was about $3000.00. Considerable discussion ensued during which the Treasurer recommended the remission of the arrears of Burbank, Santa Ana, Sierra Madre, Huntington Park, these having paid more than one-third of their assessments. The Rev. George Davidson, D. D. moved that all delinquent assessments of the Parishes and Missions be remitted, that they may be reinstated in good standing in this Convention and vote for Suffragan Bishop at the Special meeting of Convention. Seconded by Dr. Learned and carried.

The Judge of elections announced as result of the Third ballot the following elected as

ALTERNATE DELEGATE TO THE SYNOD

THE REV. IRVING SPENCER

The report of the Corporation of the Diocese was presented by the Treasurer, and on motion accepted and placed on file. (Page 158.)

The report of the Finance Committee was presented by the Treasurer, and on motion accepted and placed on file. (Page 184.)

Moved by the Rev. H. C. Smith, seconded by Mr. F. H. Osler, that the Secretary edit all reports of institutions and committees to be printed in the Journal, limiting them to two pages if possible, provided important facts and figures are not omitted. Carried.

The report of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan was read by the Rev. T. C. Marshall; accepted and placed on file. (Page

141.) Bishop Stevens spoke of the fine work being done by the Hospital, and expressed the wish that non-profit hospitals be not taxed.

The Chair made the following appointments: To the Board of Examining Chaplains for a 4-year term to succeed himself, the Rev. C. R. Barnes. To the Board of Examining Chaplains to fill the unexpired term of the Rev. Robert L. Windsor, the Rev. W. N. Pierson.

On motion, Convention ratified these appointments.

The Chair then read the appointments of the Regular and Special Committees of Convention for the ensuing year, as found on pages 4 and 5 of this Journal.

Moved by the Rev. Stephen C. Clark, Jr., that the appointment of the other committees be left to the Chair to be announced later. Carried.

The report of the Harvard School was presented by the Rev. R. B. Gooden, D. D.; on motion accepted and placed on file. (Page 149.)

The report of the Committee on Architecture was presented by the Rev. Ray O. Miller; on motion accepted and placed on file. (Page 136.)

The report of the Glendora Foothills School was presented by the Rev. P. G. M. Austin; accepted and placed on file.

The report of the Seamen's Church Institute was given by the Rev. H. H. Kelley; on motion accepted and placed on file. (Page 151.)

Bishop Stevens called on the new Clergy to stand.

On motion the report of Jerusalem and the East Mission accepted by title and placed on file. (Page 188.)

The following resolution was read for Dr. Learned by the Secretary and unanimously adopted:

"WHEREAS, The signing of the Kellogg Peace Pact by the leading nations of the world commits them for the first time to renunciation of war 'as an instrument of national policy in their relations with one another,'

"BE IT RESOLVED, That we urgently recommend that every effort be made to foster the Peace sentiment of our congregations by means of literature, and other methods, and to cooperate with like committees from other groups in the interest of World Peace."

No reports were made by the Committee on the Church Army; the Committee on Rules of Order; the Committee on the State of the Church; the Committee on Unfinished Business or the Commission on Seamen's Work. On motion the Commission on Seamen's Work was discontinued, the work of that Commission being carried on by the Seamen's Church Institute.

The Report of the Auditing Committee was presented by Mr.

H. E. Brett on motion accepted and placed on file. (Page 178.)

The Rev. E. T. Lewis made an address on the work of the Golden Rule Foundation, commending the work of this foundation.

The following resolution was presented by Mr. C. M. Gair:

"RESOLVED: That a nominating committee be appointed to make nominations for all officers to be elected at the Convention of 1931. That the Parishes and Missions be requested to send in names for consideration. That the committee be allowed to nominate as many for each office as it deems it wise."

After considerable discussion it was moved and carried that the resolution be adopted.

Moved by the Rev. P. G. M. Austin and seconded by the Rev. S. C. Clark, Jr., that "this Convention deeply appreciates the many courtesies and ready hospitality of the Dean, officers and workers of St. Paul's Cathedral during the days of this Convention." Carried.

The Rev. Ray O. Miller moved that the Convention express to the Bishop its deep appreciation for his wise and fair manner of presiding over Convention. Seconded and carried.

Bishop Stevens thanked the Convention for its appreciation.

On motion of Mr. H. E. Brett the reading of the minutes was dispensed with, to be authenticated by the Chair later. Carried.

Following the singing of the Gloria in Excelsis, and the Benediction by the Bishop, Convention adjourned to meet on March 11, 1930, at 9:30 a.m.

Approved: W. BERTRAND STEVENS,
Chairman of Convention.

Attest: STEPHEN C. CLARK, Jr.,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE JUDGE OF ELECTIONS

STANDING COMMITTEE

	Clergy	Lay
Total Vote Cast	51	36
Necessary for a Choice	26	19
The Rev. R. B. Gooden, D.D.	48	36
The Rev. George Davidson, D.D.	48	36
The Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D.	48	36
The Rev. Ray O. Miller	48	36
Mr. A. W. Morgan	48	36
Mr. C. M. Gair	48	36
Mr. W. F. Knight	47	36
Dr. J. E. Cowles	48	36
Mr. H. E. Brett	1	

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

	Clergy	Lay
Total Votes Cast	49	37
Necessary for a Choice	25	19
The Very Rev. Harry Beal, D.D.	48	36
The Rev. P. A. Easley	49	37
Mr. E. M. Cope	46	32
Gen. W. D. Beach	29	20
Mr. W. F. Pascoe	25	21

BOARD OF MISSIONS

	First Ballot		Second Ballot	
	Clergy	Lay	Clergy	Lay
Total Votes Cast	51	37	49	33
Necessary for a Choice	26	19	25	17
The Rev. P. A. Easley	42	31	....	....
The Rev. M. L. Kain	35	25	....	....
The Rev. H. C. Smith	32	25	....	....
The Rev. R. H. Balcom, D.D.	27	25	....	....
The Rev. H. C. Gray	22	10	7	3
The Rev. P. K. Kemp	14	12	2	8
The Rev. W. N. Pierson	31	16	39	21
Mr. C. M. Gair	48	....	....	....
Mr. M. L. Albee	48	....	....	....
Mr. A. W. Morgan	48	....	....	....
Mr. W. N. Howard	48	....	....	....

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

	Clergy	Lay
Total Votes Cast	51	35
Necessary for a Choice	26	18
The Rev. S. C. Clark, Jr.	48	34
The Rev. H. V. Harris	48	34
The Rev. C. T. Murphy	48	35
The Rev. B. A. Warren	48	35
Mr. G. G. Entz	47	35
Mr. G. R. Miller	48	35
Mr. G. S. Williams	48	35
Mr. W. L. Van Schaick	48	35

DELEGATES TO THE PROVINCAL SYNOD

	Clergy	Lay
Total Votes Cast	51	37
Necessary for a Choice	26	19
The Rev. G. F. Weld, D.D.	46	35
The Rev. P. G. M. Austin	46	34
The Rev. E. T. Lewis	47	35
The Rev. W. Cowans	47	35
Mr. Ralph Isham	35	29

Mr. W. A. Monten	38	29
Mr. C. E. C. Hodgson	33	27
Mr. E. M. Cope	36	21
Mr. G. G. Entz	31	18
Mr. Wilfred Smith	19	13

ALTERNATE DELEGATES TO THE PROVINCAL SYNOD

	First Ballot		Second Ballot		Third Ballot	
	Clergy	Lay	Clergy	Lay	Clergy	Lay
Total Votes Cast	51	37	48	32	51	34
Necessary for a Choice	26	19	25	17	26	18
The Rev. S. C. Clark, Jr.	37	29	....	....	....	....
The Rev. Harry Gray	24	21	8	11	....	....
The Rev. Bert Foster, D.D.	30	22	13	8	21	12
The Rev. E. T. Brown	33	22	....	....	....	....
The Rev. H. H. Kelley	41	26	....	....	....	....
The Rev. Irving Spencer	32	20	25	13	30	22
Mr. C. N. Burton	47	34	....	....	....	....
Mr. W. N. Howard	47	34	....	....	....	....
Mr. W. F. Pascoe	47	34	....	....	....	....
Mr. R. M. Brady	47	34	....	....	....	....

THE BISHOP'S ADDRESS

Since our last Convention the following Bishops have died. It is a list of saintly and wise leaders whose counsel in the affairs of the Church will be sorely missed: The Rt. Rev. John Gardner Murray, D. D., beloved and able Presiding Bishop of the Church and Bishop of Maryland; the Rt. Rev. Charles Henry Brent, D. D., Bishop of Western New York; the Rt. Rev. Thomas Nevin Morrison, D. D., Bishop of Iowa; the Rt. Rev. Lucien Lee Kinsolving, D. D., retired Bishop of Brazil; the Rt. Rev. Davis Sessums, D.D., Bishop of Louisiana; the Rt. Rev. Beverley Dandridge Tucker, D. D., Bishop of Southern Virginia.

Among our own clergy I regret to report the following deaths: the Rev. Robert L. Windsor, Secretary of this Convention, member of the Standing Committee, Registrar of the Diocese and an Examining Chaplain, a faithful and prominent Priest of the Diocese for many years; the Rev. Herbert Percy Hames, consecrated Vicar of Christ Church, Redondo Beach; the Rev. William Carson Shaw, devoted Rector Emeritus of the Church of the Ascension, Sierra Madre; the Rev. Francis M. Wilson, Ph. D., beloved Vicar of St. Stephen's Church, Beaumont.

Of the former members of this Convention there have passed away, Mr. Charles Osborn of Santa Ana; Mr. I. Lea Collins of Orange; Mr. Kenneth Carter of Whittier; Messrs. Louis Dietz and Tasker Marvin Webster of Sierra Madre; Mr. H. H. Garstin of Redlands; Mr. Victor D. Loly of Anaheim and later Pasadena; Mr. Charles R. Coleman of Oxnard, Mr. Lafayette S. Porter of Pasadena, and Mr. J. M. Elliott of St. Paul's Cathedral. All these laymen were active and useful in Church affairs in their respective parishes as well as in the Diocese. The people of the Diocese feel a great sense of loss in the deaths of Mrs. Charles E. Deuel and Mrs. William Bedford-Jones, loyal churchwomen and helpmeets, and in that of Miss Frances E. Tomlinson, one of the founders of St. James' Church, La Jolla, and in that of Mrs. Anna F. Doolittle, generous benefactor of many parishes. Let us pray.

"O God, whose mercies cannot be numbered, accept our prayers on behalf of the souls of Thy servants departed and grant them an entrance into the land of light and joy in the fellowship of Thy Saints, through Jesus Christ, Our Lord. Amen."

Many interesting events both in the Church and outside have been commanding the attention of Christian people of late. In the Religious press the questions as to whether the Episcopal Church is Protestant or Catholic and as to whether it is Christian or Pagan, are being discussed with fervor and a certain degree of acidity. Somehow we, on the Pacific Coast, are out-

side the arena of conflict. This is partly because of geographical reasons but I believe there are other causes that are even more potent. Certainly it is not because we are indifferent to the Church's welfare or asleep. It is rather because organized Religion in this part of the country is here at work with an extraordinarily intense desire to buy up the future for God. Among Christian people of all kinds there is a unity of spirit and purpose which makes co-operation possible and yet, which does not deny the fact or importance of conviction within the respective groups. The weakness of the position of many of the so-called Liberals is found in their bland assumption that all conviction should be thrown overboard and in their fierce antagonism towards any group of individuals who venture to cherish an opinion that is at variance with that of anybody else. It has become a platitude to say that Christian unity will never be achieved by the reduction of Religious beliefs to the lowest common denominator, but it is a truth which should not be forgotten. The historic Churches come in for the largest part of the criticism. The appeal is "back to Christ" and the charge is made that many of the opinions of historic Christianity are opposed to His spirit. It may be quite as dogmatic for one group to set up a catalogue of traditions and convictions which our Lord would not admit as for another to cherish certain opinions which it believes to be consistent with His plan and purpose.

Personally I refuse to be forced into any position by any a priori assumptions of extremists of either kind. The modern Anglican position is difficult for many people to understand. Recall, for example, some of the reviews of Bishop Gore's Commentary. The advanced Liberal Protestant refuses to admit that there can be any modus vivendi between a critical study of the Holy Scriptures and an existence of the tried convictions of Christian experience. That, of course, is the result of a lack of faith in the Church as an institution and a reaction against an excessive dependence on a literal interpretation of the Holy Scriptures. "Question everything" says the Modernist; "Question nothing" says the Fundamentalist. Anglicanism refuses to be forced into any such dilemma. If I were to choose a word to describe the Anglican point of view at its best I would pick "conservationism." The conservationist may be both a Modernist and a Conservative. That is the genius of the Anglican position. Christian sanity seems to me to be expressed in a passage in Friedrich Rittelmeyer's "Behold the Man." "There is another angle from which people deny the significance of Jesus for the present age. They say, to be sure, Jesus once lived; but He is alive no longer. The world and its advancing life have long ago gone on their way and left Him behind. It is a sin against the laws of development to chain ourselves to a past time, however significant it may have been. We do ourselves wrong (they say) if we cling to a single personality,

however great he may have been. Our duty (they protest) is to take firm hold of the material which experience supplies, to give free and unobstructed outlet to the life which surges up in us. We have kept our eyes on the past long enough. The task now is to give the ship of mankind its head into the future under full sail instead of tethering it by some anchor-rope of the past which gives it leeway only for futile, restless tossings. Therefore, they say, away with history; away with even the greatest names on its roll of honor.

"Our reply is that we do not wish at all to anchor the ship of mankind to the past, but to lade it with a full cargo of the treasures of history for use on its future voyaging. The familiar shore line of the ancient world may have to be left behind, but these treasures at least shall go with us. We would not adhere to the history of the past in ways that would weaken us, but in those other ways capable of making us wise. A feeling of superiority to past cultures may lead us far astray even in the subjective field of man's inner experiences, and shut us off from the profit that awaits harvesting from the achievements that constitute the heritage of history. That is the very reason we have gone to Jesus and asked: 'Who are you? What is your significance for us today'? The present age has not yet established itself on any calm, sound footing with the past, but oscillates between extremes."

This is common sense and fundamentally sound. It is not that we wish to choose a cheap and easy via media, but that we are extremely cautious about throwing to the scrap heap any cherished convictions or experiences that have proved of value through centuries of Christian history. My charge therefore, to this Diocese of Los Angeles is to build the future on the past. Where foundations are rotten we are bound to remove them, but we must beware lest in our zeal and our quest for the new we abandon so much that there is nothing left on which to build except the shifting sands of a superficial modernity. "For the wisdom of this world is foolishness with God. For it is written, He taketh the wise in their own craftiness. And again, The Lord Knoweth the thoughts of the wise, that they are vain. Therefore, let no man glory in men. For all things are yours; Whether Paul or Apollos, or Cephas, or the world, or life, or death, or things present, or things to come; all are yours; And ye are Christ's; and Christ is God's." (I Cor. Chap. 3, Vss. 19-23.)

CLERICAL CHANGES

The following resignations of Clergy have been received during the year: the Rev. Milton S. Runkle from Holy Trinity Church, Alhambra; the Rev. B. M. Hause from the Curacy of St. James' Church, Los Angeles; the Rev. Franklin H. Miller from

St. Simon's Church, San Fernando; the Rev. C. T. Murphy from All Saints' Church, San Diego; the Rev. M. I. L. Kain from Holy Trinity Church, Covina; the Rev. Byron Holley from St. Jude's Church, Burbank; the Rev. A. J. Mockford from St. Mary's Church, Lompoc; the Rev. Godfrey R. Wreford from St. Matthew's Church, Watts; the Rev. Francis H. Ball from the Curacy of St. Luke's Church, Long Beach; the Rev. C. H. Parlour from the Curacy of St. John's Church, Los Angeles; the Rev. Walter P. Doty from the Curacy of St. Paul's Cathedral; the Rev. David R. Covell from the Executive Secretaryship of Religious Education and Social Service; the Rev. Lewis Sasse II from the Church of the Redeemer, Los Angeles.

The following appointments and elections have gone into effect during the calendar year: the Rev. Arthur Cotter to the staff of the Episcopal City Mission Society; the Rev. B. J. Darneille to the Church of the Ascension, Tujunga; the Rev. Romeo C. Gould to Grace Church, Glendora; the Rev. Harry B. Lee to St. Stephen's Church, Beaumont; the Rev. W. E. Craig to the Church of the Epiphany, Los Angeles; the Rev. T. A. Osborne to St. Jude's Church, Burbank; the Rev. Franklin H. Miller to the Missions at Wilmar and Baldwin Park; the Rev. C. H. Parlour to St. Cross' Church, Hermosa Beach; the Rev. Alex Lyall to the Church of the Redeemer, Los Angeles; the Rev. Harold B. Thelin to the Curacy of St. Paul's Cathedral; the Rev. Walter G. Moffat and the Rev. O. M. Bailey to Curacies at St. John's Church, Los Angeles; the Rev. B. M. Hause to Holy Trinity Church, Covina; the Rev. M. I. L. Kain to All Saints' Church, San Diego; the Rev. C. T. Murphy to Amanda Chapel, Carthay Center, Los Angeles; the Rev. G. R. E. MacDonald, D. D., to Holy Trinity Church, Alhambra; the Rev W. W. Fleetwood to All Saints' Church, Beverly Hills; the Rev. R. M. Hogarth to the Hemet Field; the Rev. Boyd Parker to the Lancaster Field; the Rev. J. B. Haslam to St. Bartholomew's Church, El Sereno; the Rev. John E. H. Wood to the Curacy of St. James' Church, Los Angeles; the Rev. M. S. Runkle to Christ Church, Sherman; the Rev. G. F. Williams to St. Luke's Church, San Diego.

CHURCH BUILDINGS

New Church buildings have been completed for St. Philip's Church, Los Angeles; Christ Church, Torrance; All Saints' Church, Long Beach; Trinity Church, Murrieta, and St. Matthias' Church, Whittier.

In process of erection are new edifices for Trinity Church, Los Angeles; St. James' Church, La Jolla; and St. Mary-of-the-Angels' Church, Los Angeles.

Construction will soon begin on new buildings for St. Andrew's Church, Elsinore; Holy Apostles' Church, Glassell Park;

St. Paul's Church, Pomona; St. Thomas' Church, Hollywood, and for San Clemente.

New Parish Houses have been built or are being erected by All Saints' Church, Pasadena; St. Stephen's Church, Beaumont; All Saints' Church, Beverly Hills; Church of the Advent, Los Angeles; Church of the Good Shepherd, Los Angeles, and an addition has been made to the Parish House of Christ Church, Coronado.

New rectories have been built or purchased by All Saints' Church, Pasadena; All Saints' Church, Beverly Hills, and St. Paul's Church, Ventura.

Nearly all these projects are of a major character and will add greatly to our diocesan equipment.

It may give you an idea of how rapidly things move here when I tell you that in my nine years in the diocese I have seen forty-three new churches built and over thirty parish houses. May I make a suggestion to parishes and missions contemplating building. It may be of help to you to get the advice of our Commission on Architecture before your plans are completed. Bring them in their early stages. When everything is done and the architect is ready to ask for contracts it is often too late to make changes, especially if they affect the architectural style of the building. The commission is functioning actively, with the Rev. Ray O. Miller as Executive Secretary. Mr. Miller will be glad to give information as to dates of meetings.

GENERAL CHURCH PROGRAM

May I record my sense of regret that the Rev. David R. Covell has left the diocese to accept an important General Secretaryship with the Field Department of the National Council. His work in the field of Religious Education and Social Service was notable. The most immediate loss of momentum caused by his leaving is in the prosecution of the General Church Program. The Dean of the Cathedral and the Rev. W. E. Craig have done fine service in carrying out the details of the post-canvass period.

I am sorry to say that we have failed to meet our full quota for the year 1929. The explanation lies in the fact that it was increased from $44.100 to $53,572. As a result of our canvass in 1928, we pledged $42,000 of this new quota. We have paid this pledge with a thousand dollars additional. This is not the full measure of our interest. I believe with careful thought and preparation we may rise to the full quota during this triennum. May I request you to make this an object of intercession. We all hope to be back in that company of those who do all that the Church asks. I know it is difficult, but it is not impossible.

DIOCESAN FINANCES

Our financial condition is sound. I cannot imagine a diocese

in which the administration of money affairs could be more judicious. Our need at present is to develop a group of parochial officers who will, so to speak, assume the relation of partners with the Treasurer and the Finance Committee. It is with this thought in mind that the Executive Council has requested the Treasurer to prepare a handbook for members of Vestries and officers of Missions. These books have been printed and may be secured from Mr. Thomas, the Treasurer, during Convention. I feel sure that a study of the material contained therein will help to create a sympathetic understanding of our diocesan policy and the parochial obligations involved.

Our diocesan assessments are up to a point which for a year or two at least is the limit of parochial ability to pay. I have always been impressed with the splendid readiness of the Convention to assume new obligations, but I am venturing to express the hope that you will assume no additional financial burdens this year.

The handbook in its conclusion states that no attempt has been made to cover the requirements for the statistical records and reports for which the Rector or Vicar is responsible. That is outside the purpose of the book. It may be well for me however to emphasize the need of careful parish records. There have been a number of astonishing revelations of neglect in this respect. In one or two instances no attempt was made to keep records. In others they were kept so casually and sketchily as to make them almost useless.

During the year the following Missions have made additions to their pledge to the Board of Missions toward their Vicar's stipend: St. John's, Bostonia; St. Mark's, San Diego; St. James', San Diego; St. Matthew's, National City; St. Andrew's, La Mesa; Trinity, Ocean Beach; Grace Church, Oceanside; St. John's, Corona; St. Stephen's, Beaumont; Trinity, Murrieta; All Saints', Oxnard, and Trinity, Orange.

The following Missions are to be on the honor roll for 1930, they having already pledged an additional amount,—St. Paul's, Santa Paula; St. Mary's Japanese Mission, Los Angeles, and the Chapel of the Advent, Los Angeles.

SOCIAL SERVICE AND EDUCATIONAL WORK

Our various Diocesan Institutions have had a uniformly prosperous year. The Neighborhood Settlement continues to be of great service to large numbers of Mexicans. Miss Hull and Miss Coursen who have been in charge of the work for several years feel that they must retire on March 1st. Their work has been of a very high order. Assurance of its continuance at the same high level will be found in the acceptance of Mrs. Robert A. Woods, formerly of the South End House, Boston, of the post of head worker.

The Episcopal City Mission Society and the County and City Mission Society of San Diego are ministering with effectiveness in City and County Institutions. A new feature of the work of the Los Angeles Society is the establishment of a Hostel for Boys under the direction of the Rev. Arthur Cotter. St. Barnabas' House which cares for convalescents, is doing a splendid service. The Bishop's Guild is a great help to hundreds of people through the maintenance of its Clothing Bureau, and incidentally enables the Bishop to meet many emergency needs. The Hospital of the Good Samaritan shows a steady increase in patients and maintains a very high order of medical and surgical service. It will be of interest to know that during the year, apart from the work of the Good Hope Hospital Association, the Hospital of the Good Samaritan itself has done $71,518.40 worth of gratuitious work. The Church Home for Children reports the rebuilding of two of its cottages. The Seamen's Church Institute is working with success among an increasingly large number of seamen. The Home for the Aged continues to provide a happy and comfortable home for the members of its family. There seems to be an impression that The Home for the Aged, in contrast to our other Diocesan Institutions, is heavily endowed. Nothing could be further from the truth; the imperative need of the Home, as with the Church Home for Children, is endowment.

The Girls' Friendly Lodge is prospering and is retiring each year a certain number of notes issued against its property. The Harvard School, the Bishop's School for Girls and the Glendora Foothills School are in excellent condition. The Bishop's School for Girls and the Glendora Foothills School have added to their buildings and the Harvard School is looking forward with anticipation to the time when it can move to its new property in Westwood.

The little booklets, showing something of the activity of our Social Service work, was so successful last year that another edition has been printed and is ready for distribution.

THE BISHOP JOHNSON MEMORIAL CHAPEL

The Committee in charge of the fund for the Bishop Johnson Memorial Chapel at the University of California at Los Angeles is now actually at work. Because of the financial difficulties of the last few months, it seemed desirable to postpone the canvass for large gifts till the beginning of the year. Mr. John B. Miller is chairman of the Committee of laymen and Mr. James R. Page the vice-chairman. The sum for which we are working is $200,000. The building will not be large, but in beauty and completeness it will be as nearly perfect as we can make it. The laymen's committee hopes to raise $100,000 among

the friends of Bishop Johnson, and after that the appeal will be made to the churches—probably in March and April.

The churches' share will be about $100,000, or an average of $4.00 per communicant. We are hoping that everyone will contribute, but we would like a special effort and response on the part of those who were baptized, confirmed or married by Bishop Johnson. It goes without saying that we want to see the Chapel erected, but even more we wish the whole plan to be an opportunity for a spontaneous expression of affection for and appreciation of our great first Bishop. The Chapel is to be something more than a building; it is to be a monument.

DISTINGUISHED VISITORS

The visit of the Bishop of Winchester was a great inspiration to the diocese. We are to be privileged to have the Rt. Rev., the Bishop of Aberdeen, for two weeks in February. We shall welcome him with interest and enthusiasm. He will present the Seabury Memorial project in several meetings in our diocese and will also be a messenger of good will and brotherhood from our sister church in Scotland, to whom we owe so much. Literature concerning his visit may be secured from Mr. Robert H. Lindsay.

RADIO BROADCASTING

The diocese has been doing something in the way of broadcasting Sunday services. The morning service of St. Luke's Church, Long Beach, may be heard over Station KFOX at eleven o'clock, and evening prayer at five o'clock over Station KELW, Burbank. The privilege of broadcasting these services is one we greatly value. The afternoon services are conducted by the clergy of the metropolitan district in turn. It is possible for more of the clergy to have the privilege of sharing in these services. The requirements are simple. It means providing an adequate choir to sing the canticles and one or two anthems and the preaching of a sermon suitable for a radio audience. It is important that the service be rendered with dignity and effectiveness, and within a period of one hour.

Many are the pleasant comments that are received, testifying to the help which these services are giving to numberless people. A woman recently telephoned into our office that because of physical disability she is unable to leave the house. Each Sunday afternoon she dons her hat and coat, takes her Prayer Book and, turning on the radio, participates in the service with as much punctiliousness as if she were in a church building. This sort of thing seems to me to be worth while, and rather than discouraging people from attending church, my observation is that it is having quite the opposite effect; it is arousing an interest in people who have not been interested before.

EPISCOPAL ASSISTANCE

For about three and a half years I have been carrying on the work of the diocese alone. The disability of Bishop Johnson began in the summer of 1926; a year and a half of this period I have been the Diocesan, during which time I have given serious thought to the question of Episcopal supervision.

From the time of Bishop Johnson's death many in the diocese urged me to ask at once for assistance. I was unwilling to do so because I wanted to form a mature judgment on the necessity and desirability of such a step. I have reached a tentative conclusion: the task is a somewhat exacting one, but I believe that my strength and health would permit me to go on without assistance. My interest in the matter, therefore, is not one of self-protection. My mind turns increasingly to the work of the diocese and its future. More and more I have been led to ask myself the question as to whether I am able to do all that should be done. Our position here has had almost no parallel in the American Church. No diocese in any section of the country has grown as rapidly as has this, and experience elsewhere is not altogether pertinent to our problem. Taking together the two factors of membership and area, ours is by far the largest diocese in the American Church. The vital question, therefore, is not, can one Bishop do the work, but can the Church, with one Bishop, take advantage of all of the extraordinary opportunities that are offered to us. I am convinced that there should be a closer Episcopal relationship to the missions of the diocese. Only one Convocation now has a General Missionary. Our congregations would be greatly heartened and encouraged by more frequent Episcopal visitations and would grow into a position of self-support much more rapidly. Furthermore, longer periods should be spent in other parts of the diocese and occasional office hours kept in some of the larger centers. This I am unable to do at present because routine office work and board meetings demand the greater part of my time in our See City.

It is well for us to remember, furthermore, that the Bishop should have more contact with the Institutions of the Diocese. This, because of their diocesan character and also because Bishop Johnson, through the history of all the Institutions, gave them much more continuous oversight than it is now possible for one Bishop to give. The opportunities are not merely openings for church work, but for contacts with social service and educational opportunities that are vitally related to the upbuilding of the Kingdom of God. With the approval of wise advisors among the officials of the diocese, I have given considerable time to agencies that are not officially connected with the church and yet, many of which are of such a character that the church should feel honored to have a share in their maintenance. Bear in mind that the possibilities in this sort of service in the City

of Los Angeles alone, with its million and a half people, are enormous. Add all the other communities of Southern California to it and realize what a fruitful field we are working in.

I think I am correct in my assumption that the Episcopate should be no restricted sectarian institution. I recall the work of my distinguished predecessor, and I am conscious that his success in the upbuilding of this diocese was due to the fact that he gave himself to all sorts of good works and tried to be a Bishop to all sorts and conditions of men. No Bishop, however, has a right to become a mere general utility man in the community; nor should any diocese be expected to maintain him for that purpose. I have attempted always to follow Bishop Johnson's practice of placing diocesan matters first and of refusing to sacrifice any part of our proper diocesan interests for the pleasure of engaging in outside affairs. Bearing all this in mind, I have been considering the question as to whether the diocese would feel that some sort of Episcopal assistance would be desirable, and, should it be, what sort of assistance should we have? As you know, the Canons provide for two kinds of Assistant Bishops—Bishops Coadjutor and Suffragan Bishops.

I hesitate to go into personal details, but it is necessary for you to understand my mind in this matter. Relatively speaking, I am a young man; I would have no doubt about working happily with a Bishop Coadjutor. I cannot but believe, however, that it would be unfair to any man to ask him to serve as a Coadjutor for so long a period as my active work would, under ordinary conditions, continue.

The office of Suffragan Bishop may have some restrictions which some men would chafe under. But I feel sure that if additional assistance were to be secured for the Diocese of Los Angeles, that a Suffragan Bishop would be preferable. The help thus afforded would be quite as effective and it would not commit the man elected to a life-time partnership. Furthermore, it offers a possibility which the Convention might like to consider in the event that it cares to consider the matter at all.

Our very effective Secretary of Religious Education and Social Service and the General Church Program, the Rev. David R. Covell, has recently, as I have already said, accepted work elsewhere. I do not believe it wise to multiply administrative offices. It would be entirely possible for me, as diocesan, to assign to a Suffragan Bishop the executive and administrative work connected with Religious Education, Social Service and the General Church Program. This would give him a field of activity all of his own, which would save him from becoming a mere routine assistant to the Bishop. Such an arrangement would enable us to secure a Suffragan Bishop without any increase in our diocesan assessment. I feel so strongly about the increase of the obligations on our parishes at this time that I would prefer to forego any possibility of help rather than increase them.

By using the Bishop's discretionary fund, instituted some years ago by the diocese, or the additional amount added to the Bishop's salary last year, we could provide a reasonable salary with no additional strain upon the diocese. It is possible that such an arrangement would not meet with your wishes or seem to be wise. I am bringing the matter before you, however, not necessarily to secure an immediate decision, or even an affirmative one; I would like the Convention to think the matter out with me, but in order that the matter may be definitely presented for discussion, I am, under Canon 15, Article I, asking for the assistance of a Suffragan Bishop. Should you decide that such a movement is unwise, I would acquiesce not only willingly, but with the conviction that your collective judgment in the question is better than my own. I do not wish to avoid any responsibility, but I do wish to emphasize what I have already said, that it is not primarily for personal relief, but for the good of the work, that I am bringing the matter to you. It must, in a real sense, be your decision.

May I suggest that there are three possible answers to the request: (1) A definite statement that such a movement is unwise at this time; (2) that it may be desirable, but that the proposal should be laid on the table for a year to give the diocese a longer period for consideration; (3) that it is desirable in the immediate future and that we should proceed accordingly.

We are brethren gathered together here for a discussion of the problems that pertain to the extension of the Kingdom. Any one of these three alternatives I shall accept with happiness and contentment as being the Spirit-guided decision of a wise group of counsellors in whom I have perfect confidence.

One other thought in this connection; should the Convention feel that such an arrangement as I have suggested by which the Suffragan Bishop would be in effect the Executive Secretary of the Diocese commend itself to your judgment, and you should feel it desirable to proceed in the matter, it would be necessary for the integrity of our diocesan work to elect a man who by experience and interest would be capable of leadership in the field of Religious Education, Social Service and Missions. I am not attempting to describe the man who should be elected, but it is only fair to these important departments in our diocese that they should be kept in mind in the case of an affirmative decision. And so, brethren of the Convention, I leave this before you. It is a question which I have raised with hesitation and with very solemn heart searchings. I wish in every way to be your servant. The Diocese is yours. My great desire is to make it as vigorous a unit for Christ's Army as possible. It is against this background that I bring you this message. I am conscious that you share this desire with me and I know that whatever decision we may make during these days together will be inspired by the Holy Spirit and will be directed toward the task of presenting a glorious Church, Holy and without blemish.

BISHOP'S JOURNAL FOR JANUARY

Jan. 1, Tuesday—New Year's Day; Circumcision. 8 a. m., celebrated the Holy Communion.

Jan. 2, Wednesday—10 a. m., Conference on Deaconess' work.

Jan. 3, Thursday—2 p. m., Corporation of the Diocese; 4 p. m. to 10 p. m. "At Home" to the people of the Diocese.

Jan. 4, Friday—10 a. m., Conference with executors of an estate. Accepted letter dismissory of the Rev. Richard Lief. Gave consent to the ordination of the Rev. J. I. B. Larned as Bishop Suffragan of Long Island.

Jan. 5, Saturday—Left for San Diego.

Jan. 5, The Epiphany—9 a. m., St. Paul's Church, San Diego; ordained Mr. John Osborn and Mr. Herbert Chase to the Diaconate; 11 a. m., Christ Church, Coronado; confirmed a class and preached; 7:30 p. m., All Saints' Church, San Diego; confirmed a class and preached.

Jan. 7, Monday—St. Paul's Church, San Diego; conducted a Quiet Day for the Woman's Auxiliary.

Jan. 8, Tuesday—3 p. m., County and City Mission Society; 6:30 p.m., parish dinner, Church of St. Mary of the Angels. Received from the Bishop of Bethlehem notice of the deposition of the Rev. George W. Van Fossen and the Rev. William Henry Boswell at their own request and for causes not affecting their moral character.

Jan. 9, Wednesday—10 a.m., annual meeting of the Neighborhood Settlement; 12:45 p. m., Clark Hotel; addressed luncheon of Building Owners and Managers' Association.

Jan. 10, Thursday—9:30 a. m., Scripps College, Claremont; addressed the student body; 8 p. m., meeting of the Amanda Chapel committee.

Jan. 11, Friday—10 a. m., Church Welfare Committee; 11:30 a. m., 621 So. Oxford Ave.; officiated at a funeral; p. m., Office conferences.

Jan. 13, First Sunday after the Epiphany—8 a. m., Amanda Chapel, Holy Communion; 11 a. m., St. James' Church, South Pasadena; confirmed a class and preached; 7 p. m., Church of the Messiah, Santa Ana; confirmed a class and preached.

Jan. 14, Monday—10:15 a. m.: Met with a parish committee; 12:30 p. m., University Religious Conference Committee; 3 p. m., meeting of the trustees of Occidental College.

Jan. 15, Tuesday—9 a. m., Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 10 a. m.; Annual meeting of the Trustees of the Hospital; 12:30 p. m., University Club; met with committee from the University of Southern California; 3 p. m., Amanda Chapel conference; 6:30 p. m., Cathedral; made address at annual parish meeting.

Jan. 16, Wednesday—A. M. Office appointments; 2:30 p. m., Baldwin Park committee; 7:45 p. m., Church of the Holy Spirit, Wilmar; confirmed and addressed a class.

Jan. 17, Thursday—12 m., Tuesday Afternoon Club House; addressed Glendale Rotary Club; 2 p. m., presided at special meeting of the Board of Missions and the Executive Council.

Jan. 18, Friday—9:30 a. m., Beverly Hills Committee; 1:30 p. m., Church Extension Society; 5:30 p. m., Glendora School Committee. Received from the Bishop of Indianapolis notice of the deposition of the Rev. Royal S. Hoagland for causes not affecting his moral character.

Jan. 19, Saturday—7:30 p.m., officiated at a marriage.

Jan. 20, Second Sunday after Epiphany—8 a. m., Amanda Chapel, Holy Communion; 11 a.m., Church of Our Saviour, San Gabriel; confirmed a class and preached; 3 p.m., Holy Trinity Church, Alhambra; met with the Vestry; 7:30 p. m., St. Augustine's Church, Santa Monica; confirmed a class and preached.

Jan. 21, Monday—12 m., met with Diocesan Church Pension Fund Committee; 2 p. m., opened the California Congress of Religious Education; 2:30 p. m., Bishop's Guild.

Jan. 22, Tuesday—12 m., Girls' Friendly Lodge Committee meeting; 4 p. m., Pacific Western Broadcasting Corporation directors meeting.

Jan. 23, Wednesday—11 a. m., committee from Beverly Hills; 5 p. m., McKinley Home for Boys; confirmed and addressed a class. Admitted Mr. Daniel E. Moran as a candidate for Holy Orders.

Jan. 24, Thursday—12 m., meeting of the Directors of the Anti-Narcotic Association at the Biltmore Hotel.

Jan. 25, Friday (Conversion of St. Paul)—8 a. m., Holy Communion; 6:30 p. m., attended dinner of the Sunset Club.

Jan. 26, Saturday—10 a. m., officiated at a funeral; 12 m., presided at a meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese.

Jan. 27, Septuagesima Sunday—10 a. m., addressed Bible class at St. Luke's Church, Long Beach; 11 a. m., St. Luke's Church, Long Beach; confirmed a class and preached; 7:30 p. m., All Saints' Church, Long Beach; confirmed a class and preached.

Jan. 28, Monday—12:15 p. m., Board of Christian Education meeting; p. m., Christian Education Day.

Jan. 29, Tuesday—Annual meeting of the Diocesan Women's Auxiliary; 8 p. m., Convention reception.

Jan. 30, Wednesday—10 a. m., Holy Communion; all day session of the Diocesan Convention.

Jan. 31, Thursday—All day session of the Diocesan Convention.

FEBRUARY

Feb. 1, Friday—10 a. m., Corporate Communion for the Daughters of the King and the Girls' Friendly Society; 12:15 p. m., luncheon, Girls' Friendly Society and Daughters of the King; 8 p. m., annual service of the Girls' Friendly Society.

Feb. 2, Saturday—Annual convention of the Young People's Fellowship.

Feb. 3, Sexagesima Sunday—11 a. m., St. Peter's Church, San Pedro; confirmed a class and preached; 7:30 p. m., St. Mary's Church, Los Angeles; confirmed a class and preached.

Feb. 4, Monday—Left for Sacramento.

Feb. 5, Tuesday—10 a. m., St. Paul's Church, Sacramento; preached convention sermon; 6:30 p. m., made address at dinner in honor of Bishop Moreland's thirtieth anniversary.

Feb. 6, Wednesday—Sacramento convention. Left for Los Angeles.

Feb. 7, Thursday—9:30 a. m., School Housing Committee; 4:00 p. m., "At Home" to the people of the Diocese.

Feb. 8, Friday—12:15 p. m., California Club; Building Committee of Occidental College; 3:30 p. m., reception at the Church Home for Children.

Feb. 9, Saturday—Office appointments.

Feb. 10, Quinquagesima Sunday—11 a. m., Trinity Church, Orange, confirmed a class and preached; 4 p. m., St. Francis Church, Laguna Beach; preached.

Feb. 11, Monday—Cathedral, celebrated the Holy Communion for Clergy "Quiet Day;" 1 p. m., Deaconess House, luncheon of Advisory Committee; 3 p. m., officiated at a funeral.

Feb. 12, Tuesday—8:45 a. m., confirmed one person presented by the Rev. Irving Spencer; 9:30 a. m., Hospital Committee; 1:30 a. m., Church Extension Society; 2 p. m., Women's Auxiliary of the Diocese. Gave consent to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Frank E. Wilson, D. D., as Bishop of Eau Claire.

Feb. 13, Ash Wednesday—8 a. m., Holy Communion, 12:05 p. m., Cathedral; gave noon-day address; 2:30 p. m., officiated at the funeral of Miss Mildred Voight; 7:30 p. m., Church of the Good Shepherd, confirmed and addressed a class.

Feb. 14, Thursday—10 a. m., St. Luke's Hospital Committee; 12:05 p. m., Cathedral; gave noon-day address; 2 p. m., County and City Mission Society meeting; 8 p. m., St. John's Church, Wilmington; confirmed and addressed a class.

Feb. 15, Friday—10 a. m., met with Trustees of the Neighborhood Settlement; 12:05 p. m., Cathedral; gave noon-day address; 1 p. m., University Club, U. S. C. philosophy department luncheon 2:30 p. m., Carthay Center conference.

Feb. 16, Saturday—2 p. m., met with Vestry of All Saints' Church, San Diego.

Feb. 17, First Sunday in Lent—8 a. m., Amanda Chapel, celebrated the Holy Communion; 11 a. m., Church of the Good Shepherd, Ocean Park; confirmed a class and preached; 7:30 p. m., at St. Paul's Cathedral.

Feb. 18, Monday—12:15 p. m., Biltmore Hotel; attended luncheon of Hospital Association; 2 p. m., presided at meeting of the Bishop's Guild; 8 p. m., attended meeting at 951 South Western Avenue of the Mission of the Holy Apostles.

Feb. 19, Tuesday—9 a. m., Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 12 m., Biltmore Hotel; attended luncheon of the "Advertising Club." Left for San Francisco.

Feb. 20, Wednesday—San Francisco; attended session of the Council of the Eighth Province.

Feb. 21, Thursday—Returned from San Francisco; 12:05 p. m., attended noon-day service.

Feb. 22, Friday—10 a. m., Near East Colleges Conference; 12:05 p. m., attended noon-day service at Cathedral.

Feb. 24, Second Sunday in Lent—8 a. m., Amanda Chapel, Holy Communion; 11 a. m., St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles; confirmed a class and preached; 4 p. m., St. Michael's Church, Anaheim; preached, 7:30 p. m., St. Matthias' Church, Whittier; confirmed a class and preached.

Feb. 25, Monday—10 a. m., Chapel at County Farm; confirmed and addressed a class; 2 p. m., College of Nursing Committee meeting.

Feb. 26, Tuesday—9 a. m., Meeting of the Directors of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 11 a. m., Church Welfare Commission; 12:15 p. m., meeting of the Directors of the Community Chest; 3 p. m., Forest Lawn Cemetery; officiated at a funeral. Accepted Mr. Guy W. Austin as a postulant.

Feb. 27, Wednesday—10 a. m., Board of Strategy; 11 a. m., presided at meeting of the Board of Missions; 1:30 p. m., Executive Council; 3 p. m., Standing Committee; 4 p. m., Board of Christian Education; 7: 30 p. m., Church of the Redeemer; confirmed a class and preached.

Feb. 28, Thursday—A. M., Office appointments; 12:05 p. m., noon-day service; 8 p.m., made address at Harding Masonic Lodge.

MARCH

March 1, Friday—2:30 p. m., Cathedral; officiated at a confirmation. Accepted letter dismissory of the Rev. Bertrand W. Hause from the Bishop of Southern Ohio. Accepted Mr. A. F. Hallett as a Postulant.

March 2, Saturday—En route to Vancouver.

March 3, Third Sunday in Lent—En route to Vancouver.

March 4, Monday—12:15 p. m., Christ Church Cathedral, Vancouver, gave noon-day address; 8:30 p. m., addressed Daughters of the King.

March 5, Tuesday—12:15 p. m., Christ Church Cathedral, Vancouver; noon-day address; 2 p. m., addressed Diocesan Auxiliary at St. Saviour's Church; 5:30 p. m., Angelican Theological College; addressed student body at chapel and led conference in common room.

March 6, Wednesday—12:15 p. m., Christ Church Cathedral, Vancouver; noon-day address.

March 7, Thursday—12:15 p. m., Christ Church Cathedral, Vancouver; noon-day address; 8 p. m., addressed general parish meeting.

March 8, Friday—12:15 p. m., Christ Church Cathedral, noon-day address.

March 9, Saturday—En route to Los Angeles.

March 10, 4th Sunday in Lent.—En route to Los Angeles.

March 11, Monday—Arrived in Los Angeles. 7:00 p. m., Hotel Biltmore; attended St. Luke's Hospital (Tokyo) dinner.

March 12, Tuesday—12:05 Noon day service. 12:45 p. m., Cathedral House; Auxiliary Luncheon in honor of Dr. Teusler.

March 13, Wednesday—9:30 a. m., Meeting of the Educaional Committee of Scripps College. 12:05 p. m., Noon-day Service. 3:30 p. m., Neighborhood Settlement Lenten Tea. 7:30 p. m., St. Luke's Church, Monrovia; confirmed and addressed a class.

March 14, Thursday—12:30 p. m., All Saints' Church, Pasadena; attended a marriage service. 3:00 p. m., University of Southern California; attended installation of the new Chapter of Phi Beta Kappa. 7:30 p. m., St. Barnabas' Church, Eagle Rock; confirmed and addressed a class.

March 15, Friday—2:30 p. m., Trinity Church, Santa Barbara; officiated at the funeral of Mrs. Katherine Deuel, beloved wife of the Rector of Trinity Church.

March 17, Passion Sunday—8:00 a. m., Amanda Chapel, Holy Communion. 11:00 a. m., St. Paul's Cathedral; confirmed a class and preached. 4:00 p. m., Church of the Angels, Garvanza; confirmed a class and preached. 7:30 p. m., Church of St. Mary of the Angels; confirmed a class and preached.

March 18, Monday—A. M., Office Conferences. 12:05 p. m., Cathedral Noon-day Service. 2:00 p. m., Bishop's Guild Lenten Tea. 6:30 p. m., Attended Religious Education Conference at the home of the Rev. and Mrs. D. R. Covell.

March 19, Tuesday—9:00 a. m., Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 10:30 a. m., Church Welfare Commission. 12:05 p. m., Noon-day Service. 1:30 p. m., Cath-

edral; officiated at the funeral of the late Dr. Neil Trew; 6:30 p. m., attended Chapel Service at the Harvard School.

March 20, Wednesday—11:00 a. m., Monthly meeting of the Board of Missions. 1:30 p. m., Executive Council. 3:00 p. m., Standing Committee. 4:00 p. m., Board of Christian Education. 7:30 p. m., Christ Church, Ontario; confirmed and addressed a class. Received from the Bishop of Alaska notice of the deposition of the Rev. Henry R. Sanborn "for causes not affecting his moral character."

March 21, Thursday—12:05 p. m., Noon-day Service. 1:00 p. m., Officiated at a funeral. 2:00 p. m., Forest Lawn interment.

March 22, Friday—7:30 a. m., University of Southern California; addressed students at a chapel service. 4:00 p. m., Executive Committee of the Pacific Western Broadcasting Federation. 7:30 p. m., St. Clement's Church, Huntington Park; confirmed a class and preached.

March 23, Saturday—Office appointments.

March 24, Palm Sunday—8:00 a. m., Amanda Chapel; Holy Communion. 11:00 a. m., St. John's Church, Los Angeles; confirmed a class and preached. 3:30 p. m., Christ Church, Torrance; opened new Church building and preached. 7:30 p. m., St. Luke's Church, Los Angeles; confirmed a class and preached.

March 25, Monday in Holy Week—Left for La Jolla. 2:30 p. m., Bishop's School; attended "Open Day" and awarded prizes. 4:00 p. m., St. James' Church, La Jolla; confirmed a class and dedicated new tower and chimes; confirmed and addressed a class.

March 26, Tuesday in Holy Week—Returned to Los Angeles.

March 27, Wednesday in Holy Week—8:00 a. m., Chapel Service. 12:05 p. m., Cathedral Noon-day Service. 7:30 p. m., St. Stephen's Church, Hollywood; confirmed and addressed a class.

March 28, Maundy Thursday—9:15 a. m., St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles; celebrated the Holy Communion. 2:00 p. m., Church of the Ascension, Sierra Madre; officiated at the funeral of the late Rev. William Carson Shaw. 8:00 p. m., Made Maundy Thursday address to Scottish Rite Masons.

March 29, Good Friday—12:00 m. to 3:00 p. m., Cathedral; conducted Passion Service.

March 30, Easter Even—2:30 p. m., Cathedral; officiated at funeral of Mrs. William H. Richards.

March 31, Easter Day—8:00 a. m., Amanda Chapel; Carthay Centre; celebrated the Holy Communion. 11:00 a. m., St. Paul's Cathedral; celebrated the Holy Communion. 7:30 p.m., St. Athanasius' Church, Los Angeles; confirmed a class and preached.

APRIL

April 1, Monday—10:30 a. m., Conference on hospital construction. 12:30 p. m., Garvanza, attended monthly meeting of the Clericus.

April 2, Tuesday—10:00 a. m., Meeting of the Church Welfare Commission. 12:15 p. m., Jonathan Club, attended luncheon in honor of Dr. W. B. Pettus. 2:00 p. m., Quarterly meeting of the Trustees of the Harvard School.

April 3, Wednesday—10:00 a. m., Near East Colleges conference. 10:30 a. m., Cathedral; officiated at the ordination to the Diaconate of Mr. Harry Lee. 3:00 p. m., Meeting with officers of the Voorhis School.

April 4, Thursday—A. M., Office appointments. 11:30 a. m. Held brief service of admission of a Postulant for Holy Orders. 2:00 p. m., Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese. 3:00 p. m,. Meeting of the Trustees of the Home for the Aged.

April 5, Friday—9:00 a. m., Educational Committee of Scripps College. 9:30 a. m., Trustees meeting of Scripps College. 12:15 p. m., Luncheon of the University Religious Conference. 7:00 p. m., Biltmore Hotel; said Grace at dinner of the Society of Mayflower descendants.

April 6, Saturday—Office appointments. Received from the Bishop of Tennessee notice of the removal from the Ministry of the Church of George Munro Manley "for causes known and assigned which do not affect his moral character."

April 7, 1st Sunday after Easter—8:00 a. m., Amanda Chapel, celebrated the Holy Communion. 11:00 a. m., All Saints' Church, Pasadena; celebrated the Holy Communion, confirmed a class and preached. 5:00 p.m., Radio Station KELW, Burbank, preached at Radio service. 7:00 p. m., St. Mark's Church, Pasadena; addressed Young People's Fellowship. 7:30 p. m., St. Mark's Church, confirmed a class and preached. Left for El Centro.

April 8, Monday—St. Paul's Church, El Centro; meeting of Convocation of San Diego. 3:00 p. m., Opening session. 4:30 p. m., Service and Confirmation. 6:30 p. m., Barbara Worth Hotel, Convocation dinner.

April 8, Tuesday—El Centro. 7:30 a. m., Convocation celebration of the Holy Communion, followed by breakfast and business session.

April 10, Wednesday—Returned to Los Angeles. 10:00 a. m., Meeting of the Trustees of the Neighborhood Settlement. 12:00 m., University Club; addressed luncheon of the Phi Delta Theta Fraternity. 2:00 p. m., Meeting of the Directors of the Church Home for Children. 7:00 p. m., Biltmore Hotel; attended dinner given to the Los Angeles Stock Exchange.

April 11, Thursday—9:00 a. m., Conference with the Admiral

de Grasse committee. Office appointments. 4:00 p. m., Attended exhibition of paintings by the Rev. W. G. Moffat.

April 12, Friday—Office appointments. 2:00 p. m., Met with special committee of the Bishop Johnson College of Nursing.

April 13, Saturday—11:00 a. m., Church of St. Mary of the Angels, Los Angeles; attended Patronal Festival and made brief address at Parish luncheon.

April 14, 2nd Sunday After Easter—11:00 a. m., St. James' Church, Los Angeles; celebrated the Holy Communion. 3:00 p. m., Cathedral; Diocesan Church School Rally; awarded banners. 7:30 p. m., Cathedral; preached at special service for the Los Angeles Kiwanis Club.

April 15, Monday—2:00 p. m., Presided at monthly meeting of the Bishop's Guild. 4:00 p. m., Guild Tea.

April 16, Tuesday—9:00 a. m., Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 10:00 a. m., Meeting of the Board of Directors of the Hospital. 12:15 p. m., Directors of the Community Chest. 2:30 p. m., Meeting of the Church Extension Society. 4:00 p. m., Executive Committee of the Pacific Western Broadcasting Corporation. 6:30 p. m., Jonathan Club, said Grace at Annual Dinner of the Phi Gamma Delta Fraternity.

April 17, Wednesday—Received from the Bishop of Western New York, notice of the renunciation of the Ministry of Royal Edmund MacGowan, Deacon. 2:30 p. m., Educational Committee of Scripps College. 6:00 p. m., Glendora Foothills School. 7:30 p. m., Grace Church, Glendora; confirmed and addressed a class.

April 18, Thursday—2:30 p. m., Officiated at a burial service. 3:30 p. m., San Gabriel Cemetery, interment. 4:00 p. m., Trustees' meeting at Occidental College. 6:30 p. m., Dinner of Melrose Chapter of Royal Arch Masons; made an address.

April 19, Friday—Office appointments. 1:00 p. m., California Club. Presided at Near East Colleges luncheon. Accepted Mr. Robert J. Dell as a Postulant for Holy Orders.

April 20, Saturday—A. M., At Glen Ivy. 3:00 p. m., Hemet; attended Ramona pageant.

April 21, 3rd Sunday after Easter—11:00 a. m., Trinity Church, Redlands; confirmed a class and preached. 7:30 p. m., St. Mark's Church, Upland; confirmed a class and preached. Returned to Los Angeles.

April 22, Monday—8:00 p. m., Redlands High School Auditorium; made address at "Public Schools Week" observance.

April 23, Tuesday—Returned to Los Angeles. 11:45 a. m., Contact Committee. 12:15 p. m., Diocesan Men's Club. 2:00 p. m., Executive Committee of County and City Mission Society. 6:30 p. m., University Club, presided at dinner in honor of Dr.

F. R. C. Schiller of Oxford University. Gave consent to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. H. P. A. Abbott, D.D., as Bishop of Lexington. Received from the Bishop of Olympia notice of the deposition of the Rev. F. W. M. Barrett.

April 24, Wednesday—10:00 a. m., Board of Strategy. 11:00 a. m., Board of Missions. 1:30 p. m., Executive Council, 3:30 p. m., Standing Committee. 4:30 p. m., Board of Christian Education. 7:30 p. m., Mission of the Holy Apostles, confirmed a class of eight and preached.

April 25, St. Mark's Day—A. M., Office appointments. 12:15 p. m., Directors of Pacific Western Broadcasting Federation. 4:00 p. m., Board of Barlow Sanitarium. 7:30 p. m., St. Mark's Church, Glendale; confirmed a class of thirty-one, and preached.

April 26, Friday—12:30 p. m., Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 6:30 p. m., Sunset Club.

April 27, Saturday—Left for Beaumont.

April 28, 4th Sunday after Easter—7:30 a. m., St. Stephen's Church, Beaumont; Holy Communion. 11:00 a. m., St. Stephen's Church; confirmed a class and preached. 5:00 p. m., All Saints' Church, Riverside; confirmed a class and preached. 6:30 p. m., Y. P. F. supper; made an address.

April 29, Monday—Returned to Los Angeles.

April 30, Tuesday—Holy Trinity Church, Covina; all-day session of the Convocation of Los Angeles.

MAY

May 1, Wednesday—Office appointments. 3:00 p. m., Assisted at dedication of Truelove Home. 4:30 p. m., Tea for Deaconess' Fund.

May 2, Thursday—Office appointments. 2:00 p. m., Presided at meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese.

May 3, Friday—2:00 p. m., Special Committee of the Bishop's Guild. Accepted letter Dismissory of the Rev. G. R. E. MacDonald, D. D., from the Bishop of San Joaquin.

May 4, Saturday—Left for La Jolla. 2:00 p. m., The Bishop's School, May Day Fete. 8:00 p. m., The Bishop's School, introduced evening lecturer.

May 5, 5th Sunday after Easter—9:30 a. m., St. James' Church, San Diego, celebrated the Holy Communion. 11 a. m., St. Mathew's Church, National City, confirmed a class of six and preached. 4:30 p. m., St. John's Church, Fallbrook, confirmed a class of seven and preached. 7:30 p. m., Trinity Church, Escondido, confirmed a class of eight and preached.

May 6, Monday—Left for Los Angeles. 12:30 p. m., Christ Church, Redondo, attended luncheon of the Clericus. 3:00 p. m., Cathedral, attended Council of Phi Beta Kappa Society. 6:30 p. m., Dinner in honor of the Rev. John Suter, Jr.

May 7, Tuesday—12:15 p. m., Newman Club; luncheon for Rev. John Suter. 3:00 p. m., County and City Mission Society. 4:00 p. m., Conference with committee of the College of Nursing. 7:30 p. m., Christ Church, Sherman, confirmed a class and preached.

May 8, Wednesday—10:00 a. m., Meeting of the Directors of the Neighborhood Settlement. 3:00 p. m., Reception at the Home for the Aged.

May 9, Ascension Day—7:30 a. m., Celebrated the Holy Communion. 1:30 p. m., Council meeting of the Society of Colonial Wars. 4:30 p. m., Church of the Angels, confirmed a class of five and preached. 7:30 p. m., Church of the Ascension., Sierra Madre, confirmed one person and preached.

May 10, Friday—Various office conferences. 5:30 p. m., St. Matthias' Church, confirmed a class.

May 11, Saturday—10:30 a. m., St. Mary's Church, Palms and Culver City, officiated at the Ordination to the Priesthood of the Rev. William C. Kernan.

May 12, Sunday after Ascension—11:00 a. m., All Saints' Church, Oxnard, celebrated the Holy Communion, confirmed a class and preached. 6:00 p. m., Dinner of Vestry of St. Paul's Church, Ventura. 7:30 p. m., St. Paul's Church, Ventura, confirmed a class and preached.

May 13, Monday—12:30 p. m., Cathedral House, presided at annual Luncheon of the Bishop's Guild.

May 14, Tuesday—Left for Synod at Montecito; made address at Educational meeting. 8:00 p. m., Meeting of the Council of the Province.

May 15, Wednesday—Opening service and sessions of Synod of the Pacific. 8:00 p. m., Council meeting.

May 16, Thursday—7:15 a. m., Requiem Celebration of the Holy Communion for the Right Rev. Joseph Horsfall Johnson, this meeting being the first anniversary of his death; sessions of the Synod during the morning. 2:30 p. m., University of Southern California, offered Prayer at laying of the cornerstone of the School of Philosophy. Returned to Montecito, 6:30 p. m., Synod dinner at Montecito Country Club.

May 17, Friday—Closing sessions of the Synod.

May 18, Saturday—Provincial meetings of the Young People's Fellowship. 6:00 p. m., Trinity Parish House, Santa Barbara, Fellowship Dinner. Left for Santa Maria.

May 19, Whitsunday—St. Peter's Church, Santa Maria, celebrated the Holy Communion, confirmed a class and preached. 3:00 p. m., Lompoc, attended Parish luncheon of St. Mary's Mission, Lompoc. Returned to Los Angeles.

May 20, Monday—10:00 a. m., Conference with Postulants for Holy Orders. 1:30 p. m., Cathedral, officiated at the funeral of the late Herbert Goudge. 3:00 p. m., Attended

annual meeting of the University Religious Conference. 6:30 p. m., Jonathan Club, presided at dinner in honor of Sir Gilbert Parker. Received from the Bishop of Minnesota notice of the Deposition from the Ministry of the Rev. Harold C. Lende, he having married contrary to the provisions of Canon 43, Sec. 3.

May 21, Tuesday—9:00 a. m., Executive Committee, Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 9:45 a. m., College of Nursing directors meeting. 10:30 a. m., Presided at meeting of the Church Welfare Association. 2:30 p. m., Addressed meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary of All Saints' Church, Beverly Hills. 8:30 p. m., Shakespeare Club, introduced Mrs. Willoughby Rodman at lecture in behalf of St. Luke's hospital, Tokyo.

May 22, Wednesday—9:00 a. m., Conference with architect on Hospital Chapel furniture. 10:30 a. m., Meeting with Committee of Nurses. 1:00 p. m., Forest Lawn Cemetery, officiated at a funeral. 2:00 p. m., Educational Committee of Scripps College.

May 23, Thursday—11:30 a. m., Meeting with committee from Serbian congregation. 2:30 p. m., Church Extension Society. 3:00 p. m., Attended a funeral. 6:00 p. m., Entertained Senior Class of Harvard School at 2277 South Hobart Boulevard.

May 24, Friday—A. M., Office appointments. 12:30 p. m., Said Grace at luncheon of Daughters of British Empire. 2:00 p. m., Glendora Foothills School, meeting of the Trustees. 7:00 p. m., Chapel of the Hospital of Good Samaritan; confirmed one person and preached. Accepted Mr. Dean M. Metcalf as a Postulant for Holy Orders.

May 25, Saturday—11:00 a. m., Annual Meeting and Luncheon of Council and members of Phi Beta Kappa Alumni of Southern California.

May 26, Trinity Sunday—11:00 a. m., Trinity Church, Los Angeles, celebrated the Holy Communion, confirmed a class of 22 and preached. 6:30 p. m., Blessed residence of Rev. H. P. Hames at Redondo Beach. 7:30 p. m., Christ Church, Redondo Beach, confirmed a class and preached.

May 27, Monday—11:00 a. m., St. Mary's Church, Laguna Beach, consecrated the Church and attended Parish luncheon.

May 28, Tuesday—St. Mark's Church, Upland, attended meeting of the Convocation of San Bernardino. 3:30 p. m., Near East Colleges Committee. 7:00 p. m., Harvard School Chapel, confirmed and addressed a class of fourteen.

May 29, Wednesday—10:00 a. m., Meeting of the Committee on Strategy. 11:00 a. m., Board of Missions. 12:00 m., Forest Lawn Cemetery, officiated at a funeral. 1:30 p. m., Meeting of Executive Council. 3:30 p. m., Standing Committee. 4:30 p. m., Board of Christian Education. 8:30 p. m., Gave commencement address at the Orton School.

May 30, Memorial Day—10:00 a. m., Cathedral, Holy Communion. 11:00 a. m., Opened a convention with prayer. 12:00 m., Attended a luncheon in honor of the Rev. Paul Birdsall, 3:00 p. m., Visited San Gabriel Cemetery.

May 31, Friday—12:15 p. m., Made Memorial address at Huntington Park Kiwanis Club. 2:30 p. m., Met with several Parish committees. 6:30 p. m., Attended meeting of the Sunset Club. Received from the Bishop of Florida, notice of Deposition of the Rev. George John Sturgis.

JUNE

June 1, Saturday—Left for La Jolla. 1:00 p. m., Bishop's School Alumnae luncheon. 8:00 p. m., Commencement Play.

June 2, 1st Sunday after Trinity—9:00 a. m., St. Andrew's Church, La Mesa; confirmed a class and preached. 11:00 a. m., St. Mark's Church, San Diego; confirmed a class and preached. 4:00 p. m., St. Mary's Chapel, La Jolla; Baccalaureate Service. 7:30 p. m., Trinity Church, Ocean Beach; confirmed a class and preached.

June 3, Monday—12:00 m., Meeting of the Bishop's School Trustees. 4:00 p. m., Annual Graduation of the Bishop's School. 8:00 p. m., Bishop's Reception.

June 4, Tuesday—Returned to Los Angeles. 12:00 m., Offered prayer at opening of the Shrine Convention.

June 5, Wednesday—12:15 p. m., Biltmore Hotel, gave address of welcome. Transferred the Rev. Lewis Sasse to the Diocese of Pennsylvania.

June 6, Thursday—11:00 a. m., Christ Church, Ontario, attended Parish Festival, blessed a new altar and preached. 1:00 p. m., Clergy luncheon.

June 7, Friday—3:00 p. m., University of California at Los Angeles; said a prayer at tree planting. 8:00 p. m., President's Reception at Occidental College.

June 8, Saturday—10:00 a. m., Met with a special Parish committee.

June 9, 2nd Sunday after Trinity—8:00 a. m., Amanda Chapel; Holy Communion. 11:00 a. m., Baccalaureate Service at the Harvard School Chapel. 3:00 p. m., Made congratulatory address at opening of new Jewish Temple B'nai B'rith.

June 10, Monday—12:15 p. m., G. F. S. Lodge; meeting of the Managers. 3:00 p. m., Occidental College Trustees. 6:45 p. m., Annual Commencement; said opening prayer. Licensed the Rev. James B. Haslam to officiate in this Diocese.

June 11, Tuesday—10:00 a. m., Radio conference. 12:00 m., California Club; luncheon in honor of Mr. Almer Newhall, President of the San Francisco Chamber of Commerce. 2:00 p. m., Opened meeting of the Diocesan Woman's Auxiliary.

3:00 p. m., Officiated at a burial. 4:45 p. m., Attended annual drawing and exhibition at the Harvard School. 6:30 p. m., University Club; made address at the dinner of the League of Nations Association.

June 12, Wednesday—10:00 a. m., Meeting of the Directors of the Neighborhood Settlement. 8:00 p. m., Annual Reception at the Harvard School.

June 13, Thursday—1:00 p. m., Annual drill and awarding of prizes at the Harvard School. 6:30 p. m., Alumni dinner; made brief address.

June 14, Friday—10:00 a. m., Harvard School; made Commencement address and presented diplomas at graduation. 3:00 p. m., Glendora Foothills School; made brief address and presented diplomas and awards.

June 15, Saturday—Santa Barbara School for Boys; attended graduation and made memorial address at dedication of library in memory of Bishop Johnson, first President of the board of trustees. 4:00 p. m., Cathedral; confirmed a large class presented by various clergy.

June 16, 3rd Sunday after Trinity—11:00 a. m., Holy Trinity Church, Alhambra; instituted the Rev. G. R. MacDonald, D.D., as Rector, and preached. 5:00 p. m., Radio Station KELW, Burbank; read Evening Prayer and preached. 7:30 p. m., St. Thomas' Church, Hollywood; confirmed a class and preached.

June 17, Monday—11:00 a. m., Conference on work at Burbank. 2:00 p. m., Meeting of the Executive Committee of the County and City Mission Society. 4:00 p. m., Meeting of the Directors of the Seamen's Church Institute. 6:30 p. m., St. Luke's Church, Los Angeles; made address at dinner of St. Luke's Men's Club. Received from Bishop of Pennsylvania acceptance of the letter of transfer of the Rev. Lewis Sasse.

June 18, Tuesday—9:00 a. m., Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 12:00 m., Monthly meeting of the Community Chest Directors. 7:30 p. m., University of Southern California; presided at Conference on Juvenile Welfare

June 19, Wednesday—2:00 p. m., Attended Bishop's Guild garden party for benefit of the Bishop Johnson Memorial. 6:30 p. m., Cathedral; presided at "Bishop Johnson Memorial Chapel" dinner, given by the Diocesan Men's Club.

June 20, Thursday—11:30 a. m., Meeting of Church Welfare Association. 12:30 p. m., Presided at luncheon, in interests of the Church Welfare Association. 8:00 p. m., Bovard Auditorium; served as a judge in finals of National Inter-Collegiate Oratorical contest.

June 21, Friday—At Del Mar for annual picnic of St. John's Church, Fallbrook; made brief address.

June 23, 4th Sunday after Trinity—11:00 a. m., Church of the Holy Faith, Inglewood; confirmed a class of 18 and preached. 5:00 p. m., St. John's Church, Los Angeles; confirmed and addressed a class of 20. 7:45 p. m., St. Philip's Church, Los Angeles; dedicated new building and preached.

June 24, Monday—9:00 a. m., With the Examining Chaplains, examined one candidate for the Diaconate. 6:30 p. m., City Club; attended "All Kiwanis" dinner.

June 25, Tuesday—10:00 a. m., Met with the Bishop's Committee of St. Jude's Church, Burbank. 12:30 p. m., Diocesan Men's Club. 2:00 p. m., Diocesan Commission on Church Architecture.

June 26, Wednesday—10:00 a. m., Board of Strategy. 11:00 a. m., Board of Missions. 1:30 p. m., Executive Council. 3:00 p. m., Attended meeting in memory of Judge Erskine Ross at Ambassador Hotel.

June 27, Thursday—Office appointments. 5:30 p. m., Officiated at a Girls' Friendly Society Admission Service. 8:30 p. m., St. Mark's Church, Glendale; officiated at a marriage.

June 28, Friday—12:30 p. m., Hospital of the Good Samaritan; made address at luncheon given to the members of the medical and surgical staff. 5:00 p. m., Cathedral; officiated at a marriage.

June 29, Saturday—2:00 p. m., Church of the Angels; officiated at a marriage.

June 30th, 5th Sunday after Trinity—8:00 a. m., Amanda Chapel, Holy Communion. 11:00 a. m., Chapel of the Advent, confirmed a class and preached. 7:30 p. m., Harvard School Chapel; preached at opening service of the Summer School.

JULY

July 1, Monday—Diocesan Summer School. 7:30 a. m., Holy Communion. 9:15 a. m., Conducted a conference; attended lectures, 6:30 p. m., Shrine Auditorium, said Grace at dinner in honor of Mayor Porter. Gave consent to the election of a Bishop-Coadjutor for the Diocese of Western New York. Notified Presiding Bishop of intention of attending meeting of the House of Bishops at Atlantic City, N. J.

July 2, Tuesday—Summer School, 2:00 p. m., Harvard School Trustees. 3:30 p. m., Executive Committee of Pacific Western Broadcasting Federation. 4:45 p. m., Cathedral, confirmed one person presented by the Rev. P. A. Easley. 5:30 p. m., Syrian Supper, made brief address.

July 3, Wednesday—Summer School. 7:30 a. m., St. Saviour's Chapel; ordained Mr. Alex Lyall and Major T. A. Osborne to the Diaconate. Conducted conference and attended lectures. 8:00 p. m., Camp Kirk Camp Fire.

July 4, Thursday—7:30 a. m., Summer School; Holy Communion, conducted conference and attended lectures. 8:00 p. m., Final evening meeting of the School and of Camp Kirk.

July 5, Friday—Closing sessions of the Summer School. 2:30 p. m., Church Welfare Association.

July 7, Sixth Sunday after Trinity—8:00 a. m., St. James' Church, Los Angeles; ordained Mr. John H. Wood to the Diaconate. 11:00 a. m., St. Cross' Church, Hermosa Beach preached at 20th Anniversary Service.

July 8, Monday—12:30 p. m., Luncheon of the Executive Committee of the University Religious Conference.

July 9, Tuesday—12:00 m., Attended luncheon of the Harvard Club of Southern California. 2:30 p. m., Officiated at a funeral.

July 10, Wednesday—Office conferences during day. 8:30 p. m., St. John's Church, officiated at marriage.

July 11, Thursday—Elks' Club, guest at a convention luncheon. 6:30 p. m., Hermosa Beach; attended anniversary dinner of St. Cross' Church; made an address.

July 12, Friday—Received from the Bishop of New York notice of the Deposition from the Ministry of John H. Kent, Presbyter. Received from the Bishop of Louisiana notice of the restoration to the Priesthood of the Rev. Thos. B. Clifford. Received from the Bishop of Pennsylvania notice of the deposition of the Rev. Clarence Allsebrook Grayhurst.

July 13, Saturday—Received from the Bishop of Texas notice of the Deposition from the Ministry of Frank Mackie Johnson, Jr. Visited Camp Johnson and gave out awards.

July 14, Seventh Sunday after Trinity—7:30 a. m., The Bishop's School, La Jolla; final Corporate Communion of Camp Johnson. 5:00 p. m., St. Paul's Church, San Diego; confirmed and addressed a class of eleven. 7:30 p. m., Mission of Our Saviour, San Diego; confirmed one person and preached.

July 15, Monday—Oceanside; addressed the Kiwanis Club of Oceanside. 7:30 p. m., Conference with Vestry of All Saints' Church, San Diego.

July 16, Tuesday—San Diego. 2:30 p. m., Attended opening of San Diego Historical Museum.

July 17, Wednesday—3:00 p. m., Conference on work of All Saints' Church, San Diego. Accepted Mr. Wesley Albert Havermale as a Postulant for Holy Orders.

July 18 and 19, Thursday and Friday—At Del Mar.

July 20, Saturday—3:00 p. m., With the Dean of the Cathedral, officiated at the burial of the late Mrs. Charles Beamish. Returned to Del Mar.

July 21, Eighth Sunday after Trinity—10:00 a. m., Read Morning Prayer and preached at Del Mar Community Service.

July 23, Tuesday—Left for Los Angeles. 3:00 p. m., Directors of the Pacific Western Broadcasting Federation. 3:30 p. m., Conference on work at Amanda Chapel. 8:00 p. m., St. John's Church, Sawtelle; gave the Blessing at the marriage of Miss Marguerite Weary, daughter of the Rev. and Mrs. Edwin Weary, to Mr. William Roberts.

July 24, Wednesday—A. M., office appointments. 3:00 p. m., Santa Ana; special Radio Committee meeting.

July 25, Friday—Visited Murietta and inspected the new Church.

July 26 and 27.—At Del Mar.

July 28, Ninth Sunday after Trinity—10:00 a. m., Read Morning Prayer and preached at Del Mar Community Service.

AUGUST

August 1, Thursday—2:30 p. m., Met with the Standing Committee of the Diocese. 5:00 p. m., Cathedral, confirmed two persons presented by the Rev. Canon Gooden. Admitted Wayne S. Snoddy, D. D., as a Postulant.

August 2, Friday—10:00 a. m., Conference with Postulant for Holy Orders. Admitted Wayne S. Snoddy, D.D., as a candidate for Holy Orders.

August 3, Saturday—Admitted Charles M. Butler, M. A., as a Postulant for Holy Orders.

August 4, Tenth Sunday after Trinity—8:00 a. m., Celebrated the Holy Communion. 10:00 a. m., Read Morning Prayer and preached at Del Mar Community Service.

August 11, Eleventh Sunday after Trinity—10:00 a. m., Read Morning Prayer and preached at Del Mar Community Service. Left for Long Beach. 4:00 p. m., Laid cornerstone of new All Saints' Church, Long Beach. 7:30 p. m., Grede Theatre, Anaheim, preached at community service held under chairmanship of the Rev. C. E. Maimann.

August 12, Monday—Office appointments all day in Los Angeles.

August 13, Tuesday—Admitted Mr. Philip Marvin Styles as a Postulant for Holy Orders.

August 14 and 16—At Del Mar.

August 17, Saturday—4:00 p. m., Bishop's School, La Jolla, meeting of the Trustees. 7:00 p. m., Dinner of the Trustees.

August 18, Twelfth Sunday after Trinity—8:00 a. m., Celebrated the Holy Communion. 10:00 a. m., Read Morning Prayer and preached at Del Mar Community Service.

August 22, Thursday—Transferred the Rev. Edward M. Bruce to the jurisdiction of the American Churches in Europe.

August 23, Friday—Pacific Palisades, presided at all-day conference on "The Christian Way of Life."

August 24, Saturday—Cathedral, office appointments.

August 25, Thirteenth Sunday after Trinity—10:00 a. m., Read Morning Prayer and preached at Del Mar Community Service.

August 28, Wednesday—Coronado, attended a Tea and Reception for the benefit of St. Luke's Hospital, Tokyo.

August 30, Friday—Left for San Francisco to preach at Grace Cathedral.

SEPTEMBER

Sept., 1, 14th Sunday after Trinity—11:00 a. m., Grace Cathedral, San Francisco, preached and assisted at Morning Prayer. 4:00 p. m., Grace Cathedral, preached.

Sept. 2, Monday—Returned to Los Angeles.

Sept. 3, Tuesday—Office Conferences. 10:30 a. m., Presided at meeting of Church Welfare Association. 3:00 p. m., County and City Mission Society.

Sept. 4, Wednesday—Office appointments all day.

Sept. 5, Thursday—11:15 a. m., Met with committee on Bishop of Winchester's visit. 12:15 p. m., Biltmore Hotel, Bishop Johnson Memorial Chapel Committee. 8:00 p. m., Trinity Auditorium. made an address at meeting to protest against Arab atrocities in Holy Land.

Sept. 6, Friday—9:00 a. m., Conferences with candidates for Holy Orders. Left for San Francisco.

Sept. 7, Saturday—In San Francisco.

Sept. 8, 15th Sunday after Trinity—11:00 a. m., Grace Cathedral, San Francisco, preached and celebrated the Holy Communion. 4:00 p. m., Grace Cathedral, preached. 7:30 p. m., All Souls' Church, Berkeley, preached. Left for the East.

Sept. 9 to September 13—En route to Boston.

Sept. 13, Friday—Accepted from the Bishop of Utah, Letter Dismissory of Rev. W. W. Fleetwood.

Sept. 14-15—North Gray, Me., Read Morning Prayer on Sunday.

Sept. 16-20—Portland, Maine.

Sept. 20, Friday—Gave consent to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev. Francis M. Taitt, as Bishop-Coadjutor of Pennsylvania.

Sept. 22, 16th Sunday after Trinity—North Gray, Maine. Read Morning Prayer. Left for Boston.

Sept. 23-24—At Boston, Mass.

Sept. 25, Wednesday—Accepted as Candidates for Holy Orders, Mr. Robert M. Key, Mr. Charles M. Butler, Mr. Philip M. Styles, Mr. Wesley A. Havermale and Mr. Walter McCracken.

Sept. 25-28—In New York City.

Sept. 29, 17th Sunday after Trinity—St. John's Church, Norristown, Pa. 7:30 a. m., Holy Communion. 8:30 a. m.; Church of the Good Shepherd, Germantown; ordained the Rev. Arthur P. Stembridge to Priesthood. 11:00 a. m., St. John's Church, Norristown; preached at dedication of new baptistry and mortuary chapel. 7:30 p. m., Evening Prayer.

Sept. 30, Monday—7:30 a. m., St. John's Church, Norristown, Pa.; Holy Communion. Left for Atlantic City.

OCTOBER

October 1, Tuesday—Church of the Ascension, Atlantic City; House of Bishops, Quiet Day.

October 2, Wednesday—St. James Church, Atlantic City. Opening service and all-day session of House of Bishops. 8:00 p. m., Reception at Haddon Hall.

October 3, Thursday—All day session of House of Bishops. I here record the death of the Presiding Bishop. Dean Beal was elected Bishop of Honolulu.

October 4-7—En route to Los Angeles.

October 7, Monday—Arrived in Los Angeles. Received notice from the Rt. Rev. N. S. Thomas of the acceptance of the Rev. Edward M. Bruce to jurisdiction of the American Churches in Europe.

October 8, Tuesday—A. M., Office appointments. 12:15 p. m., Women's Athletic Club; guest at luncheon of officers of Diocesan Auxiliary. 2:00 p. m., Monthly meeting of Woman's Auxiliary.

October 9, Wednesday—10:00 a. m., Church of the Epiphany, Los Angeles; ordained the Rev. Wm. E. Craig to the Priesthood. 12:00 m., Parish luncheon. 2:00 p. m., Board of the Neighborhood Settlement. 7:45 p. m., Met the Bishop of Winchester and party.

October 10, Thursday—8:30 a. m., Morning Prayer. Accompanied the Bishop of Winchester, Mrs. Woods and Miss Woods to the M-G-M Studios at Culver City; guest of Mr. Louis Mayer at luncheon. 6:30 p. m., Elite Cafe; introduced the Bishop of Winchester and Mrs. Woods at dinner given under the auspices of the Diocesan Men's Club.

October 11, Friday—8:00 a. m., Holy Communion. 12:15 p. m., University Club; introduced the Bishop of Winchester at club luncheon. 2:00 p. m., Accompanied the Bishop to the Huntington Library. 6:30 p. m., Jonathan Club, introduced the Bishop at dinner of the English Speaking Union.

October 12, Saturday—7:30 a. m., Celebrated the Holy Communion at Cathedral, this being the Ninth Anniversary of my consecration; breakfast with the Clergy following. 10:00

a. m., Christ Church, Redondo; officiated at the burial of the late Rev. H. P. Hames. 12:00 m., All Saints' Church, Beverly Hills; officiated at the marriage of Mr. Paul Gardner and Miss Josephine Thomas. 3:00 to 5:00 p. m., Gave reception to Clergy in honor of the Bishop of Winchester and Mrs. Woods.

October 13, 20th Sunday after Trinity—11:00 a. m., St. Paul's Cathedral; made address of welcome to the Bishop of Winchester. 4:00 p. m., St. Matthias' Church, Whittier; made address at laying of the cornerstone of the new Church building. 7:30 p. m., All Saints' Church, Pasadena.

October 14, Monday—12:15 p. m., Elite; said grace at luncheon in honor of the Bishop of Winchester. 5:30 p. m., Scripps College, assisted at Vesper Service.

October 15, Tuesday—9:00 a. m., Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 10:00 a. m., Directors of the Hospital. 6:30 p. m., Cathedral House; made address at Parish dinner at which announcement was made of the Dean's declination of the Missionary Bishopric of Honolulu.

October 16, Wednesday—9:30 a. m., Conference on Occidental College matters. 12:15 p. m., California Club; luncheon of Bishop Johnson Memorial Chapel Committee. 2:00 p. m., Harvard School Trustees. 6:30 p. m., G. C. P. Contact Committee dinner at the home of the Rev. and Mrs. David Covell.

October 17, Thursday—10:00 a. m., Conference with officers of the Woman's Auxiliary. 6:30 p. m., Jonathan Club; said Grace at dinner of Phi Gamma Delta Fraternity. 8:00 p. m., Hospital of the Good Samaritan Organization meeting of St. Barnabas' Guild.

October 18, Friday—10:00 a. m., Presided at meeting of Church Welfare Association. 2:00 p. m., St. John's Church, Los Angeles; officiated at the burial of the late Mrs. Beers.

October 19, Saturday—Conferences on Convocation Missions.

October 20, 21st Sunday after Trinity—10:30 a. m., St. Paul's Church, Santa Paula; addressed Church School. 11:00 a. m., Confirmed a class and preached. 5:00 p. m., Radio Station KELW, Burbank, read Evening Prayer and preached.

October 21, Monday—12:15 p. m., Luncheon meeting of the Girls' Friendly Lodge Board. 2:00 p. m., Bishop's Guild meeting. 3:30 p. m., Directors' meeting of the University Religious Conference.

October 22, Tuesday—Mt. Lowe; conference of all the Clergy of the Diocese.

October 23, Wednesday—Mt. Lowe; Clergy Conference. 6:00 p. m., Windsor Tea Rooms, meeting of the Board of Missions. 8:00 p. m. Cathedral; Executive Council of the Diocese.

October 24, Thursday—9:45 a. m., Church Welfare Association Conference. 1:45 p. m., Meeting of the Church Exten-

sion Society. 4:00 p. m., Meeting of the Board of the Barlow Sanitarium.

October 25, Friday—Office conferences. 3:00 p. m., Presided at meeting of Phi Beta Kappa Alumni. 6:30 p. m., Attended meeting of the Sunset Club. Admitted Mr. Abbott C. Bernay as a Postulant for Holy Orders.

October 27, 22nd Sunday after Trinity. 11:00 a. m., Immanuel Church, El Monte; celebrated the Holy Communion and preached. 4:00 p. m., Made address at dedication of chapel to memory of Dr. James A. Francis. 7:30 p. m., St. Andrews Church, Los Angeles; confirmed a class and preached.

October 28, Monday—A. M., Conference with Postulant for Holy Orders. 4:00 p. m., Y. W. C. A., University of California; attended meeting of the Stevens Club.

October 29, Tuesday—St. Augustine's Church, Santa Monica, celebrated the Holy Communion and attended all-day meeting of the Convocation of Los Angeles.

October 30, Wednesday—10:00 a. m., Conference with committee from Burbank. 12:00 m., Clark Hotel; attended luncheon in honor of Dr. John Vorhis. 3:00 p. m., Board of Christian Education. 3:30 p. m., Standing Committee. 4:00 p. m., Seamen's Church Institute Board.

October 31, Thursday—11:00 a. m., Cathedral; officiated at a confirmation. 3:45 p. m., Addressed employees of the Automobile Club of Southern California.

NOVEMBER

Nov. 1, All Saints' Day—10:00 a. m., Cathedral; attended celebration of the Holy Communion. 2:00 p. m., Hollywood Cemetery; officiated at a burial. 3:30 p. m., Church Home for Children; attended reception and made a brief address. Accepted Mr. Abbott C. Bernay as a candidate for Holy Orders. Transferred the Rev. Francis Henry Ball to the Diocese of Oregon.

Nov. 2, Saturday—Office appointments.

Nov. 3, 23rd Sunday after Trinity——11:00 a. m., Church of the Messiah, Santa Ana; confirmed a class and preached. 4:00 p. m., St. Luke's Church, Los Angeles; made an address at service in memory of the Rev. Robert L. Windsor. 7:30 p. m., Church of the Redeemer, Los Angeles; confirmed a class and preached.

Nov. 4, Monday—1:00 p. m., Attended luncheon of the Clericus as guest of the Rev. Dr. and Mrs. Davidson. 6:30 p. m., Cathedral House; attended dinner of "The Servers." Left for San Francisco.

Nov. 5, Tuesday—6:30 p. m., Bellevue Hotel, San Francisco; made address at dinner to celebrate the tenth anniversary of the consecration of Bishop Parsons.

Nov. 6, Wednesday—12:00 m., St. Mark's Church, Berkeley; made address at luncheon of the University Church Students' Club. 1:00 p. m., Luncheon and meeting of the trustees of the School for Christian Service.

Nov. 7, Thursday—Returned to Los Angeles. A. M., Conference with prospective students for the ministry. 2:00 p. m., Attended meeting of the Trustees of Scripps College. Received notice from the Bishop of Oregon of the acceptance of the Letter Dimissory of the Rev. Francis H. Ball. Gave consent to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Harwood Sturtevant as Bishop-Coadjutor of Fond du Lac.

Nov. 8, Friday—10:30 a. m., Officiated at a burial. 12:30 p. m., Midnight Mission; attended luncheon of the Social Service Commission.

Nov. 9, Saturday—Left for Washington, D. C.

Nov. 10th to 13th—En route to Washington.

Nov. 13, Wednesday—Washington Cathedral; attended all-day session of the House of Bishops.

Nov. 14, Thursday—11:00 a. m., Opening of the Washington College of Preachers. Left for Los Angeles.

Nov. 14th to 18th—En route to Los Angeles.

Nov. 18th, Monday—12:15 p. m., Women's Athletic Club; luncheon of Advisors of California College in China.

Nov. 19, Tuesday—9:00 a. m., Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 12:15 p. m., Elks' Club; presided at Women's General Church Program Dinner. 3:00 p. m., City Mission Society.

Nov. 20, Wednesday—9:30 a. m., All Saints' Church, Montecito; celebrated the Holy Communion and attended all-day session of the Convocation of Santa Barbara. Returned to Los Angeles.

Nov. 21, Thursday—12:15 p. m., Alexandria Hotel, Men's General Church Program Dinner. Left for San Diego. 6:30 p. m., Cabrillo Cafe, San Diego; made address at Convocation dinner.

Nov. 22, Friday—Returned to Los Angeles. 12:15 p. m., Hotel Biltmore; made address at Community Chest Workers' luncheon. 6:00 p. m., St. Stephen's Church, Hollywood; made address at dinner given to celebrate the tenth anniversary of the Rev. P. A. Easley's rectorship.

Nov. 23, Saturday—Left for Murrieta. 6:30 p. m., Historical Hall, Murrieta; made address at Parish dinner.

Nov. 24, Sunday next before Advent—9:30 a. m., Trinity Church, Murrieta; celebrated the Holy Communion. 11:00 a. m., Consecrated the new church building, confirmed a class and preached. P. M., Visited Church families in Elsinore. 7:30 p. m., St. Paul's Church, San Jacinto; confirmed a class of five and preached.

Nov. 25, Monday—7:00 p. m., Banning Hotel; made address at Parish dinner of St. Stephen's Church, Beaumont.

Nov. 26, Tuesday—10:00 a. m., All Saints' Church, Riverside; celebrated the Holy Communion and attended all-day session of the Convocation of San Bernardino. Returned to Los Angeles.

Nov. 27, Wednesday—10:00 a. m., Committee on Strategy. 11:00 a. m., Diocesan Board of Missions. 1:30 p. m., Executive Council. 3:30 p. m., Standing Committee. 4:00 p. m., Board of Christian Education. 7:30 p. m., St. James' Church, South Pasadena; confirmed and addressed a class. 9:30 p. m., International Sunshine Society club rooms; attended golden wedding anniversary reception of Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Coulter.

Nov. 28, Thanksgiving Day—10:00 a. m., St. John's Church, Los Angeles; preached at Thanksgiving Service.

Nov. 29, Friday—12:30 p. m., University Club; attended luncheon in honor of ex-Governor Milliken of Maine. 7:30 p. m., Brotherhood of St. Andrew service.

Nov. 30, Saturday—12:00 m., Luncheon and meeting of the Directors of the Deaconess' Home.

DECEMBER

Dec. 1st, First Sunday in Advent—11.00 a. m., St. Clement's Church, Huntington Park; confirmed a class and preached. 2:30 p. m., Radio Station KHJ; made address on the New Prayer Book. 7:30 p. m., St. John's Church, San Bernardino; confirmed a class and preached.

Dec. 2nd, Monday—10:00 a. m., Conference on work at Laguna Beach. 12:15 p. m., Attended the Clericus. 6:30 p. m,. Masonic Hall, West Los Angeles; spoke at Parish Dinner of St. John's Church.

Dec. 3rd, Tuesday—10:00 a. m., Trinity Church, Escondido; presided at Convocation of San Diego.

Dec. 4th, Wednesday—11:00 a. m., Conference with a committee from San Fernando. 11:30 p. m., Conference on work at Imperial Valley. 3:00 p. m., Committee from St. Jude's Church, Burbank. 3:30 p. m., Conference on work of Glendora Foothills School. Accepted letter Dismissory of The Rev. Walter G. Moffatt from Bishop of Pittsburgh.

Dec. 5th, Thursday—10:00 a. m., Annual Meeting of the Home for the Aged. 12:00 m., Luncheon with committee from Burbank. 3:00 p. m., Commission on Architecture. 4:00 p. m., Cathedral, officiated at a Baptism. 8:00 p. m., Calvary Church, Los Angeles; confirmed a class and preached.

Dec. 6th, Friday—9.30 a. m., Committee from Christ Church, Sherman. 10:00 a. m., Church Welfare Association. 12:15 p. m., Clark Hotel; luncheon of the Educational Commit-

tee of Scripps College. 3:00 p. m., Trustees of Scripps College. 6:30 p. m., Dinner and Staff meeting at the Neighborhood Settlement.

Dec. 7th, Saturday—Transferred to the Clergy list of the Presiding Bishop, under Canon 39, Art. II, the Rev. John B. Farr, the Rev. Arthur C. Saunders, the Rev. Walter F. Prince, Ph.D., the Rev. Robt. A. Tufft. 6:30 p. m., Introduced Dr. Webster of the University of Wales at League of Nations dinner.

Dec. 8th, 2nd Sunday in Advent—8:00 a. m., Calvary Church, Los Angeles; ordained to the Priesthood, the Rev. William J. Currer and the Rev. James T. Fish. 10:30 a. m., Christ Church, Torrance; confirmed a class and preached. 4:00 p. m., St. Mark's Church, Downey; consecrated the Church building. 7:00 p. m., Young People's Fellowship of St. Mark's Church, Pasadena; made a brief address. 7:30 p. m., St. Mark's Church, Pasadena; confirmed a class and preached.

Dec. 9th, Monday—A. M., Office appointments. 12:15 p. m., Managers of the Girls' Friendly Lodge. 2:00 p. m., Presided at the meeting of the Bishop's Guild.

Dec. 10th, Tuesday—A. M., Office appointments. 12:15 p. m., Diocesan Men's Club; made an address. 2:00 p. m., Diocesan Woman's Auxiliary.

Dec. 11th, Wednesday—10:30 a. m., Monthly meeting of the Neighborhood Settlement Board. 7:30 p. m., St. Jude's Church, Burbank; preached. 9:00 p. m., Attended Parish reception.

Dec. 12th, Thursday—A. M., Office appointments. 12:30 p. m., Women's Athletic Club; attended meeting of Pilgrimage Play Committee. 8:00 p. m., Attended plays for benefit of the Bishop Johnson Memorial Chapel.

Dec. 13, Friday—Office appointments all day.

Dec. 14th, Saturday—Left for La Jolla. 2:30 p. m., Meeting of the Trustees of the Bishop's School. 6:30 p. m., Women's Club; made address at Parish dinner of St. James' Church, La Jolla.

Dec. 15th, 3rd Sunday in Advent—8:00 a. m., Bishop's School Chapel; Holy Communion. 11:00 a. m., St. Paul's Church, San Diego; confirmed a class and preached. 4:00 p. m., St. John's Church, Bostonia; confirmed a class and preached.

Dec. 16th, Monday—8:00 p. m., 1308 So. Orchard Street, made an address at a public installation of a Masonic Lodge.

Dec. 17th, Tuesday—9:00 a. m., Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 12:15 p. m., Directors of the Community Chest. 3:00 p. m., City Mission Society. Received from the Bishop of Michigan, notice of the Restoration to the Order of Priesthood of Edward Macomb Duff.

Dec. 18th, Wednesday—11:00 a. m., Conference with officers of City Mission Society. 2:00 p. m., Officiated at the Burial of Mr. J. M. Elliott, Treasurer of St. Paul's Cathedral. 8:00 p. m,. Made address at dinner of a Masonic Lodge.

Dec. 19th, Thursday—10:00 a. m., Assisted at the celebration of the Holy Communion, commemorating the 60th anniversary of the ordination of the Rev. E. J. Van Deerlin, D.D. 7:00 p. m., Alexandria Hotel, introduced speaker at Annual Dinner of the Bates College Alumni Association.

Dec. 20th, Friday—A. M., Office appointments. 12:15 p. m., City Club; presided at luncheon of the Phi Beta Kappa Alumni of Southern California. 7:00 p. m., California Club; officiated as Chaplain at Annual Dinner of the Society of Colonial Wars.

Dec. 21st, Saturday—A. M., Office Hours.

Dec. 22nd, 4th Sunday in Advent—11:00 a. m., Holy Trinity Church, Alhambra; confirmed a class and preached. 7:30 p. m., Grace Church, Los Angeles; confirmed a class and preached.

Dec. 23rd, Monday—Office appointments.

Dec. 24th, Tuesday (Christmas Eve)—12:00 m., Alexandria Hotel; said Grace at luncheon of the American Legion. 11:30 p. m., St. Mary of the Angels, Hollywood; made address at Midnight Celebration of the Holy Communion.

Dec. 25th, Christmas Day—9:00 a. m., Masonic Temple; preached to Knights Templar. 10:30 a. m., St. Paul's Cathedral; celebrated the Holy Communion and preached.

Dec. 26th, St. Stephen's Day—12:30 p. m., Hospital of the Good Samaritan; presided at luncheon of the staff in honor of the retiring Assistant Superintendent, Miss Morphy. 2:00 p. m., Addressed Indian Girls at Christmas Party. 7:00 p. m., St. Mary's Japanese Mission; attended Christmas entertainment.

Dec. 27th, St. John Evangelist—A. M., Office hours. 2:00 p. m., Addressed Japanese children at Christmas Party. 6:30 p. m., Seamen's Church Institute, San Pedro; made address at Christmas dinner for seamen.

Dec. 28th, Holy Innocents Day—6:30 p. m., University of Southern California; guest at dinner of the American Philosophical Association. 8:00 p. m., Attended lecture.

Dec. 29th, 1st Sunday after Christmas—11:00 a. m., St. Luke's Church, La Crescenta; confirmed a class and preached. 5:00 p. m., Radio Station KELW; read Evening Prayer and preached. 7:30 p. m., St. Paul's Cathedral; preached at Annual Service for Scottish Rite Masons.

Dec. 30th, Monday—9:30 a. m., Monrovia; officiated at a burial. 11:00 a. m., Monthly meeting of the Board of Missions. 1:30 p. m., Executive Council. 3:00 p. m., Standing Committee. 3:30 p. m., Board of Christian Education.

Dec. 31, Tuesday—A. M., Conferences with candidates for Holy Orders. Gave canonical consent of the Ordination and consecration of the Rev. Cameron J. Davis, D.D., to be Bishop-Coadjutor of the Diocese of Western New York.

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE

The first meeting of the Standing Committee was held January 31, 1929. The Rev. Robert B. Gooden, D.D., was elected President and the Rev. George Davidson, D.D., was elected Secretary.

The second meeting of the Standing Committee was held February 27, 1929. Consent was given to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Henry Pryor Almon Abbott, D.D., Rector of St. Chrysostom's Church, Chicago, to be Bishop of the Diocese of Lexington. A communication from St. Cross Parish, Hermosa Beach, was ordered placed upon the minutes.

The third meeting was held April 24, 1929. The Rev. Wm. C. Kernan was recommended to the Bishop for advancement to the Priesthood. Mr. Robert J. Dell, Postulant, was recommended as a candidate for Holy Orders.

The fourth meeting was held May 29, 1929. Consent was given to St. Matthias' Church, Whittier, to grant to the Whittier National Bank a trust deed to the property of the Parish as security for a loan of $20,000.00. Consent was given to St. John's Church, Wilmington, to negotiate a trust deed in favor of the Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Co. in place of a renewal of a mortgage which the parish has been carrying. Consent was given to the sale of an old lot and building owned by Trinity Church, Murietta, for the sum of $400.00, the proceeds to be applied on a new Church building. Mr. Thomas A. Osborne, candidate for Holy Orders was recommended to the Bishop to be ordered Deacon.

The fifth meeting was held June 26, 1929. Consent was given to Trinity Parish, Los Angeles, to negotiate a trust deed on its property for an additional sum of $35,000.00. Mr. Harold E. Hallett, Postulant, was recommended as a candidate for Holy Orders. Mr. Axel Lyall, candidate, was recommended to the Bishop to be ordered Deacon. Mr. John E. H. Wood, candidate, was recommended to the Bishop to be ordered Deacon. Consent was given to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Western New York. Consent was given to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Virginia.

The sixth meeting was held August 1, 1929. Consent was given to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Francis Marion Taitt, S.T.D. as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Pennsylvania. Consent was given to St. Paul's Parish, Pomona, to sell to the federal government lots 12 and 13 at the

corner of Thomas and Fourth Streets, Pomona, for the sum of $25,000.00. This consent also included the sale of three lots at the corner of Towne Avenue and Kingsley Street, and a resolution was passed commending the Vestry of St. Paul's Church, Pomona, for the business-like way in which they are handling the affairs of that parish. Mr. Wayne S. Snoddy, Postulant, was recommended as a candidate for Holy Orders. Mr. William Ellwood Craig was recommended to the Bishop for advancement to the Priesthood to take effect September 22, 1929, according to Canon 2, Article 5, Section 5.

The seventh meeting was held September 25, 1929. Mr. Philip Marvin Styles, Postulant, was recommended as a candidate for Holy Orders. Mr. Walter Merritt McCracken, Postulant, was recommended as a candidate for Holy Orders. Mr. Wesley Albert Havermale, Postulant, was recommended as a candidate for Holy Orders. A letter from Mr. Brett expressing his thanks for consideration shown him while he was a member of the Standing Committee was received and filed.

The eighth meeting was held October 30, 1929. At the request of Bishop Stevens, the Rev. Arthur Percy Stembridge, Deacon, was recommended for ordination to the Priesthood. This action was taken in confirmation of a telegram sent by the President of the Standing Committee (other members of the Standing Committee having given consent) to the Bishop on the date of September 26, 1929. The Rev. James Thomas Fish, Deacon, was recommended to the Bishop to be advanced to the Priesthood. Mr. Abbott C. Bernay, Postulant, was recommended as a candidate for Holy Orders. Consent was given to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Elmer Nicholas Schmuck, D.D., as Missionary Bishop of the District of Wyoming. Consent was given to the ordination and consecration of the Very Rev. Harry Beal, D.D., as Missionary Bishop of the District of Honolulu. Consent was given to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Harwood Sturtevant, S.T.D., as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Fond du Lac. A letter of Congratulation was ordered sent to the Right Rev. Edward L. Parsons, D.D., Bishop of California, upon the tenth anniversary of his consecration to the Episcopate, Tuesday, November 5.

A resolution on the death of the Rev. Robert Lloyd Windsor, member of the Standing Committee, was adopted: which is printed as a Memorial page of this Journal. (Page 215.)

The ninth meeting was held on November 27, 1929. Consent was given to the parish of St. James-by-the-Sea, La Jolla, to negotiate a loan from the American Church Building Fund in order to complete the erection of one story of a new Parish House. It is understood that the loan is to be secured by a mortgage on the building of buildings of the Church. The Rev. William G. Currer, Deacon, was recommended to the Bishop to be advanced to the Priesthood. Consent was given to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Cameron Josiah Davis,

D.D. as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Western New York.

The tenth meeting was held on December 30, 1929. Consent was given to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Samuel Harrington Littell, D.D. as Bishop of Honolulu. The Rev. Alex Lyall, Deacon, was recommended to the Bishop to be advanced to the Priesthood. The period of the Dioconate of the Rev. Alex Lyall, as recommended by the Bishop and approved by the Standing Committee, was shortened to six months. It was recommended that the ordination take place after January 3, 1930.

The eleventh meeting was held on January 20, 1930. Consent was given to the ordination and consecration of the Very Rev. Hayward S. Ablewhite as Bishop of the Diocese of Marquette. The Rev. Thomas A. Osborne, Deacon, (his term of service in the Dioconate having been shortened to six months) was recommended to the Bishop for advancement to the Priesthood. The Secretary was instructed to prepare a report of the work of the Standing Committee for the Thirty-fifth Annual Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles.

The last meeting was held on Jan. 29, 1930. The Secretary was instructed to call a special meeting of the Thirty-fifth Annual Convention of the Diocese to be held in St. Paul's Cathedral, Los Angeles, Tuesday, March 11, 1930, beginning with a celebration of the Holy Communion at 9:30 a. m., for the purpose of electing a Suffragan Bishop. The call to be issued in accordance with the Constitution of the Diocese of Los Angeles, Article XX, Section 53. The Secretary was also instructed to ask the Convention for an appropriation of the sum of $100.00 for the work of the Standing Committee.

Respectfully submited

GEORGE DAVIDSON,
Secretary of the Standing Committee.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

The Executive Council has held regular monthly meetings during the year, except in the months of July and August, with an average attendance of 10 out of 16 members.

One of the major responsibilities laid upon the Council by Canon is the promotion of the General Church Program, both National and Diocesan. It exists not for its own sake, but to forward the manifold activities of the Church itself, particularly in Southern California.

By any test ours is now the largest diocese west of Chicago. In keeping with our growth in numbers and in resources, the National Council assigned to the Diocese for 1929 a quota of $54,000. At the first of the year our General Church

Program Committee asked the parishes and missions of the Diocese how much might be expected from each toward the General Church Program during the year. The responses were such that the Executive Council could only promise the National Council a total of $42,000. This pledge has been somewhat more than fulfilled for a total of $43,002. has been forwarded to the National Treasurer of the Church. However, your Council regrets to report to Convention that for the first time in seven years our Diocese has failed to pay its General Church Program quota in full.

A decided step forward was made during the year in the holding of the Clergy Conference at Mt. Lowe Tavern in October. About 65 clergy were in attendance and all bore witness to a personal gain in inspiration, understanding and fellowship. The Council is so convinced of the value of this method of increasing diocesan understanding and solidarity that it has directed the Treasurer of the Diocese to retain the balance of funds on hand from the Conference as a nucleus for next year. The Council has also taken steps to provide the financing of this hereafter.

During the fall the Rev. David R. Covell resigned his position as Secretary for Religious Education, Social Service and the General Church Program. It was with great regret that the Council saw him give up his strategic work among us although it realized that a larger opportunity was opening in front of him. The Council has left the matter of filling the vacancy caused by this resignation in the hands of Bishop Stevens in consultation with the three boards affected for decision as to the time of electing a successor to the Rev. Mr. Covell.

The Council also desires to convey to Convention action taken at its October meeting expressing its great gratitude to the Very Rev. Harry Beal, D.D., for his decision to remain in this Diocese and to continue the fine work he has been carrying on at St. Paul's Cathedral, Los Angeles.

The Council recommends to Convention that the Diocesan Missionary Assessment for 1930 be set at $44,500.

Respectfully submitted,

C. RANKIN BARNES, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

The Rural Deans will present the reports of the missionary work carried on in their several convocations.

Ten meetings of the Board were held in 1929.

It is a pleasure to report that one mission has come to self-support during the year, Trinity Church, Orange. This meant a

gain of $480.00 a year, almost half the amount that had been previously given toward the stipend of its vicar.

Twelve other missions are on the honor roll for increases in self-support for 1929. They are:—Good Shepherd, Los Angeles, at the rate of $600; La Mesa, $300; Bostonia, $240; Oxnard, $180; St. Mark's, San Diego, $120; Beaumont, $60; Corona, $60; Ocean Beach, $60; Murrieta, $30; Oceanside, $30. St. James' Church, San Diego, increased $60; and National City, the parish to which St. James' is attached, again relieved the Board of Missions of an additional $180 of its appropriation to this field. The total annual rate of these increases is $2400.00, $1560.00 of which is released for appropriation to other missionary centers.

On the opposite side of the ledger are listed three missions to which additional appropriations have been made to make possible the continuance of work, at the annual rate of $900.00, and an additional $600.00 annually has been appropriated to a rural field formerly receiving gifts in like amount from its convocation. Two appropriations have been withdrawn in cases where the life in the missions was retrograding or had been at a standstill for a long period. For the same cause notice has been given to another mission field that the appropriation will be withdrawn at a definite date this year.

Six missions have been given the regular care of clergymen for the first time, at an annual rate of appropriation of $1960. Five of these have been developed under the leadership of the General Missionary of the convocation of Los Angeles. They are at Baldwin Park, Compton, Hawthorne, Lancaster and Wilmar. One is St. Luke's, San Diego, founded and fostered as a parochial mission by All Saints' Parish, San Diego.

In addition to these definite advances in the support of church extension, an appropriation of $60.00 annually was made to the University Religious Conference at the University of California at Los Angeles.

All missions whose payments to the salaries of their missionaries do not yet equal the appropriations of the Board of Missions have been requested to increase their pledges to this amount at once. The Board is determined that no mission shall continue through the years to receive such disproportionate assistance. Having been given a year's opportunity to comply with the rule in this matter, missions are now to be required to do so. In addition, communications have been addressed to all missions that have not made advances in self-support for a period of two years past, urging them to increase their pledges for the sake of the missionary work of the Diocese, as well as for their own health. Three missions, Santa Paula, St. Mary's Japanese Mission, and the Advent, Los Angeles, have pledged increases for 1930 of $120 each, and the Trinity Mission, Ocean Beach, an increase of $240; increases have also been promised by Hemet and San Jacinto.

It can be seen that there has been a decided gain in our missionary work during the past year. The advance in extension has been marked and has largely been made possible by the increase in the assessment ordered by last Convention. The most hopeful sign has been afforded by the unusually large increase in self-support. The year 1930 opens with the promise of the opening of a new field of work in the south coast region of the convocation of San Diego, made possible by the promise of a grant for the year for this purpose by the George J. Keating Memorial Fund.

The opening of a new field of rural work in the Antelope Valley, with Lancaster as the center, has been a source of gratification. Additional assistance has been given to two other rural fields, one in the convocation of Santa Barbara centering in Lompoc, and the other in the convocation of San Diego at Bostonia. And attention should be drawn to the advance of the rural field in the convocation of San Bernardino, centering at Hemet.

The Board would remind Convention that about one-sixth of the Diocesan Missionary Assessment now includes appropriations formerly made through the Executive Council, and over which the Executive Council has control. The church extension work, normally the function of the Board of Missions, now covers fifty-five missions served by thirty-seven clergymen and two women workers.

Respectfully submitted for the Board of Missions,

PHILIP A. EASLEY, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE RURAL DEAN OF THE CONVOCATION OF LOS ANGELES

It is two years since Convention has had a report on the work of its mission churches in the Convocation of Los Angeles. In that time there have been many changes and much advance has been registered which can only be briefly indicated here. At the beginning of this new regime the outlook is promising and hopeful to a remarkable degree, thanks to the broad and strong foundations laid by the devotion and the wisdom of Canon Renison and Dean Evans, of revered memory.

Let me first of all register my genuine pleasure and satisfaction that the work of General Missionary of this Convocation has been entrusted to the hands of the Rev. Royal H. Balcom, D.D. Dr. Balcom's sound judgment, clear vision, practical planning and untiring industry are bringing about very definite results already and shaping a constructive program.

The most notable progress made during the year past is in the fact that a number of missions which have been fostered and

built up by the devoted work of our lay-readers are now being regularly served by priests. St. Paul's, Lancaster, has a resident minister, the Rev. Boyd C. L. Parker, who is building up the Antelope Valley field from that point. Amanda Chapel at Carthay Center in the west Wilshire district is in charge of the Rev. Charles T. Murphy and is making notable growth. St. Bartholomew's, El Sereno, is served by the Rev. James B. Haslam. The Mission of the Holy Spirit, Wilmar, and St. Matthew's Baldwin Park, have been placed in charge of the Rev. Franklin H. Miller. St. George's, Hawthorne, and St. Timothy's, Compton, have been coupled with Calvary, Angeles Mesa, and the Rev. James T. Fish who was recently admitted to priest's orders, serves the three. All of these missions are prospering under their new leadership.

All Saints', Beverly Hills, is making a conspicuous advance under the ministry of the Rev. W. W. Fleetwood, formerly dean of St. Mark's Cathedral, Salt Lake City. They have bought a rectory and are just completing a parish house. The work is flourishing there. Signs of genuine progress are evident all along the line of our missionary activity. The Church of the Good Shepherd, Los Angeles, has cleared off its debt. St. Mark's, Downey, has also cleared off its debt and the church building has been consecrated. Christ Mission, Torrance, and St. Philip's, Los Angeles, are rejoicing in new church buildings. St. Mary-of-the-Angels, Hollywood, is building a new church and the Chapel of the Advent on West Adams St., has built a parish house and has plans for an income property to be built in the near future. Trinity, Orange, has attained self support. Holy Apostles', Glassell Park, has acquired a new property. St. Barnabas' Mission for the Colored People of Pasadena is prospering and has a fine new property for future growth. The mission at Laguna Beach has gained possession of its beautiful property and the Church building has been consecrated under the name of St. Mary's, which is a cause of much rejoicing and the settlement of a difficult problem.

But in Southern California achievement only brings the challenge to further opportunities to be met. And the challenges have come, faster than we can meet them. Many communities of considerable size and importance have not yet had the services of the Church,—all within the metropolitan area about Los Angeles. The group of missions mentioned (and I have named only one-half of those in this Convocation) should bring us a sense of satisfaction; but the large number of towns still to be reached only stir our sense of responsibility. Several promising beginnings have been made recently. At Belvedere, at the eastern edge of the city, the mission of St. Michael is making steady growth under Mr. John M. Bell, as lay-reader. For some months the General Missionary has been holding services every Sunday evening at San Clemente, at the southern edge of Orange

County. Two fine lots have been given and a Church Building is soon to be erected there. To return to the neighborhood of the city, we have a most promising new work at Atwater, within the northern city limits, close to Glendale. Mr. R. J. Dell is the lay-reader in charge, and Dr. Balcom, sensing the remarkable opportunity there, is giving it much of his time. There is a congregation of 40 and Sunday School of 50 each Sunday. There is a keen desire for the Church and the mission is bound to go ahead rapidly. With the enthusiastic assistance of the Rector and the people of St. Matthias', Los Angeles, new work is being undertaken at Leimert Park on the southwestern edge of the city. Active plans are under way to begin work shortly at Lynwood and at Florence, to the south of the city. And we hope before long to see work started in the Riverside district and perhaps at Virginia City. The latter is in the northern edge of Long Beach. There remains a large task for the Church to undertake in this Convocation.

We have had two large and enthusiastic meetings of Convocation this past year. One at Covina and the other at St. Augustine's-by-the-Sea at Santa Monica. It is evident that the people are keenly interested in the forward program of the Church. There is inspiration in the very bigness of the undertaking.

Space is lacking to tell of the excellent work being done at other points. All are well manned. With one exception, those not named are manned by priests and all are doing well.

With the projected building of the Bishop Johnson Memorial Chapel at Westwood, beginnings are to be made at that point for the people of the neighborhood as well as for students of the University of California at Los Angeles. It is a field of exceptional promise, and merits the support of the entire diocese.

And the time is not far distant when some better provisions must be made for the Japanese Mission of St. Mary, where Rev. John M. Yamazaki is doing an astonishingly useful and effective work with most meagre equipment.

Respectfully submitted,
EDWIN T. LEWIS.

REPORT OF THE RURAL DEAN OF THE SANTA BARBARA CONVOCATION

This Convocation has four mission fields. During 1929 each had its own resident vicar.

Oxnard, in charge of the Rev. Allan Burleson, is a small but a financially thriving city with a growing population. It has about three thousand souls today. Formerly the city was three-quarters Protestant with seven Protestant churches. Today the city is three-quarters Roman Catholic, and there are

nine Protestant churches ministering to a diminished number of Protestants. Under these conditions All Saints' Mission has made a success when it has held its own. It deserves especial commendation for being on the honor roll of missions. This is because its vicar is the best loved pastor in the city. Our Church is doing in Oxnard all that you have any right to ask of it.

St. Paul's Mission in Santa Paula has been fortunate this year in the coming to it of the Rev. Mr. MacDougall as vicar. That field has also grown most satisfactorily in population and, from our standpoint, in the sort of population. The Bishop has announced in his address that it will be on the honor roll this coming year. There are about seven thousand people in Santa Paula and nearly three thousand in Fillmore—a city ten miles away. The field is dominantly Protestant. Under Mr. MacDougall's leadership, the communicant list has almost doubled. The Church membership in Fillmore has increased to the point where the people have decided to build their own Church. Sufcient money has been pledged to insure the erection of a building. Adequate land has been given, and, by the end of this year, the Church people of Fillmore will have their own house of worship. They plan to form a separate mission and ask to be admitted to union with the next Convention. The unusual characteristics of this field is that though nearly ten thousand people live in the two cities, the character of the field is distinctly rural. It is the near-by ranches which make the cities possible. It is an interesting field and Mr. MacDougall is to be congratulated.

St. Peter's Mission, Santa Maria, is the most northern Mission in this Diocese. It is at the border of the Diocese of California. Like most of our Southern California cities, it is growing, and through the efforts of the Vicar, the Rev. Arthur Dodge, the Mission is growing with it. It is the only Mission Field in this Convocation which is largely a city work. There is a growing building fund which will soon be sufficient for the Church building which is greatly needed. The old lot on which a cheap one-room building stands is now in an unadvantageous location. This is about to be exchanged for a more desirable one. And the prospects for the future are bright.

The fourth Mission Field, the Santa Ynez Valley Field, which centers about the city of Lompoc with St. Mary's as the Church building, presents a problem peculiarly its own. Lompoc has had little growth. The whole field is increasing very slowly in population. Three years ago The Rev. Julian Mockford went there as the first resident missionary in twenty years. He took what was practically a dormant field and put life and development into it. He went out into the adjacent villages and made personal contacts with many unchurched people. When he went there the contributions for our Church's work were negligible. The past year the budget called for over two thousand dollars.

He held regular services in three places outside the city of Lompoc. He was the pastor of the Valley. But the characteristic of the work which makes it different from any other is that it was his personal work. The people connected with the Mission were largely Church-people in the making. Their connection with this Church was through Mr. Mockford. It was his personality, not the Church, which held them together. The end of December he resigned to go to the Diocese of Sacramento. Last week I presided at the Annual Meeting of the Mission. The tone of the Mission is one of discouragement. They are a flock without a shepherd. Our responsibility is still there. Our opportunity is still there. The right man can go there and find an excellent foundation waiting for him to build upon. But for sometime to come, it must be a work based upon one man's personality. We are asking for that man.

Respectfully submitted,
GEORGE F. WELD.

REPORT OF THE RURAL DEAN OF THE CONVOCATION OF SAN DIEGO

All of the missions of this Convocation have regularly held their services throughout the year, with encouraging attendance in nearly every case. The missions as a whole are in a stronger position financially than they were a year since, and improvements in material fabric have, in several instances, been made.

Probably among the most forward looking movements in the Convocation, are the advance of St. Luke's Mission, San Diego, to the status of a parish, and the placing, by the Bishop, of a missionary in the field south of Oceanside and reaching to La Jolla. Our scattered people, found in small numbers in the different settlements along the coast, will be ministered to and shepherded by the newly appointed missionary for this steadily developing territory. Until time shall have made it clear where these villages and hamlets will grow into cities, the work of the missionary will necessarily be somewhat tentative and of an explorative character.

At the risk of exhausting the patience of this Convention, and that of the Diocesan Board of Missions, we make bold to again suggest the use of a travelling evangelist chapel car, equipped with folding chairs, Prayer Books and Hymnals, wherewith on any vacant lot, pioneer services may be held to great advantage. Surely, in this section of the country, where climatic conditions are so favorable to outdoor services, such an undertaking could well be made as a genuine adventure for God and as a trial of a fresh enterprise in the field of evangelistic endeavor.

CHAS. L. BARNES.

REPORT OF THE RURAL DEAN OF THE CONVOCATION OF SAN BERNARDINO

It is with pleasure that I report a steady growth in the Convocation of San Bernardino.

Two clergymen have been added to our staff during the past year, the Rev. Robert M. Hogarth, who was appointed to the Hemet group of Missions, and the Rev. Harry B. Lee to St. Stephen's Church, Beaumont. Mr. Lee began work on September 15, 1929, and in the four months of devoted service a substantial increase has been marked. The Church School enrollment has increased from 13 to 30, and the Church attendance increased more than double. A choir has been organized of 10 members, and a Bishop's Committee appointed. The work here generally is progressing very well.

The Hemet group of Missions are making marked progress under the leadership of the Rev. Robert M. Hogarth. At Hemet, the Church of the Good Shepherd has 63 Communicants and 73 confirmed persons. Property, Church, and Parish Hall are valued at $11,000.00. There is an active Bishop's Committee, and a Church School enrollment of 29 pupils.

St. Paul's Church, San Jacinto, is 40 years old this year, and was a child of Trinity Church, Redlands, founded by the Rev. Alfred Fletcher in 1890. There are 27 Communicants and a large young people's group, with 17 pupils in the Church School. The financial Budget shows a decided increase. Two years ago this was $60.00, and in 1929, $170.00, and the Budget for 1930 is $391.00.

Trinity Church, Murrieta, 45 years old, built a new Church during last year costing $1,800.00, but it is only partially furnished at present. Friends of the Convocation have contributed $120.00 of the $150.00 needed for new pews and choir stalls. Sanctuary chairs, Lectern, choir vestments, Hymnals and Processional Cross are greatly needed. The Altar Guild of the Diocese has donated an Altar, with brass Cross and candlesticks, and solid silver Communion vessels. The Church School with 25 pupils is planning to give the brass flower vases at Easter.

St. Andrew's, Elsinore, 12 years old, is holding services in a private home at present, that of Mr. Stephens. The deed for a fine building lot is in the hands of the Bishop, the gift of Mr. J. B. Lehigh. I understand that through the generous gift of members of the Mission, a Church will be erected on the lot this year, leaving $1,100.00 in the Bank as the nucleus of a fund for the erection of a Rectory. When the Church is built I know the work in Elsinore will go ahead with fine progress. Mr. Hogarth and Mr. Lee, our two new missionaries, have certainly done a wonderful work in these fields named.

The work at Needles is being carried on at present by the Rev. Boyd Parker of Lancaster. He holds services there one

Sunday in the month. This necessitates such a long trip, however, that we have been hoping other arrangements might be made for this work some time in the near future.

Colton and Corona Churches are ministered to by the Rev. Thomas Yates. At Colton the seats in the Church have been repainted. Two large new seats have been added, also a rich green velvet Dorsal. At Corona improvements have been made in the Parish House, and kitchen. There are some prospective candidates at this Church for confirmation.

It is with profound regret that we note the loss from the Convocation, by death, of the Rev. Francis M. Wilson, the faithful vicar of Beaumont and Banning, who for years served so devotedly in this field. His work among the patients in the various sanatoriums in Banning will long bear fruit, for he was particularly devoted to this work. During his long illness from January until July, the Dean of the Convocation held practically all of the services in this field, so that the work was maintained during this period, and the people were able to carry on. Their devotion and help can not be too highly spoken of, for they continued their interest in full all during this long time.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM COWANS.

MEMORIAL MINUTE TO THE REVEREND FRANCIS M. WILSON

(Missionary in the Convocation of San Bernardino)

WHEREAS, The Rev. Francis M. Wilson, for several years, Priest, and Missionary in the Convocation of San Bernardino, in this Diocese, has been taken, by the providence of Almighty God to labors in celestial spheres,

AND WHEREAS, By his devoted labors, the Church of St. Stephen, Beaumont, was ministered to with such faithfulness, and the sick in the Sanatoriums of Banning were given such wise counsel, and Spiritual care,

BE IT RESOLVED, That this Convention records its thankfulness for so consecrated a priest and missionary, and its appreciation of his Christian character and influence.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE SECRETARY FOR CHRISTIAN EDUCATION, SOCIAL SERVICE AND THE GENERAL CHURCH PROGRAM

(11 Months)

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

During the past year I have attended most of the meetings of the Board, and had considerable correspondence with groups and individuals, within and without the Diocese. Have visited Church Schools, and compiled lists for the distribution of Lenten Offering Boxes. Have conducted Institutes and given lec-

tures, as well as helping work out a Diocesan-wide plan for teacher training. Have assisted in preparing the program for Religious Education Day, both at the Diocesan Convention and also at the Synod. Arranged the Rev. John Suter's program in the Diocese. Helped with the Summer School and have given some time to the work of the Y. P. F. Have acted as contact man with the Southern California Council of Religious Education, and have given time to the Congress of Religious Education. I have continued work with the diocesan reel of moving pictures, which is now about 1000 feet long. In addition we have two reels of standard pictures given by Mrs. C. Rankin Barnes. Thanks are due to many persons for making possible the possession of so complete a moving picture outfit, camera and projector.

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL SERVICE

I have attended most of the meetings of the Commission, and have formulated a five-year program now operating. Have also worked out details of the 1929 topic, "The Family and the Home." I gave much time to the National Council of Social Work for Church Workers, which met in San Francisco. Have visited many social service institutions, and also presented our diocesan work to the Convocation of Sacramento. Have acted as contact man with secular social service organizations, and helped organize a club of trained social workers who are members of the Church, which is called "Los Siervos". Much other work has been done, of too personal a nature to record.

GENERAL CHURCH PROGRAM

Have attended all the meetings of the Committee, and have given much time to the contact committee in all parts of the Diocese. Devoted much time to the Fall Canvass, and was greatly assisted in this work by Rev. F. B. Bartlett, Secretary of the National Field Department. Planned and financed the first diocesan clergy Conference held on Mt. Lowe, and recommend that this Convention vote a sum to make possible a second similar Conference. Spoke at the Diocesan Conference at the Diocese of Olympia, and attended the National G. C. P. Conference at Racine, Wisconsin.

MISCELLANEOUS

Have held many conferences with individuals, and have attended various Diocesan meetings of general nature. Entertained about 400 people in my home with Mrs. Covell on topics of general church interest. Have officiated at choir offices, celebrations of the Holy Communion, held one baptism and one burial. Have a very heavy correspondence, and record appreciation to those who made it possible for me to employ a part-time typist. Have spoken at Convocations, Parochial and Diocesan gatherings.

The happiest days of my ministry have been spent in the

Diocese of Los Angeles, and it is duty, not desire, that has led me to take up temporary work with the National Field Department. My heart is too full to write, as I would like to, of the gratitude to and affection for the Bishop and all the clergy, Mrs. Stevens, and so many of the laity, that I so deeply feel. I have received so much, I have given so little, but I offer my sincere thanks for your gracious generosity. May God bless you all in the building of your happiness and His Kingdom here in the world strategic spot of our Diocese.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID R. COVELL.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

During the past year the Board has held ten regular meetings and one special meeting. The Board was organized at the meeting held Wednesday, February 6th, 1929, electing the Rev. Stephen C. Clark, Jr., as chairman, and the Rev. Herbert V. Harris as vice-chairman.

The work of the Board was assigned to the following committees:

Standards, Curriculum, Teacher Training and Adult Education.
Church School Service League and Week Day Instruction.
Student Work.
Life Work. The Ministry and Personal Religion.
Missionary Church Schools.
Publicity.
Finance.

The Summer School Committee and the Rally Day Committee were appointed in October to hold office for one year.

The Annual Church School Rally for the Diocese was held on Sunday, April 14th, at 3 o'clock, in St. Paul's Cathedral, with about 1600 present. The offerings reported were $10,423.81. The Board's banner for the largest per capita offering was awarded to the Church School of St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles. For attendance the following schools were awarded pennants:

In Group A, schools of under 50—St. Mark's, Upland.

In Group B, schools of 50 to 100—St. John's, San Bernardino.

In Group C, schools of 100 to 200—St. Mark's, San Diego.

In Group D, schools of over 200—St. John's, Los Angeles.

The Board co-operated with the officers of the Synod in getting out a large attendance at the Religious Education Day, Synod Week, at Montecito; 250 being present during the session.

The Summer School was again held at Harvard School from Sunday, June 30th, to Friday, July 5th. There were 80 present for the full time and 60 for part time. A large number of the clergy were also in attendance. As in former years, conferences were held during the week by several of the Diocesan organizations. The boys of Camp Kirk met at the same time this year on the School Campus and attended courses given for the school. We cannot fully express our appreciation of all that Dr. Gooden does for our Summer School as we meet at Harvard School from year to year.

Besides the Summer School, Church Training Institutes were held at Riverside, Long Beach, Orange, Los Angeles and South Pasadena.

Plans were made for the more effective working of the Church School Service League, and, under the direction of Deaconess Rearden, $180.76 was sent to Haiti and Santa Domingo and a large number of presents were sent to Utah for the missions for Christmas.

At the meeting held June 26th, the resignation of Mr. C. N. Burton as a member of the Board was accepted.

The Board advanced money from the special fund given to it by the last Diocesan Convention to assist four Missionary Church Schools in obtaining supplies for their work.

We would like, at this time, to record our appreciation of all the splendid work done by the Rev. David R. Covell for the Board and for the Diocese, and to wish him Godspeed and success in his new work as a National Field Secretary.

Respectfully submitted for the Board,

GEORGE G. ENTZ, *Secretary.*

TREASURER'S REPORT FOR 1929

RECEIPTS

Balance January 1st, 1929	$ 90.99	
H. Ivor Thomas, Treasurer	1,000.00	
Refunds	18.20	
Haiti—Christmas Fund	145.99	
		$1,255.18

EXPENDITURES

Auto—Executive Secretary	$ 262.50
Printing and Postage	148.31
Telephone and Telegraph	44.25
Travel	37.70
Schools and Institutes	287.32
Young Peoples' Fellowship	3.61

Church School Service League	$ 19.25	
Little Helpers	4.00	
Books	9.17	
Miscellaneous	45.79	
Haiti—Christmas Fund	145.99	
Balance January 1, 1930	247.29	
		$1,255.18

Respectfully submitted,
EDWIN T. LEWIS, *Treasurer.*

REPORT OF THE SOCIAL SERVICE COMMISSION

The first responsibility placed upon your Commission by the Canons of the Diocese is "to visit the various philanthropic institutions of the Diocese in order to study their work and their needs." The commission has therefore continued its policy of maintaining frequent contacts, both through its individual members and as a group, with the several social agencies and institutions of the Diocese.

For a number of years the Commission has been urging upon the Diocese the necessity of seeing its social work as a whole instead of a mere collection of isolated agencies for good. It is true that the various institutions are quite independent of each other legally and quite diverse in matters of policy. Each has distinct problems to meet. But there has been developing a very fine type of cooperation between the Diocesan social agencies as well as a greater appreciation of their common problems.

A splendid example of the heightened effectiveness resulting from the agencies working together for a common goal is the "Blue Book" describing the social work of our Diocese and published under the sponsorship of the Commission a year ago. Not only were 5000 copies of this little manual distributed throughout the Diocese, but frequent requests for copies were received by the Commission from all over the country. Its success warranted the production of a similar volume this year. The 1930 "Blue Book" is hereby commended to the careful attention of the clergy and laity of the Diocese, with the suggestion that copies be kept available for quick and easy reference throughout the year.

During the early part of 1929 the Commission expended considerable effort in stimulating attendance of socially minded Churchmen at the National Conference of Social Work and the Conference on Social Service of the Episcopal Church, both held in San Francisco in June. Those two conferences so seldom come to the Pacific Coast that their 1929 meetings were realized to give an exceptional opportunity to Churchmen in this vicinity. Five members of the Commission were in attendance, together

with board members and executives from most of our diocesan institutions.

This spring the California Conference of Social Work will meet within our Diocese for the first time in three years. The meeting will be held in Santa Barbara from May 13th to 17th. The Commission would urge upon the board members of all our diocesan institutions and agencies that they do not merely request but command their executives to attend its invaluable sessions, and also that they themselves will be present in large numbers in order to increase the efficiency of their own efforts for the welfare of human beings. The quality of the sessions of this Conference may be judged by the fact that it is the largest state social work conference in the country.

During the year the Commission brought to fruition its plan for the organization of an informal club of those Churchmen in the Los Angeles metropolitan area who are engaged in social work. At first it was referred to as "The Servers," but as this sounded strangely like the name of a guild of acolytes it was changed to the Spanish equivalent, "Los Siervos." Meetings were held as follows; April 5th, 24 present; July 24th, 41 present; and November 4th, 52 present. The Club also held a Corporate Commission at St. Paul's Cathedral, Los Angeles, on Social Service Sunday, January 26th, 1930. The service was followed by a group breakfast.

Inasmuch as your Commission is the official meeting point of the Diocese with members of the increasingly important profession of social work, it has maintained contacts with the Los Angeles Council of Social Agencies, the Los Angeles Branch of the American Association of Social Workers, the Survey Club of Los Angeles, the Social Service Department of the Church Federation of Los Angeles, the California Conference of Social Work and the National Conference of Social Work. On behalf of the Diocese one or more members of the Commission keep in personal touch with the program and progress of each of these important groups.

The Commission would congratulate the Woman's Auxiliary of the Diocese on the vision and understanding shown in its action promising to underwrite the work of the Church Welfare Association to the extent of $2,000 a year. The importance of the work of this Association in placing a case worker in the Juvenile Court of Los Angeles County for the care of any Church girls becoming wards of the Court cannot be overemphasized. We trust that the Association may be supported generously enough to continue its fine policy of not giving its staff workers too large a case load.

In this connection the Commission would draw renewed attention to the repeated suggestions of the Department of Christian Social Service of the National Council that a strong Social Service Committee be formed in every parish of the Church. With this new responsibility in the field of social ser-

vice definitely accepted by our Diocesan Woman's Auxiliary might not this need be cared for locally by a Social Service Committee attached to the Woman's Auxiliary or to the Women's Service League in those parishes where it exists?

In conclusion the Commission desires to register in permanent form its sense of loss caused by the resignation of the Rev. David R. Covell as its Executive Secretary. His intelligent leadership and aggressive action are already being tremendously missed by us all. From May, 1925, to November, 1929, he proved to be an outstanding as well as lovable executive.

C. RANKIN BARNES, *Chairman.*

TREASURER'S REPORT

RECEIPTS

January 20, 1929, Balance on Hand	$108.14
H. Ivor Thomas, Treasurer	250.00
	$358.14

DISBURSEMENTS

Printing	$ 30.59
Executive Secretary, Pension and Expense Fund	159.67
Dues	41.41
	$231.67
January 22, Balance on Hand	$126.47

REPORT OF THE GENERAL CHURCH PROGRAM COMMITTEE

This committee has consisted of the following members this past year, by your appointment: the Rev. Ray O. Miller, the Rev. William Cowans, the Rev. David R. Covell (ex officio), Messrs. W. N. Howard, W. F. Knight, Wadsworth Baylor, Morris H. Brunt, and the undersigned chairman.

The committee has held four regular meetings, and one meeting with the "Contact Committee." This last has consisted of a number of laymen who have accepted appointment to act as associates of the General Church Program Committee and to commend the accepted General Church Program procedure to the parishes and missions and be of any assistance possible. The Diocese has been divided into districts, and each member of the Contact Committee has accepted responsibility for his district. The following have been members of the Contact Committee this past year: Morris H. Brunt, General W. D. Beach, John P. Key, Carl S. Pomeroy, Wadsworth Baylor, Reynold E. Blight, C. N.

Burton, George G. Entz, Ferd. Goodfellow, Wilfred N. Howard, Hon. W. A. Montén, F. H. P. Parr and Fowler Shankland. These men deserve great commendation for the assistance they have rendered.

The suggestion was again made to the clergy last spring to devote a sermon in the Easter season to the cause of the spread of Christ's Kingdom and to carry on a quiet campaign to increase the number of regular contributors to Missions.

A very successful Clergy Conference was held for the first time at Mount Lowe Tavern on Tuesday and Wednesday, October 22nd and 23rd. About 65 clergy were present and all were convinced that the results in fellowship, inspiration and practical discussion proved the value of such a conference as an annual affair. The arrangements were made by the Rev. David R. Covell, and the expenses were met by special contributions from a number of interested persons, including a contribution from the Woman's Auxiliary.

The annual Loyalty Luncheon of the women of the Convocation of Los Angeles was held at the Elks' Club on Tuesday, November 12th, and the annual Loyalty Luncheon of the men was held Thursday, November 14, at the Hotel Alexandria. Both were well attended and were very successfully carried out. The chairman for the women's luncheon was Mrs. Covell; for the men's luncheon, Mr. Montén.

The burden of the work of this Committee was of course carried by the Rev. David R. Covell until his departure in November to become national field secretary for the Province of Sewanee. We owe him a great debt of gratitude for his energetic intelligent, consecrated efforts for the past five years and we regret his going from us. For the past two months the secretarial work of the committee has been performed by the Rev. Wm. Ellwood Craig.

The Committee has found a difficult problem in the fact that so many of our parishes and missions apparently contain not a single adult who makes a regular offering for the spread of Our Lord's Kingdom. In many instances, throughout most of the year, the report of the General Church Program treasurer shows a receipt only from the children's Easter Mite-Box offering. To convince our people that the whole work of the Church deserves their glad and constant support, to make this giving and loyalty a normal and essential thing, to set forth the tried and proven methods which should be followed from the moment the plans are made for giving until the time the money is promptly on its way to do its blessed work—these are some of the principal matters in which this Committee has sought to assist the Diocese to meet its obligation to Christ through His Church.

Respectfully submitted,
HARRY BEAL, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF REGISTRAR

January 1, 1930

Such Diocesan Journals as have been received have been filed, comprising the main Dioceses and Missionary Districts of the Church. Prayer Books and Hymnals have been received and filed. Lay Readers' licenses have been issued for the year 1930, numbering 69.

The records of Confirmation classes were filed.

Work has been begun upon a more systematic arrangement of the Diocesan Journals and other files of the Diocese. The two libraries will need to be systematically and scientifically arranged before the books can be available for use. Nothing can be done upon this until a further study has been made of the matter and an estimate as to cost arrived at.

RAY O. MILLER, *Registrar.*

REPORT OF THE HISTORIOGRAPHER

I would respectfully report that during the year the events of our Church life in the Diocese have been regularly collected and preserved.

In addition, progress has been made in writing the history of the Diocese for the past fifteen years.

The institutions of the Diocese have been given first place in this work, and chapters have been written about the Neighborhood Settlement, The Home for the Aged, The Deaconess' Home —with the work of the Deaconesses—, the Episcopal City Mission Society, St. Barnabas House and the Hostel, and the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. These articles have been admirably written, with most painstaking effort to ascertain the facts, by the Assistant Historiographer, Miss Marion Lynne. They have been published through the kindness and generosity of Canon Browne in the *Churchman* and the *Church Messenger* of Southern California. We are grateful to many who have helped to make these articles historically correct and complete.

Among other articles to be written and published are:—The Church Home for Children, The Church Schools, The Church Extension Society, The Woman's Auxiliary, The Bishop's Guild, and the Girls' Friendly Society. The story of the four Convocations or Deaneries of the Diocese will follow in due course.

We ask the kind co-operation of the Clergy and laity and trust that a valuable work is being accomplished with their assistance.

We believe that these articles are helping us all to appreciate as never before the great and most important work which our beloved diocese is doing; lifting us up out of a necessarily lim-

ited parochial outlook and giving us a wider view, an increased knowledge of and a more loyal enthusiasm for the truly great diocese of Los Angeles.

GEORGE E. SWAN, *Historiographer.*

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS

The Board of Examining Chaplains for 1929 organized on February 1, 1929, by the election of the Rev. Robert L. Windsor as Chairman and the Rev. C. Rankin Barnes as Secretary. At that time five Deacons and six Candidates for Holy Orders were under the direction of the Board.

The second meeting was held April 11-12, 1929. The Rev. William C. Kernan, Deacon, was given the examination for Priest's Orders. The Rev. James T. Fish, Deacon, was given a portion of the examination for Priest's Orders. Mr. John E. H. Wood, Candidate, was given a portion of the examination for Deacon's Orders. Mr. Robert J. Dell, Postulant, was given the remainder of the literary examination for admission as a Candidate for Holy Orders, and the Board thereupon voted to recommend that he be so admitted.

The third meeting was held on May 2, 1929. Major Thomas A. Osborne, Candidate, was given the remainder of the examination for Deacon's Orders.

The fourth meeting was held June 20-21, 1929. The Rev. Arthur P. Stembridge, Deacon, and the Rev. James T. Fish, Deacon, were given portions of the examination for Priest's Orders. Mr. John E. H. Wood, Candidate, was given the remainder of the examination for Deacon's Orders.

The fifth meeting was held on June 24, 1929. It was called at the request of Bishop Stevens, who assisted in the examination. Mr. Alex Lyall, Candidate, was given the examination for Deacon's Orders.

The sixth meeting was held on August 2, 1929. The Board voted to accept the suggestion of Bishop Stevens that he appoint special examiners in Philadelphia to complete the examination for Priest's Orders of the Rev. Arthur P. Stembridge, Deacon.

The seventh meeting was held on September 12, 1929. The Board considered the report of the two Philadelphia priests appointed by Bishop Stevens as special examiners of the Rev. Arthur P. Stembridge, Deacon. The Board voted to accept their favorable report on the three remaining subjects, without responsibility. Mr. Wesley Albert Havermale, Postulant, was given the literary examination for admission as a Candidate for Holy Orders. The Board voted to recommend that he be granted a temporary dispensation from the Greek language, and that he be admitted as a Candidate for Holy Orders. Mr. Philip

Marvin Styles, Postulant, was given the literary examination for admission as a Candidate for Holy Orders. The Board voted to recommend that he be granted a dispensation from the Latin language and a temporary dispensation from the Greek language, and that he be admitted as a Candidate for Holy Orders. Mr. Robert MacLellan Key, Postulant, was given the literary examination for admission as a Candidate for Holy Orders, and the Board thereupon recommended that he be so admitted. Mr. Walter Merritt McCracken, Postulant, presented his literary credentials to the Board, which recommended that he be admitted as a Candidate for Holy Orders. The Rev. James T. Fish, Deacon, was given the remainder of the examination for Priest's Orders.

The eighth meeting was held October 10-11, 1929. The Rev. Robert B. Gooden, D.D., was elected as Chairman of the Board to succeed the Rev. Robert L. Windsor, deceased. The Rev. John E. H. Wood, Deacon; the Rev. Harry Beekman Lee, Deacon; and the Rev. Alex Lyall, Deacon, were each given a portion of the examination for Priest's Orders.

The ninth meeting was held on December 18, 1929. The Board considered the request, made to Bishop Stevens by Dr. Wayne S. Snoddy, a minister of the Presbyterian Church and a Candidate for Holy Orders, for examination by the Board of Examining Chaplains of the Diocese of Massachusetts, and voted that the request be approved.

The tenth meeting was held on January 16, 1930. The Rev. Alex Lyall, Deacon, was given the remainder of the examination for Priest's Orders. At the request of Bishop Stevens, the members of the Board assisted him in the examination of the Rev. Thomas A. Osborne, Deacon, as provided for in Class 6 before advancement to Priest's Orders.

The following account is submitted of funds in the hands of the Board for the purchase of text books for the use of Candidates for Holy Orders:

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand January 1, 1929	$117.19	
June 30, 1929—Interest on Deposits	2.34	
December 31, 1929—Interest on Deposits	2.14	
		$ 121.67

DISBURSEMENTS

October 2, 1929—Books	$ 19.58	
November 15, 1929—Books	3.40	
December 18, 1929—Books	.99	
		$ 23.97
Balance on hand, January 1, 1930		$ 97.70

No further appropriation from the convention will be necessary at this time.

In closing this report the Board desires to place on permanent record the great sense of official and personal loss which its members feel in the death on September 25, 1929, of the Rev. Robert L. Windsor, who had served as a member of this Board since 1905 and as its Chairman since 1922. To Candidates for Ordination he was courteous and fair. To his brother examiners he was an example of splendid scholarship and clear thinking. To the Church he was a devoted priest, giving generously of a rich type of service. He contributed much toward upholding the Church's ideal of an educated priesthood.

Respectfully submitted,
C. RANKIN BARNES, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY

The Board of Directors of the Church Extension Society, in this, its forty-third annual report, reminds Convention that during its long existence, beginning nine years before the formation of the Diocese of Los Angeles, its main object has been to contribute to the missionary beginnings of church work in all parts of the territory, and this continues to be the sole purpose of the Society's present-day existence.

It will hardly be understood by the membership of this year's Convention, or, indeed, by the membership of any recent Convention, how extensive and valuable the work of the Society has been in the earlier life, especially of the church in Southern California, and even at the present its financial help to new and struggling Missions has been of the utmost importance. And now that the Trew Memorial Fund is adding to the Society's resources, its ability has been so far increased in being able to respond to some of the frequent appeals made to it. We say SOME of the frequent appeals, for, as a matter of fact, the Society could well find abundant use for many times its present yearly income. In this connection we may well congratulate ourselves on the increased ability the Society possesses in the Trew Memorial Fund to keep forward the progress of the church in the Diocese, and the directors are grateful to those subscribers who, by the payment of their pledges, have enabled the Society to do this large work the past year. It is to be regretted, however, that some of the pledges have had nothing paid on them; while there are also quite a number of Parishes and Missions from which no pledge has yet been received.

The treasurer's financial statement of both funds is appended, which shows the receipts and expenditures during the year 1929.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

For the Board of Directors
JOHN D. H. BROWNE, *President.*

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
YEAR ENDING JANUARY 15, 1930

RECEIPTS

Balance on Deposit January 15, 1929			
Security-First National Bank of Los Angeles			$ 647.02
Grace Mission, Colton, rent from Standard Oil Company, 12 months		$ 780.00	
Repayments on Loans:			
Seaman's Church Institute	$800.00		
St. Luke's, Calexico	66.74		
Immanuel, El Monte	150.00		
St. John's, Sawtelle	15.45		
		1,032.19	
Interest on Loans		351.70	
Interest on Bank Balances		39.85	
			$2,203.74
			$2,850.76

DISBURSEMENTS

Board of Missions, $50.00 per month, account of Grace Mission, Colton (13 months)		$ 650.00	
Loans:			
St. John's, Bostonia	$300.00		
St. John's, Sawtelle	500.00		
		800.00	
Stationery, Printing, etc.		36.07	
Balance on Deposit January 15, 1930			
Security-First Natl. Bank, Los Angeles		1,364.69	
			$2,850.76

RESOURCES

Cash in bank		$1,364.69
Loans:		
St. Barnabas', Eagle Rock	$ 320.00	
The Advent, Los Angeles	500.00	
St. Paul's, Lancaster	500.00	
St. Luke's, Calexico	733.26	
St. John's, Sawtelle	484.55	
Bishop Stevens, Corporation Sole:		
St. Bartholomew's, El Sereno	320.00	
Immanuel, El Monte	250.00	
St. Timothy's, Compton	300,00	
St. Matthew's, Baldwin Park	1,000.00	
St. George's, Hawthorne	500.00	
St. John's, Fallbrook	275.00	
St. John's, Bostonia	300.00	
		$5,482.81
		$6,847.50

WILFRED N. HOWARD, *Treasurer.*

TREW MEMORIAL FUND

PLEDGES AND AMOUNT PAID THEREON TO JANUARY 15, 1930

	Amount of Pledge	Paid	Amt. Due and Unpaid at Jan. 15, 1930
Anaheim	$ 125.00	$ 25.00	$ 50.00
Beaumont	125.00	.....	75.00
Burbank—St. Jude's Guild	50.00	30.00	.....
Coronado	25.00	25.00	.....
Covina	500.00	150.00	150.00
Corona—St. John's School	50.00	10.00	20.00
Chula Vista	25.00	25.00	.....
Eagle Rock	125.00	.....	75.00
Glendale—			
St. Mark's Church	250.00	150.00	.....
St. Mark's School	125.00	50.00	25.00
Hermosa	250.00	150.00	.....
La Jolla	375.00	225.00	.....
Long Beach— All Saints'	250.00	25.00	125.00
St. Luke's	500.00	25.00	275.00
Los Angeles—			
Advent	125.00	80.00	.....
All Saints'	125.00	75.00	.....
Calvary	50.00	.....	30.00
Epiphany	250.00	100.00	50.00
Grace	500.00	200.00	100.00
Holy Family Chapel	50.00	.....	30.00
St. Andrew's	125.00	75.00	.....
St. John's	2,500.00	1,500.00	.....
St. Luke's	125.00	50.00	25.00
St. Matthias'	500.00	300.00	.....
St. Paul's	2,500.00	1,500.00	.....
St. Philip's	125.00	.....	75.00
St. Stephen's	1,000.00	300.00	300.00
St. Thomas'	500.00	100.00	200.00
Trinity	250.00	50.00	100.00
Monrovia	250.00	150.00	.....
Ontario	125.00	25.00	50.00
Oceanside	125.00	.....	75.00
Oxnard	50.00	30.00	.....
Pasadena—			
All Saints'	5,000.00	3,000.00	.....
St. Mark's	500.00	200.00	100.00
The Angels	250.00	150.00	.....
Pomona	500.00	300.00	.....
Riverside	625.00	375.00	.....
Redlands	1,000.00	600.00	.....
San Luis Rey	125.00	125.00	.....
Santa Barbara	625.00	375.00	.....
San Bernardino	175.00	.....	105.00
Sawtelle	100.00	.....	60.00

	Amount of Pledge	Paid	Amt. Due and Unpaid at Jan. 15, 1930
Santa Monica	$ 500.00	$ 100.00	$ 200.00
San Pedro—			
St. Peter's	250.00	50.00	100.00
Seaman's Church Institute	50.00	20.00	10.00
San Diego—			
St. Paul's	500.00	300.00	.....
All Saints'	550.00	220.00	110.00
Sierra Madre	25.00	25.00	.....
South Pasadena	1,000.00	200.00	400.00
Torrance	25.00	25.00	.....
Whittier	250.00	150.00	.....
Wilmington	125.00	.....	75.00
	$24,225.00	$11,640.00	$2,990.00

TREW MEMORIAL FUND

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 15, 1930

RECEIPTS

Balance on deposit, Security-First National Bank of Los Angeles, January 15, 1929		$ 1,987.20
Received on Pledges	$3,645.00	
Interest on Bank Account	105.62	
		$ 3,750.62
		$ 5,737.82

DISBURSEMENTS

Purchase of Property at Glassel Park	$2,949.19	
Balance on Deposit, Security-First National Bank of Los Angeles, Jan. 15, 1930	2,788.63	
		$ 5,737.82

RESOURCES

Balance on Deposit, Security-First National Bank of Los Angeles		$ 2,788.63
Advances to Right Rev. W. Bertrand Stevens for:		
Loan to St. Philip's Church	$5,000.00	
Westwood Lots	1,622.17	
Carthay Center	2,141.60	
Undesignated	1,146.51	
Glassel Park	2,949.19	
		$12,859.47
		$15,648.10

WILFRED N. HOWARD, *Treasurer.*

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE CHURCH PENSION FUND—1929

During the year 1929, the assessments for Pensions collected and forwarded to the Church Pension Fund in New York, amounted to $19,724.84. This is an increase of $2,315.95 over 1928. The Pensions paid to beneficiaries in this Diocese during the year 1929 amounted to $21,970.00. An increase of $2,600.00 over the previous year. This amount was divided among 18 clergymen, 22 widows, and 8 orphans.

The Trustees report a steady and constant progress in every phase of the administration of the Fund. The annual valuation, which is now being prepared and which is submitted each year to the Insurance Department of the State of New York, will show approximately $22,500,000.00 in reserves in the hands of the Trustees, which can only be used for the payment of pensions already granted and the pensions promised for the still active clergy and their families. Pensions of an uncertain nature are of no value. As Bishop Lawrence pointed out in the eleventh annual report of the Fund, the essential requirement of a pension system is that its pension promises shall be absolutely carried out. The Church is fortunate in having its pension system so constructed and so administered through the co-operation of the dioceses and missionary districts that it can look with confidence to the future.

In 1929 the pension assessments paid to the Fund from between 15,000 and 20,000 different accounts, throughout the Church, amounted the extraordinary total of $1,157,000.00. This is practically one hundred per cent of the amount that should have been paid.

At the end of 1929 the Fund was paying out in pensions $811,418.94 or at the rate of over $2,200.00 a day.

Of the clergy, who receive pensions, 95% have been increased beyond the $600.00 originally promised. Of the widows pensions, 64% have been increased. Of all the pensions to clergymen and widows, 76% have been increased beyond the original promises and the Trustees are adding to these as fast as surplus income permits. Of the clergy 234 now receive $750.00 a year; 86 receive $900.00 a year; 41 receive $1,000.00 a year; 3 receive $1,200.00 a year. Of the widows 298 receive $400.00 a year; 58 receive $450.00 a year; 52 receive $500.00 a year; and 2 receive $600.00 a year.

Previous to the beginning of this year the assessment paid on the stipends in this Diocese was 6½%. The balance was paid from the income from invested funds turned over to the Pension Fund by this Diocese. Because of the large increase in the stipends paid, the income from this fund is no longer large enough to pay one per cent. From now on it will be necessary to pay 7½%. The income from the invested funds of this Dio-

cese after this year will be returned us to be used as this convention designates.

Nearly all of our parishes and missions now pay their assessments to the Fund monthly in advance. There are a few to be educated so that the Fund in Los Angeles will be 100% efficient. To this end your committee asks the co-operation of the clergy and parish treasurers,

Respectfully submitted,
C. M. GAIR, *Treasurer.*

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON ARCHITECTURE

Due to some uncertainty as to the organization of this committee, no recorded meetings were held during 1929. At the call of the Bishop, several meetings were held to look over the plans and specifications of a number of Parishes and Missions: St. Matthias', Whittier; St. Thomas', Los Angeles; Trinity, Los Angeles; All Saints', Long Beach; the Bishop Johnson Memorial Chapel, and one or two Missions.

At the last meeting plans were made for a thorough study of the problem of Church Architecture as it appertains to Southern California. An effort will be made to secure copies of good work already existing in the Diocese and to make these available as starting points in the planning of new Church buildings. The aim will be to make the Commission a real help to all Parishes and Missions contemplating building.

RAY O. MILLER, *Executive Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY

1929 was a successful year for the Woman's Auxiliary with past standards maintained and new ventures made. We have 83 branches, two being new Junior Branches more of which we hope to organize. Regular monthly diocesan meetings have been held in Los Angeles besides district meetings in the other Convocations, also two conferences at the Summer School and an Annual Quiet Day in Advent with addresses by Dean Powell.

All our Departments have done good work. In the Educational Department 46 branches have undertaken study and the sale of books has doubled that of last year. The educational secretary has visited many branches and held conferences at Santa Barbara, San Diego, the Cathedral, and the Summer School. The Supply Department during Lent sent hospital supplies, bedding, and clothing to four missions in Alaska, three in the Orient and one in New Mexico, valued at $8,883.38. During Advent twelve boxes were sent to missionaries, ten within the diocese

and two outside, valued at $2,529.74. Total value of Supply Work, $11,413.12. The Altar Department has assisted sixteen missions with chancel and altar furnishings and vestments, one gift being a portable altar fully equipped. Besides this regular work over six hundred Christmas boxes were sent to the Seamen's Church Institute, valued at over $1,200.

The Church Periodical Club has done invaluable work in the home and foreign field in sending out 385 periodicals, regularly, in supplying ten Public Libraries with The Spirit of Missions, and seventy-seven clergy and Institutions with Church periodicals. The Club is also supplying the prayer books for the Bishop Johnson Memorial Chapel at Westwood.

The United Thank Offering amounted to	$ 7,790.11
The Corporate Gift	366.30
Money received for General Church Program	978.60
For St. Luke's International Hospital, Tokyo	2,823.87
For other specials	1,178.80
Total Receipts for year	20,387.65
Total Disbursements for year	19,301.92
Balance January 1st, 1930	1,085.73

Our new ventures are the following. A Recruiting Committee for Women Workers has been established and three young women, two nurses and one teacher, have volunteered for the mission field, two already having received their appointments from the National Council. A Social Service Department has been organized and is sponsoring the work of the Church Welfare Association and underwriting the salary of a Field Worker at the Juvenile Court at $2,000. The Auxiliary also stands ready to co-operate, both educationally and practically, with the rest of the Diocese in the great Advance Work Program now being planned by the National Council in which the raising of a million and a half dollars is to be undertaken by the whole Church.

The Woman's Auxiliary strives to serve the Church in the Diocese, in the Nation, and in the Foreign Field, and in all our undertakings we ask for the co-operation and sympathetic understanding of the clergy.

Respectfully submitted,

REBEKAH LEWIS HIBBARD, *President*

REPORT OF THE EPISCOPAL CITY MISSION SOCIETY OF LOS ANGELES

The work of this branch of diocesan activity in the great public institutions of our city and county; at St. Barnabas' House, at the Hostel, and in much follow-up work in homes, has gone on during the past year with increasing vigor. We feel that our methods are somewhat unique in that we are doing

a tremendous work with precious human lives with a minimum of machinery. One of the high county officials said recently that we are doing one of the finest pieces of social work in the county.

Wonder has been expressed in different quarters that, with workers of many different emphases of churchmanship, and dealing with people of all religions and no religion, we never have the least appearance of dissension or discontent. As Deaconess Stieger has so well said: "We deal with people and not with things." Machinery, with us, is no more than a means to an end, and we have as little of it as possible. Then, again, every day begins with the offering of the Blessed Sacrament—the one service which our Lord has provided. A work that is done "looking unto Jesus" could not possibly develop much of that self-seeking which ruins so much professedly Christian service. And, further, when we lose ourselves in the need of others, selfishness is outlawed.

The outstanding new accomplishment of the year has been the opening of the Hostel, a home for older boys, situated next door to St. Barnabas' House, with the Rev. Arthur Cotter as director. It is doing a fine bit of work, but needs larger quarters. The capacity is only ten and we have had to refuse far more than we can receive.

We have an absolute need—another chaplain. The General Hospital and County Farm are planning to double their capacity. Our faithful assistant priest, the Rev. A. H. Dexter, is already overworked, and we have always so many asking for Confirmation instruction that we cannot possibly get around to them all with any frequency. There are fifteen at Olive View alone. The diocese must surely recognize this imperative need. Our diocesan allowance has not been increased for years.

Our Christmas and Relief Fund only amounted to one thousand dollars this year. We hope and pray that our parishes and missions, as well as individuals, will remember us through the year, for the demands on us are incessant every day of the year.

V. D. RUGGLES, *Superintendent.*

TREASURER'S REPORT

JANUARY 1, 1929 TO DECEMBER 31, 1929

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand January 1, 1929	$ 79.43	
Bishop Stevens	300.00	
Community Chest	3,160.00	
Miscellaneous Donations	50.00	
Paid County Patients	80.00	
		$3,669.43

DISBURSEMENTS

Administration, Salaries	$1,350.00	
Stationery	42.80	
Office Supplies	20.05	
Pension Fund	175.56	
Carfares	110.00	
Postage	15.00	
Automobile Expense	282.96	
Express and Cartage	60.00	
Insurance	115.05	
Visitor, Stipend	360.00	
Secretary	750.00	
Relief	381.00	
Balance on hand December 31, 1929	7.01	
		$3,669.43

Respectfully submitted,
CHARLES BEAMISH, *Treasurer.*

ST. BARNABAS' HOUSE
TREASURER'S REPORT

JANUARY 1, 1929 TO DECEMBER 31, 1929

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand January 1, 1929	$ 183.35	
Community Chest	7,847.00	
Diocesan Council	1,841.66	
Miscellaneous Donations	.....	
County Patients	175.00	
		$10,047.01

DISBURSEMENTS

Administration Salaries	$1,350.00
Stationery	42.80
Office Supplies	20.05
Telephone	222.78
Automobile Expense	282.92
Express and Cartage	40.00
Rent	1,800.00
Insurance	244.18
Heat, Light and Water	516.29
Repairs	352.85
Provisions	2,199.13
Laundry	240.00
Medical Supplies	140.00
Household Supplies	150.00
Matron	780.00

Labor	$ 856.80	
Secretary	750.00	
Balance on hand December 31, 1929	59.21	
		$10,047.01

THE HOSTEL FINANCIAL REPORT

OCTOBER TO DECEMBER, 1929

Receipts		$1,443.75
Expenditures	$1,403.75	
Balance on hand	40.00	
		$1,443.75

Respectfully submitted,
CHARLES BEAMISH, *Treasurer.*

REPORT OF THE CITY AND COUNTY MISSION SOCIETY OF SAN DIEGO

CHAPLAIN'S REPORT

The past year's activities include 1,078 bedside visits in the County Hospital; 119 visits in the Vauclain Home; 11 visits in the Mercy Hospital; 7 visits in the Psychopathic Hospital; 752 visits in the city at large; 746 visits at Santee (County Farm); private sick Communions, 20; services in the County Hospital, 58; committee meetings in the County Hospital, 41; number of patients taken to and from clinic and drives, 88; loads collected for the Episcopal Bureau, 114; services in churches, 100; sermons in churches, 19; and 13,324 miles driven in prosecution of the work.

Another successful Christmas season has passed. Every patient in three institutions received a bag or box containing several gifts. The Daughters of the King and St. Margaret's Guild, both of All Saints' Parish, San Diego, provided all the women of the County Hospital with bags and presents. Coronado, Ocean Beach and Escondido helped to provide for the men patients, while St. Paul's, San Diego, supplied the mothers and infants in the maternity ward with gifts.

Books and magazines have been distributed throughout the year, provided by Miss Walton of La Jolla and other interested people.

Miss Barnes of St. Paul's Parish visits the County Farm every week and is doing very fine work amongst the women.

Members of the Nazarene Society, under the able leadership

of Miss Tulloch, visit the County Hospital and Vauclain Home every Thursday, taking cheer and comfort to all with whom they come in contact.

The music for the hospital services on the first Sunday of each month is provided by the Daughters of the King of All Saints' Parish. The fifth Sunday is taken by the Mother's Club of Normal Heights.

The importance of this mission work is not yet realized by the church at large; if it were, the money for a St. Barnabas home for convalescents would be forthcoming. Let us all pray for a new outpouring of the Holy Spirit to increase our facilities.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

W. B. BELLISS, *Chaplain.*

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand December 31, 1928	$ 417.35	
From Pledges and Donations	1,423.45	
From Diocesan Grant	275.00	
From Sales at Clothing Bureau	2,665.19	
		$4,780.99

EXPENDITURES

Salary of Chaplain	$1,475.00	
Clergy Pension Fund	110.67	
Wages of Employees	1,768.00	
Workmen's Compensation Insurance	10.00	
Rent of Store	420.00	
Telephone	81.15	
Printing	15.00	
Payments on Loan (Completed)	75.00	
Auto Expense (Chaplain's Car)	361.73	
Miscellaneous (Drayage and Sundries)	263.48	
Balance on hand	200.96	
		$4,780.99

GEO. W. GATCHELL, *Treasurer.*

REPORT OF THE HOSPITAL OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN

In 1929, 6,757 patients were admitted to the Hospital, an increase of 1,415 over the previous year. The daily average was 241.7, an increase of 42; the number of surgical operations, 5,407, an increase of 1,256; the number of births was 542, an increase

of 80; the income from operations was $817,988.10, an increase of $115,960.40; the net profit was $28,835.08, a gain of $35,106.08. The per capita cost of operation was 7.86 per patient per day, a decrease of .32; the average length of stay in the Hospital was 13.06 days as compared with 13.05. The percentage of deaths to the total number discharged was 2.82, a decrease of .28. There were no obstetrical deaths during the year. The mortgage on the Hospital was reduced by $110,000 during the year, leaving the sum of $1,500,000.00. The amount of gratuitous service rendered in the Hospital was $71,518.40.

In addition to this the Good Hope Hospital Association spent for care of patients in the Hospital $79,862.06, making a grand total of free service rendered in the institution $151,380.46.

The free work of the Hospital, exclusive of its departments, comprised free service, reductions and discounts to 393 cases.

Of these

29 were clergymen of the Episcopal Church or members of Clergymen's families.

27 were ministers of other churches or members of ministers' families.

5 were deaconesses or church workers.

60 were members of the Medical staff or belonged to staff doctors' families.

61 were registered nurses.

42 were student nurses.

169 were unclassified.

In addition to these Good Hope Hospital Association cared for 1,032 cases in the Hospital, making a total of 1,425 cases receiving free or partially free care in the Hospital.

Contributions from the churches of the Diocese amounted to $615.10, an increase of $172.60. These offerings are placed in a fund which is used entirely for the care of patients unable to meet the cost of hospital care.

A notable event in the year was the opening of the Good Hope Clinic on February 1—an out-patient department conducted by the Good Hope Hospital Association. For the use of this clinic and the administration offices of the Association, a beautiful building was erected on the property of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan on Shatto St. In the 12 months of 1929, 3716 received treatment in the Clinic, involving 20,670 visits.

A second important even in this past year was the separate incorporation of the School of Nursing under the name of the Bishop Johnson College of Nursing, by which a suitable memorial is established in honor of Bishop Johnson, who was so deeply interested in the Hospital and in nursing education—and emphasis is also given to the work of the hospital as an educational institution.

The number of students January 1 was 105.

A matter of great importance to the Hospital is the determination by the vote of the people of the State at the coming November election of the question of exempting non-profit hospitals from taxation. Taxes paid by our hospital in 1929 amounted to $35,167.65, or an average of 40 cents per patient per day. There are now only two other states, Wyoming and New Mexico that tax non-profit hospitals.

There are many indications that the influence of the Chapel and ministrations that center around it is an increasing factor in the life of the institution.

There have been two Confirmation services in the Chapel, comprising five student nurses and two members of the staff.

There have been five baptisms and one marriage in the Chapel.

Services have been held as before on Friday evenings and Sunday mornings.

In October a Los Angeles Branch of St. Barnabas' Guild for Nurses was organized at a meeting called by members of the staff and held in the social rooms of the College of Nursing. About fifty members have been enrolled.

STATEMENT OF EARNINGS AND EXPENSES FOR THE YEAR 1929

Income		
From Operation of Hospital		$817,988.29
Donation from Churches of the Diocese		615.10
		$818,603.39
Expenses		
Hospital Operation	$585.227.09	
Interest	97,150.65	
Taxes	35,167.65	
Depreciation and Reserve	36,000.00	
Free Work	24,203.45	
		789,768.31
Net Profit for the Year		$ 28,835.08

CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET

As of December 31, 1929

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES

Assets		
Real Estate and Buildings	$1,947,052.57	
Equipment and Supplies	206,942.90	
Cash on Hand and in Banks	59,462.47	
Bonds and Securities	435,042.27	
Accts. Receivable, Prepaid Items	49,338.80	
		$2,697,839.01

Liabilities

Mortgage—Pacific Mutual		$1,500,000.00	
Notes Payable		45,182.25	
Endowments		276,506.93	
Accts. Payable, Accrued Accts.		63,958.75	
Res. for Depreciation, Bad Accts.		139,531.69	
Mortgage Subscription Fund		182,688.67	
Profit, Loss Surplus	$142,557.54		
Profit, Year 1929	28,835.08		
		$ 171,392.62	
Capital Surplus		282,578.10	
			$2,661,839.01
Allowance for Depreciation and Bad Accounts			36,000.00
			$2,697,839.01

THOMAS C. MARSHALL, *Secretary and Treasurer.*

REPORT OF THE CHURCH HOME FOR CHILDREN

The year has been an encouraging one. It began with a note in the bank to the extent of $10,500.00, which has been completely paid. Thanks to the efficiency of our Board of Managers, we have been able to come to the end of the year with all current bills paid. There is a note in the bank today for $2,000.00 and provision has already been made to cancel it.

ENDOWMENTS

A bequest from the William H. Hood estate, amounting to $20,007.99. $5,000.00 has also been received from the estate of the late Charles W. Leffingwell, D.D., for the endowment fund. This, with $1,000.00 given by Gen. Charles C. McReeve, and the sum of $1,000.00 given several years ago, makes this fund $7,000.00.

We are hopeful that others will remember the Home in their wills and thereby assist in building up such an Endowment Fund as to make it possible to care for all children sheltered under our roof, free of charge. At the present cost of living it is estimated that the sum of $420.00 a year is necessary to care for one child. For a Home having a capacity to care for seventy-five children, an annual income of $31,500.00 is necessary on such a computed basis.

At the present time we have in the Home fifty-two children. It has cost the Home during the past year, in addition to all funds received from parents of children, $8,782.00. In the face of this fact it is difficult to understand how anyone can say that the Church Home for Children does not need your support. Of the fifty-two children now being cared for in the Home, all but

eleven are Church children, six Methodists, four Presbyterians, and one Lutheran.

GIFTS

We wish to acknowledge gifts of equipment for the Home from St. Clement's Church, Huntington Park; from the Council Committee at Beverly Hills; from St. James Church, Los Angeles; and from Mrs. Armstrong of All Saints', Pasadena. A gift of new chairs for all the rooms in the Girls' Cottage from Mrs. Albert H. Voight of St. Paul's Cathedral. The gift of $1,000.00 from Mrs. LeRoy Sanders, and also a gift of $1,000.00 from Mrs. George Davidson, were given toward the liquidation of the note in the bank which had been contracted for landscaping. We are also indebted to Mrs. Nancy Schmoele, Mrs. C. W. Dobbins, Mrs. Isabel Russell, Mr. John D. Hibbard and Mrs. Campbell-Johnston for exterior painting. In addition to these gifts, we cannot express our gratitude in adequate terms to Mrs. Isaac Milbank for her magnificent gift of the sum in excess of $12,000.00 for the complete renovation of the Jack and Winifred and Lowe Cottages. By reason of these improvements our Church Home for Children today stands completely equipped and will compare with any Home for Children in any Diocese of our Church.

The School Welfare Commission of the State of California has pronounced our Church Home for Children as ranking among the finest institutions of its kind in the State.

In mentioning gifts to the Home, we want to thank all the clergy and the children of our Sunday Schools who participated in Ingathering Day, which restocked the depleted pantry with provisions inventoried at $1,000.00.

APPRECIATION

This report would not be complete without a word of appreciation and thanks to the members of the Board of Directors who are held by the State legally responsible and who have given of their time and strength in looking after the corporate life of the institution.

We wish to place on record in this report our appreciation of the splendid piece of work accomplished by the members of the Board of Managers, with Mr. John D. Hibbard, Chairman, who have also given of their time and strength toward bringing the Home to its present state of efficiency.

Mention must also be made of the work done for the Home by the Council under the able leadership of Mrs. Lawrence B. Burck. Their chief object is to interest people in the various parishes to the end that our maintenance fund may constantly be replenished.

Deaconess Phillips has given to the Home during the past year an efficiency of administration in caring for the chil-

dren. She has shown herself capable of managing the Home in a business-like manner and the internal workings move with precision and in order.

We are grateful to all the members of our Church throughout the Diocese for their interest and their support. We ask their continued help and we further ask their prayers that God may give us all strength and courage to face the problems of our Church Home for Children, together with wisdom to solve them.

GEORGE DAVIDSON, *President.*

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY

There have been eleven regular meetings of the Board of Directors of the Church Home for Children held during the past year.

In September it was voted not to accept any more children under four years of age, and, whenever necessary, to keep the children in the Home until they had finished High School. In October there were a few changes made in the Constitution and By-Laws. An advertisement of the Home now appears regularly in the *Los Angeles Churchman* and *Church Messenger.*

Through the generosity of Mrs. Isaac Milbank the two cottages, one for the boys and one for the girls, are now thoroughly up to the Social Standard. The note at the bank was paid off, and a substantial beginning made on the endowment fund. There are now five full scholarships and none part scholarships.

In looking back over 1929 we can say that it has in all been a very successful year; the children are healthy and happy. We are beginning a new year and there is every reason to believe that it also will prove a banner one.

Respectfully submitted,

ANNE W. PATTON, *Secretary.*

STATEMENT OF THE TREASURER'S CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929

Balance on hand December 31, 1928	$ 4,334.17

RECEIPTS

Church School Offerings	$ 1,313.57
Scholarships	5,368.35
Memberships	750.50
Board	12,397.25

For Specific Purposes		$19,119.91	
General Maintenance		5,527.27	
Legacies:			
Wm. H. Hood Estate	$2,007.99		
Dr. C. W. Leffingwell	5,000.00		
		7,007.99	
Interest on Investments, Bank Accounts		177.24	
Total Receipts			$51,662.08

DISBURSEMENTS

Maintenance	$24,528.19	
General and Administrative	3,845.05	
Capital Charges	26,024.16	
		$54,397.40
Excess of Disbursements over Receipts		2,735.32
Balance on Hand December 31, 1929		$ 1,598.85

(The above accounts have been audited and found correct in every detail by Price, Waterhouse & Co.)

REPORT OF THE HOME FOR THE AGED

The Board of Directors of the Home for the Aged beg to submit the following report of "income and expenses" for the year ended November 30, 1929.

The former represents the care of twenty-eight persons during the year and the sickness and burial expenses of one of them. Of this number in family, ten are men and the rest women; the oldest ninety-eight, the youngest sixty-eight.

There is a crying need for a bigger and better work; there are one hundred and sixty waiting; an increase of fifty for the year. We have plenty of land, but we need more enthusiastic support.

Respectfully submitted,
ETHEL R. HOLT,
President of the Board of Managers.

MAINTENANCE RECEIPTS

FOR CHURCH CREDIT FOR 1929

Alhambra	$ 13.00
Anaheim	11.00
Beverly Hills	15.00
Corona	5.00
Covina	60.00

Eagle Rock	$ 9.75	
Glendale	35.00	
Hemet	9.10	
Hermosa Beach	10.30	
Huntington Park	10.00	
La Jolla	56.00	
Long Beach—St. Luke's	131.55	
Los Angeles—All Saints'	18.00	
—Epiphany	10.00	
—Grace	10.00	
—St. Andrews'	5.00	
—St. Athanasius'	2.85	
—St. James'	500.00	
—St. John's	1,339.00	
—St. Luke's	24.00	
—St. Mary's	2.50	
—St. Matthias'	163.00	
—St. Paul's	425.00	
—St. Stephen's	130.00	
—St. Thomas'	21.00	
—Trinity	10.00	
—St. Mark's Mission Guild	24.00	
Monrovia	10.00	
Ontario	24.00	
Orange	5.00	
Pasadena—All Saints'	2,879.00	
—The Angels'	12.00	
—St. Mark's	22.00	
Pomona	102.25	
Redlands	15.00	
Riverside	78.00	
San Diego—All Saints'	2.00	
—St. Mark's	10.00	
—St. Paul's	104.23	
San Fernando	40.00	
San Gabriel	82.00	
San Pedro	12.00	
Santa Ana	43.00	
Santa Barbara	369.00	
Santa Monica	173.00	
Santa Paula	5.00	
Sawtelle	5.00	
Sierra Madre	49.00	
South Pasadena	807.00	
Upland	10.00	
Whittier	424.00	
Watts	4.00	
Ventura	10.00	
Total		$ 8,346.53

ENDOWMENT RECEIPTS

Los Angeles—St. Stephen's	$ 100.00	
Pasadena—All Saints'	1,500.00	
Pomona	30.00	
Riverside	500.00	
Santa Barbara	500.00	
Total Endowment Receipts		$ 2,630.00

INCOME AND EXPENSES

Total Income for Maintenance		$13,111.21
Maintenance Expense	$9,723.49	
Non-Maintenance Expense	3,272.29	
Total		$12,995.78
Surplus for year 1929		$ 115.43

REPORT OF THE HARVARD SCHOOL

Harvard School, the Bishop's School for Boys, is now well along in the thirtieth year of its existence. As far as I know, it is the oldest school doing high school work in Los Angeles in the same location. While still youthful, this statement gives the appearance of age at least. Schools are not made in a day and the thirty years which have passed are rich in many kinds of achievement which go to make the school the excellent one it is today.

The faculty numbering 26 are graduates of 19 colleges. Many of the teachers have really given a life-work to Harvard School as some of them have passed the quarter century mark in her service and many others have passed the fifteen year mark. They are all capable, experienced and conscientious men.

A total of 303 students have registered in this school up to date from twenty-three states and countries. The boys are a very fine group intellectually and socially, and, from the point of view of fine character. It is a pleasure to be with them.

The school maintains a good standard of scholarship and there is a very evident desire in its student body to excel in this respect. Boys who have gone on to the university have given a good account of themselves on the whole. A cleverly devised system of athletics which is in operation reaches every boy in school. There is not a boy in school who does not do something in some branch of outdoor sport. The physique and health of the boys have been remarkable.

Religiously, the following denominations are represented in the school:

Episcopal	114

Presbyterian	46
Christian Science	34
Roman Catholic	30
Methodist	19
Congregational	17
Baptist	5
Lutheran	4
Jewish	4
Christian	3
Unitarian	2
Community	2
Church of the Nazarene	1
Protestant	3
None	19

The chapel services are very interesting and apparently much enjoyed by all the boys. They take a very hearty and genuine part in these servcies. Visitors who attend are always favorably impressed.

The school still owns twenty-five acres on Beverly Boulevard and is only waiting for the time to come when it would be wise to build on the property in a worthy manner.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT B. GOODEN, *Headmaster.*

REPORT OF THE BISHOP'S SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

In June, 1929, The Bishop's School for Girls at La Jolla graduated its twentieth class. At that time, seventeen were added to the 235 alumnae who are making the name and standards of the school known in various parts of the world. As in former years, more than half of the last class went on to college, —Bryn Mawr, Wellesley, Scripps, Mills, Northwestern, as well as to state universities on this coast. The percentage of success in the last College Board Examinations was 96.7 and our present group gives promise of equal accomplishment, six of the seventeen seniors having applied for admission to Vassar or Mt. Holyoke.

The School opened in September, 1929, with 118 pupils, 70 of whom are boarders. These girls come from twelve different states and from Mexico and Canada. For the first time in the past ten years more than half of the boarders register as Episcopalians. Their familiarity with the Church, however slight, shows itself in the heartiness and interest of the daily and Sunday Chapel services.

Twenty teachers also live at the School, four of whom devote themselves twenty-four hours a day, if necessary, to the girls. Our ideal is to keep as far away from the feeling of an institu-

tion as possible, and to approach as nearly as we can, normal home life. To this end, birthday parties, picnics, periods for reading aloud and sewing, monthly teas, and Saturday evening entertainments are carefully planned. A new students' room and infirmary, completed in November, have added greatly to the happiness and comfort of the entire school. The enthusiasm for sports is as great as ever, and although the size of our campus has been increased to more than six acres, by the purchase of adjoining lots, every available spot is in use for tennis, hockey, basket ball, archery, and recently, Badminton.

The School contributes definitely to the pleasure of the community in various ways, but especially through the Physical Education, Dramatic, Art, and Music departments. The Sunday Choral Evensong and organ recital are enjoyed by many, as are also the Christmas play, Open Day in March, the May Day fete and the June plays. For the fourth year we are having a series of five Saturday evening programs of interest to all La Jolla, at which artists and lecturers such as the Zoellner Quartet, The Kennedys, Mr. Ratcliffe, Mr. Untermeyer, and Olga Steeb have appeared.

The thought and enthusiasm of the School is not all centered on one place or one community. Every girl, individually, is a member of the Red Cross, and the whole group, through its affiliation with the Junior Red Cross is learning the meaning of the word "Service." For a number of years we have been supporting a Near East orphan. The Thanksgiving gifts of food to the Church Home for Children are purchased personally and paid for out of allowances, small because of the numerous demands upon them. Sixty children from a San Diego home are brought out every year to spend the day as guests of the girls of the School. Mr. Hastings' Indian Mission in Wyoming also receives an annual gift of money raised through some sort of dramatic entertainment.

The aim of the School may thus be seen to be threefold; to give to the girls who come to La Jolla such mental training as may enable them to proceed soundly and successfully to future work; to impress on them the social requirements of life in a friendly group leading to public usefulness; and to build up, by the great aid of the Church, the essentials of Christian character.

Respectfully submitted,

CAROLINE SEELY CUMMINS, *Headmistress.*

REPORT OF THE SEAMEN'S CHURCH INSTITUTE OF LOS ANGELES

In reporting for 1929—our 8th year—the Seamen's Church Institute, serving merchant seamen, sincerely thanks our many cooperating friends: individuals helping generously through

gifts of money, magazines, books, etc., and of time, especially in our weekly entertainments and our now famous Christmas program and box gifts; the Woman's Auxiliary throughout the diocese for warm-hearted, motherly help—about ninety per cent of our 719 Christmas boxes were packed by or through them under the contagious leadership of Mrs. Spencer H. Smith, Christmas Box Chairman; the Girls' Friendly Society for Christmas boxes; the Church Periodical Club for whole auto-loads of magazines; the Social Service Commission for its always keen interest in our work and its stimulation of public support for the Institute and all diocesan institutions through the great annual Convention mass-meetings. Again, we sincerely thank the parishes and missions for making possible the generous annual diocesan appropriation of $2500, toward our work—a very important and blessedly regular part of our income. The Community Chest of Los Angeles remains of course, our financial chief tower of strength, over and above the earnings of the building, and we deeply appreciate the gifts of citizens through this efficient modern channel.

The Superintendent again records his appreciation of the faithful and loyal cooperation of the staff, and of the Board of Directors.

The year was marked by steady persistent work, increased efficiency, manifold Christian personal services to seamen, and a capacity response. To our excellent system of handling sailors' savings was added an agency for American Railway Express money orders and travelers' checks. Help in handling money is one of the most important services we can render to these seagoing husbands and sons who so seldom see their own homes. We have been increasingly successful in locating "missing seamen" and encouraging them to resume home contacts by letters and in person. Much also was done toward securing employment for paroled prisoners, and now every month finds letters coming from the penitentiaries asking this same help.

The reading, writing and recreation rooms continue to meet a real need, and the weekly entertainments are always enjoyed by the crowd of "salts" sure to be ashore. Gifts of magazines and loans of books to ships are increasing, much to the joy of crews. Chapel services are helpful, and the attendance is growing.

Christmas was celebrated appropriately with a cantata by St. Peter's Choir, San Pedro, and an address by the Rev. C. Rankin Barnes of St. James', South Pasadena, a turkey dinner served as usual by St. Peter's Guild and friends to about 200 seamen, and the evening entertainment and box distribution when the great Assembly Hall was packed with nearly 500. Bishop Stevens and his family, many of our Directors and their wives, several diocesan officers of the Woman's Auxiliary, and other friends were present for various of the Christmas

festivities, which proved to be the most successful in our history.

The year again proved the Institute loaded to the Plimsoll mark, full to capacity, and needing certain improvements to properly hold to its course. The whole craft needs a new coat of paint outside (about $500.00) and the interior, especially the Assembly Hall should be brightened up by refinishing the oak deck (about $200.00) and repainting and otherwise embellishing the walls and underroof (about $500.00). Seamen, like all of us landfolk, quickly respond to an attractive environment. Here are opportunities for friends to help us.

Most of all we should enlarge our lodging space. With our only six rooms and twenty-six dormitory beds, we are frequently forced to turn away seamen. An additional dormitory story would house from thirty to forty more rooms, would offer clean, low-priced beds to seafarers—seamen like to lodge at the Institutes—and help materially in the support of the building. Here again we need the help of friends.

As shown by the attached statement, our capital debt was reduced in 1929 by $5,156.96, but the balance of $27,393.90 still weighs heavily. Help!

Thanks, progress, needed improvements; such epitomizes 1929 and challenges for 1930.

SUMMARY OF SERVICE—1929

Attendance, Seamen	150,676
Chapel Services, 50; Total attendance	914
Entertainments, 33; Total attendance	6,228
Mail received for seamen	17,453
Letters written by seamen	8,325
Pieces of baggage stored for seamen	4,041
Deposited by seamen for safe-keeping	$25,775.20
Transmitted for seamen to families, etc.	$ 1,862.41
Seamen lodged	8,268
Books loaned crews for voyages	2,358
Magazines given seamen for voyages	10,020

FINANCIAL STATEMENT—1929
RECEIPTS

Balance on hand Jan. 1st, 1929	$ 9.68
Dormitory, baggage department, etc.	4,312.76
Canteen Sales	2,193.21
Refunds (Seamen's Relief Loans)	421.06
Diocese of Los Angeles	2,466.66
General Contributions for Maintenance	2,744.35

Community Chest of Los Angeles	$ 6,453.76	
Contributions to Apply on Indebtedness	3,220.78	
City of Los Angeles (Street damage award)	1,695.12	
Fire Loss Adjustment	61.89	
		$23,579.27

DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries (Supt., Mgr., Clerk, Janitors)	$10,513.50	
Operating Expense	8,565.84	
Loans Repaid, Capital	4,495.12	
		$23,574.46
Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1930		4.81
Capital indebtedness Jan. 1, 1929		$32,550.86
Capital indebtedness Jan. 1, 1930		27,393.90
Reduction		$ 5,156.96

HAROLD H. KELLEY, *Superintendent.*

REPORT OF THE NEIGHBORHOOD SETTLEMENT

In making this annual report to the Convention it has seemed best not to enumerate activities, which may be found in the Blue Book, but to report briefly that the Neighborhood Settlement is in a healthy condition—materially, numerically and spiritually.

Since 1924 when the Settlement became an agency member of the Los Angeles Community Chest we have received our support almost entirely from that source. However $472.45 came from the neighborhood itself, of which we are justly proud. Small as the amount is, it makes all the difference between the charity case and the contributing member—a step ahead in a community such as ours. That the Settlement in the last five years has never exceeded its budget does not mean that we do not need an increase. We need more money—not only for current expenses but for expansion.

The Settlement property which includes the camp and camp site at Redondo Beach, the large lot and small chapel at Belvedere, and the five lots and plant at East 9th St. are all free from debt, except a small mortgage of $6,000 on the 9th St. property. These are all valuable holdings.

The membership and clientele have steadily increased. There are over 300 paid members—boys and girls of the neighborhood, and over 4000 others who have made use of the Settlement during the year. The total attendance for the year is 65,700. A staff of 12 have been in residence at the Settlement House, and

volunteers from the University of California and from the University of Southern California have given faithful and efficient service, six from the latter institution receiving credits from their Department of Sociology.

Several events of interest during the year brought us in touch with a larger group of Mexican people and extended our field of usefulness. A Mexican Tea in March, one on May 5th and one on September 16th, to celebrate the Mexican national days, were put on by the Settlement and brought us many new friends.

We measure our spiritual growth by that intangible, but none the less real, atmosphere of good will and friendliness which exists between the house residents and the neighborhood people. The people are coming to us naturally and freely, and the fiestas, dances, social gatherings and club meetings represent not only our neighborhood people, but Mexican groups from many parts of the city to whom the Neighborhood Settlement is known as a friend of Mexicans. We feel that a foundation has been laid on which to build when the Church is ready to undertake a definite religious work among them. The very fact that we have not tried to proselytize them has helped in this.

In reviewing the work we are conscious of the many things we had in mind to do that are still undone, but we know that we can turn it over to our successor, Mrs. Robert A. Woods, with the assurance that there will be many new developments under her able leadership. While it is hard to leave a task that has absorbed all one's time and interest we are happy in the consciousness that there will be no break in the work; rather a steady advance.

May we take this time to thank Bishop Stevens, the members of the Settlement Board, and all our other friends in the Church who have done so much to make the years of service at the Neighborhood Settlement such happy ones.

Respectfully submitted,

G. LOUISE HULL.

CLAIRE F. COURSEN.

TREASURER'S REPORT

RECEIPTS

Cash on Hand, January 1, 1929	$ 131.00	
From Community Chest	8,517.00	
From Other Sources	914.55	
Total Receipts		$9,562.55

DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries	$4,655.15	
Labor	900.00	
General Maintenance	2,131.71	
Repairs and Equipment	481.51	
Recreation and Summer Camp	1,212.58	
Total Disbursements		$9,380.95
Cash on hand, December 31, 1929		181.60
To Balance		$9,562.55

REPORT OF THE BISHOP'S GUILD

I beg to report that the Bishop's Guild has a membership of 314 representing 54 Parishes and Missions.

The past year has been one of slow but steady growth. Among its activities were four Good Will Parties: one for our Japanese children; one for Mexican mothers and their children under six. I rejoice that the Guild even in a small way is sharing in the work amongst our Mexican neighbors. The two other parties were for American Indian girls, a fine group of girls who ought to be a challenge to the G. F. S., to the Y. P. F. and to the Diocese in general. Many of them are Church trained on the Reservation. Hundreds of these girls are in Los Angeles working their way through public school. Many people regard the Indian as having little or no ambition, yet after five years of contact with them in Los Angeles I can authoritatively state that many hundreds of these boys and girls are making a very earnest effort to get through school and to qualify themselves to earn an honorable livelihood.

The Inspirational Luncheons and the meetings of the Guild are happy gatherings, and I do think they help much to promote good fellowship in our Diocesan family.

We solicit your old discarded clothes and your membership in the Guild.

Old clothes made it possible for us to give the Bishop $1,200 for his work.

Old clothes bought us a new two-ton truck, which aside from our regular work has been called into service by the Neighborhood Settlement, Seamen's Church Institute, Home for the Aged, and several churches.

Old clothes have made many things possible. Hundreds of garments are given away annually to poor people. We help any person that is sent to us regardless of race or creed if they are properly recommended.

You have all been so gracious to me during my five years of service. Never once has a clergyman said me nay when I asked for his co-operation in the work of the Bishop's Guild. I want you to all know I am grateful, and I trust that you will help our new Chairman, Mrs. John J. Lawrence, of All Saints', Pasadena, in even a greater way than you did me.

MARY S. COVELL, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF THE GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY

The Girls' Friendly Society in the Diocese of Los Angeles suffered a severe loss during the past year in the death of its beloved secretary, Miss Edith M. Benton. Miss Benton was admitted to the Girls' Friendly on Easter Sunday, 1920, and gave loyally of herself and her services until her death November the 19th, 1929. We miss her sadly.

Four new branches were organized in 1929. They were the Bishop's Branch, Los Angeles; Holy Trinity, Alhambra; St. Mary's, Culver City, and Immanuel, El Monte. Making a total of 28 branches. There are none inactive.

The total receipts for the corporation were $26,725.27; total expenditures $26,515.21. Balance on hand January 1st, 1930, $210.06.

A few of the gifts were as follows: Gifts from individuals for sustaining memberships to the National Society $205.00. Gifts from branches to National Society $282.33, making a total of $487.33. Gifts to St. Luke's International Hospital, Tokyo, $2500.00. Gifts to missions in money and valuation of layettes sent through the Woman's Auxiliary $673.90. Gifts by the branches to their various parishes in money amounted to approximately $300.00.

A large amount of Social Service was done by the branches. Its scope included helping individual families, assisting local Red Cross, visiting and taking gifts to Barlow Sanitarium, Church Home for Children, Home for the Aged, General Hospital, Los Feliz Hospital, etc.

Camp Johnson Conference for Younger Members was held from July 1st to July 14th at the Bishop's School, La Jolla, with 49 girls in attendance. Miss Mary Sanford directed the Camp, the Rev. Douglas Stuart was Chaplain. Total receipts for the camp in 1929 were $1,426.93; total expenditures, $1,371.02. Leaving a balance on hand in the Camp Johnson Fund of $55.91.

To our Lodge has been added the name of Heathcote Hall. It is now known as Heathcote Hall, the G. F. S. Lodge. Its capacity is 30, the average number of resident guests 23. After paying all expenses for 1929, including $3000.00 paid to the Girls' Friendly Society Executive Committee as rent with which

the committee paid taxes, interest, and insurance, the Lodge had a surplus on January 1st, 1930, of $7.48. The savings account made up of gifts to the Lodge amounted on January 1st, 1930, to $143.00.

The girls assisted in many ways the work of the parishes and it is our hope that they will be increasingly useful to their rectors.

As all Girls' Friendly dues must now be paid a year in advance no one is carried on the list who is not active and interested.

The spiritual life of the girls has developed remarkably through the services in many instances worked up by themselves or their worship committee, who have also written short prayers and hymns for the use of their meetings.

Respectfully submitted,

ETHEL MALPAS RIDDELL, *Diocesan President.*

REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS OF THE CORPORATION OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

To the Thirty-fifth Annual Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles:

CONSOLIDATED INVESTMENT ACCOUNT OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

DIOCESAN CORPORATION,

In Account with PERMANENT INVESTMENT FUND

INVESTMENT ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Episcopate Endowment Fund—		
Balance on hand, January 14, 1929	$539.00	
Redemption one Kingsburg Bond	175.00	
Amortization Union Oil Co. Bonds	27.50	
Amortization Kingsburg Bonds	25.00	
Amortization Pacific Gas & Electric Bonds	10.40	
Treasurer of Diocese, Annual Collection	496.70	
		$ 1,273.60
San Diego Convocation Trust Fund—		
Balance on hand, January 14, 1929		16.50
Keating Fund—		
Balance on hand, January 14, 1929		94.25

Special Fund—		
Donation for Laguna Beach		$ 9,500.00
		$10,884.35

DISBURSEMENTS

Episcopate Endowment Fund—		
Purchase, Fidelity Savings and Loan Association Certificate No. 4250	$500.00	
Purchase, Fidelity Savings and Loan Association Certificate No. 5970	500.00	
Balance on hand	273.60	
		$ 1,273.60
San Diego Convocation Trust Fund—		
Balance on hand		16.50
Keating Fund—		
Balance on hand		94.25
Special Fund—		
Paid Account Laguna Beach		9,500.00
		$10,884.35

INTEREST OR REVENUE ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Interest, loan, Corson, George W.	$525.00	
Interest, Fidelity Savings and Loan Association Certificates 4250, 5970	30.00	
Interest, Mortgage Guarantee Co. Certicate No. 165	150.00	
Interest, Mortgage Guarantee Co. Certificate Nos. 30, 240, 1068	360.00	
Interest, Bonds, Ontario Power Co.	50.00	
Interest, Bonds, City of Kingsburg	43.25	
Interest, Bonds, Union Oil Co.	722.50	
Interest, Bonds, Glendora Ind. Water Co.	120.00	
Interest, Bonds, San Joaquin Light & Power Corporation	120.00	
Interest, Bonds, Pacific Gas & Electric	289.60	
Interest, Bonds, Rindge Land & Navigation Company	300.00	
Interest, Bonds, Mid-State Horticultural Co.	375.00	
Interest, Bonds, Garden Foundation	312.50	
Interest, Certificate, State Building & Loan Association	6.00	
		$ 3,403.85

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to Diocesan Treasurer	$ 3,403.85

STATEMENT OF LIABILITIES AND ASSETS

LIABILITIES

Episcopate Endowment Fund —		
January 14, 1929	$61,173.45	
Added this year from Annual Collection	496.70	
		$61,670.15
Keating Fund—		
January 14, 1929		3,444.25
San Diego Convocation Trust Fund—		
January 14, 1929		66.50
Crosby Memorial Fund—		
January 14, 1929		100.00
		$65,280.90

ASSETS

State Mutual Bldg. & Loan Certificate	$ 100.00	
Mortgage Loan, Corson, George W.	7,500.00	
Bonds, Ontario Power Co.	1,000.00	
Bonds, Delta Farms Reclamation Dist.	5,143.25	
Bonds, Glendora Independent Water Co.	2,000.00	
Bonds, Mid-State Horticultural Co.	5,000.00	
Bonds, City of Kingsburg, California	1,050.00	
Bonds, Rindge Land & Navigation Co.	5,000.00	
Bonds, Pacific Gas & Electric, 1st and Ref. Mortgage	5,124.80	
Bonds, San Joaquin Light & Power Corporation	2,000.00	
Bonds, Union Oil Company, California	13,178.50	
Bonds, Garden Foundation Co.	5,000.00	
Stock, Valley Agricultural Co.	3,300.00	
Mortgage Guarantee Co.'s Certificate No. 165	2,500.00	
Mortgage Guarantee Co.'s Certificate No. 1068	3,000.00	
Mortgage Guarantee Co.'s Certificate No. 240	1,000.00	
Mortgage Guarantee Co.'s Certificate No. 30	2,000.00	
Fidelity Savings and Loan Association Certificates Nos. 4250, 5970	1,000.00	
Deposit in First National Bank	384.35	
		$65,280.90

MEMORANDA

Interest on Corson Mortgage paid to January 1, 1930.
Interest on State Mutual Building & Loan Certificate paid to November 1, 1929.
Interest on Ontario Power Co. Bonds paid to January 1, 1930.
Interest on Delta Farms Reclamation District Bonds paid to July 1, 1928.
Interest on Glendora Independent Water Co. Bonds paid to September 1, 1929.
Interest on Mid-State Horticultural Co. Bonds paid to January 1, 1930.
Interest on City of Kingsburg Bonds paid to October 23, 1929.
Interest on Rindge Land and Navigation Co. Bonds paid to January 1, 1930.
Interest on Pacific Gas & Electric Bonds paid to December 1, 1929.
Interest on San Joaquin Light & Power Bonds paid to September 1, 1929.
Interest on Union Oil Co. Bonds paid to August 1, 1929, and January 2, 1930.
Interest on Garden Foundation Co. Bonds paid to January 1, 1930.
Interest on Mortgage Guarantee Co.'s Certificate No. 165 paid to November 1, 1929.
Interest on Mortgage Guarantee Co.'s Certificates Nos. 30, 240, 1068, paid to November 1, 1929.
Interest on Fidelity Savings and Loan Association Certificate No. 4250 paid to October 1, 1929.
Interest on Fidelity Savings and Loan Association Certificate No. 5970 paid to January 1, 1930.

MERTON A. ALBEE, *Secretary.*

H. IVOR THOMAS, *Treasurer.*

Los Angeles, January 11, 1930.

FINANCIAL REPORTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

JANUARY, 1930

H. IVOR THOMAS, *Treasurer*
In Account with the VARIOUS FUNDS OF THE DIOCESE

DIOCESAN FUND

RECEIPTS

Balance, January 12, 1929		$ 2,963.04
Interest, Episcopate Endowment Fund from the Corporation of the Diocese		3,187.85
Collection at Convention, January, 1929		71.71
Assessment (see Tabulated Statement)		$21,176.27
Delinquent Assessments of 1928—		
Escondido	$ 25.50	
Los Angeles—Grace	44.32	
—Redeemer	85.00	
—St. Mary of the Angels	116.00	
—St. Philip's	62.50	
—Trinity	.04	
—(Wilmington)	30.00	
Palms	16.10	
Santa Ana	168.90	
Sawtelle	83.50	
Ventura	114.00	
		745.36
Interest on Bank Balances		88.95
Loan from Sinking Fund		1,100.00
		$29,333.18

DISBURSEMENTS

Rt. Rev. W. Bertrand Stevens, Salary	$10,000.00
Rt. Rev. W. Bertrand Stevens, Discretionary Fund	2,000.00
Office Expenses of Bishop	1,190.79
Bishop's Secretary, Salary	2,400.00
Secretary of Convention, Salary Rev. R. L. Windsor	375.00
Secretary of Convention, Salary Rev. S. C. Clark, Jr.	125.00
Asst. Sec. of Convention, Salary Rev. S. C. Clark, Jr.	75.00
Secretary of Convention, Office Expense	75.00
Treasurer of Diocese, Salary	750.00
Treasurer of Diocese, Bonds	25.00
Treasurer of Diocese, Office Expense	62.04
Executive Secretary, Salary	3,575.00
Corporation of Diocese, Bookkeeper	25.00
Corporation of Diocese, Expense	6.10
Registrar, Office Expense	50.00
Historiographer, Office Expense	25.00
Master of Ceremonies, Expense	31.89

Printing Convention Journal and Reports	1,249.65
Sexton of Convention	25.00
Extra Janitor Service during Convention	24.00
Hospitality Committee, Expenses	184.50
Committee on Arrangements for Convention 1929	82.15
Music for Convention 1929	50.00
Committee on Pensions, Expense	200.00
Pension Premiums for Diocesan Officers	1,061.25
Auditing Committee, Expenses	150.00
Province of the Pacific, Assessment 1929	810.00
Bookcase for Leffingwell Library	77.35
Deposited, Security Trust & Savings Bank—	
For Expenses Deputies to next General Convention	535.00
Assessment to Next General Convention	$ 215.00
Repaid Loan, Sinking Fund	1,100.00
Sinking Fund	500.00
Balance	2,278.46
	$29,333.18

EPISCOPATE ENDOWMENT FUND

RECEIPTS

Annual Collection (see Tabulated Statement)	$ 496.70

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to the Diocesan Corporation	$ 496.70

INTEREST—KEATING FUND

RECEIPTS

Interest from the Diocesan Corporation	$ 207.00

DISBURSEMENTS

Paid to St. George's Mission, El Toro	$ 207.00

INTEREST—CROSBY MEMORIAL FUND

RECEIPTS

Interest from the Diocesan Corporation	$ 6.00

DISBURSEMENTS

Paid to St. Matthew's Parish, National City	$ 6.00

BISHOP'S FUND

RECEIPTS

See Tabulated Statement	$ 1,803.19

DISBURSEMENTS

Paid to Rt. Rev. W. Bertrand Stevens	$ 1,803.19

TABULATED STATEMENT

RECEIPTS

Parishes and Missions	Diocesan Assessment	Paid to Jan. 11, 1930	Diocesan Missionary Assessment	Paid to Jan. 11, 1930	Episcopate Endowment Fund	Bishop's Fund
Alhambra	$ 179.00	$ 179.00	$ 369.00	$ 369.00	$ 5.95	$ 18.10
Anaheim	138.00	.....	315.00	.....	.....	.....
Beaumont	6.00	6.00	30.00	30.00	.....	7.50
Beverly Hills	100.00	.....	214.00	.....	22.40	32.10
Bostonia	12.00	10.00	15.00	12.82	2.40	.....
Brawley	5.00	.....	18.00	.....	.....	.....
Burbank	110.00	110.00	253.00	125.00	2.40	18.80
Calexico	2.00	2.00	5.00	5.00	.....	.....
Carlsbad	3.00	3.00	10.00	10.00	2.50	4.00
Carpinteria	2.00	1.00	8.00	4.00	.....	.....
Chula Vista	15.00	15.00	35.00	65.00	2.45	.....
Colton	5.00	.....	18.00	.....	.....	.....
Corona	10.00	10.00	31.00	31.00	2.00	.....
Coronado (Cr. $60.00)	221.00	161.00	457.00	457.00	14.55	.....
Covina	203.00	203.00	419.00	419.00	11.40	21.46
Downey	4.00	4.00	10.00	10.00	2.40	8.35
El Centro	5.00	.....	18.00	.....	.....	.....
El Toro (Cr. $6.00)	3.00	3.00	9.00	9.00	1.10	5.00
Elsinore	1.00	1.00	3.00	3.00	.....	.....
Escondido	47.00	.....	125.00	.....	.....	11.50
Fallbrook	3.00	3.00	10.00	10.00	.....	10.30

Parishes and Missions	Diocesan Assessment	Paid to Jan. 11, 1930	Diocesan Missionary Assessment	Paid to Jan. 11, 1930	Episcopate Endowment Fund	Bishop's Fund
Fullerton	$ 46.00	$ 46.00	$ 121.00	$ 121.01	.....	.....
Glendale	268.00	268.00	553.00	553.00	.....	$ 26.85
Glendora	126.00	.....	289.00	.....	.....	10.00
Hemet	8.00	8.00	24.00	24.00	.....	.....
Hermosa Beach	101.00	101.00	231.00	231.00	$ 8.70	33.27
Huntington Park	226.00	226.00	467.00	210.00	.....	38.88
Inglewood	122.00	122.00	279.00	279.00	.....	18.65
La Jolla	346.00	346.00	659.00	659.00	17.13	.....
La Mesa	6.00	6.00	22.00	22.00	.....	15.96
Lompoc	6.00	6.00	19.00	19.00	10.64	.....
Long Beach—All Saints	218.00	50.00	449.00	50.00	7.35	21.61
—St. Luke's	917.00	917.00	1,640.00	1,640.00	.....	.....
Los Angeles—Advent	42.00	42.00	111.00	111.00	1.55	8.28
—All Saints	175.00	175.00	362.00	362.00	11.20	19.75
—Epiphany (Cr. $20.00)	179.00	159.00	369.00	369.00	4.17	.....
—Good Shepherd	97.00	97.00	222.00	222.00	5.00	12.20
—Grace	70.00	70.00	184.00	184.00	.....	8.68
—Redeemer	98.00	98.00	225.00	225.00	1.65	14.87
—St. Andrew's	129.00	129.00	296.00	296.00	.....	12.11
—St. Athanasius'	353.00	264.75	673.00	504.75	7.35	11.00
—St. Barnabas'	175.00	75.00	362.00	185.00	5.00	16.77
—St. James'	1,167.00	1,167.00	2,088.00	2,088.00	.....	.....
—St. John's (Cr. $60.00)	2,225.00	2,165.00	3,976.00	3,976.00	37.38	92.63
—St. Luke's	212.00	.....	439.00	.....	.....	.....
—St. Mary of the Angels	114.00	.....	261.00	.....	.....	3.35

Parishes and Missions	Diocesan Assessment	Paid to Jan. 11, 1930	Diocesan Missionary Assessment	Paid to Jan. 11, 1930	Episcopate Endowment Fund	Bishop's Fund
Los Angeles—St. Matthias'	$ 712.00	$ 712.00	$ 1,274.00	$ 1,274.00	$ 25.00	$ 38.50
—St. Paul's	1,884.00	1,884.00	3,370.00	3,370.00	7.43	148.80
—St. Peter's	100.00	.....	350.00	350.00	.....	18.15
—St. Philip's	59.00	.....	155.00	.....	.....	.....
—St. Stephen's	964.00	964.00	1,725.00	1,725.00	.....	24.30
—St. Thomas'	633.00	633.00	1,133.00	1,133.00	.....	36.89
—Trinity	276.00	276.00	569.00	569.00	8.15	22.81
—(Van Nuys)	61.00	61.00	161.00	161.00	5.25	.....
—(Watts)	44.00	.....	117.00	28.50	.....	3.72
—(Wilmington)	55.00	.....	145.00	.....	.....	9.20
Monrovia	243.00	243.00	501.00	501.00	10.65	14.98
Montecito	619.00	619.00	1,108.00	1,108.00	.....	86.82
Murrieta	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.00	47.21
National City	38.00	38.00	100.00	100.00	.....	4.40
Needles	2.00	.....	7.00	.....	.....	.....
Ocean Park	54.00	54.00	142.00	142.00	6.67	10.75
Oceanside	8.00	8.00	26.00	26.00	3.60	9.11
Ontario	119.00	119.00	273.00	273.00	8.93	17.04
Orange	53.00	53.00	141.00	141.00	2.90	11.20
Oxnard	16.00	16.00	35.00	35.00	.60	12.55
Palms	57.00	43.20	151.00	156.80	.....	8.00
Pasadena—All Saints	1,796.00	1,796.00	3,213.00	3,213.00	20.00	133.05
—Of the Angels	211.00	211.00	435.00	435.00	15.60	25.91
—St. Mark's	181.00	181.00	373.00	373.00	10.80	33.50
Pomona	236.00	236.00	488.00	488.00	5.16	17.98

Parishes and Missions	Diocesan Assessment	Paid to Jan. 11, 1930	Diocesan Missionary Assessment	Paid to Jan. 11, 1930	Episcopate Endowment Fund	Bishop's Fund
Redlands	$ 473.00	$ 473.00	$ 901.00	$ 901.00	$ 10.00	$ 25.00
Redondo Beach	67.00	22.32	177.00	134.00	16.65	15.47
Riverside	464.00	464.00	884.00	884.00	.....	20.40
San Bernardino	180.00	180.00	371.00	371.00	.....	10.17
San Diego—All Saints	351.00	351.00	668.00	671.44	.....	19.26
—St. James'	10.00	10.00	20.00	20.00	.....	3.80
—St. Mark's	12.00	13.00	32.00	32.00	3.60	18.90
—St. Paul's	809.00	809.00	1,447.00	1,447.00	4.95	.....
San Fernando	44.00	44.00	117.00	117.00	16.95	17.60
San Gabriel	433.00	433.00	826.00	826.00	37.00	46.14
San Jacinto	3.00	3.00	8.00	8.00	1.25	12.36
Santa Ana	413.00	232.00	788.00	500.00	6.45	42.56
Santa Barbara	950.00	950.00	1,700.00	1,700.00	5.00	25.23
Santa Maria	14.00	14.00	35.00	35.00	.....	7.02
Santa Monica	462.00	462.00	880.00	880.00	19.20	17.80
Santa Paula	55.00	55.00	144.00	144.00	.....	16.24
Sawtelle	99.00	99.00	227.00	227.00	.....	5.89
Sierra Madre	125.00	50.00	287.00	150.00	2.17	8.50
South Pasadena	702.00	702.00	1,256.00	1,256.00	20.59	65.94
Torrance	9.00	9.00	19.00	19.00	2.77	11.64
Tujunga	8.00	.....	19.00	.....	.....	.....
Upland	115.00	115.00	262.00	103.20	.....	14.10
Ventura	112.00	50.00	256.00	150.00	5.10	14.00
Whittier	240.00	240.00	495.00	495.00	7.00	7.50
Hawthorne	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.51	.....

Parishes and Missions	Diocesan Assessment	Paid to Jan. 11, 1930	Diocesan Missionary Assessment	Paid to Jan. 11, 1930	Episcopate Endowment Fund	Bishop's Fund
La Crescenta	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$ 31.90
Los Angeles—Calvary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.05
—(Glassell Park)	.....	.....	.....	.....	$4.05	12.11
—Harvard School	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54.20
—St. Mary's (Japanese)	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.00	7.75
Pasadena—St. Barnabas'	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.46
San Diego—Ocean Beach	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.05	12.36
Wilmar	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.00
	$23,071.00	$21,176.27	$44,504.00	$40,563.52	$496.70	$1,803.19

DIOCESAN MISSIONARY FUND

RECEIPTS

Balance, January 12, 1929 ..... $ 3,662.03

MISSIONS	PLEDGES
Baldwin Park	$ 100.00
Beaumont	720.00
Bostonia ($115.00 delinquent)	370.00
Brawley	300.00
Burbank	630.00
Calexico	120.00
Carlsbad	300.00
Chula Vista	600.00
Colton	390.00
Corona	590.00
El Centro	220.00
El Toro	204.00
Elsinore	110.00
Escondido	803.00
Fallbrook	300.00
Fullerton	900.00
Hemet ($50.00 delinquent)	540.00
La Mesa	600.00
Lancaster	150.01
Lompoc	725.00
Los Angeles—Advent	780.00
—Calvary ($140.00 dlqt.)	1,050.00
—Ephphatha	120.00
—Good Shepherd	1,800.00
—Redeemer	737.50
—St. Mary of the Angels	1,115.00
—St. Mary's (Japanese)	360.00
—St. Philip's	780.00
—(Van Nuys)	1,200.00
—(Watts)	340.00
—(Wilmington)	150.00
Murrieta	40.00
Needles	100.00
Oceanside	750.00
Orange	1,305.00
Oxnard	720.00
Palms	1,320.00
San Diego—Ocean Beach	130.00
—St. James'	540.00
—St. Mark's	600.00
San Fernando	600.00
San Jacinto	110.00
Santa Maria	660.00
Santa Paula	939.96
Sawtelle ($116.66 delinquent)	$1,283.26

	PLEDGES	
Wilmar	$ 50.00	
		$26,252.73
Assessment for Diocesan Missions (See Tabulated Statement)		40,563.52
Delinquent Assessments of 1928—		
Bostonia	$ 7.63	
Escondido	55.00	
Los Angeles—Grace	88.64	
—Redeemer	173.00	
—St. Mary of the Angels	227.00	
—St. Philip's	134.00	
—(Wilmington)	65.00	
Santa Ana	100.00	
Sawtelle	5.50	
Upland	147.90	
		1,003.67
Church Extension Society, account Colton		600.00
Compton		10.00
Escondido		273.45
Hawthorne		2.50
Los Angeles (Belvedere)		10.00
(El Sereno)		20.00
Pasadena—St. Barnabas'		10.00
Interest, San Diego Convocation Fund		3.00
Rev. C. W. Baker, account Imperial Valley		115.00
Convocation of San Diego, Offerings		29.21
Geo. J. Keating Memorial Fund		900.00
Loan from Sinking Fund		700.00
		$74,155.11

DISBURSEMENTS

PARISHES AND MISSIONS	PLEDGES	APPROPRIATIONS	TOTAL
Baldwin Park	$ 100.00	$ 12.50	$ 112.50
Banning		207.50	207.50
Beaumont	720.00	710.00	1,430.00
Bostonia	370.00	480.00	850.00
Brawley	300.00	690.00	990.00
Burbank	630.00	680.00	1,310.00
Calexico	120.00	228.00	348.00
Carlsbad	300.00	300.00	600.00
Chula Vista	600.00	350.04	950.04
Colton	390.00	960.00	1,350.00
Compton		25.00	25.00
Corona	590.00	370.00	960.00
El Centro	220.00	462.00	682.00
El Toro	204.00	96.00	300.00
Elsinore	110.00	165.00	275.00
Escondido	$ 803.00	$ 929.50	$ 1,732.50
Fallbrook	300.00	300.00	600.00
Fullerton	900.00	930.00	1,830.00

PARISHES AND MISSIONS	PLEDGES	APPROPRIATIONS	TOTAL
Hawthorne		$ 50.00	$ 50.00
Hemet	$ 540.00	715.00	1,255.00
La Mesa	600.00	58.31	658.31
Lancaster	150.01	114.99	265.00
Lompoc	725.00	925.00	1,650.00
Los Angeles—Advent	780.00	1,320.00	2,100.00
—Calvary	1,050.00	435.00	1,485.00
—Ephphatha	120.00	360.00	480.00
—Good Shephd.	1,800.00		1,800.00
—Grace		450.00	450.00
—Redeemer	737.50	720.83	1,458.33
—St. Mary of the Angels	1,115.00	60.00	1,175.00
—St. Mary's (Japanese)	360.00	2,665.00	3,025.00
—St. Philip's	780.00	1,320.00	2,100.00
—(Van Nuys)	1,200.00	900.00	2,100.00
—(Watts)	340.00	600.00	940.00
—(Wilmgtn.)	150.00	700.00	850.00
Murrieta	40.00	62.50	102.50
Needles	100.00	210.00	310.00
Ocean Park		420.00	420.00
Oceanside	750.00	750.00	1,500.00
Orange	1,305.00	195.00	1,500.00
Oxnard	720.00	720.00	1,440.00
Palms	1,320.00	725.50	2,045.50
San Diego—Ocean Beach	130.00	470.00	600.00
—St. James'	540.00	180.00	720.00
—St. Luke's		400.00	400.00
—St. Mark's	600.00	1,050.00	1,650.00
San Fernando	600.00	520.00	1,120.00
San Jacinto	120.00	165.00	285.00
Santa Maria	660.00	1,440.00	2,100.00
Santa Paula	939.96	860.04	1,800.00
Sawtelle	1,283.26	600.00	1,883.26
Wilmar	50.00	12.50	62.50
	$26,262.73	$28,070.21	$54,332.94

General Missionary, Salary	$ 2,400.00
General Missionary, Expense Allowance	600.00
Episcopal City Missionary, Salary	800.00
Treasurer Board of Missions, Salary	900.00
Treasurer General Church Program, Salary	300.00
Secretary Board of Missions, Expense	270.00
Treasurer Board of Missions, Expense	5.50
Treasurer General Church Program, Expense	$ 23.09
General Church Program, Expense	343.68
Board of Missions, Special Grant to Bostonia	50.00
" " " " " " Encinitas	12.00
" " " " " " Imperial Valley	50.00

Board of Missions, Special Grant to Laguna Beach	$ 312.56
" " " " " " Lancaster	150.00
" " " " " " Los Angeles (Watts)	50.00
" " " Traveling Expenses	144.93
Rev. M. K. Crawford, Traveling Expense	250.00
Seamen's Work	2,500.00
Board of Christian Education	1,000.00
Episcopal City Mission Society	1,700.00
University Religious Conference	450.00
County and City Mission Society, San Diego	300.00
Social Service Commission	250.00
Compensation Insurance	52.71
Pension Fund Premiums for Missionaries	2,245.71
Repaid Loan, Sinking Fund	700.00
Balance	3,961.99
	$74,155.11

SPECIALS

RECEIPTS

Sundry Contributions for Diocesan Clergy Conference	$ 492.76

DISBURSEMENTS

Expenses of Conference at Mount Lowe	$ 464.22
Balance	28.54
	$ 492.76

H. IVOR THOMAS, *Treasurer.*

Los Angeles, January 11, 1930.

GENERAL CHURCH PROGRAM

TREASURER'S STATEMENT FOR 1929

	Quotas G. C. P.	Payments General	Payments Church School	Trew Memorial Pledge	Payments
Alhambra	$ 450.00	$ 30.30	$ 16.31	$	$ .....
Anaheim	391.00	.....	50.00	125.00	25.00
Baldwin Park	.....	.....	15.15	.....	.....
Beaumont	34.00	40.00	14.00	125.00	.....
Beverly Hills	135.00	.....	179.57	.....	.....
Bostonia	25.00	.....	16.00	.....	.....
Brawley	25.00	.....	13.68	.....	.....
Buellton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Burbank	313.00	172.83	116.16	50.00	30.00
Calexico	17.00	.....	4.41	.....	.....
Carlsbad	11.00	11.00	20.00	.....	.....
Carpinteria	10.00	5.00	.....	.....	.....
Chula Vista	12.00	140.00	32.15	25.00	25.00
Colton	25.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Corona	40.00	55.00	25.82	50.00	10.00
Coronado	557.00	35.00	200.00	25.00	25.00
Covina	510.00	100.00	210.70	500.00	150.00
Culver City	191.00	.....	21.59	.....	.....
Downey	14.00	74.90	42.10	.....	.....
El Centro	25.00	.....	16.00	.....	.....
El Monte	.....	.....	5.30	.....	.....
El Toro	11.00	12.00	.....	.....	.....
El Sereno	.....	.....	25.00	.....	.....

	Quotas G. C. P.	Payments General	Payments Church School	Trew Memorial Pledge	Payments
Elsinore	$ 3.00	.....	$ 5.00	.....	.....
Escondido	158.00	.....	31.01	$ 125.00	.....
Fallbrook	10.00	$ 10.00	10.00	.....	.....
Fullerton	152.00	.....	53.00	.....	.....
Glendale	675.00	465.00	209.00	375.00	$ 200.00
Glendora	358.00	.....	26.58	.....	.....
Hawthorne	.....	.....	10.00	.....	.....
Hemet	29.00	29.00	14.92	.....	.....
Hermosa Beach	286.00	261.75	24.25	250.00	150.00
Huntington Park	570.00	.....	125.00	.....	.....
Inglewood	346.00	.....	50.00	.....	.....
Interest	.....	19.52	.....	.....	.....
Kensington Park	.....	.....	1.50	.....	.....
La Jolla—St. James	792.00	795.00	83.17	375.00	225.00
—Bishop's School	.....	187.00	.....	.....	.....
La Mesa	32.00	32.04	11.85	.....	.....
Lompoc	25.00	9.25	15.75	.....	.....
Long Beach—All Saints	548.00	.....	50.00	250.00	25.00
—St. Luke's	1,947.00	1,000.00	164.03	500.00	25.00
Los Angeles—Advent	141.00	118.86	47.24	125.00	75.00
—All Saints	441.00	125.00	81.47	125.00	75.00
—Epiphany	450.00	.....	5.00	250.00	100.00
—Good Shepherd	275.00	245.00	30.97	.....	.....
—Grace	232.00	42.50	53.05	500.00	200.00
—Redeemer	278.00	10.00	46.37	.....	.....
—St. Andrew's	367.00	.....	33.04	125.00	75.00

—St. Athanasius'	809.00	20.00	130.00	.....	.....
—St. Barnabas'	441.00	15.00	60.00	125.00	.....
—St. James'	2,479.00	1,008.95	1,500.00	.....	.....
—St. John's	4,722.00	4,452.00	275.00	2,500.00	1,500.00
—St. Luke's	535.00	5.00	100.00	125.00	50.00
—St. Mary's (Japanese)	.....	.....	102.40	.....	.....
—St. Mary of the Angels	323.00	5.00	19.98	125.00	.....
—St. Matthias'	1,513.00	952.83	155.50	500.00	300.00
—St. Paul's	4,002.00	4,039.74	167.26	2,500.00	1,500.00
—St. Peter's	541.00	.....	125.00	250.00	50.00
—St. Philip's	196.00	.....	13.42	125.00	.....
—St. Stephen's	2,048.00	552.01	249.01	1,000.00	300.00
—St. Thomas'	1,346.00	15.00	253.00	500.00	100.00
—Trinity	694.00	24.06	85.65	250.00	50.00
Los Angeles—Chapel of Holy Apostles	.....	10.00	5.00	.....	.....
—Calvary	.....	5.00	20.61	50.00	.....
—Van Nuys	204.00	.....	23.45	.....	.....
—Wilmington	184.00	.....	20.00	125.00	.....
Mission Beach	.....	.....	17.08	.....	.....
Monrovia	611.00	484.10	250.00	250.00	150.00
Montecito	1,315.00	1,340.00	70.14	.....	.....
Murrieta	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
National City	126.00	73.80	26.00	.....	.....
Needles	7.00	.....	15.85	.....	.....
Ocean Beach	.....	.....	25.00	.....	.....
Ocean Park	180.00	.....	20.00	.....	.....
Oceanside	30.00	15.00	40.00	.....	.....

	Quotas G. C. P.	Payments General	Payments Church School	Trew Memorial Pledge	Payments
Ontario	$ 339.00	$ 72.24	$ 14.20	$ 125.00	$ 25.00
Orange	178.00	141.00	50.00	50.00	.....
Oxnard	41.00	20.43	20.57	50.00	30.00
Pasadena—All Saints	3,816.00	4,937.75	1,300.00	5,000.00	3,000.00
—Angels	531.00	425.85	105.15	250.00	150.00
—St. Mark's	455.00	222.20	233.80	500.00	200.00
Pomona	595.00	433.75	161.25	500.00	300.00
Redlands	1,083.00	737.36	345.64	1,000.00	600.00
Redondo Beach	224.00	.....	37.75	.....	.....
Riverside	1,063.00	1,810.00	150.00	625.00	375.00
San Bernardino	453.00	.....	40.00	175.00	.....
San Diego—All Saints	803.00	104.00	295.05	550.00	220.00
—St. James'	24.00	15.75	8.25	.....	.....
—St. Mark's	34.00	34.00	35.00	.....	.....
—St. Paul's	1,718.00	1,388.56	112.28	500.00	325.00
San Fernando	148.00	123.00	25.00	.....	.....
San Gabriel	993.00	302.65	90.00	.....	.....
San Jacinto	9.00	.....	9.22	.....	.....
Santa Ana	947.00	17.00	65.34	.....	.....
Santa Barbara	2,018.00	1,713.00	305.00	625.00	375.00
Santa Maria	42.00	.....	24.54	.....	.....
Santa Monica	1,058.00	961.19	106.73	500.00	100.00
Santa Paula	182.00	75.00	27.00	.....	.....
Sawtelle	281.00	.....	102.25	100.00	.....
Sherman	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Sierra Madre	355.00	20.00	5.75	.....	25.00
South Pasadena	1,491.00	975.00	200.00	1,000.00	200.00
Torrance	31.00	21.81	37.45	25.00	25.00
Tujunga	30.00	.....	11.85	.....	.....
Upland	325.00	25.00	60.51	.....	.....
Ventura	317.00	56.45	40.00	.....	.....
Watts	148.00	.....	15.00	125.00	.....
Whittier	603.00	441.82	281.18	250.00	150.00
Wilmar	.....	10.00	30.00	.....	.....
Compton	.....	.....	17.00	.....	.....
La Crescenta	.....	.....	64.00	.....	.....
Pasadena—St. Barnabas'	.....	.....	20.00	.....	.....
San Diego—St. Luke's	.....	.....	13.35	.....	.....
San Dimas—Voorhis School	.....	.....	33.54	.....	.....
San Luis Rey	.....	.....	.....	125.00	125.00
Undesignated from New York	.....	2.56	.....	.....	.....
		$32,131.71	$10,469.14		$11,090.00

Total Received by W. F. Knight	$42,021.29	
Total Sent Direct to New York	579.56	
Balance from 1928	1.16	
Total Credit on Pledge		$42,602.01

SUPPLEMENTARY STATEMENT FOR 1929

Coronado	$ 261.00
Los Angeles—	
St. Thomas	500.00
Redeemer	10.00
Advent	8.74
Amanda Chapel	7.35
Redlands	17.11
San Diego—	
St. Luke's	26.55
All Saints	403.95
Orange	39.00
Ontario	15.75
	$1289.45

Of above, $400.00 received in time to remit to New York, making a total for 1929 of $43,002.61.

REPORT OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE

To THE THIRTY-FIFTH ANNUAL CONVENTION
DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

Your Auditing Committee respectfully reports:

That the accounts, for the year past, of the Treasurers of the several funds of the Diocese have been audited under its direction by Price, Waterhouse & Company, Certified Public Accountants.

The report of the accountants, dated January 27, 1930, is attached hereto, and made a part of this report.

Your Committee, jointly with the accountants, inspected the bonds and other securities of the Diocese, at the safe deposit vaults of the Security-First National Bank, 707 South Spring Street, Los Angeles, and found them as listed in the report.

The bonds of the Treasurer of the Diocese, Mr. H. Ivor Thomas, are on file with the Secretary of the Corporation of the Diocese.

HENRY E. BRETT, *Chairman.*
ROB'T H. LINDSAY.

January 28, 1930.

EXAMINATION OF TREASURER'S ACCOUNTS

Corporation of the Diocese	January 11, 1930
Diocesan and Other Funds	January 11, 1930
General Church Program	January 20, 1930
Church Pension Fund	January 16, 1930

PRICE, WATERHOUSE & CO.
530 West Sixth Street, Los Angeles

January 27, 1930.

THE AUDITING COMMITTEE
DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

Dear Sirs:

We have examined the following books and accounts of the Diocese of Los Angeles, maintained by the several Treasurers for the periods indicated:

	Period
Corporation of the Diocese	
H. Ivor Thomas, treasurer	Jan. 13, 1929 to Jan. 11, 1930
Diocesan and Other Funds	
H. Ivor Thomas, treasurer	Jan. 13, 1929 to Jan. 11, 1930
General Church Program	
W. F. Knight, treasurer	Jan. 15, 1929 to Jan. 20, 1930
Church Pension Fund	
Colin M. Gair, treasurer	Jan. 13, 1929 to Jan. 16, 1930

and have prepared therefrom the following statements which are attached hereto:

Corporation of the Diocese of Los Angeles:

Statement of Assets and Fund Accounts, as of January 11, 1930	Exhibit I
Statement of Investments and Income Therefrom	Exhibit II

Statements of cash receipts and disbursements:

Diocesan and Other Funds (Summary)	Exhibit III
General Church Program	Exhibit IV
Church Pension Fund	Exhibit V

We examined evidence of the investments of the Corporation on January 17, 1930, and found all changes therein during the period and the income therefrom to be properly accounted for. The cash in banks was in all instances verified through certificates obtained from the depositaries. All recorded cash received was traced into bank and, with reference to General Church Program and Diocesan and other funds, was in agreement with duplicate receipts issued by the respective Treasurers; receipts are not issued with respect to the Church Pension Fund. We examined cancelled checks and other vouchers in support of the disbursements and found them to be in order.

We are pleased to report that the records have been well maintained.

Yours very truly,

PRICE, WATERHOUSE & CO.

EXHIBIT I.

CORPORATION OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND FUND ACCOUNTS

January 11, 1930

ASSETS

Investments:		
Mortgage Loan	$ 7,500.00	
Investment Certificates	9,600.00	
Bonds	44,496.55	
Stock	3,300.00	
		$64,896.55
Cash in Bank		384.35
		$65,280.90

FUNDS

Episcopate Endowment Fund:		
Balance January 14, 1929	$61,173.45	
Whitsunday Offerings	496.70	
		$61,670.15
Keating Fund		3,444.25
San Diego Convocation Trust Fund		66.50
Crosby Memorial Fund		100.00
		$65,280.90

EXHIBIT II

CORPORATION OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

STATEMENT OF INVESTMENTS AND INCOME THEREFROM

For the Period from January 13, 1929 to January 11, 1930

INVESTMENT	Interest Rate	Year Due	Face or Par Value	On Hand January 13, 1929 (Book Value)	Changes During Period Matured	Changes During Period Purchased	Amortization of Bond Premiums	On Hand January 11, 1930 (Book Value)	Income During Period
Mortgage Loan—George W. Corson	7%	1930	$ 7,500.00	$ 7,500.00				$ 7,500.00	$ 525.00
Investment Certificates:									
State Mutual Building & Loan Co.	6%	1933	$ 100.00	$ 100.00				$ 100.00	$ 6.00
Mortgage Guarantee Co.	6%	1932	2,500.00	2,500.00				2,500.00	150.00
Mortgage Guarantee Co.	6%	1933	6,000.00	6,000.00				6,000.00	360.00
Fidelity Savings & Loan Association	6%	Demand	1,000.00			$1,000.00		1,000.00	30.00
				$ 8,600.00		$1,000.00		$ 9,600.00	$ 546.00
Bonds:									
City of Kingsburg	6%	$175.00 annually	$ 1,050.00	$ 1,250.00	$175.00		$25.00	$ 1,050.00	$ 68.25
Delta Farms Reclamation District	6%	1929	3,000.00)	5,143.25				5,143.25	
Delta Farms Recreation District	6%	1932	2,000.00)						
Garden Foundation, Inc.	6¼%	1937	5,000.00	5,000.00				5,000.00	312.50
Glendora Independent Water Co.	6%	1932	2,000.00	2,000.00				2,000.00	120.00
Mid-State Horticultural Co.	7¼%	1932	5,000.00	5,000.00				5,000.00	375.00
Ontario Power Co.	5%	1930	1,000.00	1,000.00				1,000.00	50.00
Pacific Gas & Electric Corporation	6%	1941	5,000.00	5,135.20			10.40	5,124.80	300.00
Rindge Land & Navigation Co.	6%	1949	5,000.00	5,000.00				3,000.00	300.00
San Joaquin Light & Power Corporation	6%	1952	2,000.00	2,000.00				2,000.00	120.00
Union Oil Company of California	5%	1931	3,000.00	3,000.00				3,000.00	150.00
Union Oil Company of California	6%	1942	10,000.00	10,206.00			27.50	10,178.50	600.00
				$44,734.45	$175.00		$62.90	$44,496.55	$2,395.75
Stock:									
Valley Agricultural Company			$ 3,300.00	$ 3,300.00				$ 3,300.00	
TOTALS				$64,134.45	$175.00	$1,000.00	$62.90	$64,896.55	$3,466.75
Deduct: Amortization of Bond Premiums									62.90
Balance of income remitted to Treasurer of the Diocese for the account of Diocesan and Other Funds (Exhibit III)									$3,403.85

EXHIBIT III

TREASURER OF THE DIOCESE

SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, DIOCESAN AND OTHER FUNDS FOR THE PERIOD FROM JANUARY 13, 1929, TO JANUARY 11, 1930

	Diocesan Fund	Diocesan Missionary Fund	Episcopate Endowment Fund	Keating Fund	Crosby Memorial Fund	Bishop's Fund	Special	Total
Balance in Bank January 13, 1929	$ 2,963.04	$ 3,662.03	———	———	———	———	———	$ 6,625.07
ADDITIONAL RECEIPTS—								
Pledges	———	$26,252.73	———	———	———	———	———	$ 26,252.73
Assessments of 1928	$ 745.36	1,003.67	———	———	———	———	———	1,749.03
Assessments of 1929	21,176.27	40,563.52	———	———	———	———	———	61,739.79
Income from Investments (Exhibit II)	3,187.85	3.00	———	$207.00	$6.00	———	———	3,403.85
Interest on Bank Balance	88.95	———	———	———	———	———	———	88.95
Church Extension Society	———	925.95	———	———	———	———	———	925.95
George J. Keating Memorial Fund	———	900.00	———	———	———	———	———	900.00
Convocation of San Diego, Offerings	———	29.21	———	———	———	———	———	29.21
Whitsunday Offerings	———	———	$496.70	———	———	———	———	496.70
Convention Collection, January, 1929	71.71	———	———	———	———	———	———	71.71
Loan from Sinking Fund	1,100.00	700.00	———	———	———	———	———	1,800.00
Rev. C. W. Baker, account Imperial Valley	———	115.00	———	———	———	———	———	115.00
Contributions for Diocesan Clergy Conference	———	———	———	———	———	———	$492.76	492.76
Offerings—Bishop's Fund	———	———	———	———	———	$1,803.19	———	1,803.19
	$26,370.14	$70,493.08	$496.70	$207.00	$6.00	$1,803.19	$492.76	$ 99,868.87
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$29,333.18	$74,155.11	$496.70	$207.00	$6.00	$1,803.19	$492.76	$106,493.94
DEDUCT: DISBURSEMENTS—								
Diocesan Salaries and Expenses	$25,254.72	———	———	———	———	———	———	$ 25,254.72
Church Pension Fund (Exhibit V)	200.00	———	———	———	———	———	———	200.00
Salaries of Diocesan Missionaries, Missionary Expenses, and Contributions to Other Missionary Causes	———	$69,493.12	———	———	———	———	———	69,493.12
Episcopate Endowment Fund (Exhibit I)	———	———	$496.70	———	———	———	———	496.70
Rt. Rev. W. B. Stevens	———	———	———	———	———	$1,803.19	———	1,803.19
Deposit to Sinking Fund	500.00	———	———	———	———	———	———	500.00
Diocesan Clergy Conference at Mount Lowe	———	———	———	———	———	———	$464.22	464.22
St. George's Mission, El Toro	———	———	———	$207.00	———	———	———	207.00
St. Matthew's Parish, National City	———	———	———	———	$6.00	———	———	6.00
Repayment of Loan from Sinking Fund	1,100.00	700.00	———	———	———	———	———	1,800.00
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$27,054.72	$70,193.12	$496.70	$207.00	$6.00	$1,803.19	$464.22	$100,224.95
Balance in bank January 11, 1930	$ 2,278.46	$ 3,961.99	———	———	———	———	$ 28.54	$ 6,268.99

EXHIBIT IV.

GENERAL CHURCH PROGRAM

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For the Period from January 15, 1929 to January 20, 1930

Balance in Bank January 15, 1929		$ 1.16

RECEIPTS

From Parishes, Missions and Sunday Schools for Designated Purposes:		
General Church Program	$29,063.08	
Sunday School	10,416.14	
Women's Auxiliary	968.60	
Various Funds as Designated	1,703.95	
		42,151.77
Interest on Bank Balance		19.52
		$42,172.45

DISBURSEMENTS

Remitted to Lewis B. Franklin, Treasurer of the National Council	$42,022.45	
Refund to Donor of Previous Contribution to 1928 Quota Deficiency	150.00	
		$42,172.45
Balance in Bank January 20, 1930		

In addition to the amount of $42,022.45 remitted by the Treasurer to the National Council, amounts aggregating $579.56 were remitted directly by Parishes to apply on the 1929 quota, as evidenced by statements of the National Council.

EXHIBIT V.

CHURCH PENSION FUND STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For the Period from January 13, 1929 to January 16, 1930

Balance in Bank January 13, 1929		$ 44.19

RECEIPTS

Pension Assessments, Parishes	$19,695.84	
Amounts Received from Church Pension Fund, Inc., representing refund of over-payments by parishes on account of assessments	329.85	

Diocesan Fund (Exhibit III)	$ 200.00	
		$20,225.69
		$20,269.88

DISBURSEMENTS

Remits to Church Pension Fund, Inc.	$19,695.84	
Refund to Parishes on Account of Overpayments	329.85	
Office Expenses	204.75	
		20,230.44
Balance in Bank January 16, 1930		39.44
		$20,269.88

REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE

GENTLEMEN:

In preparing the budget for the year 1930, your Committee finds that the requirements will be as follows:

Salary for Bishop	$10,000.00
Salary for Suffragan Bishop (9 months)	4,500.00
Allowance for Office Expense of Bishop	1,200.00
Salary of Bishop's Secretary	2,400.00
Salary of Treasurer of Diocese	750.00
Salary of Secretary of Convention	500.00
Salary of Asst. Secretary of Convention	100.00
Expenses of Corporation of Diocese	50.00
Bookkeeper for Corporation of Diocese	25.00
Office Expense—Secretary of Convention	50.00
Office Expense—Treasurer	100.00
Office Expense—Registrar	100.00
Bonds of Treasurer	25.00
Pension Premium for Diocesan Officers	945.00
Sexton of St. Paul's	25.00
Extra Janitor Service during Convention	25.00
Entertainment of Clergy	250.00
Committee on Arrangements of Next Convention	100.00
Music for Convention—1930	50.00
Printing of Convention Journal	850.00
Printing— (Such other as may be required)	400.00
One-third Expenses of Deputies to Next General Convention	535.00
One-third per Capita Assessment of Next General Convention	215.00
Expense—Master of Ceremonies	30.00
Expense—Historiographer	25.00

Expense—Account Special Meeting of Convention			$ 100.00	
Expense—Committee on Pensions			200.00	
Expense—Auditing Committee			250.00	
Assessment—Province of the Pacific			800.00	
Reserve Fund			500.00	
				$25,100.00
To meet this sum we have				
Estimated Int. on Endowment Fund			$ 3,100.00	
Assessment as per Schedule $22,146.00				
Less Deductions—				
Coronado	$60.00			
Epiphany—				
Los Angeles	20.00			
St. John's—				
Los Angeles	60.00			
El Toro	6.00			
		146.00	22,000.00	
				$25,100.00

The Diocesan Assessment as above determined, and the Assessment for Diocesan Missions of $44,500.00, authorized by this Convention, have been assessed to the Parishes and Missions of the Diocese, under authority of Canon VII, Section 47, according to the following schedule: which shows also the quotas for the General Church Program, as apportioned by the Executive Council.

SCHEDULE OF ASSESSMENTS AND G. C. P. QUOTAS FOR 1930

	Diocesan Assessment	Diocesan Missionary Assessment	G. C. P. Quota
Alhambra	$ 174.00	$ 378.00	$ 459.00
Anaheim	118.00	288.00	355.00
Beaumont	6.00	30.00	28.00
Beverly Hills	100.00	250.00	124.00
Bostonia	12.00	16.00	20.00
Brawley	4.00	20.00	10.00
Burbank	94.00	228.00	282.00
Calexico	4.00	6.00	10.00
Carlsbad	4.00	8.00	12.00
Carpinteria	2.00	5.00	5.00
Chula Vista	47.00	135.00	169.00
Colton	4.00	17.00	11.00
Corona	12.00	30.00	38.00
Coronado	193.00	420.00	510.00
Covina	209.00	453.00	550.00
Downey	6.00	12.00	16.00

	Diocesan Assessment	Diocesan Missionary Assessment	G. C. P. Quota
El Centro	$ 6.00	$ 18.00	$ 29.00
El Toro	8.00	10.00	10.00
Elsinore	3.00	6.00	3.00
Escondido	43.00	123.00	155.00
Fallbrook	4.00	10.00	10.00
Fullerton	40.00	113.00	142.00
Glendale	251.00	544.00	661.00
Glendora	121.00	294.00	363.00
Hemet	6.00	30.00	30.00
Hermosa Beach	114.00	277.00	341.00
Huntington Park	217.00	471.00	572.00
Inglewood	123.00	299.00	369.00
La Jolla	245.00	533.00	647.00
La Mesa	6.00	24.00	30.00
Lancaster	6.00	12.00	6.00
Lompoc	6.00	18.00	28.00
Long Beach—All Saints'	150.00	100.00	515.00
Long Beach—St. Luke's	772.00	1,433.00	1,696.00
Los Angeles—Advent	38.00	109.00	138.00
—All Saints'	165.00	357.00	434.00
—Amanda Chapel	18.00	36.00	44.00
—Epiphany	122.00	298.00	368.00
—Good Shepherd	63.00	180.00	226.00
—Grace	130.00	316.00	390.00
—Redeemer	97.00	236.00	291.00
—St. Andrew's	125.00	304.00	375.00
—St. Athanasius'	342.00	681.00	816.00
—St. Barnabas'	100.00	210.00	511.00
—St. James'	1,214.00	2,253.00	2,667.00
—St. John's	2,067.00	3,837.00	4,541.00
—St. Luke's	100.00	200.00	498.00
—St. Mary-of-the-Angels'	119.00	290.00	358.00
—St. Matthias'	715.00	1,327.00	1,571.00
—St. Paul's	1,710.00	3,174.00	3,756.00
—St. Philip's	52.00	147.00	185.00
—St. Peter's	211.00	458.00	556.00
—St. Stephen's	1,002.00	1,860.00	2,201.00
—St. Thomas'	604.00	1,121.00	1,327.00
—Trinity	323.00	642.00	770.00
—(Van Nuys)	53.00	150.00	188.00
—(Watts)	25.00	75.00	160.00
—(Wilmington)	51.00	144.00	182.00
Monrovia	241.00	523.00	636.00
Montecito	609.00	1,131.00	1,339.00
Murrieta (see (Elsinore)	4.00	8.00	
National City	39.00	110.00	139.00
Needles	2.00	6.00	6.00

	Diocesan Assessment	Diocesan Missionary Assessment	G. C. P. Quota
Ocean Park	$ 49.00	$ 139.00	$ 175.00
Oceanside	10.00	24.00	39.00
Ontario	93.00	227.00	280.00
Orange	46.00	132.00	166.00
Oxnard	15.00	36.00	39.00
Palms	57.00	161.00	203.00
Pasadena—All Saints'	1,749.00	3,247.00	3,843.00
Pasadena—of the Angels	193.00	420.00	510.00
Pasadena—St. Mark's	214.00	463.00	563.00
Pomona	222.00	482.00	585.00
Redlands	477.00	949.00	1,137.00
Redondo Beach	66.00	189.00	238.00
Riverside	472.00	939.00	1,125.00
San Bernardino	171.00	372.00	452.00
San Diego—All Saints'	271.00	589.00	715.00
San Diego—St. James'	10.00	24.00	20.00
San Diego—St. Mark's	12.00	36.00	33.00
San Diego—St. Paul's	734.00	1,363.00	1,614.00
San Fernando	37.00	105.00	132.00
San Gabriel	438.00	870.00	1,043.00
San Jacinto	3.00	9.00	7.00
Santa Ana	250.00	750.00	880.00
Santa Barbara	995.00	1,848.00	2,187.00
Santa Maria	15.00	36.00	45.00
Santa Monica	463.00	920.00	1,103.00
Santa Paula	57.00	161.00	203.00
Sawtelle	99.00	240.00	296.00
Sierra Madre	100.00	200.00	367.00
South Pasadena	669.00	1,242.00	1,470.00
Torrance	12.00	24.00	32.00
Tujunga	8.00	20.00	35.00
Upland	107.00	261.00	323.00
Ventura	103.00	250.00	308.00
Whittier	218.00	473.00	575.00
Wilmar	12.00	24.00	40.00
Deficiency	248.00	481.00	
	$22,146.00	$44,500.00	$53,662.00

MISSIONS INACTIVE

Banning	$ 10.00

MISSIONS NOT IN UNION

Baldwin Park	$ 15.00
Compton	15.00
El Monte	5.00
Hawthorne	10.00

La Crescenta	$ 65.00
Laguna Beach	10.00
Los Angeles—Calvary	20.00
Los Angeles—El Sereno	25.00
Los Angeles—Glassel Park	5.00
Los Angeles—St. Mary's (Japanese)	100.00
San Diego—Mission Beach	15.00
San Diego—Ocean Beach	25.00
San Diego—St. Luke's	10.00
Sherman	10.00

H. IVOR THOMAS
WM. BEACH
C. M. GAIR
W. F. KNIGHT
MARK TURNBULL

ANNUAL REPORT OF GOOD FRIDAY OFFERING FOR THE JERUSALEM AND THE EAST MISSION

REV. A. F. RANDALL, *Representative*

Alhambra	$ 4.64
Anaheim	11.20
Burbank	4.00
Carlsbad	2.00
Chula Vista	11.00
Corona	3.05
Covina	12.83
Culver City	10.75
Downey	4.56
Glendale	24.55
Hemet	2.35
La Crescenta	$ 49.00
La Jolla	98.09
La Mesa	13.28
Long Beach—All Saints'	8.00
Los Angeles—Advent	7.75
—All Saints'	8.45
—St. Andrew's	8.00
—St. Athanasius'	6.45
—Good Shepherd	9.45
—St. John's	119.04
—St. Matthais'	51.68
—St. Paul's	36.42
—Redeemer	1.30
—St. Stephen's	33.60
—Trinity	20.81
Monrovia	2.80

Montecito	$ 68.65
National City	3.55
Oceanside	5.55
Ontario	6.36
Orange	5.82
Oxnard	1.75
Pasadena—All Saints'	97.80
—St. Mark's	19.40
—The Angels	35.46
Pomona	18.55
Redlands	5.20
Redondo Beach	8.50
San Bernardino	9.10
San Diego—All Saints'	27.31
—St. Mark's	5.00
—St. Paul's	27.00
San Gabriel	28.35
Santa Ana	47.49
Santa Barbara	20.00
Santa Maria	7.52
Santa Monica	9.00
Sawtelle	12.00
South Pasadena	35.47
Upland	10.00
Van Nuys	8.71
Venice	6.55
Ventura	7.70
Wilmington	4.20
Rev. Alfred Fletcher	3.00
Deaconess Chapel—St. Mary's	1.30
Total	$1,111.34

1929 PAROCHIAL REPORTS — PASTORAL

LOS ANGELES CONVOCATION

Parishes

		CONGREGATION		OFFICIAL ACTS					CHURCH SCHOOL		
				BAPTISMS							
No.	NAME	Baptized Members	Communicants	Children	Adults	Confirmations	Marriages	Burials	Officers and Teachers	Pupils	No.
1.	Alhambra	564	232	14	1	2	3	18	11	116	1
2.	Anaheim	237	146	3	1	4	4	7	8	40	2
3.	Covina	300	187	2	2	20	4	6	8	76	3
4.	Glendale	436	340	17	4	32	37	52	24	289	4
5.	Glendora	110	75	3	3	7	1	....	5	66	5
6.	Hermosa Beach	186	135	10	2	20	6	19	12	71	6
7.	Huntington Park	550	401	13	8	36	25	28	22	194	7
8.	Inglewood	321	245	14	3	16	31	10	10	81	8
9.	Long Beach—All Saints'	409	208	11	4	11	4	25	11	130	9
10.	St. Luke's	1,100	1,020	39	8	57	56	44	23	315	10
11.	Los Angeles—All Saints'	566	267	14	9	19	7	8	15	106	11
12.	Epiphany	307	158	9	....	.....	1	11	8	50	12
13.	St. Andrew's	261	231	8	....	7	12	2	10	60	13
14.	St. Athanasius'	500	338	23	4	21	30	40	18	120	14
15.	St. Barnabas'	275	147	7	1	17	7	10	11	106	15
16.	St. James'	1,500	930	40	11	64	48	36	67	628	16
17.	St. John's	3,100	2,150	39	39	86	109	86	26	460	17
18.	St. Luke's	330	214	1	....	.....	10	1	6	31	18
19.	St. Matthias'	700	447	17	6	19	19	33	13	125	19
20.	St. Paul's Cathedral	1,535	1,389	40	11	45	56	82	16	108	20

21. St. Peter's	408	220	12	....	11	19	18	12	122	21
22. St. Stephen's	1,000	678	24	1	20	24	26	15	186	22
23. St. Thomas'	1,100	615	29	31	25	65	76	28	241	23
24. Trinity	700	226	12	5	18	19	46	11	39	24
25. Monrovia	420	265	2	....	14	8	19	18	138	25
26. Ocean Park	130	98	7	....	6	3	11	6	20	26
27. Pasadena—All Saints'	2,765	1,422	37	7	43	29	98	34	449	27
28. St. Mark's	697	361	7	4	28	3	21	22	149	28
29. The Angels'	264	137	19	10	28	112	5	12	89	29
30. Pomona	605	338	8	....	12	1	5	22	101	30
31. San Gabriel	523	337	16	1	15	34	32	11	250	31
32. Santa Ana	354	280	7	4	23	46	18	8	85	32
33. Santa Monica	1,050	764	17	3	18	40	58	12	163	33
34. Sierra Madre	163	80	1	....	1	2	7	4	16	34
35. South Pasadena	901	558	18	4	26	23	23	22	224	35
36. Whittier	498	199	15	....	3	6	8	13	102	36
37. Beverly Hills	288	109	9	....	.....	24	4	19	154	37
38. Burbank	155	121	7	....	17	3	3	5	40	38
39. Downey	90	55	1	....	2	1	....	6	26	39
40. El Toro	3	1	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	40
41. Fullerton	291	137	1	....	.....	1	8	9	61	41
42. Lancaster	85	36	....	....	.....	....	....	3	42	42
43. Los Angeles—Advent	210	102	10	2	6	11	8	7	79	43
44. Amanda Chapel	241	51	5	1	.....	8	3	14	135	44
45. Good Shepherd	255	180	12	6	17	13	105	8	73	45
46. Grace Memorial	286	170	19	5	14	15	2	9	122	46

No.	NAME	CONGREGATION: Baptized Members	CONGREGATION: Communicants	OFFICIAL ACTS: BAPTISMS: Children	OFFICIAL ACTS: BAPTISMS: Adults	OFFICIAL ACTS: Confirmations	OFFICIAL ACTS: Marriages	OFFICIAL ACTS: Burials	CHURCH SCHOOL: Officers and Teachers	CHURCH SCHOOL: Pupils	CHURCH SCHOOL: No.
47.	Redeemer	370	169	10	2	15	4	9	9	58	47
48.	St. John's (West L. A.)	187	127	7	....	7	8	5	9	77	48
49.	St. John's (Wilmington)	64	52	10	2	2	5	5	1	20	49
50.	St. Mark's	72	60	2	....	....	....	4	8	46	50
51.	St. Mary-of-the-Angels'	158	134	14	5	8	51	28	11	54	51
52.	St. Matthew's	50	23	5	....	7	6	3	3	26	52
53.	St. Philip's	361	280	7	....	19	6	4	3	25	53
54.	Orange	152	132	2	....	9	4	4	6	25	54
55.	Palms	159	153	8	4	6	5	9	8	88	55
56.	Redondo Beach	125	78	4	1	12	4	6	5	30	56
57.	San Fernando	53	53	1	....	.....	....	1	4	27	57
58.	Torrance	78	35	6	....	5	....	2	7	26	58
59.	Tujunga	74	53	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	59
60.	Wilmar	125	67	4	....	4	....	4	7	70	60
61.	Baldwin Park	102	23	6	....	.....	1	3	5	26	61
62.	Compton	45	31	....	....	.....	....	....	3	26	62
63.	El Monte	50	39	3	3	.....	....	....	4	18	63
64.	Hawthorne	50	35	8	....	.....	....	....	3	30	64
65.	La Crescenta	164	110	1	....	12	9	7	13	63	65
66.	Laguna Beach	68	55	2	....	1	3	2	....	....	66
67.	Los Angeles—Calvary	125	85	5	2	12	....	1	9	49	67
68.	Ephphatha	32	32	2	....	.....	1	....	....	....	68

69.	Holy Apostles'	*106	60	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	69
70.	St. Bartholomew's	26	22	3	....	.....	....	....	6	44	70
71.	St. Francis'	50	20	4	....	.....	....	....	....	....	71
72.	St. Mary's (Japanese)	151	68	43	3	12	4	....	20	318	72
73.	St. Michael's	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	73
74.	Pasadena—St. Barnabas'	55	32	10	....	10	....	3	4	20	74
75.	San Clemente	10	6	1	....	.....	....	....	....	....	75
76.	Sherman	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	76
	TOTAL	29,831	19,784	831	23	971	1,071	1,257	801	7,504	
	SANTA BARBARA CONVOCATION										
77.	Montecito	425	178	3	....	14	5	9	7	98	77
78.	Santa Barbara	1,017	579	8	7	19	24	34	22	199	78
79.	Ventura	*280	139	15	....	13	26	11	8	135	79
80.	Carpinteria	26	23	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	80
81.	Hueneme	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	81
82.	Lompoc	176	43	4	....	8	....	6	11	86	82
83.	Oxnard	149	64	3	....	3	....	6	3	18	83
84.	Santa Maria	111	74	1	....	4	3	5	4	30	84
85.	Santa Paula	125	66	6	1	10	....	3	7	56	85
	TOTAL	2,301	1,166	40	8	71	38	74	62	622	
	SAN BERNARDINO CONVOCATION										
86.	Ontario	126	111	2	....	9	3	4	5	26	86
87.	Redlands	375	335	8	1	23	6	11	19	173	87
88.	Riverside	690	443	9	3	10	43	31	19	120	88
89.	San Bernardino	275	154	15	1	3	12	29	14	66	89
90.	Upland	140	83	6	....	3	5	9	6	24	90

No.	NAME	CONGREGATION: Baptized Members	CONGREGATION: Communicants	OFFICIAL ACTS: BAPTISMS: Children	OFFICIAL ACTS: BAPTISMS: Adults	OFFICIAL ACTS: Confirmations	OFFICIAL ACTS: Marriages	OFFICIAL ACTS: Burials	CHURCH SCHOOL: Officers and Teachers	CHURCH SCHOOL: Pupils	No.
91.	Banning	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	91
92.	Beaumont	65	45	....	....	1	1	1	5	30	92
93.	Colton	36	16	4	....	2	1	5	3	8	93
94.	Corona	61	51	....	....	.....	2	2	2	8	94
95.	Elsinore	32	31	....	....	.....	....	....	2	4	95
96.	Hemet	120	63	....	....	1	....	3	5	24	96
97.	Murrieta	27	16	3	2	2	....	1	2	16	97
98.	Needles	*77	50	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	98
99.	San Jacinto	40	29	....	....	4	....	2	2	11	99
	TOTAL	2,064	1,427	47	7	58	73	98	84	410	
	SAN DIEGO CONVOCATION										
100.	Coronado	215	102	14	1	9	5	8	11	140	100
101.	La Jolla	300	248	9	....	7	13	14	8	55	101
102.	National City	140	69	2	....	8	1	2	3	54	102
103.	San Diego—All Saints'	730	434	20	3	14	9	23	12	149	103
104.	St. Paul's	1,585	957	28	9	25	29	82	19	292	104
105.	Bostonia	85	58	6	3	16	1	4	6	52	105
106.	Brawley	102	41	2	1	.....	....	....	5	22	106
107.	Calexico	57	20	2	1	4	....	2	6	27	107
108.	Carlsbad	65	29	2	....	2	....	....	3	37	108
109.	Chula Vista	150	98	11	....	.....	....	5	8	53	109
110.	El Centro	148	74	6	3	7	4	6	5	37	110

111. Escondido	130	72	4	....	7	1	....	5	55	111
112. Fallbrook	44	27	1	....	6	1	1	2	22	112
113. La Mesa	100	55	2	....	6	....	1	5	28	113
114. Oceanside	135	124	7	3	3	3	9	5	26	114
115. San Diego—St. James'	48	28	2	....	.....	2	1	2	6	115
116. St. Mark's	207	176	10	1	13	5	11	18	139	116
117. San Luis Rey	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	117
118. Holtville (Included in report of El Centro)	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	118
119. San Diego—Our Saviour's	34	9	3	1	1	....	....	4	37	119
120. St. Andrew's	*20	10	....	....	.....	....	....	5	42	120
121. St. Luke's	80	50	2	....	.....	2	3	9	75	121
122. Trinity	*53	35	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	122
TOTAL	4,478	2,766	133	33	128	76	182	137	1,348	
Diocesan Institutions	200	200	.....	....	54	....	....	....	....	
Grand Total	38,874	25,343	1,051	271	1,282	1,278	1,611	1,084	9,884	

LOS ANGELES CONVOCATION

Parishes

No.	Name	Cash on Hand	Local Support	Special Parochial Purposes	Diocesan Missions and G. C. P.	Grand Total	No.
1	Alhambra	$ 734.71	$ 4,347.11	$ 69.41	$ 403.36	$ 5,554.59	1
2	Anaheim	112.74	2,974.55	.....	.....	3,087.29	2
3	Covina	2,812.45	7,691.17	.....	.....	10,503.62	3
4	Glendale	*193.12	7,239.78	.....	528.05	7,574.71	4
5	Glendora	.....	1,086.93	126.81	.....	1,213.74	5
6	Hermosa Beach	11.00	3,442.29	1,161.25	618.00	5,232.54	6
7	Huntington Park	140.59	5,146.64	430.94	662.53	6,380.70	7
8	Inglewood	1,040.71	3,805.98	.....	14.50	4,861.19	8
9	Long Beach—All Saints'	123.80	6,379.15	18,175.47	17.35	24,695.77	9
10	—St. Luke's	146.27	17,214.62	3,444.74	2,501.58	23,307.21	10
11	Los Angeles—All Saints'	154.09	3,114.91	8,703.57	603.87	12,576.44	11
12	—Epiphany	87.07	2,958.88	171.00	197.77	3,414.72	12
13	—St. Andrew's	81.44	3,105.27	617.85	296.37	4,100.93	13
14	—St. Athanasius'	7.85	7,206.02	2,255.05	942.41	10,411.33	14
15	—St. Barnabas'	85.69	4,661.08	193.00	60.00	4,999.77	15
16	—St. James'	.....	20,059.95	17,065.92	3,671.40	40,797.27	16
17	—St. John's	1,361.22	27,837.63	24,084.81	17,511.29	70,794.95	17
18	—St. Luke's	55.58	2,769.00	.....	219.55	3,044.13	18
19	—St. Matthias'	1,305.56	10,503.04	2,867.95	2,732.33	17,408.88	19
20	—St. Paul's Cathedral	5,015.52	28,328.39	12,151.20	7,831.54	53,326.65	20
21	—St. Peter's	34.01	4,405.09	3,003.61	554.60	7,997.31	21

22 —St. Stephen's	816.19	17,778.41	261.41	2,543.92	21,399.93	22
23 —St. Thomas'	213.76	10,681.76	10,296.53	1,252.12	22,444.17	23
24 —Trinity	22.47	6,124.34	1,117.31	1,010.50	8,274.62	24
25 Monrovia	192.60	8,129.98	17,302.54	1,197.09	26,822.21	25
26 Ocean Park	13.19	1,554.65	.....	143.14	1,710.98	26
27 Pasadena—All Saints'	2,150.87	26,327.61	65,280.37	23,843.71	117,602.56	27
28 —St. Mark's	275.19	5,985.93	1,349.21	754.25	8,364.58	28
29 —The Angels	465.82	4,609.08	436.00	1,363.97	6,874.87	29
30 Pomona	304.03	5,895.43	11,751.42	1,620.11	19,570.99	30
31 San Gabriel	201.84	9,187.66	2,098.00	1,603.39	13,090.89	31
32 Santa Ana	41.59	5,263.72	2,766.07	857.15	8,928.53	32
33 Santa Monica	738.26	10,316.83	367.42	1,645.46	13,067.97	33
34 Sierra Madre	337.09	2,411.56	.....	289.47	3,038.12	34
35 South Pasadena	730.95	12,981.43	228.00	2,036.97	15,977.35	35
36 Whittier	767.73	5,346.97	27,249.57	1,670.13	35,034.40	36
Missions in Union						
37 Beverly Hills	.....	7,265.91	26,592.91	54.50	33,913.32	37
38 Burbank	28.03	1,985.88	.....	191.28	2,205.19	38
39 Downey	813.11	1,377.18	300.00	155.95	2,646.24	39
40 El Toro	31.39	396.94	.....	.....	428.33	40
41 Fullerton	.....	2,006.85	150.00	53.00	2,209.85	41
42 Lancaster	108.96	531.02	.....	.....	639.98	42
43 Los Angeles—Advent	.....	2,113.19	6,639.34	278.01	9,030.54	43
44 —Amanda Chapel	.....	576.68	177.57	25.20	779.45	44
45 —Good Shepherd	512.74	3,714.43	4,147.49	53.95	8,428.61	45
46 —Grace Memorial	49.58	4,643.94	485.00	296.50	5,475.02	46

No.	Name	Cash on Hand	Local Support	Special Parochial Purposes	Diocesan Missions and G. C. P.	Grand Total	No.
47	—Redeemer	$ 468.68	$ 2,189.24	$ 2,674.02	$ 242.97	$ 5,574.91	47
48	—St. John's (West Los Angeles)	80.89	2,609.24	306.49	.....	2,996.62	48
49	—St. John's (Wilmington)	61.02	1,834.00	.....	20.00	1,915.62	49
50	—St. Mark's (Van Nuys)	70.65	2,753.65	.....	116.26	2,940.56	50
51	—St. Mary-of-the-Angels'	.....	3,146.39	198.39	412.00	3,756.78	51
52	—St. Matthew's (Watts)	61.50	644.60	.....	78.32	784.42	52
53	—St. Philip's	183.18	1,802.76	1,839.35	214.00	4,039.29	53
54	Orange	91.88	2,319.67	1,231.59	33.04	3,676.18	54
55	Palms	.....	2,263.97	476.81	.....	2,740.78	55
56	Redondo Beach	390.30	2,222,51	.....	142.12	2,754.93	56
57	San Fernando	249.21	1,283.39	265.25	.....	1,797.85	57
58	Torrance	29.39	1,037.76	304.37	49.81	1,421.33	58
59	Tujunga (Arbitrary)	5.52	1,423.00	.....	.....	1,428.52	59
60	Wilmar	138.25	378.09	.....	.....	516.34	60
	Missions Not in Union						
61	Baldwin Park	866.50	409.34	20.00	.....	1,295.84	61
62	Compton	42.07	354.54	.....	.....	396.61	62
63	El Monte	1.91	298.65	.....	.....	300.56	63
64	Hawthorne	11.00	186.43	.....	.....	197.43	64
65	La Crescenta	150.56	3,151.27	894.87	272.45	4,469.15	65
66	Laguna Beach	121.69	812.61	550.46	.....	1,484.76	66
67	Los Angeles—Calvary	3.54	1,811.57	.....	.....	1,815.11	67
68	—Ephphatha	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68
69	—Holy Apostles	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69

70 —St. Bartholomew's (El Sereno)	569.20	25.05	.....	.....	594.25	70
71 —St. Francis (Atwater)	.....	144.88	.....	.....	144.88	71
72 —St. Mary's (Japanese)	32.15	971.35	564.60	140.87	1,708.97	72
73 —St. Michael's (Belvedere)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73
74 Pasadena—St. Barnabas'	.....	421.24	595.26	40.46	1,056.96	74
75 San Clemente	.....	105.95	.....	.....	105.95	75
76 Sherman	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76
TOTAL	$ 25,561.66	$366,086.61	$283,440.20	$ 84,068.57	$ 759,157.04	

SANTA BARBARA CONVOCATION

Parishes						
77 Montecito	$ 779.59	$ 11,510.55	$ 5,658.45	$ 4,370.57	$ 22,319.16	77
78 Santa Barbara	2,419.46	17,305.97	7,374.10	3,918.93	31,018.46	78
79 Ventura	6.04	4,345.59	600.00	339.25	5,290.88	79
Missions						
80 Carpinteria	91.30	23.80	.....	.....	115.10	80
81 Hueneme	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81
82 Lompoc	4.45	1,337.81	83.31	25.00	1,450.57	82
83 Oxnard	141.69	1,504.60	.....	85.80	1,732.09	83
84 Santa Maria	89.84	1,997.03	1,509.67	59.56	3,656.10	84
85 Santa Paula	441.07	2,309.30	500.00	.....	3,250.37	85
TOTAL	$ 3,973.44	$ 40,334.65	$ 15,725.53	$ 8,799.11	$ 68,832.73	

SAN BERNARDINO CONVOCATION

Parishes

No.	Name	Cash on Hand	Local Support	Special Parochial Purposes	Diocesan Missions and G. C. P.	Grand Total	No.
86	Ontario	$ 403.24	$ 3,099.84	$ 210.00	$ 355.76	$ 4,068.84	86
87	Redlands	118.36	7,895.20	2,284.50	3,536.61	13,834.67	87
88	Riverside	179.22	8,326.01	3,311.66	3,296.02	15,112.91	88
89	San Bernardino	211.18	6,568.22	53.30	226.26	7,058.96	89
90	Upland	55.23	4,115.18	997.80	122.99	5,291.20	90
	Missions						
91	Banning	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91
92	Beaumont	.....	1,031.84	235.00	.....	1,266.84	92
93	Colton	.....	409.00	8.35	15.00	432.35	93
94	Corona	72.71	1,080.04	147.10	202.35	1,502.20	94
95	Elsinore	135.94	122.30	.....	.....	258.24	95
96	Hemet	.....	788.76	335.47	61.00	1,185.23	96
97	Murrieta	.....	149.63	1,763.33	.....	1,912.96	97
98	Needles	141.90	.....	.....	.....	141.90	98
99	San Jacinto	14.06	212.47	.....	23.62	250.15	99
	TOTAL	$ 1,331.84	$ 33,798.49	$ 9,346.51	$ 7,839.61	$ 52,316.45	

SAN DIEGO CONVOCATION

Parishes

100	Coronado	$ 1,712.23	$ 3,797.22	$ 6,275.56	.....	$ 11,785.01	100
101	La Jolla	683.56	7,027.89	77,532.17	$ 2,219.32	87,462.94	101

102 National City	68.18	1,666.22	7.53	261.07	2,003.00	102
103 San Diego—All Saints	1,751.10	4,682.12	5,533.96	2,428.99	14,396.17	103
104 San Diego—St. Paul's	3,108.11	15,672.14	13,069.55	3,788.36	35,638.16	104
Missions in Union						
105 Bostonia	8.19	613.95	2,349.75	28.67	3,000.56	105
106 Brawley	38.43	426.59	4,646.50	13.68	5,125.20	106
107 Calexico	32.93	459.74	1.45	4.41	498.53	107
108 Carlsbad	1.43	347.77	10.89	36.46	396.55	108
109 Chula Vista	139.40	1,995.65	840.40	286.71	3,262.16	109
110 El Centro	73.48	634.04	649.82	16.00	1,373.34	110
111 Escondido	76.90	1,825.23	590.00	172.00	2,664.13	111
112 Fallbrook	64.68	360.16	165.97	.....	590.81	112
113 La Mesa	3.43	774.42	320.32	183.16	1,281.33	113
114 Oceanside	31.18	1,172.67	39.48	80.00	1,323.33	114
115 San Diego—St. James'	216.45	589.10	.....	64.55	870.10	115
116 San Diego—St. Mark's	72.73	2,287.50	.....	163.46	2,523.69	116
117 San Luis Rey	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	117
Missions Not In Union						
118 Holtville (with El Centro)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	118
119 San Diego—Our Saviour (Kensington Park)	59.52	.....	747.52	1.50	808.54	119
120 San Diego—St. Andrew's (Mission Beach)	82.26	165.29	249.61	17.08	514.24	120

No.	Name	Cash on Hand	Local Support	Special Parochial Purposes	Diocesan Missions and G. C. P.	Grand Total	No.
121	San Diego—St. Luke's	.....	$ 227.62	$ 89.75	.....	$ 317.37	121
122	San Diego—Trinity (Ocean Bch.)	.....	784.00	.....	.....	784.00	122
	TOTALS	$ 8,224.19	$ 45,509.32	$113,120.23	$ 9,765.42	$ 176,619.16	
	GRAND TOTALS	$ 39,091.13	$485,729.07	$421,632.47	$110,472.71	$1,056,925.38	

NOTE: RECEIPTS COMMUNION ALMS —

Los Angeles Convocation	.....	$ 4,194.37	.....	.....	.....
Santa Barbara Convocation	.....	399.03	.....	.....	.....
San Bernardino Convocation	.....	74.55	.....	.....	.....
San Diego Convocation	.....	1,373.96	.....	.....	.....
		$ 6,041.91	.....	.....	.....

1929 PAROCHIAL REPORTS — FINANCIAL EXPENDITURES

LOS ANGELES CONVOCATION

No.	Salaries of Clergy	Other Expenses	Pension Premiums	Special Parochial and Taxes	Diocesan and G. C. P.	Capital and Transfers	Grand Total	Cash on Hand	No.
	Parishes								
1	$ 1,885.00	$ 1,326.71	$ 140.00	$ 981.99	$ 603.39	$ 600.00	$ 5,537.09	$ 17.50	1
2	2,300.00	551.31	120.17	59.98	22.40	.....	3,053.86	33.43	2
3	2,766.05	3,004.93	215.00	1,058.93	1,246.19	1,000.00	9,291.10	1,212.52	3
4	2,775.00	2,480.47	174.53	376.15	1,391.85	200.00	7,398.00	176.71	4
5	633.00	211.02	.....	114.57	10.00	150.00	1,118.59	95.15	5
6	2,476.60	1,415.64	147.50	402.05	709.97	.....	5,151.76	80.78	6
7	2,825.00	1,545.46	153.62	823.17	662.53	350.00	6,359.78	20.92	7
8	3,170.17	46.67	275.36	.....	434.15	.....	3,926.35	934.84	8
9	3,480.00	909.83	225.00	417.33	116.60	19,357.04	24,505.80	189.97	9
10	8,390.77	3,178.60	209.37	2,941.61	3,794.06	4,804.24	23,318.65	* *11.44*	10
11	2,130.00	753.41	157.44	819.85	685.00	7,800.00	12,345.70	230.74	11
12	1,265.00	569.56	89.14	416.99	590.63	385.00	3,316.32	98.40	12
13	2,100.00	830.12	157.53	278.70	530.30	200.00	4,096.65	4.28	13
14	3,350.00	2,745.65	236.16	1,090.96	1,147.66	1,830.00	10,400.43	10.90	14
15	2,400.00	1,029.20	210.00	699.49	419.62	100.00	4,858.31	141.46	15
16	11,020.00	7,521.03	691.82	7,096.43	4,594.55	8,342.25	39,266.08	1,531.19	16
17	14,308.50	11,085.95	764.49	8,465.64	17,566.69	18,000.00	70,191.27	603.68	17
18	1,472.31	849.26	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,321.57	722.56	18
19	3,300.00	7,071.34	550.86	379.20	3,741.00	1,470.35	16,512.75	896.13	19
20	9,289.61	14,512.87	683.25	12,176.50	9,935.56	2,316.80	48,914.59	4,412.06	20

*Overdraft

No.	CURRENT EXPENSES Salaries of Clergy	Other Expenses	Pension Premiums	Special Parochial and Taxes	Diocesan and G. C. P.	Capital and Transfers	Grand Total	Cash on Hand	No.
21	$ 2,700.00	$ 1,839.99	$ 236.28	$ 346.60	$ 493.15	$ 2,350.00	$ 7,966.02	$ 31.29	21
22	5,197.50	9,549.76	358.75	1,521.34	3,507.92	231.00	20,366.27	1,033.66	22
23	3,315.00	5,382.21	288.72	171.08	2,539.64	9,103.92	20,800.57	1,643.60	23
24	2,922.50	2,485.82	347.05	48.56	1,010.50	1,460.19	8,274.62	.....	24
25	2,147.00	3,172.69	205.56	2,740.80	1,566.29	16,000.00	25,832.34	989.87	25
26	830.00	573.97	62.27	5.43	219.97	.....	1,691.64	19.34	26
27	15.410.00	9,264.46	841.77	5,890.03	23,889.94	60,382.59	115,678.79	1,923.77	27
28	3,050.00	2,248.08	262.52	530.02	1,103.60	600.00	7,794.22	570.36	28
29	2,097.50	1,202.72	157.56	1,219.28	1,539.53	300.00	6,516.59	358.28	29
30	2,630.00	1,811.27	210.01	1,381.31	1,856.11	11,174.10	19,062.80	508.19	30
31	3,600.00	4,053.96	315.00	892.63	1,607.99	2,150.00	12,619.58	471.31	31
32	2,930.00	1,751.47	210.00	2,591.56	1,131.03	.....	8,614.06	314.47	32
33	3,967.97	3,903.76	315.00	948.14	2,688.36	750.00	12,573.23	494.74	33
34	1,059.50	969.73	154.54	134.92	210.67	200.00	2,729.36	308.76	34
35	5,800.00	3,266.68	485.00	724.84	3,713.63	1,400.00	15,390.15	587.20	35
36	3,257.75	1,196.20	202.50	1,241.74	2,130.50	26,323.90	34,352.59	681.81	36
Missions in Union									
37	1,987.85	1,940.79	.....	.....	54.50	20,712.98	24,696.12	9,217.20	37
38	790.00	806.50	61.78	28.78	433.68	.....	2,120.74	84.45	38
39	60.00	323.47	90.00	117.64	360.60	1,550.00	2,501.71	144.53	39
40	204.00	36.86	10.08	26.45	30.10	.....	307.49	120.84	40
41	900.00	258.77	67.50	752.24	220.16	.....	2,198.52	11.38	41
42	206.01	72.27	.....	157.98	.....	.....	436.26	203.72	42
43	780.00	342.10	58.47	1,761.14	366.60	5,668.17	8,976.48	54.06	43

44	15.00	250.83	112.50	315.89	25.20	.....	719.42	60.03	44
45	2,062.00	728.00	135.00	209.71	637.95	4,347.34	8,120.00	308.61	45
46	2,880.00	320.74	225.00	1,164.84	317.56	377.59	5,285.73	189.29	46
47	904.50	1,176.28	32.35	2,632.52	624.02	.....	5,369.67	205.24	47
48	1,399.92	878.35	90.00	194.95	415.00	15.45	2,993.67	2.95	48
49	1,025.00	181.25	.....	576.36	124.20	.....	1,906.81	8.81	49
50	1,321.00	350.92	90.00	191.14	264.81	500.00	2,717.87	222.69	50
51	2,600.00	471.09	135.20	197.39	201.00	.....	3,604.68	152.10	51
52	505.00	89.93	.....	153.55	33.22	.....	781.70	2.72	52
53	780.00	450.75	.....	1,968.01	214.00	532.70	3,945.46	93.83	53
54	1,305.00	728.45	86.63	198.33	357.06	836.83	3,512.30	163.88	54
55	1,320.00	555.62	97.90	177.39	240.00	300.00	2,690.91	49.87	55
56	1,879.00	358.98	97.30	131.12	188.44	.....	2,654.84	100.09	56
57	600.00	466.34	59.77	81.91	239.55	255.00	1,702.57	95.28	57
58	590.00	116.59	44.50	280.00	57.32	264.36	1,352.77	68.56	58
59	1,200.00	228.52	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,428.52	.....	59
60	155.00	142.00	.....	123.77	53.00	.....	473.77	42.57	60
Missions Not in Union									
61	142.00	73.69	.....	915.63	16.75	20.00	1,168.07	127.77	61
62	20.00	125.69	.....	240.00	.....	.....	385.69	10.92	62
63	58.00	87.13	.....	48.64	.....	81.52	275.29	25.27	63
64	37.00	31.97	.....	108.32	6.01	.....	183.30	14.13	64
65	2,125.00	914.70	174.63	908.59	181.15	.....	4,304.07	165.08	65
66	373.35	305.66	.....	246.77	.....	457.81	1,383.59	101.17	66
67	1,095.00	141.66	.....	542.32	12.05	.....	1,791.03	24.08	67
68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68

No.	CURRENT EXPENSES Salaries of Clergy	Other Expenses	Pension Premiums	Special Parochial and Taxes	Diocesan and G. C. P.	Capital and Transfers	Grand Total	Cash on Hand	No.
69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69
70	$ 300.00	$ 84.94	.....	$ 121.50	$ 20.00	.....	$ 526.44	$ 67.81	70
71	50.00	88.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	138.25	6.63	71
72	600.00	349.79	$ 49.50	600.28	109.40	.....	1,708.97	.....	72
73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73
74	310.00	487.59	.....	46.63	40.00	.....	884.22	172.74	74
75	.....	26.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	26.00	79.95	75
76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76
Totals	$172,831.36	$128,304.27	$ 11,571.88	$ 74,207.61	$103,254.16	$235,251.13	$ 725,420.41	$ 33,736.63	

SANTA BARBARA CONVOCATION

Parishes									
77	$ 2,255.35	$ 6,088.26	.....	$ 2,706.75	$ 4,086.12	$ 6,348.45	$ 21,484.93	$ 834.23	77
78	7,512.50	9,079.81	$ 315.00	2,530.28	4,450.48	2,000.00	25,888.07	5,130.39	78
79	2,400.00	1,445.27	225.02	635.94	565.25	.....	5,271.48	19.40	79
Missions									
80	.....	12.75	.....	30.55	5.00	.....	48.30	66.80	80
81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81
82	725.00	225.41	71.24	338.36	68.35	.....	1,428.36	22.21	82
83	720.00	317.95	72.00	21.28	107.00	.....	1,238.23	493.86	83
84	660.00	496.53	56.54	.....	114.08	.....	1,327.15	2,328.95	84
85	939.96	893.17	111.98	20.92	339.00	500.00	2,805.03	445.34	85
Totals	$ 15,212.81	$ 18,559.15	$ 851.78	$ 6,284.08	$ 9,735.28	$ 8,848.45	$ 59,491.55	$ 9,341.18	

SAN BERNARDINO CONVOCATION

	Parishes								
86	1,300.00	558.50	112.58	1,364.24	581.53	.....	3,916.85	151.99	86
87	4,980.00	4,144.71	279.00	356.97	2,799.31	873.86	13,433.85	400.82	87
88	3,135.00	4,798.33	262.48	596.81	3,656.66	2,550.00	14,999.28	113.63	88
89	2,130.00	1,468.34	181.68	1,630.10	582.82	400.00	6,392.94	666.02	89
90	1,800.00	1,026.40	135.00	236.02	699.71	1,293.27	5,190.40	100.80	90
	Missions								
91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91
92	720.00	110.33	54.00	35.47	77.50	200.00	1,197.30	69.54	92
93	360.00	12.00	21.60	23.75	15.00	.....	432.35	.....	93
94	590.00	363.94	44.26	62.21	121.05	210.00	1,391.46	110.74	94
95	110.00	15.45	9.00	4.30	4.00	.....	142.75	115.49	95
96	567.44	91.52	41.25	238.37	87.00	140.00	1,165.58	19.65	96
97	40.00	87.49	3.02	74.42	48.21	1,478.28	1,731.42	181.54	97
98	.....	141.90	.....	.....	.....	.....	141.90	.....	98
99	120.00	79.59	8.25	.....	37.23	.....	245.07	5.08	99
Totals	$ 15,852.44	$ 12,898.50	$ 1,152.12	$ 4,622.66	$ 8,710.02	$ 7,145.41	$ 50,381.15	$ 1,935.30	

SAN DIEGO CONVOCATION

	Parishes								
100	$ 2,185.04	$ 1,925.36	$ 175.08	$ 1,610.93	$ 494.09	$ 4,641.34	$ 11,031.84	$ 753.17	100
101	3,516.80	1,209.68	262.56	4,071.39	2,416.30	75,241.87	86,718.60	744.34	101
102	930.00	410.77	103.55	219.18	271.95	.....	1,935.45	67.55	102
103	2,560.00	1,420.63	140.65	5,386.53	2,264.31	600.00	12,372.12	2,024.05	103
104	4,533.33	7,337.59	315.00	2,390.95	3,983.99	16,304.08	34,864.94	773.22	104

No.	CURRENT EXPENSES Salaries of Clergy	Other Expenses	Pension Premiums	Special Parochial and Taxes	Diocesan and G. C. P.	Capital and Transfers	Grand Total	Cash on Hand	No.
	Missions in Union								
105	$ 250.00	$ 323.75	.....	$ 172.81	$ 81.76	$ 2,159.75	$ 2,988.07	$ 12.49	105
106	300.00	45.10	$ 15.60	1,672.95	13.68	2,885.47	4,932.80	192.40	106
107	120.00	.....	4.85	239.29	11.41	65.00	440.55	57.98	107
108	300.00	25.30	22.56	.....	36.46	.....	384.32	12.23	108
109	620.00	311.86	76.44	823.32	268.20	966.00	3,065.82	196.34	109
110	220.00	167.25	17.19	430.46	16.00	459.03	1,309.93	63.41	110
111	803.00	689.16	65.76	30.78	445.45	590.00	2,624.15	39.98	111
112	300.00	39.19	.....	176.52	47.60	.....	563.31	27.50	112
113	615.00	38.28	45.00	457.94	60.92	50.00	1,267.14	14.19	113
114	750.00	173.80	120.00	87.65	80.00	.....	1,211.45	111.88	114
115	540.00	60.00	40.53	37.35	58.40	.....	736.28	133.82	115
116	630.00	1,115.50	45.00	457.47	100.50	.....	2,348.47	175.22	116
117	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	117
	Missions Not in Union								
118	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	118
119	.....	89.39	.....	708.67	1.50	.....	799.56	8.98	119
120	.....	$ 116.87	.....	$ 51.45	$ 17.08	$ 275.00	$ 460.40	$ 53.84	120
121	$ 100.00	39.04	$ 7.50	27.23	.....	50.00	223.77	93.60	121
122	130.00	243.85	.....	346.91	27.41	.....	748.17	35.83	122
Totals	$ 19,403.17	$ 15,782.37	$ 1,457.27	$ 19,399.78	$ 10,697.01	$104,287.54	$ 171,027.14	$ 5,592.02	
Grand Totals	$223,299.78	$175,544.29	$ 15,033.05	$104,514.13	$132,396.47	$355,532.53	$1,006,320.25	$ 50,605.13	

1929 PAROCHIAL REPORTS — PROPERTY VALUES

LOS ANGELES CONVOCATION

Parishes

No.	NAME	Church	Rectory	Parish House	Other Buildings	Land	Furniture	Totals	Insurance	Indebtedness
1.	Alhambra	$ 6,000.00	$ 4,000	$ 5,000	.....	$ 12,000	$ 7,500	$ 34,500.00	$ 18,500	6,500.00
2.	Anaheim	5,000.00	4,000	2,000	.....	.....	1,000	12,000.00	4,500	.....
3.	Covina	20,000.00	6,500	2,000	.....	4,200	6,500	39,200.00	15,000	3000.00
4.	Glendale	10,000.00	.....	4,000	.....	60,000	7,500	81,500.00	18,000	4000.00
5.	Glendora	2,500.00	.....	.....	.....	1,600	1,000	5,100.00	3,000	1,150.00
6.	Hermosa Beach	12,000.00	7,000	.....	.....	10,000	2,000	31,000.00	19,500	.....
7.	Huntington Park	18,000.00	.....	6,500	.....	15,000	2,500	42,000.00	13,000	6,000.00
8.	Inglewood	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9.	Long Beach—All Saints'	12,024.86	.....	2,000	.....	12,500	1,050	27,574.86	13,000	16,912.00
10.	—St. Luke's	75,000.00	.....	.....	.....	75,000	10,000	160,000.00	30,000	27,976.33
11.	Los Angeles—All Saints'	5,000.00	.....	28,000	.....	5,000	1,500	39,500.00	10,500	4,000.00
12.	—Epiphany	25,000.00	3,000	.....	.....	12,000	4,500	44,500.00	18,000	2,475.00
13.	—St. Andrew's	6,000.00	.....	5,000	.....	9,000	4,200	24,200.00	8,000	435.00
14.	—St. Athanasius'	7,500.00	5,000	2,500	.....	15,000	7,500	37,500.00	13,500	6,150.00
15.	—St. Barnabas'	14,000.00	8,000	500	.....	15,000	6,500	44,000.00	19,000	7,220.00
16.	—St. James'	176,000.00	.....	70,000	.....	225,000	48,586	519,586.00	85,000	107,000.00
17.	—St. John's	275,000.00	20,000	50,000	.....	150,000	120,000	615,000.00	137,500	17,000.00
18.	—St. Luke's	10,000.00	.....	3,000	.....	3,000	4,000	20,000.00	11,400	.....
19.	—St. Matthias'	30,000.00	3,000	2,000	.....	84,000	12,000	131,000.00	15,750	2,000.00
20.	—St. Paul's Cathedral	400,000.00	10,000	.....	.....	690,000	100,000	1,200,000.00	151,500	6,650.00
21.	—St. Peter's	2,000.00	7,000	10,000	.....	12,000	4,850	35,850.00	17,850	3,315.00
22.	—St. Stephen's	.....	12,500	35,000	$10,000	100,000	7,000	164,500.00	53,000	25,000.00
23.	—St. Thomas'	16,000.00	10,000	3,000	6,000	106,000	5,500	146,500.00	34,750	.....
24.	—Trinity	6,000.00	.....	.....	9,000	70,000	3,000	88,000.00	13,800	7,450.00
25.	Monrovia	53,000.00	.....	2,000	2,000	8,000	18,000	83,000.00	20,200	22,500.00
26.	Ocean Park	4,000.00	.....	.....	.....	5,000	3,500	12,500.00	5,500	.....
27.	Pasadena—All Saints'	320,000.00	.....	.....	.....	120,000	55,000	495,000.00	170,600	.....
28.	—St. Mark's	5,000.00	6,500	5,000	500	12,500	6,500	36,000.00	21,700	8,031.87
29.	—The Angels'	10,000.00	5,000	1,000	.....	5,000	2,000	23,000.00	27,600	3,000.00
30.	Pomona	8,000.00	4,000	3,000	1,000	35,570	6,000	57,570.00	17,500	11,300.00
31.	San Gabriel	27,652.00	5,400	18,667	.....	13,000	16,113	80,832.00	54,600	5,800.00
32.	Santa Ana	13,500.00	2,500	.....	400	11,325	3,500	31,225.00	10,500	2,700.00
33.	Santa Monica	12,000.00	5,000	20,000	.....	80,000	9,000	126,000.00	41,800	.....
34.	Sierra Madre	10,000.00	3,000	7,500	.....	6,000	2,500	29,000.00	17,000	6,130.00
35.	South Pasadena	70,000.00	10,000	4,900	100	26,000	30,000	141,000.00	65,300	5,200.00

No.	NAME	Church	Rectory	Parish House	Other Buildings	Land	Furniture	Totals	Insurance	Indebtedness
	Missions									
36.	Whittier	$ 25,000.00		$ 3,000		$ 25,000	$ 5,000	$ 58,000.00	$ 16,500	$ 13,000 00
37.	Beverly Hills	25,000.00	$ 13,500	21,000		58,000	7,500	125,000.00	35,000	6,800.00
38.	Burbank	4,000.00				4,000	1,500	9,500.00	2,600	2,236.46
39.	Downey	8,000.00				1,600	1,200	10,800.00	4,000	
40.	El Toro	1,400.00	500			300	120	2,320.00	500	
41.	Fullerton	8,000.00	1,500			5,000	3,500	18,000.00	6,500	5,150.00
42.	Lancaster	2,500.00				700	455	3,655.00	2,000	
43.	Los Angeles—Advent	12,000.00		4,000	$ 4,000	22,000	10,000	52,000.00	12,500	15,700.00
44.	—Amanda Chapel	30,000.00				25,000	2,000	57,000.00		13,950.00
45.	—Good Shepherd	10,000.00		3,500		7,000	4,500	25,000.00	10,100	
46.	—Grace Memorial	10,000.00				35,000	3,000	48,000.00	3,000	6,000.00
47.	—Redeemer	12,000.00				5,500	9,000	26,500.00	21,000	700.00
48.	—St. John's (West L A.)	2,500.00		1,000		15,000	500	19,000.00	4,500	485.00
49.	—St. John's (Wilmington)	5,000.00	3,000	1,500		20,600	6,000	36,100.00	8,500	5,000.00
50.	—St. Mark's			6,300		6,000	2,000	14,300.00	5,700	
51.	—St. Mary-of-the-Angel's	1,100.00				3,000	2,530	6,630.00	2,500	
52.	—St. Matthew's	3,000.00		1,500		2,500	700	7,700.00	3,000	
53.	—St. Philip's	35,000.00				15,000	8,000	58,000 00	8,000	34,000.00
54.	Orange	10,000.00	5,750	3,000	200	3,000	2,250	24,200.00	15,150	1,250.00
55.	Palms	1,000.00		1,200		1,200	800	4,200.00	3,900	
56.	Redondo Beach	4,000.00		2,500		6,000	2,000	14,500.00	5,250	100.00
57.	San Fernando	3,500.00		4,000		3,500	1,000	12,000.00	7,250	
58.	Torrance	4,600.00		1,000		3,600	500	9,700.00	3,000	4,000.00
59.	Tujunga	3,000.00				1,000	300	4,300.00		
60.	Wilmar	5,000.00		2,000		2,000	500	9,500.00	3,000	
61.	Baldwin Park	5,000.00				1,500	550	7,050.00	1,000	3,000.00
62.	Compton	500.00				1,700	300	2,500.00	1,000	
63.	El Monte	4,000.00				1,000		5,000.00	2,500	
64.	Hawthorne	1,300.00				800	200	2,300.00		500.00
65.	La Crescenta	12,000.00				8,000	10,500	30,500.00	22,500	
66.	Laguna Beach	8,000.00		5,000		11,000	500	24,500.00		7,450.00
67.	Los Angeles—Calvary	3,500.00		1,400		4,000	1,000	9,900.00	5,000	5,140.00
68.	—Ephphatha									
69.	—Holy Apostles'									
70.	—St. Bartholomew's	1,200.00		2,000		2,000	500	5,700.00	3,500	1,800.00
71.	—St. Francis'									
72.	—St. Mary's (Japanese)	2,000.00	2,500	2,000			500	7,000.00	4,200	
73.	—St. Michael's									

74. Pasadena—St. Barnabas'	$ 3,000.00	.....	.....	.....	$ 3,000	$ 300	$ 6,300.00	$ 2,000	.....
75. San Clemente	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,000	.....	13,000.00	.....	.....
76. Sherman	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	$1,931,776.86	$167,650	$358,467	$33,200	$2,326,195	$609,424	$5,426,712.86	$1,401,400	$441,156.66

SANTA BARBARA CONVOCATION

77. Montecito	$ 39,000.00	$ 4,200	$ 5,450	$ 2,400	$ 8,500	$ 24,600	$ 84,150.00	$ 58,000	$ 1,848.45
78. Santa Barbara	90,000.00	5,000	84,000	6,000	91,000	50,000	326,000.00	187,000	42,000.00
79. Ventura	8,000.00	.....	10,000	.....	20,000	15,000	53,000.00	.....	.....
80. Carpinteria	4,000.00	.....	.....	.....	1,000	700	5,700.00	4,000	.....
81. Hueneme	800.00	.....	.....	.....	1,000	.....	1,800.00	.....	.....
82. Lompoc	4,500.00	4,000	.....	.....	3,200	1,000	12,700.00	4,000	3,250.00
83. Oxnard	3,500.00	3,500	.....	200	1,800	1,000	10,000.00	5,700	147.12
84. Santa Maria	1,800.00	.....	.....	.....	500	900	3,200.00	.....	.....
85. Santa Paula	3,600.00	2,500	1,500	.....	1,200	1,200	10,000.00	4,000	.....
	$ 155,200.00	$ 19,200	$100,900	$ 8,600	$ 128,200	$ 94,400	$ 506,550.00	$ 262,700	$ 47,245.57

SAN BERNARDINO CONVOCATION

86. Ontario	$ 20,000.00	$ 10,000	.....	.....	$ 25,000	$ 6,000	61,000.00	26,000	200.00
87. Redlands	29,000.00	4,000	$ 23,000	.....	7,000	15,000	78,000.00	59,500	6,250.00
88. Riverside	10,000.00	3,000	5,000	.....	40,000	7,000	65,000.00	22,350	200.00
89. San Bernardino	23,500.00	2,500	10,000	.....	7,500	3,000	46,500.00	29,500	26,000.00
90. Upland	4,000.00	8,000	3,000	.....	2,000	7,000	24,000.00	14,000	3,000.00
91. Banning	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
92. Beaumont	5,500.00	.....	.....	.....	1,000	500	7,000.00	.....	600.00
93. Colton	2,000.00	.....	.....	.....	2,500	275	4,775.00	1,000	.....
94. Corona	4,500.00	2,000	3,600	.....	2,000	1,600	13,700.00	9,300	440.00
95. Elsinore	100.00	.....	.....	.....	500	50	650.00	.....	.....
96. Hemet	4,000.00	.....	3,500	.....	1,500	1,100	10,100.00	6,100	950.00
97. Murietta	4,000.00	.....	.....	.....	500	.....	4,500.00	.....	.....
98. Needles	1,500.00	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,500.00	1,500	.....
99. San Jacinto	2,000.00	.....	.....	.....	1,000	250	3,250.00	.....	.....
	$ 110,100.00	$ 31,500	$ 48,100	.....	$ 90,000	$ 41,775	$ 321,975.00	$ 169,250	$ 37,640.00

SAN DIEGO CONVOCATION

No.	NAME	Church	Rectory	Parish House	Other Buildings	Land	Furniture	Totals	Insurance	Indebtedness
100.	Coronado	$ 20,000.00	$ 7,000	$ 8,500	.....	$ 7,500	$ 2,500	$ 45,500.00	$ 29,750	.....
101.	La Jolla	8,000.00	10,000	21,500	.....	16,000	2,500	58,000.00	16,500	.....
102.	National City	2,500.00	1,000	1,500	.....	500	.....	5,500.00	.....	.....
103.	San Diego—All Saints'	22,500.00	.....	13,000	$ 1,000	12,500	7,500	56,500.00	22,600	8,792.39
104.	—St. Paul's	25,000.00	15,000	85,000	5,000	180,000	5,000	315,000.00	30,000	18,700.00
105.	Bostonia	3,500.00	.....	6,500	250	1,000	750	12,000.00	4,100	460.00
106.	Brawley	2,500.00	.....	.....	.....	6,400	200	9,100.00	2,500	2,762.50
107.	Calexico	4,000.00	.....	.....	.....	2,100	500	6,600.00	4,000	735.00
108.	Carlsbad	1,500.00	.....	1,500	.....	3,500	150	6,650.00	.....	.....
109.	Chula Vista	12,518.00	6,600	.....	.....	1,200	2,200	22,518.00	.....	8,220.00
110.	El Centro	4,000.00	.....	.....	.....	1,500	500	6,000.00	4,000	700.00
111.	Escondido	4,520.00	3,120	700	.....	.....	.....	8,340.00	2,500	400.00
112.	Fallbrook	1,500.00	.....	600	.....	500	600	3,200.00	1,000	291.00
113.	La Mesa	3,400.00	.....	.....	.....	1,500	500	5,400.00	3,000	.....
114.	Oceanside	2,000.00	.....	100	.....	35,000	400	37,500.00	.....	.....
115.	San Diego—St. James'	4,000.00	.....	400	.....	1,800	1,000	7,200.00	2,500	.....
116.	—St. Mark's	10,000.00	.....	.....	.....	3,000	2,000	15,000.00	.....	.....
117.	San Luis Rey	800.00	.....	.....	.....	400	175	1,375.00	.....	.....
118.	Holtville	1,800.00	1,200	.....	.....	1,500	100	4,600.00	.....	.....
119.	San Diego—Our Saviour's	3,500.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	3,650.00	2,500	.....
120.	—St. Andrew's	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,500	.....	1,500.00	.....	.....
121.	—St. Luke's	1,000.00	.....	.....	.....	5,000	.....	6,000.00	.....	1,600.00
122.	—Trinity	.....	.....	2,200.00	.....	1,120	.....	3,320.00	.....	.....
		$ 138,538.00	$ 43,920	$141,500	$ 6,250	$ 283,520	$ 26,725	$ 640,453.00	$ 124,950	$ 42,660.89
	GRAND TOTAL	$2,335,614.86	$262,270	$648,967	$48,050	$2,827,915	$772,324	$6,895,140.86	$1,958,300	$568,703.12

SUMMARY OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS, 1929

Baptised Members	38,874
Communicants	25,343
Baptisms (Adult, 271; Children, 1051)	1,322
Confirmations	1,282
Marriages	1,278
Burials	1,611
Church School Total	10,968
Officers and Teachers	1,084
Scholars (including Bible Classes)	9,884

SUMMARY OF DISBURSEMENTS

Parish Expenses	$ 413,873.12
Special Parochial Expenses	104,514.13
Extra-Parochial Expenses	355,532.53
Total Expenses	1,006,320.25
Cash on Hand	50,605.13

ESTIMATED PROPERTY VALUES

Churches	$2,335,614.86
Rectories	262,270.00
Parish Houses	648,967.00
Other Buildings	48,050.00
Church Furnishings	772,324.00
Land	2,827,915.00
Totals	$6,895,140.86
Total Indebtedness	$ 568,703.12

WILLIAM CARSON SHAW

Priest

March 12, 1861—March 26, 1929

William Carson Shaw, Rector Emeritus of the Church of the Ascension, Sierra Madre, died March 26, after a lingering illness, following several years' ill health.

Born in Thamesville, Ontario, Canada, he was graduated from the University of Toronto, and Berkeley Divinity School. He was ordained deacon in 1894 by Bishop Williams of Connecticut, and priest in 1895 by Bishop Wells of Spokane. He served the Church in the Missionary District of Spokane, and in the Dioceses of Chicago, Pennsylvania, Nebraska and California, before coming to this Diocese in 1919.

He was six years the Rector of the Church of the Ascension, Sierra Madre, when ill health forced his resignation in 1925. He was elected Rector Emeritus and continued to live in Sierra Madre, being active in civic and other affairs, as far as his health would permit.

Burial services were held in the Church of the Ascension, Sierra Madre, March 28, by Bishop Stevens, and interment was in the Sierra Madre Cemetery.

FRANCIS M. WILSON

Priest

November 23, 1860—August 9, 1929

Francis M. Wilson, Vicar of St. Stephen's Mission, Beaumont, for the past eight years, died August 9, after several years of ill health.

He was born in Geneva, New York, in 1860, and was graduated from Cornell University. He was ordained deacon in 1897 by Bishop Morrison of Duluth, and priest in 1901 by Bishop Seymour of Springfield. Before coming to this Diocese, his ministry was in the Dioceses of Springfield and Vermont.

Coming to Los Angeles in 1921, he served the communities of Beaumont and Banning, not merely as Vicar of the churches, but also as a faithful pastor and friend to the many sick and ill in those sections. Constantly forgetting his own ill health, he ministered continually to others, until the time that he was called to his greater reward and the larger life.

ROBERT LLOYD WINDSOR

Priest

May 10, 1876—September 25, 1929

Robert Lloyd Windsor, Secretary of the Dicoese, and Rector of St. Luke's Church, Los Angeles, died suddenly and distressingly on September 25. He was born in Rochester, New York, in 1876, and was graduated from Durham University, England.

Coming to Los Angeles in 1904, he was ordained both deacon and priest by Bishop Johnson, and spent his entire ministry at St. Luke's Church, Los Angeles.

The following minute of the Standing Committee, of which he was a member at the time of his death, and which by resolution of Convention is made a part of this memorial, tells eloquently of his loyal and devoted service to the Church and the Diocese:

"We, the members of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Los Angeles, do hereby place on record our appreciation of the work of the Rev. Robert Lloyd Windsor, Priest of this Diocese since 1904—the year of his ordination. On this date he became the Priest-in-Charge of St. Luke's Church and two years later became its Rector. He continued to serve this one parish during his entire ministry—a period of twenty-five years.

"In addition to faithful devotion to the affairs of his parish church he gave freely and generously of his time and strength toward furthering the interests of our Diocese. He served for several years on the Boards of Religious Education and of Social Service. For a period of twenty-four years he served as member of the Diocesan Board of Examining Chaplains, seventeen years as the Registrar of the Diocese, fifteen years as Assistant Secretary of the Diocese and from 1927 to the time of his death as Secretary of the Diocese. In 1919 he was appointed Bishop's Chaplain and served in this capacity until the death of Bishop Johnson in 1928. He was Deputy to General Convention representing this Diocese in the year 1913. For many years he served as a member of the Committee on Canons and the Committee on Convention Program. He was for the past five years member of the Standing Committee of the Diocese and for the past four years Chairman of the Diocesan Committee on the Church Pension Fund.

"In the discharge of his duties as a member of so many boards and committees, the Rev. Robert Lloyd Windsor leaves a legacy to this Diocese of service conscientiously rendered and cheerfully and freely given. His interest in the welfare of this

Diocese was as varied and as diversified as the number of boards and committees on which he served. Because of his untiring energy and faithful devotion to the tasks which they enjoined, the members of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Los Angeles do hereby recognize the work done by this devoted Priest of the Church. His entire ministry was given to the work of this Diocese and to the work of St. Luke's Church, the only parish he ever knew.

"His death occurred September 25th. He was buried from St. Paul's Cathedral, September 30th, 1929. Interment was in Roselawn Cemetery."

HERBERT PERCY HAMES

Priest

November 13, 1883—October 9, 1929

Herbert Percy Hames, Vicar of Christ Church, Redondo Beach, died suddenly on October 9. He was born in Hertfordshire, England, and received much of his education in Upper Iowa University. He was graduated from the Church Divinity School of the Pacific in 1914. He was ordained deacon in 1912 by Bishop Wells of Spokane, and priest in 1914 by Bishop Parsons of California. He held a number of positions in New York and Illinois before coming to this Diocese in 1925.

He was for a time assistant at St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles, becoming Vicar of Christ Church, Redondo Beach, in 1926. He was the author of several books, and always gave himself unsparingly to community and civic projects. His ministry was marked by a devotion and faithfulness.

Burial services were held at Christ Church, Redondo Beach, by Bishop Stevens, on October 12, and interment in Inglewood Cemetery.

"Grant them, O Lord, eternal rest,
And let light perpetual shine upon them."

THE THIRTY-FIFTH ANNUAL CONVENTION
OF THE CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE
LOS ANGELES

JOURNAL

of the

SPECIAL MEETING OF CONVENTION

CALLED BY THE STANDING COMMITTEE

for the

ELECTION OF A SUFFRAGAN BISHOP

Held in

ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL, LOS ANGELES

MARCH 11, 1930

SPECIAL MEETING OF CONVENTION

In accordance with the provisions of Canon III, Section 9, of the Canons of the Diocese, I hereby certify that the following is a list of all the Clergymen of the Church canonically resident in this Diocese, and I do further certify that all included in said list are entitled to seats and votes in this Special Meeting of Convention—called by the Bishop, and by the Standing Committee of the Diocese, for the purpose of electing a Suffragan Bishop —save the names marked with a †, the Clergymen so indicated not having been "actually and canonically resident within the Diocese" for the space of six calendar months next before the meeting of the Convention, as provided in the Constitution, Article VI, Section 20.

The Clergymen, whose names are indicated by a ‡, are qualified to vote—except for the election of a "Bishop" as provided in Article XX, Section 54, of the Constitutions.

W. BERTRAND STEVENS,
Bishop of Los Angeles.

Los Angeles, March 4, 1930.

BISHOP

THE RIGHT REV. W. BERTRAND STEVENS, D.D., Ph.D., LL.D.

PRIESTS

The names of those who were not present at this Convention, or whose names were not registered as present, are marked *.

THE REV. JOHN R. ATWILL.....San Gabriel
THE REV. PERRY G. M. AUSTIN.....Long Beach
*THE REV. HARLAN BAILEY.....San Francisco
‡†*THE REV. OHMER M. BAILEY.....Los Angeles
THE REV. CHARLES WILSON BAKER.....El Centro
THE REV. ROYAL H. BALCOM, D.D.....Los Angeles
THE REV. CHARLES LULING BARNES.....San Diego
THE REV. C. RANKIN BARNES.....South Pasadena
THE REV. FREDERICK J. BATE.....Bostonia
THE VERY REV. HARRY BEAL, D.D.....Los Angeles
THE REV. WILLIAM J. W. BEDFORD-JONES.....La Jolla
THE REV. W. L. H. BENTON.....La Crescenta
*THE REV. ELLIS BISHOP.....Pasadena
THE REV. ARNOLD GEORGE HENRY BODE.....South Pasadena
THE REV. EDWARD TANNER BROWN.....San Pedro
THE REV. JOHN DAVIDSON HAWTHORNE BROWNE
.....Santa Monica
THE REV. ALLAN L. BURLESON.....Oxnard
*THE REV. JAMES I. H. CAMERON.....La Jolla
*THE REV. MARCOS E. CARVER.....Chula Vista
THE REV. RUFUS SHACKFORD CHASE.....Pasadena

THE REV. STEPHEN C. CLARK, JR. ..... Pasadena
*THE REV. WALTER T. CLEGHORN ..... Los Angeles
*THE REV. HECTOR E. CLOWES ..... National City
*THE REV. WILLIAM COCHRAN ..... Burbank
*THE REV. GEORGE H. CORNELL, D.D. ..... Pasadena
THE REV. ARTHUR COTTER ..... Los Angeles
*THE REV. DAVID R. COVELL ..... Atlanta, Georgia
THE REV. WILLIAM COWANS ..... Redlands
THE REV. WILLIAM E. CRAIG ..... Los Angeles
THE REV. MEARL K. CRAWFORD ..... Hollywood
THE REV. WILLIAM J. CURRER ..... Los Angeles
THE REV. BENJAMIN J. DARNEILLE ..... Los Angeles
THE REV. GEORGE DAVIDSON, D.D. ..... Los Angeles
THE REV. CHARLES E. DEUEL, D.D. ..... Santa Barbara
THE REV. ANTHONY H. DEXTER ..... South Pasadena
THE REV. ARTHUR C. DODD ..... Oceanside
THE REV. NEAL DODD ..... Los Angeles
THE REV. ARTHUR C. DODGE ..... Santa Maria
THE REV. JOHN C. DONNELL ..... Orange
*THE REV. MILTON CHURCH DOTTEN, PH.D. ..... Pasadena
THE REV. WALTER P. DOTY ..... San Diego
THE REV. PHILIP A. EASLEY ..... Hollywood
THE REV. JAMES T. FISH ..... Los Angeles
‡†THE REV. W. W. FLEETWOOD ..... Beverly Hills
THE REV. ALFRED FLETCHER ..... Los Angeles
THE REV. BERT FOSTER, D.D. ..... Upland
THE REV. FRANKLIN L. GIBSON ..... Los Angeles
THE REV. ROBERT BURTON GOODEN, D.D. ..... Los Angeles
THE REV. ROMEO C. GOULD ..... Pasadena
*THE REV. JOHN GRAINGER ..... San Diego
THE REV. HARRY G. GRAY ..... Huntington Park
THE REV. RICHARD H. GUSHEE ..... Ontario
THE REV. STEPHEN R. HAMMOND ..... Ventura
THE REV. HERBERT V. HARRIS ..... Los Angeles
THE REV. WILLIAM JOHN HATTER ..... Santa Ana
THE REV. BERTRAND MUIR HAUSE ..... Covina
THE REV. CHARLES H. HIBBARD, D.D. ..... Pasadena
THE REV. LESLIE C. B. HILL ..... Sierra Madre
*THE REV. CARLTON MERRITT HITCHCOCK ..... Ontario
‡†*THE REV. ROBERT M. HOGARTH ..... Hemet
*THE REV. ISAAC HOLGATE ..... Alhambra
THE REV. BYRON HOLLEY ..... Burbank
THE REV. C. W. HOLLISTER, PH.D. ..... Ocean Park
*THE REV. WILLIAM THERREL HOLT ..... Sewanee, Tenn.
*THE REV. WILLIAM F. HUBBARD ..... Van Nuys
*THE REV. BARTHOLOMEW F. HUSKE, D.D. ..... Annapolis, Md.
THE REV. MAURICE I. L. KAIN ..... San Diego
THE REV. HAROLD H. KELLEY ..... San Pedro
THE REV. PHILIP K. KEMP ..... Glendale
THE REV. WILLIAM C. KERNAN ..... Palms

THE REV. MARTIN DWELLE KNEELAND.....Sierra Madre
THE REV. LESLIE E. LEARNED, D.D.....Pasadena
‡†*THE REV. BAKER P. LEE.....Los Angeles
THE REV. EDWIN TUTTLE LEWIS.....Whittier
THE REV. RICHARD LIEF.....Pasadena
‡THE REV. ALEX LYALL.....Los Angeles
THE REV. CHARLES E. MAIMANN.....Anaheim
THE REV. WILLIAM E. MAISON.....Los Angeles
THE REV. CHARLES E. MALTAS.....Buena Park
THE REV. THOMAS CHALMERS MARSHALL.....Los Angeles
THE REV. F. AUGUSTUS MARTYR.....Long Beach
THE REV. ELMER TRUESDELL MERRILL, D.D.....Santa Barbara
THE REV. GERALD REESE MESSIAS.....Chula Vista
THE REV. FREDERICK C. MILLER.....Oceanside
THE REV. RAY O. MILLER.....Los Angeles
THE REV. W. HOWARD MILLS.....San Bernardino
*THE REV. SAMUEL L. MITCHELL.....Inglewood
‡†*THE REV. WALTER GORDON MOFFAT.....Los Angeles
*THE REV. EDWIN B. MOTT.....Glendale
THE REV. CHARLES T. MURPHY.....Los Angeles
‡THE REV. G. R. E. MACDONALD, D.D.....Alhambra
THE REV. GEORGE M. MACDOUGALL.....Santa Paula
THE REV. DUNCAN FINLAYSON MACKENZIE.....Los Angeles
THE REV. O. J. NURSE.....Escondido
‡THE REV. T. A. OSBORNE, J. D.....Santa Monica
*THE REV. TIMON E. OWENS, J.D.....Los Angeles
THE REV. HERVEY C. PARKE.....Los Angeles
THE REV. CLARENCE H. PARLOUR.....Hermosa Beach
THE REV. WALLACE N. PIERSON.....Santa Monica
THE REV. FREDERICK H. POST.....Topango
THE REV. GEORGE C. RAFTER.....Van Nuys
THE REV. AARON F. RANDALL.....Los Angeles
THE REV. GEORGE E. RENISON.....Eagle Rock
THE REV. DAVID E. D. ROBERTSON.....Los Angeles
THE REV. VERNON D. RUGGLES.....Los Angeles
THE REV. MILTON S. RUNKLE.....Los Angeles
THE REV. W. A. ARCHIBALD SHIPWAY.....San Diego
THE REV. J. ALVIN SHIRLEY.....Monrovia
THE REV. HENRY CLARK SMITH.....Riverside
‡†*THE REV. LLOYD M. SMITH.....Philadelphia, Penn.
THE REV. CHARLES E. SPALDING.....Coronado
THE REV. IRVING SPENCER.....Los Angeles
*THE REV. ARTHUR P. STEMBRIDGE.....Philadelphia, Penn.
*THE REV. NASSAU S. STEPHENS.....Pasadena
THE REV. DOUGLAS STUART.....Los Angeles
THE REV. GEORGE E. SWAN, D.D.....Pasadena
THE REV. THOMAS P. SWIFT.....La Crescenta
*THE REV. ALFRED ROBERT TAYLOR.....San Diego
THE REV. HAROLD B. THELIN.....Los Angeles
THE REV. ERASMUS J. H. VAN DEERLIN, D.D.....Los Angeles

*THE REV. EDMOND WALTERS.....Los Angeles
THE REV. BERTRAM A. WARREN.....Pomona
THE REV. EDWIN WEARY.....Sawtelle
THE REV. CLARENCE B. WEBB.....Los Angeles
THE REV. GEORGE F. WELD, D.D.....Santa Barbara
‡†*THE REV. DANIEL WELLESLEY WISE.....Elgin, Illinois
THE REV. HORACE W. WOOD.....National City
THE REV. TIPTON L. WOOD.....San Diego
THE REV. GODFREY R. WREFORD.....Glendora
THE REV. ARTHUR H. WURTELE, D.D.....Los Angeles
THE REV. JOHN M. YAMAZAKI.....Los Angeles
THE REV. THOMAS R. YATES.....Corona

DEACONS

THE REV. HERBERT P. CHASE.....San Diego
*THE REV. WALDO F. CHASE.....Los Angeles
THE REV. ELTON HOYT.....Los Angeles
‡THE REV. HARRY B. LEE.....Beaumont
THE REV. JOHN R. MACARTHUR, PH.D.....Pasadena
THE REV. DUNCAN SALISBURY MERWIN.....Pasadena
THE REV. JOHN B. OSBORN.....San Diego
‡*THE REV. JOHN E. H. WOOD.....Los Angeles

LAY DELEGATES TO SPECIAL MEETING OF CONVENTION

(*Those not registered present.*)
(†*Those Parishes and Missions not qualified for representation, by reason of their failure to elect Lay Delegates.*)

LOS ANGELES CONVOCATION

(Los Angeles and Orange Counties)

PARISHES

ALHAMBRA—HOLY TRINITY PARISH

REV. G. R. E. MACDONALD, D.D., *Rector*

Lay Delegates—Guy Austin, *Raymond W. Jarecki, *C. N. Hubner, James O. Walldorff, Alfred Bullock.

Alternate Delegates—Dr. Wm. B. Davis, *Ivan N. Emley, C. T. Dunlap, *T. B. Ross, *Louis V. Major.

ANAHEIM—ST. MICHAEL'S PARISH

REV. CHARLES E. MAIMANN, *Rector*

Lay Delegates—*Leonard Vincent, *J. H. Whitaker, *Thomas Lumsdon, *Robert Easton, Thomas Hill.

COVINA—HOLY TRINITY PARISH

REV. B. M. HAUSE, *Rector*

Lay Delegates—George Platt, *Wm. Hoogendyk, *Stanley Whitehead, *DeForest Reichard, *A. R. Evans.

Alternate Delegates—*Joseph Coles, *Robert Kent, *Carl Palter, *Ronald Taylor, *R. N. Crook.

GLENDALE—ST. MARK'S PARISH

REV. PHILIP K. KEMP, *Rector*

Lay Delegates—*C. G. Rodolph, B. B. Atwood, John Trotter, Wm. F. Thompson, *Albert Read.

Alternate Delegates—*Geo. H. Montgomery, *E. S. Stillton, *R. E. Downing, *Wm. F. Small, Francis Read.

GLENDORA—GRACE PARISH

REV. ROMEO C. GOULD, *Rector*

Lay Delegates—D. S. Downes, V. A. Spalding, F. J. Colley, H. L. Ward, *G. F. Blackwood.

HERMOSA BEACH—ST. CROSS PARISH

REV. CLARENCE H. PARLOUR, *Rector*

Lay Delegates—Harold D. Dale, Fowler Shankland, M. A. Young, W. W. Roberts, *J. F. Jones.

Alternate Delegates—*Wm. Black, *Freeman Penney, C. P. Miller, *John Bacon, *D. R. Finnick.

HUNTINGTON PARK—ST. CLEMENT'S PARISH

REV. HARRY G. GRAY, *Rector*

Lay Delegates—*Geo. E. Tweedt, Dr. F. A. Perrigo, *W. H. Boss, *Frank Mathews, J. D. Farmer.

INGLEWOOD—HOLY FAITH PARISH

REV. S. L. MITCHELL, *Rector*

Lay Delegates—A. C. Doolittle, *H. W. Snell, K. G. Freeland.

LONG BEACH—ALL SAINTS' PARISH

REV. F. A. MARTYR, *Rector*

Lay Delegates—A. T. Cowley, W. A. Onn, *H. E. Moss, *W. H. Sellek, *W. J. Lewis.

Alternate Delegates—*R. Counsell, *W. L. Archer, *E. W. Christensen, *Walter Sheppherd, *T. D. Lang.

LONG BEACH—ST. LUKE'S PARISH

REV. PERRY G. M. AUSTIN, *Rector*

Lay Delegates—*W. L. Stephens, E. T. Harnett, W. F. Pascoe, P. G. Beavis, *R. E. Skinner.

Alternate Delegates—S. I. Stone, *C. H. Tucker, *J. N. Flesher, Alexander Campbell, *E. P. Slocomb.

LOS ANGELES—ALL SAINTS' PARISH

REV. W. E. MAISON, *Rector*

Lay Delegates—R. H. Lindsay, A. L. Hamlin, H. H. Winn, *J. E. Tyler, *E. M. Witt.

Alternate Delegates—*R H. Kensit, *J. R. C. Taylor, *G. W. B. Knight, *T. P. Williams, *T. H. Anderson.

LOS ANGELES—EPIPHANY PARISH

REV. WM. E. CRAIG, *Rector*

Lay Delegates—H. E. Brett, *W. H. Fillmore, J. V. Pugh, *J. H. Cooke, *Chas. P. Mee.

Alternate Delegates—*Geo. Dixon, *P. J. Kennedy, *A. H. Hand, E. G. Griffith, *G. F. Dimitry.

LOS ANGELES—ST. ANDREW'S PARISH

REV. CLARENCE E. WEBB, *Rector*

Lay Delegates—*Geo. T. Williamson, *J. F. Carroile, R. A. Hecker, C. R. Smyth, *T. P. Evans.

Alternate Delegates—*Geo Griffith, *F. H. Scott, *Neal Christianson, *O. D. Johnson, *F. E. Backensto.

LOS ANGELES—ST. ATHANASIUS' PARISH

REV. FRANKLIN L. GIBSON, *Rector*

Lay Delegates—F. G. Fairbank, *C. M. Swinnerton, *W. W. Jones, *R. G. Beadon, *Clarence Brown.

Alternate Delegates—N. T. Wilkinson, *R. J. Simpson, *J. M. Landram, *R. C. Ingraham, H. H. Carpenter.

LOS ANGELES—ST. BARNABAS' PARISH (Eagle Rock)

REV. GEORGE E. RENISON, *Rector*

Lay Delegates—W. P. Major, R. A. DeLine, *R. S. Lewis, David Narver.

Alternate Delegates—*J. D. Kitty, *Henry Nash, *Dr. Ralph Miller, *C. A. McClintick.

LOS ANGELES—ST. JAMES' PARISH

REV. RAY O. MILLER, *Rector*

REV. J. E. WOOD, *Assistant*

Lay Delegates—David E. Spangler, F. H. Osler, W. M. Hammond, Wm. A. Montén, Earl S. Sharp.

Alternate Delegates—*Hovey, *Kellogg Van Winkle, *Ballow, *McGee, *Armstrong.

LOS ANGELES—ST. JOHN'S PARISH

REV. GEORGE DAVIDSON, D.D., *Rector*

REV. OHMER M. BAILEY, REV. W. G. MOFFAT, *Assistants*

Lay Delegates—Ernest S. Williams, Dr. J. E. Cowles, Mark Turnbull, George S. Rodd, Claude H. Young.

Alternate Delegates—*Thomas M. Davidson, *James R. Page, *Stephen Griffith, *G. Allison Beer, *John P. Crutcher.

LOS ANGELES—ST. LUKE'S PARISH

REV. ARTHUR COTTER, *Priest in Charge*

Lay Delegates—James Stretton, *J. A. Ogden, *Dalrymple, *Lemunyon, Barry.

Alternate Delegates—Webb, *Woodworth, *Williams.

LOS ANGELES—ST. MATTHIAS' PARISH

REV. IRVING SPENCER, *Rector*

Lay Delegates—Gen. C. H. Whipple, L. W. Morgan, *Hon. J. J. Hawkins, *T. E. Parke, H. H. Duryee.

Alternate Delegates—Stanley W Williams, *Claude Smithley, *Robert Carleton, *H. D. E. Keller, *S. G. Gassaway.

LOS ANGELES—ST. PAUL'S PARISH

THE VERY REV. HARRY BEAL, D.D., *Dean*

REV. H. B. THELIN, *Assistant*

Lay Delegates—C. M. Gair, A. C. Leigh, Sr., E. T. Sams, A. H. Bosshard, *Judge F. C. Valentine.

Alternate Delegates—*Charles Beamish, *E. K. Taylor, *H. G. Holabird, *Irving M. Walker, *W. F. Tindall.

LOS ANGELES—ST. PETER'S PARISH (San Pedro)

REV. E. TANNER BROWN, *Rector*

Lay Delegates—*B. B. Mann, *Robt. D. Coye, Harry C. Eastham, *Albert Leary, *Wm. A. Dahlquist.

Alternate Delegates—Geo. Henderson, Geo. A. Grant, *Maralee Scott, *Verna A. Goodrich, *J. C. MacQuiddy.

LOS ANGELES—ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH

REV. PHILIP A. EASLEY, *Rector*

Lay Delegates—Chester T. Hoag, C. E. C. Hodgson, Dr. Frederick S. Langdon, Fred F. Durant, John D. Hibbard.

Alternate Delegates—*Dr. A. V. Coffman, *Thomas M. Colston, *Roy S. Davis, *J. Lyon Gardiner, *James Taylor.

LOS ANGELES—ST. THOMAS' PARISH

REV. ARTHUR H. WURTELE, D.D., *Rector*

Lay Delegates—Geo. G. Entz, A. F. V. Vibert, *R. M. Swany, *Frank Barrow, R. M. Gibson.

Alternate Delegates—E. E. Eastman, W. H. McInnes, *Walter Entz, *Dr. Carl Walser, *Alec B. Francis.

LOS ANGELES—TRINITY PARISH

REV. HERBERT V. HARRIS, *Rector*

Lay Delegates—O. C. Smith, J. M. Morris, T. U. Kendall, *F. M. Carey, *F. J. Klingberg.

MONROVIA—ST LUKE'S PARISH

REV. J. A. SHIRLEY, *Rector*

Lay Delegates—H. L. Kellogg, C. J. O'Connor, Reeve Hobbie, Dr. J. J. Parsons, *W. R. Cooley.

Alternate Delegates—*Hugh Kelly, *A. G. Maddock, *A. Adams, *T. Walker, *L. E. Scruby.

OCEAN PARK—GOOD SHEPHERD PARISH

REV. C. W. HOLLISTER, PH.D., *Rector*

Lay Delegates—T. B. Boyer, James Young, *Geo. Peck, *Chas. Carrillon, *A. H. Faull.

PASADENA—ALL SAINTS' PARISH

REV. LESLIE E. LEARNED, D.D., *Rector*

REV. RICHARD LIEF, *Assistant*

Lay Delegates—Wm. F. Knight, *John B. Johnson, *Geo. W. H. Allen, Wilfred Smith, Frederick J. Loomis.

Alternate Delegates—Wm. H. Archdeacon, *Geo. E. Emmons, *W. C. Burt, *Col. Geo. F. Saunders, *Harry P. Harding.

PASADENA—ST. MARK'S PARISH

REV. STEPHEN C. CLARK, JR., *Rector*

Lay Delegates—*Peter Hall, *Walter I. Allen, A. G. Stanham, *J. L. Brady, *R. H. Whitehouse.

Alternate Delegates—*B. G. Horton, *A. E. Griggs, H. T. Nies, D. D. Bathrick, *Edwin Warner.

PASADENA—THE ANGELS' PARISH

REV. HERVEY C. PARKE, *Rector*

Lay Delegates—E. C. Winder, Wm. Markham, *E. H. Libby, *B. H. Mills, *Chas. A. Bender.

Alternate Delegates—*F. R. Bacon, *W .H. Montgomery, *R. O. A. Chancellor, *E. H. Wiggenhorn, *C. A. Sanders.

POMONA—ST. PAUL'S PARISH

REV. BERTRAM A. WARREN, *Rector*

Lay Delegates—Frederic W. Potts, John L. Baird, Charles R. O'Donald, Frank Long, Frank Pedley.

Alternate Delegates—*Gordon G. Whyte, *C. W. Johnson, Jr., *W. C. Pellowe, *Guy W. Runals, *G. H. Hackett.

SAN GABRIEL—OUR SAVIOUR PARISH

REV. JOHN R. ATWILL, *Rector*

Lay Delegates—*John E. Jardine, Dan C. Mulock, Geo. M. Sanborn, *Edwin M. Walbeck.

Alternate Delegates—*Alfred Barstow, *James M. Webster, Byron W. Duckrow, *Hugh F. Stewart.

SANTA ANA—MESSIAH PARISH

REV. WM. J. HATTER, *Rector*

Lay Delegates—*F. H. Finney, C. G. Twist, *Col. A. Phillips, *L. Chenoweth, *R. Hoehn.

Alternate Delegates—*Dr. Farrage, *L. Eckles, *E. Warhurst, *C. Wollaston, *A. H. T. Taylor.

SANTA MONICA
ST. AUGUSTINE'S-BY-THE-SEA PARISH

REV. WALLACE N. PIERSON, *Rector*

Lay Delegates—Alfred W. Morgan, Thomas Rutter, Godfrey S. Storrs, Charles S. Holcombe, J. Gordon Jeffery.

Alternate Delegates—*Fred Gilmore, *Clarence M. Bouquet, *Fay Wm. McConnell, *Wm. Wyatt, Dr. G. D. Conover.

SIERRA MADRE—ASCENSION PARISH

REV. LESLIE C. B. HILL, *Rector*

Lay Delegates—Harold Davenes, C. Hall Perry, *John Scott, *Fred Vannier, Norman Cock.

SOUTH PASADENA—ST. JAMES' PARISH

REV. C. RANKIN BARNES, *Rector*

REV. CHAS. H. HIBBARD, D.D., *Rector Emeritus*

REV. A. G. H. BODE, REV. J. R. MACARTHUR, PH.D., *Assistants*

Lay Delegates—D. W. Dunton, H. Ivor Thomas, Alfred Neumann, Geo. M. Wiley, Wm. Carey Marble.

Alternate Delegates: *Wm. D. Lum, *C. N. Eberhart, *Anthony T. Smith, *H. C. Gardett, *Carleton E. Durrell.

WHITTIER—ST. MATTHIAS' PARISH

REV. EDWIN T. LEWIS, *Rector*

Lay Delegates—A. W. Swain, A. T. Emory, A. Aldridge, G. R. Miller, Mark Thompson.

Alternate Delegates—*R. B. Kennedy, *P. J. Denninger, *W. S. Elliott, *Roland Low, *W. E. Gifford.

MISSIONS

BEVERLY HILLS—ALL SAINTS' MISSION

REV. W. W. FLEETWOOD, *Vicar*

Lay Delegates—Ralph M. Dyar, *Frederick G. Leonard, *J. B. Scholefield, Harrold English, E. P. Vernon.

BURBANK—ST. JUDE'S MISSION

REV. T. A. OSBORNE, *Vicar*

Lay Delegates—Wadsworth Cole, *Strang, A. S. Pearson.

DOWNEY—ST. MARK'S MISSION

REV. WILLIAM J. CURRER, *Vicar*

Lay Delegates—*D. A. Jones, *O. Branford, *R. Hegardt, *J. I. Myers, *Stevenson.

Alternate Delegates—*R. P. Foss, *Robert Kulp, *Ironig Kahl, *John Pehrson, *Wm. Currer, Jr.

EL TORO—ST. GEORGE'S MISSION

REV. JOHN C. DONNELL, *Vicar*

Lay Delegate—F. A. Blake.

FULLERTON—ST. ANDREW'S MISSION

REV. CHAS. E. MALTAS, *Vicar*

Lay Delegates—*E. E. Sweet, A. C. Minott, *Glen Wright, J. M. McDuell.

LANCASTER—ST. PAUL'S MISSION

REV. BOYD C. L. PARKER, *Priest in Charge*

LOS ANGELES—ADVENT MISSION

REV. M. K. CRAWFORD, *Vicar*

Lay Delegates—*W. N. Howard, T. J. Yates, F. G. Howell, D. Rowley, H. G. Nichols.

Alternate Delegates—*J. R. Smyth, *D. J. Smyth, J. Johnstone, *F. H. Eberhart, *A. E. Hawkes.

LOS ANGELES—AMANDA CHAPEL MISSION

REV. CHARLES T. MURPHY, *Vicar*

Lay Delegates—W. N. Howard, *B. G. Voight, John L. Riddell, H. M. Jenkinson, *Allen Taft.

Alternate Delegates—*John B. Schuyler, *Dr. H. C. Stirchfield, *E. A. Howard, *W. H. Wilson, *R. A. Burns.

LOS ANGELES—GOOD SHEPHERD MISSION

REV A. F. RANDALL, *Vicar*

Lay Delegates: George J. Morris, *James Kelly, N. S. Baldwin, *W. S. Millard.

LOS ANGELES—GRACE MEMORIAL MISSION

REV. DOUGLAS STUART, *Vicar*

Lay Delegates: *Sydney B. Dale, *Wm. H. Fielding, Henry Merrett.

LOS ANGELES—REDEEMER MISSION

REV. ALEX LYALL, *Vicar*

Lay Delegates—W. G. Haselden, E. Wady.

LOS ANGELES—ST. JOHN'S MISSION (West Los Angeles)

REV. EDWIN WEARY, *Vicar*

Lay Delegates—*E. W. Stubbington, *E. H. Klein, *F. Wilson, *Harry Carty, E. J. Kent.

Alternate Delegates—Bert Ackerman, C. N. Macwharter, *Walter Dixon, *Wm. Latrell, *G. B. Jorlin.

LOS ANGELES—ST. JOHN'S MISSION (Wilmington)

REV. THOMAS P. SWIFT, *Vicar*

LOS ANGELES—ST. MARK'S MISSION (Van Nuys)

REV. G. C. RAFTER, *Vicar*

Lay Delegates—Arthur S. Clifton, *Valentine S. Kay, Henry N. S. Hubbard, *Chas. S. Attix.

Alternate Delegates—*H. C. Sorgenfrey, *T. P. Isitt, *T. E. Cleland, *John Robertson, *H. R. Bennett.

LOS ANGELES—ST. MARY-OF-THE-ANGELS' MISSION

REV. NEAL DODD, *Vicar*

Lay Delegates—R. J. Dorland, C. M. Winslow, *O. L. Gardner, Levering Moore, *Walter McAllaster.

Alternate Delegates—*George Cutter, *Carl Fitch, *C. S. Greaves, *James Grummett, *J. L. Mildren.

LOS ANGELES—ST. MATTHEW'S MISSION (Watts)

REV. WM. COCHRAN, *Vicar*

Lay Delegate—*R. S. D'Autremont.

ST. PHILIP-THE-EVANGELIST'S MISSION
LOS ANGELES

REV. W. T. CLEGHORN, *Vicar*

Lay Delegates—*C. H. Alston, *J. C. Roak, *Dr. A. Baumann, *Chas. E. Patterson.

ORANGE—TRINITY MISSION

REV. JOHN C. DONNELL, *Vicar*

Lay Delegates—John Adams, *Francis Smith, H. L. Dearing, F. A. Blake.

Alternate Delegates—*W. Chas. Armstrong, *Norman Bailey, *Beveridge Stead, *Harry Blake.

PALMS—ST. MARY'S MISSION

REV. WILLIAM C. KERNAN, *Vicar*

Lay Delegates—George Alexander, Frank Field, Walter Wright, *George Kemper, *Arthur Stanton.

REDONDO BEACH—CHRIST MISSION

Vicar

Lay Delegates—*W. Inman de Garmo, *Geo. M. Case, W. R. Albee, *C. P. Coates, Merton A. Albee.

Alternate Delegates—*L. F. Foster, *F. W. Wininger, *C. F. Myers, *H. V. Hills, *David Foster.

SAN FERNANDO—ST. SIMON'S MISSION

REV. CHAS. F. CHAPMAN, *Priest in Charge*

Lay Delegates—*Henry Baly, *Wm. Menear, Edgar L. Ross, *J. H. Brown, *Wm. Baly.

TORRANCE—CHRIST MISSION

REV. HAROLD H. KELLEY, *Vicar*

Lay Delegates—George B. Worcester, James H. Milburn, *Adolf F. Schult, *Willis M. Brooks, *N. A. Williamson.

†TUJUNGA—ASCENSION MISSION

REV. R. J. DARNEILLE, *Vicar*

WILMAR—HOLY SPIRIT MISSION

REV. FRANKLIN L. MILLER, *Priest in Charge*

Lay Delegates—E. J. DeGroff, *W. H. Cowyell, Frank Kelly, *J. A. Dixon, Chas. Jay.

Alternate Delegates—*A. J. Dixon, *R. W. Thrasher, *H. B. Hunt, *Allen Druand, *George Krifes.

SANTA BARBARA CONVOCATION

(Santa Barbara and Ventura Counties)

PARISHES

MONTECITO—ALL SAINTS'-BY-THE-SEA PARISH

REV. GEORGE F. WELD, D.D., *Rector*

Lay Delegates—*Ralph Isham, R. McClelland Brady, *Henry K. Spalding, Orray Taft, *T. J. Pulling.

Alternate Delegates—*Wm. North Duane, *S. Chester Williams, *Huron Rock, *Grosvenor P. Orton, *C. H. S. Jaffray.

SANTA BARBARA—TRINITY PARISH

REV. CHARLES E. DEUEL, D.D., *Rector*

Lay Delegates—*E. Lang Cobb, Frank J. Miller, Joseph G. Minot, Paul G. Sweetser, *Fred A. Washburn.

Alternate Delegates—*Sidney H. Borbridge, *Robert B. Kidd, *Frank H. Lingham, *Dr. J. H. Pearce, *A. J. Sampson.

VENTURA—ST. PAUL'S PARISH

REV. S. R. HAMMOND, *Rector*

Lay Delegates—*H. Marriott, G. Power.

Alternate Delegates—*M. Wright, *A. M. Anderson.

MISSIONS

CARPINTERIA—ST. ANDREW'S MISSION
(All Saints', Montecito)

REV. GEORGE F. WELD, D.D., *Vicar*

Lay Delegates—*E. V. Stubbs, *Thomas Bates.

LOMPOC—ST. MARY'S MISSION

REV. GEORGE F. WELD, D.D., *Priest in Charge*

Lay Delegates—H. N. Gaggs, *F. E. Belcher.

OXNARD—ALL SAINTS' MISSION

REV. ALLAN L. BURLESON, *Vicar*

Lay Delegates—W. J. McInnes, *W. S. Riley, *F. K. Deatherage.

SANTA MARIA—ST. PETER'S MISSION

REV. ARTHUR C. DODGE, *Vicar*

Lay Delegates—*E. F. Allen, *R. E. Easton, *Paul Hiratzka, E. Schionnemann, Ross Reed.

Alternate Delegates—*H. W. Nickson, *E. R. Jenkins, *L. D. Waller, *R. F. Sedbom, *A. F. Reed.

SANTA PAULA—ST. PAUL'S MISSION

REV. G. M. MACDOUGALL, *Vicar*

Lay Delegates—S. G. Doan, *Tom Cryer, *Duke Clark.

Alternate Delegates—*Don Doan, *Dr. Stanley.

SAN BERNARDINO CONVOCATION
(San Bernardino and Riverside Counties)

PARISHES

ONTARIO—CHRIST CHURCH PARISH

REV. RICHARD H. GUSHEE, *Rector*

Lay Delegates—H. F. Bradburne, *C. D. Adams, *M. P. Arden, *J. N. Huehn, H F. Naisbitt.

Alternate Delegates—*O. K. Granger, *Clyde DuVal, *A. B. Whitney, *E. Cords, *C. L. Read.

REDLANDS—TRINITY PARISH

REV. WILLIAM COWANS, *Rector*

Lay Delegates—E. H. Cooke, E. M. Cope, C. H. Eagle, Paul W. Moore, T. H. Doan.

Alternate Delegates—*J. H. Logie, *M. H. Fitzsimmons, *D. A. Chilson, *F. E. Honey, *H. C. Speer.

RIVERSIDE—ALL SAINTS' PARISH

REV HENRY CLARK SMITH, *Rector*

Lay Delegates—G. G. Merrill, *A. N. Wheelock, H. L. Graham, *A. H. Halsted, *G. E. Dole.

Alternate Delegates—*Herman G. Wilson, *B. B. Wright, *J. E. Herbert, P. S. Castleman, P. T. Carter.

SAN BERNARDINO—ST. JOHN'S PARISH

REV. W. HOWARD MILLS, *Rector*

Lay Delegates—Gerald Ward, C. M. Leonard, *Richard Hatcher, *Elton Goble, *F. A. Davey.

Alternate Delegates—*Joe Lyddon, *Leo Thayer, *M. G. Hoffman, *Henry Wenzlaff, *Howard Surr.

UPLAND—ST. MARK'S PARISH

REV. BERT FOSTER, D.D., *Rector*

Lay Delegates—G. A. Hanson, L. A. Weller, H. H. Shattuck, *Glen D. Smith, *W. L. Avery.

Alternate Delegates—*Dr. A. J. Colgan, *J. Wilbur Smith, *Judge O. N. Hilton.

MISSIONS

BEAUMONT-BANNING—ST. STEPHEN'S MISSION

REV. HARRY B. LEE, *Vicar*

Lay Delegates—L. D. Sample, Spencer Mason, Thos. C. Whitlock, L. M. Anderson, Claude Pinson.

†COLTON—GRACE MISSION

REV. THOMAS R. YATES, *Vicar*

CORONA—ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST MISSION

REV. THOMAS R. YATES, *Vicar*

Lay Delegates—*John R. Hardisty, John P. Key, E. A. Shoemaker, *H. M. Key, *F. R. Freeman.

Alternate Delegates—*F. M. Bennett, *C. Gully, *Thomas Rude, *R. M. Key, *Harry Gully.

†ELSINORE—ST. ANDREW'S MISSION

REV. ROBERT M. HOGARTH, *Vicar*

†HEMET—GOOD SHEPHERD MISSION

REV. ROBERT M. HOGARTH, *Vicar*

†MURRIETA—TRINITY MISSION
REV. ROBERT M. HOGARTH, *Vicar*

†NEEDLES—ST. JOHN'S MISSION
REV. BOYD C. PARKER, *Priest in Charge*

†SAN JACINTO—ST. PAUL'S MISSION
REV. ROBERT M. HOGARTH, *Vicar*

SAN DIEGO CONVOCATION

(San Diego and Imperial Counties)

PARISHES

CORONADO—CHRIST CHURCH
REV. CHARLES E. SPALDING, *Rector*
Lay Delegates—*W. C. Harland, *W. T. Westbrook, *G. T. Rogers, *T. Bannan, *C. R. Hope.
Alternate Delegates—*B. D. Shoemaker, *D. H. Cameron.

†LA JOLLA—ST. JAMES-BY-THE-SEA PARISH
REV. WILLIAM BEDFORD-JONES, *Rector*

NATIONAL CITY—ST. MATTHEW'S PARISH
REV. HORACE W. WOOD, *Rector*
Lay Delegates—*Arthur H. Alley, *Trusten Polk, F. W. James, *C. B. Ireland, *Charles Maurer.

SAN DIEGO—ALL SAINTS' PARISH
REV. M. L. KAIN, *Rector*
Lay Delegates—*H. A. Groghan, Col. S. W. Gatchell, Dr. A. J. Noble, *Chas S. Hall, *H. W. Strudwick.
Alternate Delegates—*Austin Thomas, *C. T. Disbrow, *Walter Perkins, *Sydney Rauschenberg, *T. J. Lewis.

SAN DIEGO—ST. PAUL'S PARISH
REV. CHARLES L. BARNES, *Rector*
Lay Delegates—W. D. Beach, *E. Will Akerman, *E. P. Sundberg, *W. W. Gilmer, *W. C. Lynch.
Alternate Delegates—*H. B. Maxwell, *Russell Jones, *Albert Reader, *Ed. L. Head, *W. L. Parr.

MISSIONS

BOSTONIA—ST. JOHN'S MISSION

REV. FREDERICK J. BATE, *Vicar*

Lay Delegates—*Dr. Eugene Mathewson, *Harold Bacon, *E. E. Rogers, *E. V. Clark, *W. C. Parker.

Alternate Delegates—*W. H. Stillwell, *J. L. Sheppard, *R. T. Staley, *Harry Wildau.

---

†BRAWLEY—ALL SAINTS' MISSION

REV. CHARLES WILSON BAKER, *Vicar*

CALEXICO—ST. LUKE'S MISSION

REV. CHARLES WILSON BAKER, *Vicar*

Lay Delegates—*T. J. West, *Isaac Stratton, *Mason Watts.

CARLSBAD—ST. MICHAEL'S MISSION

REV. FREDERICK C. MILLER, *Vicar*

Lay Delegates—*F. J. Ramsay, *Albert E. Eschwege, *John R. Coward, *Frank W. Taylor, *John Ramsay.

CHULA VISTA—ST. JOHN'S MISSION

REV. G. R. MESSIAS, *Vicar*

Lay Delegates—*F. L. Edmondson, *C. N. Henderson, Geoffrey Noakes, *L. C. Keller, *P. D. Rice.

Alternate Delegates—*Perry Dillane, *Wm. Rogers, *Joseph Carter, *Geo. Lawson.

---

†EL CENTRO—ST. PAUL'S MISSION

REV. CHARLES W. BAKER, *Vicar*

ESCONDIDO—TRINITY MISSION

REV. OSCAR J. NURSE, *Vicar*

Lay Delegates—*Dr. C. S. Kemper, *J. Van Ryan, *A. F. Hubbard.

---

†FALLBROOK—ST. JOHN'S MISSION

REV. ARTHUR C. DODD, *Vicar*

LA MESA—ST. ANDREW'S MISSION

REV. G. R. MESSIAS, *Vicar*

Lay Delegates—*W. B. Murphy, *Wm. Ross, *W. F. Berry, *Dr. T. B. Reynolds, *Stanley Reid.

Alternate Delegates — *Luther Ross, *John Ross, *Julius Schmidt.

OCEANSIDE—GRACE MISSION

REV. FREDERICK C. MILLER, *Vicar*

Lay Delegates—*Oscar Gabriel, *E. B. Stilgebouer, *Wm. D. Nietfeld, *J. H. Young, *Lionel Van Deerlin.

SAN DIEGO—ST. JAMES' MISSION

REV. HORACE W. WOOD, *Vicar*

Lay Delegate—*Alex More.

SAN DIEGO—ST. MARK'S MISSION

REV. W. A. A. SHIPWAY, *Vicar*

Lay Delegates—*Fred Lens, *George G. Prentice, *Earl G. Cronburg, *Sidney B. Bradley, *Howard Hague.

†SAN LUIS REY—ALL SAINTS' MISSION

PROCEEDINGS OF THE SPECIAL MEETING OF CONVENTION

The Special Meeting of the Thirty-Fifth Annual Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles, called for the purpose of electing a Suffragan Bishop for the Diocese, met at St. Paul's Cathedral, Los Angeles, Tuesday, March 11, 1930. The meeting opened with a celebration of the Holy Communion at 9:30 a.m., the Bishop of the Diocese being the celebrant. The Epistle was read by the Rev. George Davidson, D.D., and the Gospel by the Rev. Robert B. Gooden, D.D. Assisting in the administration of the Sacred Elements were the Very Rev. Harry Beal, D.D., the Rev. George F. Weld, D.D., and the Rev. C. Rankin Barnes. The sermon was delivered by the Bishop. (See Page 237.)

Following the Service, Convention was called to order, the Bishop taking the Chair. The Bishop lead in the singing of the "Veni Creator," and appropriate prayers. The Secretary announced a quorum present and the Convention was declared open for business.

On motion, the Bishop of Sacramento, who was present, was given a seat in Convention.

The report of the Committee on Dispatch of Business was presented as follows: "First, the report of the Committee on Credentials. Then to proceed to nominations for Suffragan Bishop by write-in, "blind ballot" method, without speeches. Qualified voters shall be supplied with blank slips of paper whereon to write one name, these to be deposited with tellers in same manner as in voting. Names so submitted shall be printed or mimeographed on slips of paper as the first ballot for election, after which adjourn to re-convene at 1:30 for the

Report of Judge of Elections on Nominating Ballot. After which proceed to the first ballot for Suffragan Bishop." After some discussion regarding the write-in method of nomination, the report was accepted.

The report of the Committee on Credentials was presented by the Secretary as follows: "Proper credentials have been received from forty-eight Parishes and from thirty-four Missions who are entitled to vote, provided all assessments are paid. By action of this Convention remitting all assessments for this Special Meeting, we would move that a seat and vote be given to the following Parishes and Missions, from whom credentials have been received and who, by reason of delinquency, were not seated at the last meeting of this Convention: Anaheim, Burbank, Glendora, Huntington Park, Santa Ana and Sierra Madre."

The motion was seconded and carried and the delegates from the above named Parishes and Missions were granted a seat and vote. The Chairman also reported that there was one Parish and fifteen Missions in union with Convention from whom no credentials had been received, and, upon request of Convention, he read those names, asking if there were any delegates present from that Parish and those Missions. Delegates from El Toro, Fallbrook, Church of the Redeemer, Los Angeles, and Palms reported present, and, upon motion of Dr. Learned, Convention was asked to waive the canonical procedure of one week's notice and to grant them a seat and vote if credentials were presented immediately. Carried unanimously.

Mr. A. C. Leigh asked the privilege of the floor and presented a telegram to the Diocese of Louisiana which was meeting at the same time for the purpose of electing a Bishop for their Diocese. On motion of Convention the telegram was ordered sent to the Diocese of Louisiana.

Before proceeding to the nominating ballot the Chair announced the following officials for election:

Judge of Elections: WILLIAM A. MONTEN

TELLERS

Clerical Vote	*Lay Vote*
THE REV. A. H. DEXTER	THE REV. THOMAS C. MARSHALL
THE REV. W. J. HATTER	THE REV. F. C. MILLER
THE REV. DOUGLAS STUART	THE REV. J. A. SHIRLEY
MR. G. RANDOLPH MILLER	COL. C. W. GATCHELL
MR. E. S. SHARP	MR. E. T. SAMS
MR. GEO. G. ENTZ	MR. ROBERT H. LINDSAY
MR. R. J. DELL	MR. WILFRED SMITH

Upon the casting of the ballot, Convention adjourned until 1:30.

Convention reconvened at 1:30 and the Judge of Elections

gave the report of the nominating ballot, presenting to Convention the names of sixteen Presbyters and one Bishop, as follows:

THE REV. ROYAL H. BALCOM, D.D.
THE REV. C. R. BARNES
THE VERY REV. HARRY BEAL, D.D.
THE REV. E. T. BROWN
THE REV. D. R. COVELL
THE REV. GEORGE DAVIDSON, D.D.
THE REV. BERT FOSTER, D.D.
THE REV. R. B. GOODEN, D.D.
THE REV. H. V. HARRIS
THE REV. W. R. H. HODGKIN, D.D.
THE REV. M. L. KAIN
THE REV. E. T. LEWIS
THE REV. R. O. MILLER
THE REV. J. M. NIBLO
THE REV. A. W. N. PORTER, Ph.D.
THE RT. REV. C. S. REIFSNIDER, D.D.
THE REV. DOUGLAS STUART

Before the casting of the first ballot the Secretary read the list showing 109 clergy eligible to vote and 86 Parishes and Missions eligible and qualified to vote. According to Article 20, Section 54, of the Constitutions and Canons of this Diocese, in order to have two-thirds of those entitled to vote present, which would make an election by majority of the votes cast, there must be 86 clerical and 58 lay present for each ballot. Convention then proceeded to ballot on those persons nominated. The role was called as each ballot was cast, the clergy and lay delegates voting at the same time but in different parts of the building. Six ballots were necessary for an election, and as a result of the sixth ballot the Judge of Elections announced that the Rev. Robert Burton Gooden, D.D., had received a majority of the votes cast in both orders. The Chair announced Dr. Gooden elected Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese. The tabulated results of the ballots certified by Mr. William A. Monten, Judge of Elections, will be found on Ppge 240.

The Rev. George Davidson, D.D., moved, seconded by the Very Rev. Harry Beal, D.D., that the election of Dr. Gooden be made unanimous. Carried. The Chair appointed as Committee on Notification the Very Rev. Harry Beal, D.D., the Rev. George Davidson, D.D., the Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D., Mr. C. M. Gair, and Mr. H. Ivor Thomas. The Suffragan Bishop-elect was escorted to the platform by this Committee where he was welcomed by the Bishop He responded with a short speech, thanking Convention for the honor, expressing his appreciation of their confidence and asking for a few days' time before giving a definite reply. Convention then sang the Doxology. Then Convention proceeded to th esigning of the proper testimonial of the election, 97 clergy signing, and 135 laymen representing 70

Parishes and Missions. During the balloting Convention was addressed by the Rev. Charles T. Bridgeman, American educational chaplain and canon of St. George's Cathedral, Jerusalem, also on the staff of St. James' Armenian Seminary, Jerusalem; by the Rev. T. R. Ludlow, D.D., head of the Adult Division of the Department of Religious Education of the National Council; and by Chaplains Walter P. Doty and Tipton L. Wood, clergy of the Diocese and in the service of the United States Navy.

It was moved that the reading of the minutes be dispensed with and that they be certified by the Chair. After the pronouncing of the blessing, Convention adjourned on motion, subject to the call of the Bishop.

W. BERTRAND STEVENS,
Chairman of Convention.

Attest:
STEPHEN C. CLARK, JR.
Secretary.

THE BISHOP'S SERMON

A meeting called for the election of a Bishop is a sacred and solemn occasion. It is with a profound consciousness of this fact that we are gathered here today. Our purpose is to choose one who, in spiritual discernment, consecration, learning and administrative ability will be fitted for the very important office of Suffragan Bishop in this Diocese.

These four qualities I have listed in what seems to me to be the proper order. We want first of all a man of God. Spiritual leadership is fundamentally necessary in our generation and the need in this extraordinary civilization of Southern California is even greater than elsewhere. It is in a spirit of humility that I stress this because I, possibly like many of my brethren of the clergy, am conscious of too great an absorption in practical tasks and a resultant dulling of spiritual sensibilities. Is it too much to expect that in this Southern California, which God has endowed so richly with physical beauty, we might be especially eager to hear His voice and to understand His truth? Is it too much to expect that he who is to be chosen today may be one in prophetic fervor and vision —may be truly God's messenger?

In the second place, we seek a man of consecration. This is one of the greatest fields for Christian service in our modern world. We should have a man whose religious zeal can be harnessed and directed for patient, constructive work. My personal desire is that we may elect a man who will regard the office of Suffragan Bishop as a dignified and effective medium through which to work. I would prefer to forego Episcopal

assistance rather than to be a party to the election of anyone who would feel that his energy and devotion would not have free scope in this office. That does not mean that we seek a man whose abilities and initiative are confined to any one conception of the function of a Suffragan, but rather that one accepting such an election should see in it a real opportunity for the exercise of the gifts which he may happen to possess.

In the third place, we should have a man of learning. Ours is a metropolitan Diocese; our Clergy should be capable of making contacts with all kinds of people; we have always prided ourselves on a trained ministry. Here, where we are rapidly becoming one of the great educational centers of the world, certainly we should have leaders who can meet scientists, philosophers and educators of all kinds on their own ground. No man is likely to become a scholar after election to the Episcopate. Happy is he if in the rush of diocesan life he retains some part of the scholarly habits of earlier years. The Episcopal office is not conducive to study and creative literary work. Hence it is important that he who is your choice should possess a solid background of culture and education.

Still again, our Suffragan Bishop should be a man of practical administrative ability. He should be one capable, as I have already pointed out, of exerting leadership in the fields of Religious Education and Social Service and Missions.

The justification of an additional Bishop will depend in some degree on the election of such a man. The task of educating our boys and girls to be intelligent Christians is a pressing one. More and more Southern California will have to face social and economic problems that require for their solution the active cooperation of the Church. The missionary work of the diocese requires inspiring and wise guidance. Our Suffragan Bishop must, above all, be enthusiastic for missions, both within and without the diocese. We are at the beginning of a new period of missionary expansion in the Diocese of Los Angeles. The General Church Program demands vigilant and unceasing effort. As the diocesan officer in charge of the development of the Program, it will be the Suffragan Bishop's task to bring our offerings for the Program up to the level of our apportionment. The work is such that it needs an administrator of more than average ability.

Am I asking too much? Are not these requirements essentially as exacting as those for any office in the Church? I think they are, and furthermore, I believe they should be. A Suffragan Bishop is a representative of the Diocese. In the Church of England he is the Bishop's man, vacating his office on the death or retirement of the Diocesan. With us he is the Bishop's assistant working under his direction, but if the Bishop dies or retires he still remains the Suffragan unless elected to some other Bishopric. Because of this I have consistently refused to accept kindly invitations to suggest a name

or names. I feel that it is your responsibility to elect one whom you will regard with pride, affection and confidence. There is another personal reason why I refrain from making any suggestions. I desire that the Suffragan shall be one who can supplement my work. I have no interest in having assistance if it means dividing the present work into two halves,—one for the Suffragan and one for me. If the plan is worth adopting, it should mean that twice as much work will be done by the two of us and furthermore, that it will be done better. I hope that the one elected will be able to do the things which I, from lack of ability or time, have not done well; that when I have become too engrossed in the daily task, his spiritual perception and prophetic voice may save us from commonplaceness; that when I skim the surface of important duties, he may bring to bear on them concentration and decision. Your judgment as to the man best fitted for this is better than mine. I hope this suggestion will not discourage either electors or elected. No man living could possibly supplement my shortcomings or counteract my weaknesses. They are altogether too many, but whatever they may be, they are not such as to prevent my working in harmony and happiness with whomever you, under the guidance of the Holy Spirit, may elect. We have thought over this possibility for a number of weeks. Some of us have perhaps definite preferences and plans. All of us, however, must put ourselves under the Blessed Spirit's guidance, for it is His wisdom we seek and His direction that will show us the way. Personal ties and friendships should be no more a dominant influence than personal ambition. May this solemn act in which we are about to engage be consummated in such a way that as we leave this sanctuary we may say "Truly it was God's will."

REPORT OF THE JUDGE OF ELECTIONS

	First Ballot		Second Ballot		Third Ballot		Fourth Ballot		Fifth Ballot		Sixth Ballot	
	Clergy	Lay	Clergy	Lay	Clergy	Lay	Clergy	Lay	Clergy	Lay	Clergy	Lay
Present	101	72	102	71	100	71	101	71	98	71	96	71
Necessary for a Choice	51	37	52	36	51	36	52	36	50	36	49	36
Total Vote Cast	101	72	102	71	100	71	101	71	98	71	96	71
THE REV. C. R. BARNES	1	0	1	0	0	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
THE VERY REV. HARRY BEAL, D.D.	26	32	28	30	27	25	28	24	24	24	16	14
THE REV. D. R. COVELL	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
THE REV. GEORGE DAVIDSON, D.D.	22	12	26	11	27	13	26	13	24	11	19	9
THE REV. R. B. GOODEN, D.D.	38	21	40	25	41	30	42	31	44	32	53	41
THE REV. M. L. KAIN	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0
THE REV. E. T. LEWIS	2	0	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
THE REV. R. O. MILLER	1	0	1	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
THE REV. J. M. NIBLO	8	6	5	5	3	2	4	3	4	4	7	7
THE RT. REV. C. S. REIFSNIDER, D.D.	1	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
THE REV. P. G. M. AUSTIN	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	0	1	0	.....	.....	.....	.....

The above is a correct copy of the votes cast on the six ballots for Suffragan Bishop.

WM. A. MONTEN, *Judge of Elections.*

TESTIMONIAL OF CONVENTION

1. Whenever the Church in any Diocese shall desire an Ordination and Consecration of a Bishop elect, if the election shall have taken place within three months before a meeting of the General Convention, the Standing Committee of the said Diocese shall, by their President, or by some person or persons specially appointed, forward to the Secretary of the House of Deputies evidence of the election of the Bishop elect by the Convention of the Diocese, together with evidence of his having been duly ordered Deacon and Priest, and also a testimonial, signed by a constitutional majority of such Convention, in the following words, viz:

We, whose names are hereunder written, fully sensible how important it is that the Sacred Order and Office of Bishop should not be unworthily conferred, and firmly persuaded that it is our duty to bear testimony on this solemn occasion without partiality or affection, do, in the presence of Almighty God, testify that

THE REVEREND ROBERT BURTON GOODEN, D.D.

is not, so far as we are informed, justly liable to evil report, either for error in religion or for viciousness of life; and that we know of no impediment on account of which he ought not to be ordained and consecrated to that Holy Office. We do, moreover, jointly and severally declare that we believe him to be of such sufficiency in good learning, of such soundness in the Faith, and of such virtuous and pure manners and godly conversation, that he is apt and meet to exercise the Office of a Bishop to the honor of God and the edifying of His Church, and to be a wholesome example to the flock of Christ.

(Signed)

CLERICAL DELEGATES

W. BERTRAND STEVENS
HARRY BEAL
GEORGE DAVIDSON
LESLIE E. LEARNED
STEPHEN C. CLARK, JR.
HAROLD H. KELLEY
CHARLES WILSON BAKER
CHAS. H. HIBBARD
PERRY G. M. AUSTIN
ANTHONY H. DEXTER
HERBERT V. HARRIS
WILLIAM BEDFORD-JONES
CHARLES L. BARNES
W. A. A. SHIPWAY
JOHN B. OSBORN
THOMAS P. SWIFT
RICHARD H. GUSHEE
WM. J. CURRER
FREDERICK C. MILLER
HARRY G. GRAY
F. AUGUSTUS MARTYR
JAS. T. FISH
CLARENCE E. WEBB
BENJAMIN J. DARNEILLE
HENRY CLARK SMITH
IRVING SPENCER
EDWIN T. LEWIS
J. ALVIN SHIRLEY

GEORGE FRANCIS WELD
CHARLES THORNTON MURPHY
ELMER TRUESDELL MERRILL
WILLIAM C. KERNAN
JOHN M. YAMAZAKI
ARTHUR C. DODGE
THOS. R. YATES
EDWIN WEARY
ARNOLD G. H. BODE
BERT FOSTER
MARTIN D. KNEELAND
RICHARD LIEF
V. D. RUGGLES
C. RANKIN BARNES
DOUGLAS STUART
WALLACE N. PIERSON
DUNCAN S. MERWIN
HORACE W. WOOD
HAROLD B. THELIN
B. M. HAUSE
HERVEY C. PARKE
MAURICE L. KAIN
CHARLES E. MAIMANN
TIPTON L. WOOD
WALTER B. DOTY
NEAL DODD
W. L. H. BENTON
AARON F. RANDALL
G. C. RAFTER
RUFUS S. CHASE
J. D. H. BROWNE
WM. EMOTT MAISON
G. R. MESSIAS
G. M. MACDOUGALL
FREDERICK J. BATE
ALFRED FLETCHER
GEORGE E. RENISON
JOHN C. DONNELL
D. E. D. ROBERTSON
THOMAS C. MARSHALL
C. M. HOLLISTER
CHARLES E. SPALDING
PHILIP A. EASLEY
CHARLES E. MALTAS
ROMEO C. GOULD
E. TANNER BROWN
ALLAN L. BURLESON
LESLIE C. B. HILL
BERTRAM A. WARREN
OSCAR J. NURSE
FREDERICK H. POST
WILLIAM J. HATTER
C. H. PARLOUR
PHILIP K. KEMP
JOHN R. ATWILL
CHAS. E. DEUEL
BYRON HOLLEY
HERBERT P. CHASE
M. K. CRAWFORD
W. HOWARD MILLS
FRANKLIN L. GIBSON
MILTON S. RUNKLE
GEORGE E. SWAN
JOHN R. MACARTHUR
ROYAL H. BALCOM
REGINALD HAMMOND
ARTHUR C. DODD
WM. ELLWOOD CRAIG
WILLIAM COWANS

LAY DELEGATES

Wm. McInnes
Enos E. Eastman
R. M. Gibson
Chester T. Hoag
W. R. Albee
Merton A. Albee
William F. Thompson
Harvey H. Duryee
Richard A. Hecker
George M. Wiley
Paul G. Sweetser
W. F. Knight
H. N. Gaggs
Claude H. Young
H. Ross Reed
Wilfred N. Howard
John L. Riddell
Hugh M. Jenkinson
Edward M. Cope
H. H. Carpenter
F. G. Fairbank
Nathaniel T. Wilkinson
Harry L. Kellogg
C. M. Leonard
F. W. Potts
C. R. O'Donald
Frank Long
Guy W. Austin
Chas. T. Dunlap
F. B. Pedley
A. H. Bosshard
George S. Rodd
Harold D. Dale
A. G. Stanham
George J. Morris
Nelson S. Baldwin
C. M. Gair
Armistead Claiborne Leigh
Eaton Travers Sams
H. Ivor Thomas
Robt. H. Lindsay
Robt. J. Dorland
W. D. Beach
O. C. Smith
M. Kendall
H. L. Dearing
J. M. McDuell
Thos. Hill
W. F. Pascoe
E. T. Harnett
Seymour I. Stone
Walter Wright
W. G. Haselden
E. Wady
Kenneth G. Freeland
A. G. Doolittle
F. F. Durant
Henry C. Brett
J. Virgil Pugh
David C. Narver
L. G. Doan
Wm. Markham
E. C. Winder
Peter T. Carter
W. Spencer Mason
Mark Turnbull
D. W. Dunton
H. Todd Nies
G. G. Merrill
R. L. Graham
J. C. Cowles
F. A. Blake
Arthur T. Cowley
G. B. Johnstone
H. G. Nichols
James H. Millburn
John Adams
Dan C. Mulock
James A. Young
V. A. Spalding
Joseph Grafton Minot
G. A. Hanson
F. W. James
W. W. Hibbard
Alfred Bullock
Geo. F. Platt
Chas. G. Twist
H. C. Eastham
E. A. Grant
Geo. Henderson
Geo. C. Power
Arthur S. Pearson
G. Randolph Miller
George G. Entz
F. J. Loomis
Wilfred Smith
Herbert H. Winn
Albert E. Kent

EMERSON J. DEGROFF
C. H. PERRY
H. DAVINESS
N. C. COCK
FRANK R. FIELD
ALBERT G. ACKERMANN
GEORGE ALEXANDER
G. W. NOAKES
JAMES STRETTON
HENRY WEBB
A. H. CAMPBELL
W. A. ONN
HENRY MERRETT
F. A. PERRIGO
ORRAY TAFT
J. L. BAIRD
P. J. BEAVIS
N. B. DAVIS
CHAS. P. KEY
E. A. SCHUMACKER
HAROLD ENGLISH
W. P. MAJOR
W. J. MCINNES
H. V. S. HUBBARD
ALFRED F. HAMLIN
A. ALDRIDGE
A. W. SWAIN
A. T. EMORY
G. B. WORCESTER
G. S. STORRS
WILLIAM A. MONTEN
DAVID E. SPANGLER
EARL S. SHARP
W. M. HAMMOND
F. H. OSLER
ARZA J. NOBLE
GEO. W. GATCHELL

INDEX

	Page
Alternate Delegates to General Convention	3
Alternate Delegates to Synod	3
Appropriations	60
Assessments, Schedule of	185-187
Auditing Committee, Report of	178-185
Bishop's Address	74- 84
Bishop's Guild, Report of	156
Bishop's Journal	85-109
Board of Christian Education, Report of	122
Board of Examining Chaplains, Report of	129
Board of Missions, Report of	112
Candidates for Holy Orders	15
Canons, Report of Committee on	59
Church Extension Society, Report of	131
Church Home for Children, Report of	144
Church Pension Fund Committee, Report of	135
Clergy List with Addresses	7- 14
Clergy, List of; in Order of Ordination and Reception	19- 23
Clerical Reports, Personal	18
Committee on Admission of Parishes and Missions, Report of	59
Committee on Architecture, Report of	136
Committee on Credentials, Report of	59
Committees, Regular and Special	4- 5
Convocations, Reports of the Rural Deans	114-120
County and City Mission Societ yof San Diego, Report of	140
Deaconesses, List of	17
Delegates to Provincial Synod	3
Delegates to General Convention	3
Delinquent Parishes and Missions	60
Diocesan Statistics, Summary	28
Directors of the Church Extension Society, Elected	66
Directors of the Corporation of the Diocese, Elected	65
Directors of the Corporation of the Diocese, Report of	158
Elections, (Summary of Judge)	71- 73
Alternate Delegates to Synod	67- 69
Board of Christian Education	67
Board of Missions	67- 68
Delegates to Synod	67
Directors of the Corporation of the Diocese	65
Executive Council	67- 68
Registrar	65
Representative on Hospital Board	65
Representatives on Provincial Boards	65
Secretary of Convention	58
Standing Committee	67
Episcopal City Mission Society of Los Angeles, Report of	-137
Examining Chaplains, Appointment of	70

Page
Examining Chaplains, Report of 129
Executive Council, Report of 111
Executive Secretary, Report of 120
Finance Committee, Report of 184
Financial Statistics, Parochial 196-212
General Church Program Committee, Report of 126
General Church Program Committee, Treasurer's Report 173-178
Gifts and Bequests, Legal Titles to Be Used 30
Girls' Friendly Society, Report of 157
Hames, Rev. H. P., Memorial Page 216
Harvard School, Report of 149
Historiographer, Report of 128
Home for the Aged, Report of 147
Hospital of the Good Samaritan, Report of 141
Institutional Chapels 28
Institutions of the Diocese, Officers and Addresses 28
Institutions of the Diocese, Reports of:
- Bishop's Guild 156
- Church Home for Children 144
- County and City Mission Society of San Diego 140
- Episcopal City Mission Society of Los Angeles 137
- Girls' Friendly Society 157
- Harvard School 149
- Home for the Aged 147
- Hospital of the Good Samaritan 141
- Neighborhood Settlement 154
- Seamen's Church Institute 151
- Woman's Auxiliary 136

Jerusalem and East Mission, Report of 184
Journal of the Bishop 85-109
Journal of Proceedings of Convention 58- 71
Judge of Elections, Appointed 64
Judge of Elections, Report of 71 73
Lay Delegates and Alternates 31- 57
Lay Delegates to Convocations 31- 57
Lay Readers, Official List with Addresses 15
Legal Titles for Gifts, Bequests, etc. 30
Memorial Pages 120, 214-216
Missions, Report of Board of 112
Neighborhood Settlement, Report of 154
Nominating Committee, Motion to Appoint 71
Nominations for Elections 61
Non-Parochial Clergy Reporting 18
Number of Church Buildings, Parishes and Missions, etc. 28
Number of Clergy in Diocese 14
Obituaries 214-216
Officers of Parishes and Missions 31- 57
Parishes and Missions, with Dates of Admission 25- 28
Parochial Reports, List of Officers 31- 57

Page
Parochial Statistics, Financial 196-212
Parochial Statistics, Pastoral 190-196
Parochial Statistics, Summary 213
Peace, Resolution in Favor of 70
Proceedings of Convention 58- 71
Registrar, Report of 128
Regular Committees 4- 5
Reports:
Auditing Committee 178
Board of Christian Education 122
Board of Examining Chaplains 129
Board of Missions 112
Church Extension Society 131
Church Pension Fund 135
Committee on Admission of Parishes and Missions 57
Committee on Architecture 136
Committee on Credentials 57
Committee to Consider Episcopal Assistance 63
Convocations, Rural Deans of 114
Directors of the Corporation of the Diocese 158
Executive Council 111
Executive Secretary 120
Finance Committee 184
General Church Program Committee 126
General Church Program Committee, Treasurer 173
Historiographer 128
Institutions of Diocese (*see under Institutions*)
Jerusalem and East Mission 188
Judge of Elections 71
Parochial Summarized 190-212
Registrar 128
Rural Deans 114
Social Service Commission 124
Standing Committee 109
Standing Committee: re Calling Special Meeting of Convention 64
Treasurer of the Diocese 161
Trew Memorial Fund 133
Resolutions:
Greetings to Absent Clergy 65
Memorial Resolution on the Death of the Presiding Bishop 66
Nominating Committee, to Appoint 71
Recommendation of Committee on Episcopal Assistance 58
Seamen's Church Institute, Report of 151
Shaw, Rev. W. C., Memorial Page 214
Special Committees 5
Special Meeting of Convention Called 64

Page
Standing Committee, Elected 67
Standing Committee, Report of 109
Statistics, Summary of Diocesan 28
Statistics, Summary of Parochial 213
Suffragan Bishop, Calling of Special Meeting to Elect 64
Treasurers for Various Diocesan Funds 249
Wilson, Rev. F. M., Memorial Page 120, 214
Windsor, Rev. R. L., Memorial Page 215
Woman's Auxiliary, Report of 136

INDEX TO SPECIAL MEETING OF CONVENTION

Page
Bishop's Sermon 237
Clergy, List of 218
Committee of Credentials, Report of 235
Committee of Dispatch of Business, Report of 234
Committee on Notification, Appointed 236
Judge of Elections 240
Lay Delegates, List of 221
Proceedings of Special Meeting 234
Report of Committee on Credentials 235
Report of Committee on Dispatch of Business 234
Report of Judge of Elections 240
Resolutions:
To Give the Bishop of Sacramento a Seat 234
To Send Telegram to Diocese of Louisiana 235
Roll of Clergy Entitled to Vote 218
Roll of Parishes and Missions Entitled to Vote 221
Suffragan Bishop, Election of 236
Suffragan Bishop, Nominations for 236
Testimonial of Election 241

REQUIRED OFFERINGS

(To be remitted to the Treasurer of the Diocese, Mr. H. Ivor Thomas, 920 Bartlett Building, Los Angeles, and properly designated as to purpose.)

WHITSUNDAY — For the Episcopate Endowment Fund. *(Canon XXXI, No. 165.)*

CONFIRMATION SERVICES — For the Bishop's Fund. *(Canon XXXIV, No. 195.)*

THANKSGIVING DAY—For free work of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. *(Resolution of Convention 1899.)*

TREASURERS TO WHOM FUNDS SHOULD BE SENT

Diocesan Funds, Assessments, Missionary Assessment and Confirmation Offerings — Mr. H. Ivor Thomas, 920 Bartlett Bldg., Los Angeles.

General Church Program Funds and Church School Lenten Offerings—Mr. William F. Knight, 132 No. Euclid Avenue, Pasadena.

Advent Church School Offerings—Bishop Stevens, 615 South Figueroa Street, Los Angeles.

Pension Fund Premiums—Mr. C. M. Gair, 615 South Figueroa Street, Los Angeles.

Jerusalem and East Mission Offerings (Good Friday)—The Rev. A. F. Randall, 2932 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles.

Trew Memorial Fund—Mr. W. N. Howard, 530 West Sixth Street, Los Angeles.

The Treasurers of the various Diocesan Institutions are given in the Directory on page 28, and the Corporate Titles on page 30.

CANONS AMENDED—CONVENTION, 1927

1. In Article XVIII, Section 48, the words, "not less than five Vestrymen or more than eleven," were changed to, "not less than five Vestrymen and preferably not more than eleven." Adoption of 1925, approved.

2. In Article VI, Section 20, the words, "under the auspices of the Church" were stricken out. Adoption of 1925, approved.

3. Article XII, Section 36, addition of "when not a delegate to the Convention, the Chancellor shall be entitled, ex-officio, to all the rights and privileges of membership, except that of a vote." Adoption of 1925, approved.

4. Canon XIV, Section 133, amended by the omission of the words "of which there shall be at least two annually," from the first and second lines.

5. Canon XIX, Section 133, paragraph two amended to read as follows: "The Annual Meeting of the Convocation shall be held in October or November of each year, at which the officers and lay-members of the Board of Mission shall be elected."

CANONS AMENDED—CONVENTION, 1928

1. Canon XVIII, Section 127, amended by the addition of a new paragraph, as follows: "The Treasurer of the Diocese shall be a member, *ex officio*, of the Board of Missions and its treasurer."

2. Canon XVIII, Section 127, amended by inserting after "the Rural Deans," line four, "the Treasurer of the Diocese."

3. Canon IX, amended by the addition thereto of a section, number 76, as follows: "In the case of an established Parish desiring to mortgage or otherwise encumber its property, to sell, exchange or otherwise dispose of its land or buildings, the permission of the Bishop and Standing Committee must be secured in writing before such sale, exchange, mortgage or other encumbrance shall be effected."

4. Order of Business, amended by removing the "Reports of Diocesan Institutions" from the Calendar of the Evening Session, and placing them on the

Calendar for the Morning of the Second Day, immediately after Number four.

5. Order of Business, number 28, amended by changing the time from 4:30 P. M. to 2:30 P. M., and by inserting a new paragraph, as follows: "Nominations of Alternates, shall be made after the completion of the election of Deputies to the General Convention and Delegates to the Synod."

CANONS AMENDED—CONVENTION, 1929

Canon VII, Section 47, was amended as follows:

Subsection (b) was stricken out.

Subsection (c) was amended by adding in the seventh line after the word "repairs," the word "insurance", and following the first paragraph, all the words from "Class 1" to "plus 4 per cent" were stricken out and the following words inserted in their place and stead:

"Class 1—Up to $1,000.00—An arbitrary assessment to be levied in accordance with the financial ability of each Parish or Mission, in the judgment of the Committee.

"Class 2—$1,000.00 to $2,000.00—The minimum percentage.

"Class 3—$2,000.00 to $3,000.00—The minimum percentage, plus 1 per cent.

"Class 4—$3,000.00 to $5,000.00—The minimum percentage, plus 2 per cent.

"Class 5—$5,000.00 to $8,000.00, the minimum percentage, plus 3 per cent.

"Class 6—Over $8,000.00—The minimum percentage, plus 4 per cent."

Canon XVII, Section 119, was amended by striking out in the first line the word "sixteen" and substituting in its place the word "seventeen". The word "and" following "Convocations" in the third line was stricken out. Immediately after the word "Diocese" in the third line was inserted "and the Treasurer of the General Church Program."

Canon VII was amended by adding a section numbered 50, reading as follows:

"A Committee on the Program for Convention Week to consist of the Dean of St. Paul's Cathedral, the Secretary of Convention, the Assistant Secretary of Convention, the Bishop's Chaplain, the Diocesan Master of Ceremonies, the Chairman of the Committee on Dispatch of Business, and the Executive Secretary of the Board of Religious Education."

Canon VIII, Section 65, was amended in subsection 4, by striking out the word "and" following the last semicolon, and inserting in its place the following:

" * * * provided, however, that if such Parish, by or with the advice of the Bishop of the Diocese, shall, at or before the time fixed as aforesaid for the termination of said trust, make written request to said Diocesan Corporation for the extension of the term of said trust for a further period therein stated not exceeding five years, then the filing of said written request with said Diocesan Corporation shall operate so to extend said term and to postpone such termination and vesting unless such request be disapproved by the Board of Directors of said Diocesan Corporation at its next meeting after such filing. Subsequent extensions of the said trust may be made in like manner upon the termination of said trust."

Canon XVII, Section 119, was amended, by striking out the words "Executive Committee of the County and City Mission Society" on line 9, and adding in their place the words "Executive Committee of the Episcopal City Mission Society."

Canon XVII, Section 120, was amended by striking out the words "County and City Mission" and inserting "Episcopal City Mission Society."

NO AMENDMENTS—CONVENTION OF 1930

CANONS AMENDED—CONVENTION, 1931

Canon VIII, Section 65, subsection 3, was amended by adding at the end of the paragraph the following sentence: "The term *mortgage* shall be deemed to include *trust deed.*"

Canon XVI, Section 118, was amended by adding

at the end of the paragraph, another paragraph to read as follows:

"The Standing Committee, through its Secretary, is here authorized to require from Parishes and Missions such reports as shall fully acquaint them with the information bearing on the matter submitted to them for their consideration."

Canon XVII, Section 119, was amended by adding after the words "consist of" in the first line "the Bishops and fifteen other" in place of the word "seventeen" which was stricken out. In the second line following the words "Bishop Coadjutor" was added, "and the Suffragan Bishop (if there be such). After the last line on page 44, following the words "Bishop Coadjutor" was added "or in his absence the Suffragan Bishop." This Canon was amended in 1929, and the twice amended canon now reads in this section:

"119. This Council shall consist of the Bishops and fifteen other members. The Bishop, the Bishop Coadjutor, the Suffragan Bishop (if there be such), the Deans of the Convocations, the Treasurer of the Diocese, and the Treasurer of the General Church Program shall be members of this Council ex officio."

The Bishop shall appoint one representative from each of the following boards: The Finance Committee of the Diocese, the Board of Missions, the Board of Christian Education, the Social Service Commission, and the Executive Committee of the Episcopal City Mission Society—to be members of the Council; *provided* that, if any Board be already represented on the Council, the Bishop shall appoint a member at large.

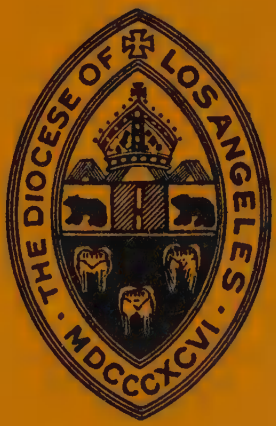
The remaining four members of the Council shall be elected by ballot at each Annual Convention, two Clergymen and two Laymen.

The Bishop shall be the chairman, ex officio, or in his absence the Bishop Coadjutor, or in his absence the Suffragan Bishop.

A quorum shall consist of a majority of the members of the Council.

Diocese of Los Angeles

Thirty-Sixth Annual Convention



1931

DO NOT REMOVE FROM BLOY HOUSE

JOURNAL

of the

THIRTY-SIXTH ANNUAL CONVENTION

of the

Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles

Held in

ALL SAINTS' CHURCH

PASADENA

January 28 and 29, 1931

Containing reports of the Year's Work for 1930

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Part I. Diocesan Directory

	Page
Officers of Convention	1
Committees of Convention	2
Official list of clergy with addresses and cures	7
Clergy statistics, candidates and postulants	15
Official list of Lay Readers for 1931	16
Deaconesses	18
Non-Parochial clergy reports summarized	19
Clergy in order of Ordination and Admission to the Diocese	20
Parishes and Missions with dates of Admission	25
Summary of number of Parishes, Missions, etc.	28
Institutional Chapels	28
Directory of Diocesan Institutions and Organizations with officers and addresses	28
Legal titles of the Diocese and Institutions for Bequests	30
Parishes and Missions with Officers and Delegates	31

Part II. The Convention

Proceedings of the Convention	58
Report of the Judge of Elections	75
Bishop's Address	77
Suffragan Bishop's Address	84
Bishop's Journal	89

Part III. 1930 Reports of Work

Standing Committee	113
Executive Council	114
Board of Missions	115
Rural Deans	117
Board of Christian Education	125
Social Service Commission	126
General Church Program Committee	130
Registrar	131
Board of Examining Chaplains	131
Historiographer	133
Church Extension Society	134
Committee on Architecture	136
Pension Fund Committee	136
Bishop Johnson Memorial Chapel Committee	138
Woman's Auxiliary	138
Episcopal City Mission Society	140
County and City Mission Society of San Diego	142

Hospital of the Good Samaritan....144
Church Home for Children....148
Home for the Aged....150
Bishop's School for Girls....153
Glendora Foothills School....154
Seaman's Church Institute....156
Neighborhood Settlement House....158
Bishop's Guild....160
Girls' Friendly Society....161

Part IV. 1930 Financial and Statistical Reports

Corporation of the Diocese....165
Treasurer of the Diocese....169
Treasurer of the General Church Program Committee....181
(Including payments on the Trew Memorial Fund)
Auditing Committee....187
Finance Committee....192
Assessments for 1931....194

Assessments for 1931

Jerusalem and the East Mission Offerings....197
Summarized reports of Parishes and Missions for 1930....199
Pastoral Acts....199
Financial Receipts....206
Financial Expenditures....212
Property Values....217
Statistical Totals of reports....220
Memorial Pages....221
Required Offerings and Treasurers of Funds....225
Index....226

PART I.

DIOCESAN DIRECTORY

DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES
1931

OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE

The Bishop

The Right Rev. W. Bertrand Stevens, D.D., Ph.D., LL.D.
615 S. Figueroa St., Los Angeles

The Suffragan Bishop

The Right Rev. Robert Burton Gooden, D.D.
615 S. Figueroa St., Los Angeles

The Secretary

The Rev. Stephen C. Clark, Jr.
1466 N. Los Robles Ave., Pasadena

The Assistant Secretary

The Rev. P. G. M. Austin

The Treasurer

Mr. H. Ivor Thomas
609 Title Guarantee Bldg., Los Angeles

The Registrar

The Rev. Ray O. Miller
3903 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles

The Chancellor

The Hon. Frederick C. Valentine
Los Angeles

The Historiographer

The Rev. George E. Swan, D.D.
Tujunga

The Bishop's Chaplain

The Rev. C. Rankin Barnes

The Master of Ceremonies

The Rev. Herbert V. Harris

The Representative of Jerusalem and the East Mission

The Rev. A. F. Randall
2932 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles

The Examining Chaplains

THE REV. JOHN R. ATWILL - - - - - - - 1932
THE REV. WALLACE N. PIERSON - - - - - 1933
THE REV. C. RANKIN BARNES - - - - - - 1934
THE VERY REV. HARRY BEAL, D.D. - - - - 1935

The Rural Deans

THE REV. EDWIN T. LEWIS — THE REV. CHARLES L. BARNES
THE REV. GEORGE F. WELD, D.D. — THE REV. WILLIAM COWANS

The Standing Committee

THE REV. GEORGE DAVIDSON, D.D. - - - - - *President*
THE REV. RAY O. MILLER - - - - - - *Secretary*
THE REV. LESLIE E. LEARNED, D.D. — MR. COLIN M. GAIR
THE REV. IRVING SPENCER — MR. WM. F. KNIGHT
MR. A. W. MORGAN — DR. J. E. COWLES

The Diocesan Executive Council

(*Members Ex-officio*)

THE RIGHT REV. W. B. STEVENS, D.D.
THE RIGHT REV. R. B. GOODEN, D.D.
THE REV EDWIN T. LEWIS — THE REV. WILLIAM COWANS
THE REV. GEO. F. WELD, D.D. — MR. W. F. KNIGHT
THE REV. CHARLES L. BARNES — MR. H. IVOR THOMAS, *Treasurer*

(*Appointed by the Bishop*)

THE REV. HAROLD H. KELLEY, *Secretary*
THE REV. GEORGE DAVIDSON, D.D.
THE REV. C. T. MURPHY
THE REV. LESLIE E. LEARNED, D.D.
MR. C. M. GAIR
MR. WILFRED N. SMITH
Representative on Compensation Insurance

(*Elected by Convention*)

THE REV. HARRY BEAL, D.D. — MR. HARVEY MARRIOTT
THE REV. RAY O. MILLER — MR. W. F. PASCOE

The Board of Missions

The Bishop (Ex-officio), President

MR. H. IVOR THOMAS (Ex-officio) - - - - *Treasurer*
THE REV. P. A. EASLEY - - - - - - *Secretary*
THE REV. M. I. L. KAIN — MR. C. M. GAIR
THE REV. H. C. SMITH — MR. M. A. ALBEE
THE REV. W. N. PIERSON — MR. A. W. MORGAN
MR. W. N. HOWARD

(Convocational Members)

MR. S. W. WILLIAMS — MR. HARVEY MARRIOTT
MR. E. M. COPE — GEN. G. W. GATCHELL

The Board of Christian Education

The Bishop (Ex-officio), President

The Suffragan Bishop

THE REV. HERBERT V. HARRIS - *Vice-President and Chairman*
THE REV. CHARLES T. MURPHY - - - *Vice-Chairman*
MR. GEORGE ENTZ - - - - - - - - *Secretary*
MR. G. R. MILLER - - - - - - - *Treasurer*
THE REV. B. A. WARREN
THE REV. M. L. KAIN
MR. S. W. WILLIAMS
DR. D. N. CARPENTER

(Appointed by the Bishop)

THE REV. IRVING SPENCER
THE REV. P. K. KEMP
THE REV. S. C. CLARK, JR.
THE REV. R. H. BALCOM, D.D.
THE REV. W. N. PIERSON
MISS MARY L. FLOYD
MRS. W. L. H. BENTON

Deputies to the General Convention

THE VERY REV. HARRY BEAL, D.D.
THE REV. C. RANKIN BARNES
THE REV. GEORGE DAVIDSON, D.D.
THE REV. L. E. LEARNED, D.D.
MR. M. A. ALBEE
DR. J. E. COWLES
MR. C. M. GAIR
MR. H. IVOR THOMAS

Alternate Deputies to General Convention

THE REV. R. O. MILLER
THE REV. P. G. M. AUSTIN
THE REV. W. N. PIERSON
THE REV. W. COWANS
MR. W. A. MONTEN
MR. E. M. COPE
MR. W. N. HOWARD
MR. G. W. H. ALLEN

Delegates to the Provincial Synod

THE REV. E. T. LEWIS
THE REV. W. COWANS
THE REV. P. G. M. AUSTIN
THE REV. G. F. WELD, D.D.
MR. W. A. MONTEN
MR. G. G. ENTZ
MR. RALPH ISHAM
MR. C. E. HODGSON

Alternate Delegates to Provincial Synod

THE REV. R. H. BALCOM, D.D.
THE REV. S. C. CLARK, JR.
THE REV. H. V. HARRIS
THE REV. T. C. MARSHALL
MR. C. J. O'CONNER
MR. W. F. PASCOE
MR. WILFRED SMITH
MR. GORDON WHYTE

Directors of the Corporation of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles

THE RIGHT REV. W. B. STEVENS, D.D.
MR. MERTON A. ALBEE, *Secretary*

MR. G. W. H. ALLEN — MR. H. H. DURYEE
DR. J. E. COWLES — MR. A. W. MORGAN
MR. H. IVOR THOMAS

Directors of Church Extension Society, Inc.

THE RIGHT REV. W. B. STEVENS, D.D.
THE RIGHT REV. R. B. GOODEN, D.D.

THE REV. L. E. LEARNED, D.D. - - - *President*
THE VERY REV. HARRY BEAL, D.D. - - *Vice-President*
MR. M. A. ALBEE (Fidelity Bldg., Los Angeles) - *Secretary*
MR. W. N. HOWARD - - - - - - *Treasurer*
THE REV. ALFRED FLETCHER — MR. H. E. BRETT
MR. C. M. GAIR

Representatives on the Provincial Boards

Board of Religious Education - - THE REV. H. V. HARRIS
Board of Social Service - - THE REV. C. RANKIN BARNES
Board of Missions - - - - THE REV. E. T. LEWIS

REGULAR COMMITTEES

On the Incorporation and Admission of Parishes and Missions

THE REV. IRVING SPENCER — MR. A. C. LEIGH
MR. C. E. C. HODGSON

On Credentials

The Secretary — MR. W. F. PASCOE
MR. A. R. EVANS

On Finance

MR. C. M. GAIR — MR. H. IVOR THOMAS
MR. MARK TURNBULL — GEN. W. D. [illegible]EACH
MR. WM. F. KNIGHT

On Auditing

MR. HENRY E. BRETT — MR. R. H. LINDSAY
MR. R. MCCLELLAND BRADY

On Canons

THE REV. L. E. LEARNED, D.D.
THE REV. ALFRED FLETCHER
THE REV. S. C. CLARK, JR.
MR. W. A. MONTEN
MR. E. WILLIAMS
MR. A. C. LEIGH

The Social Service Commission

THE REV. HAROLD H. KELLEY - - - - *Chairman*
MISS JESSIE E. DEAN - - - - - - *Secretary*
THE REV. P. G. M. AUSTIN
THE VERY REV. HARRY BEAL, D.D.
THE REV. C. RANKIN BARNES
THE REV. FRANKLIN L. GIBSON
THE REV. THOMAS C. MARSHALL
THE REV. DOUGLAS STUART
DR. J. D. DUNSHEE
MRS. JOHN L. RIDDELL
MRS. CARL A. SHULTZ
DR. J. A. SOMERVILLE
MRS. ROBERT A. WOODS
MR. OTTO J. ZAHN
THE REV. GEORGE R. E. MACDONALD, D.D.

On the State of the Church

THE REV. G. R. E. MACDONALD, D.D. - - - *Chairman*
THE REV. EDWIN WEARY
THE REV. ALEX LYALL
MR. JOHN B. JOHNSON
MR. W. W. ROBERTS

On Unfinished Business

THE REV. C. E. DEUEL, D.D.
THE REV. A. H. WURTELE, D.D.
MR. E. W. ACKERMAN
MR. GORDON WHYTE
THE REV. W. E. MAISON

Commission on Church Architecture

The Bishop (Ex-officio), President
THE REV. RAY O. MILLER - - - - - *Chairman*
THE REV. H. H. KELLEY
MR. CARLTON M. WINSLOW
MR. REGINALD D. JOHNSON
MR. R. M. DYAR
MR. HENRY E. BRETT

On Church Pension Fund

MR. C. M. GAIR - - - - - - - *Treasurer*
THE REV. P. R. EASLEY
MR. WM. F. KNIGHT
THE REV. J. A. SHIRLEY

Committee on the General Church Program

The Suffragan Bishop
THE VERY REV. HARRY BEAL, D.D. - - - *Chairman*
THE REV. ELLWOOD CRAIG - - - - *Secretary*
THE REV. RAY O. MILLER
THE REV. WILLIAM COWANS
MR. W. N. HOWARD
MR. W. F. KNIGHT
MR. C. J. O'CONNOR
MR. HARVEY MARRIOTT
MR. A. G. STOLTZ

SPECIAL COMMITTEES

The Press Committee

THE REV. P. G. M. AUSTIN - - - - - *Chairman*
THE REV. FRANKLIN L. GIBSON
THE REV. ARTHUR H. WURTELE, D.D.
THE REV. PHILIP K. KEMP
THE REV. HARRY GRAY
MR. GEORGE E. CAMPBELL
MR. J. GORDON JEFFERY
MR. GEORGE W. PARSONS
MR. GEORGE J. WEBSTER

The Committee on Hospitality

THE REV. T. C. MARSHALL
THE REV. IRVING SPENCER
THE REV. RAY O. MILLER
THE REV. F. A. MARTYR
THE REV. GEO. E. RENISON

The Committee on Dispatch of Business

THE REV. H. H. KELLEY
MR. C. S. POMEROY
THE REV. GEO. E. RENISON

Committee on Program for Convention Week

THE VERY REV. HARRY BEAL, D.D.
THE REV. S. C. CLARK, JR.
THE REV. H. H. KELLEY
THE REV. H. V. HARRIS
THE REV P. G. M. AUSTIN

Committee on Nominations

THE REV. LESLIE E. LEARNED, D.D. - - - *Chairman*
The Dean of the Convocation of Los Angeles
The Dean of the Convocation of Santa Barbara
The Dean of the Convocation of San Bernardino
The Dean of the Convocation of San Diego
MR. W. A. MONTEN
MR. HARVEY MARRIOTT
MR. C. D. ADAMS
MR. W. L. VAN SCHAICK

Committee on the Bishop Johnson Memorial Chapel

THE RIGHT REV. W .B. STEVENS, D.D.
THE REV. LESLIE E. LEARNED, D.D.
THE REV. GEORGE DAVIDSON, D.D.
THE REV. CHARLES L. BARNES
THE REV. GEO. F. WELD, D.D.
THE VERY REV. HARRY BEAL, D.D.
THE REV. EDWIN T. LEWIS
MR. JAMES R. PAGE
MR. R. J. SCHWEPPE
MR. R. D. JOHNSON
MR. JOHN B. MILLER
MR. E. M. COPE
THE REV. RAY O. MILLER

Memorial Campaign Committee

THE REV. JOHN R. ATWILL
THE REV. C. E. DEUEL, D.D.
THE REV. R. H. GUSHEE
THE REV. WM. E. MAISON
THE REV. W. N. PIERSON
MR. R. MCCLELLAND BRADY
MR. LYMAN FARWELL
MR. E. T. HARNETT
THE REV. GEORGE F. WELD, D.D. - - - *Chairman*

Committee on the University Religious Conference

THE RIGHT REV. W. B. STEVENS, D. D. - - - *Chairman*
THE REV. FRANKLIN L. GIBSON
THE REV. E. T. BROWN
THE REV. S. C. CLARK, JR.
THE REV. E. T. LEWIS
THE REV. H. H. KELLEY
THE REV. H. V. HARRIS

Committee on Rules of Order

THE REV. M. I. L. KAIN
MR. MERTON A. ALBEE
THE REV. ALFRED FLETCHER

LIST OF THE CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

In accordance with the provisions of Canon III, Section 9, of the Canons of the Diocese, I hereby certify that the following is a list of all the clergymen of the church canonically resident in this Diocese, and I do further certify that all included in said list are entitled to seats and votes in the Thirty-Sixth Annual Convention, save the names marked with a (†), the clergymen so indicated not having been "actually and canonically resident within the Diocese" for the space of six calendar months next before the meeting of the convention, as provided in the Constitutions, Article VI, Section 20, or having been "exclusively engaged in secular work."

The clergymen, whose names are so indicated, are entitled to seats, but not to speak or vote in convention.

W. BERTRAND STEVENS,
Bishop of Los Angeles.

Los Angeles, January 21, 1931.

**Indicates not registered as present.*

Bishops

THE RIGHT REV. W. BERTRAND STEVENS, D.D., Ph.D., LL.D.
Office: 615 South Figueroa Street, Los Angeles, Calif.
Residence: 2277 South Hobart Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.

THE RIGHT REV. ROBERT BURTON GOODEN, D.D.
Office: 615 South Figueroa Street, Los Angeles, Calif.
Residence: 1801 South Manhattan, Los Angeles, Calif.

Priests

THE REV. JOHN R. ATWILL
.....Box 126, San Gabriel; Res., 535 West Rose's Road
Rector of the Church of Our Saviour, San Gabriel

THE REV. PERRY G. M. AUSTIN.....Office, 703 Atlantic Blvd.;
.....Res., 1129 E. Ocean Ave., Long Beach
Rector of St. Luke's Church, Long Beach

*THE REV. HARLAN BAILEY.....718 28th St., San Francisco

THE REV. OHMER M. BAILEY.....515 W. 27th St., Los Angeles
Curate, St. John's Church, Los Angeles

THE REV. CHARLES WILSON BAKER.....Box 697, El Centro
Vicar of the Imperial Valley Missions

THE REV. ROYAL H. BALCOM, D.D.
.....273 S. Windsor Blvd., Los Angeles
General Missionary of the Diocese

THE REV. CHARLES LULING BARNES..408 Nutmeg St., San Diego
Rector of St. Paul's Church, San Diego

THE REV. C. RANKIN BARNES..281 Fourth Ave., New York City
Assistant Secretary and Acting Executive Secretary for the Dept. of Christian Social Service of The National Council

*THE REV. FREDERICK J. BATE.....La Jolla

THE VERY REV. HARRY BEAL, D.D...Office, 615 S. Figueroa St.;
.....Res., 732 S. Burlington Ave., Los Angeles
Dean and Rector of St. Paul's Cathedral, Los Angeles

THE REV. WILLIAM J. W. BEDFORD-JONES
.....Box No. 777, La Jolla; Res., 743 Prospect St.
Rector of St. James' Church, La Jolla

†THE REV. WILLIAM BENSON BELLISS
.....2128 Adams St., San Diego
Chaplain of the City and County Mission Society, San Diego

THE REV. W. L. H. BENTON..2508 Fairmont Ave., La Crescenta
Rector of the Church of St. Luke's of the Mountains, La Crescenta

*THE REV. ELLIS BISHOP.....Rancho Santa Fe P. O.

THE REV. ARNOLD G. H. BODE..1205 Fremont Ave., S. Pasadena
Assistant Minister of St. James' Church, South Pasadena

THE REV. EDWARD TANNER BROWN
.....1011 Dodson Ave., San Pedro
Rector of St. Peter's Church, San Pedro

THE REV. ALLAN L. BURLESON.....331 Second St., Oxnard
Vicar of All Saints' Mission, Oxnard

*THE REV. JAMES I. H. CAMERON.....La Jolla

*THE REV. MARCOS E. CARVER.....94 Fourth Ave., Chula Vista

THE REV. CHARLES F. CHAPMAN..1010 Mott St., San Fernando
Vicar of St. Simon's Mission, San Fernando

*THE REV. RUFUS SHACKFORD CHASE
.....1065 N. El Molino Ave., Pasadena

THE REV. STEPHEN C. CLARK, JR.
.....Office, 400 E. Washington St.,

Res., 1466 N. Los Robles Ave., Pasadena
Rector of St. Mark's Church, Pasadena

*THE REV. WALTER T. CLEGHORN....815 E. 28th St., Los Angeles
Vicar of St. Philip the Evangelist's Mission, Los Angeles

*THE REV. HECTOR E. CLOWES.....907 Eighth St., National City

THE REV. WILLIAM COCHRAN.....141 Angeleno Ave., Burbank

*THE REV. GEORGE H. CORNELL, D.D.
.....788 Mar Vista Ave., Pasadena

THE REV. ARTHUR COTTER.....526 S. Boyle Ave., Los Angeles
Priest in Charge of St. Luke's Church, Los Angeles

*THE REV. DAVID R. COVELL..80 Westminster Drive, Atlanta, Ga.
General Secretary of the Field Department of The National Council

THE REV. WILLIAM COWANS.....419 Fourth St., Redlands
Rector of Trinity Church, Redlands

THE REV. WILLIAM E. CRAIG.....149 N. Sichel St., Los Angeles
Rector of the Church of the Epiphany, Los Angeles

THE REV. MEARL K. CRAWFORD
.....2368 Holly Ridge Dr., Hollywood
Vicar of Chapel of the Advent Mission, Los Angeles

*THE REV. WILLIAM J. CURRER.....1366 E. 7th St., Los Angeles
Vicar of St. Mark's Mission, Downey

THE REV. BENJAMIN J. DARNEILLE
.....749 N. Maltman St., Los Angeles
Vicar of Christ Mission, Torrance

THE REV. GEORGE DAVIDSON, D.D., LL.D.
Office, 514 W. Adams St.; Res., 649 W. Adams St., Los Angeles
Rector of St. John's Church, Los Angeles

THE REV. CHARLES E. DEUEL, D.D.
.....1600 Olive St., Santa Barbara
Rector of Trinity Church, Santa Barbara

THE REV. ANTHONY H. DEXTER.....1126 Milan St., S. Pasadena
Assistant Chaplain of the Episcopal City Mission Society, Los Angeles

*THE REV. ARTHUR C. DODD.....Oceanside
Vicar of St. John's Mission, Fallbrook

THE REV. NEAL DODD.....1950 Myra Ave., Los Angeles
Rector of St. Mary's-of-the-Angels' Parish, Los Angeles

*THE REV. ARTHUR C. DODGE
.....215-a W. Morrison St., Santa Maria

THE REV. JOHN C. DONNELL.....215 N. Grand St., Orange
Vicar of Trinity Mission, Orange, and of St. Mary's Mission, Laguna Beach

*THE REV. MILTON CHURCH DOTTEN, Ph.D.
.....117 Bellefontaine St., Pasadena

*THE REV. WALTER P. DOTY
.....U. S. Naval Station, Guantanamo Bay, Cuba

Chaplain, United States Navy

†THE REV. DWIGHT HOWARD DOW.....229 E. Adele St., Anaheim
Rector of St. Michael's Church, Anaheim

THE REV. PHILIP A. EASLEY.....6129 Carlos Ave., Los Angeles
Rector of St. Stephen's Church, Los Angeles

THE REV. JAMES T. FISH....3025½ Van Buren Pl., Los Angeles
Vicar of Calvary Mission, Los Angeles, of St. George's Mission, Hawthorne, and of St. Timothy's Mission, Compton

THE REV. W. W. FLEETWOOD.....450 El Camino, Beverly Hills
Rector of All Saints' Parish, Beverly Hills

THE REV. ALFRED FLETCHER..159 S. Kingsley Dr., Los Angeles
Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral, Los Angeles, and Rector Emeritus of the Church of the Holy Trinity, Covina

THE REV. FRANCIS P. FOOTE
...Office, 132 N. Euclid Ave.; Res., 421 N. Euclid, Pasadena
Assistant Minister of All Saints' Church, Pasadena

THE REV. BERT FOSTER.....620 Euclid Ave., Upland
Rector of St. Mark's Church, Upland

THE REV. FRANKLIN L. GIBSON
.....846 Echo Park Ave., Los Angeles
Rector of St. Athanasius' Church, Los Angeles

*THE REV. ROMEO C. GOULD.....900 E. Mountain Ave., Pasadena

*THE REV. JOHN GRAINGER.....1905 Linwood St., San Diego

THE REV. HARRY G. GRAY
.....2705 E. California St., Huntington Park
Rector of St. Clement's Church, Huntington Park

THE REV. RICHARD H. GUSHEE.....232 N. Euclid Ave., Ontario
Rector of Christ Church, Ontario

THE REV. STEPHEN R. HAMMOND.....2191 El Jardin, Ventura
Rector of St. Paul's Church, Ventura

THE REV. HERBERT V. HARRIS
.....Office, 650 N. Berendo St.,
Res., 1002 N. Edgemont St., Los Angeles
Rector of Trinity Church, Los Angeles

THE REV. WILLIAM JOHN HATTER.....1504 Bush St., Santa Ana
Rector of the Church of the Messiah, Santa Ana

THE REV. BERTRAND MUIR HAUSE....230 W. Badillo St., Covina
Rector of the Church of the Holy Trinity, Covina

*THE REV. CHARLES H. HIBBARD, D.D.
.....156 Bellefontaine St., Pasadena
Rector Emeritus of St. James' Church, South Pasadana, and Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral, Los Angeles

THE REV. LESLIE C. B. HILL..416 S. Broadway, Redondo Beach
Vicar of Christ Church, Redondo Beach

*THE REV. CARLTON MERRITT HITCHCOCK
.....232 N. Euclid Ave., Ontario

THE REV. ROBERT MACKIE HOGARTH
.....235 El Portal, West, San Clemente
Vicar of St. Clement's Mission, San Clemente

*THE REV. ISAAC HOLGATE.....414 N. Monterey St., Alhambra

THE REV. BYRON HOLLEY.....907 Providencia Ave., Burbank

THE REV. C. W. HOLLISTER, Ph.D.
.....2107 Camden Ave., West Los Angeles

*THE REV. WILLIAM F. HUBBARD.....5396 Kester St., Van Nuys
Chaplain, United States Army (Retired)

THE REV. MAURICE I. L. KAIN.....246 Upas St., San Diego
Rector of All Saints' Church, San Diego

THE REV. HAROLD H. KELLEY.....1160 Third St., San Pedro
Superintendent of Seamen's Church Institute, San Pedro, and Vicar of St. John's Mission, Wilmington, L. A.

THE REV. PHILIP K. KEMP .....1117 Viscano Drive, Glendale
Rector of St. Mark's Church, Glendale

*THE REV. WILLIAM C. KERNAN.....3714 Hughes Ave., Palms
Vicar of St. Mary's Mission, Palms

THE REV. LESLIE E. LEARNED, D.D.
..... 132 N. Euclid Ave., Pasadena
Rector of All Saints' Church, Pasadena, and Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral, Los Angeles

*†THE REV. BAKER P. LEE.....923 S. Windsor Blvd., Los Angeles

THE REV. HARRY B. LEE.....Beaumont, California
Vicar of St. Stephen's Mission, Beaumont

THE REV. EDWIN TUTTLE LEWIS
.....417 N. Washington Ave., Whittier
Rector of St. Matthias' Church, Whittier

THE REV. ALEX LYALL.....1127 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles
Assistant Minister, St. Paul's Cathedral, Los Angeles

THE REV. G. R. E. MACDONALD, D.D.
.....213 N. Stoneman, Alhambra
Rector of Holy Trinity Church, Alhambra

THE REV. GEORGE M. MACDOUGALL.....Box 656, Santa Paula
Vicar of St. Paul's Mission, Santa Paula

THE REV. CHARLES E. MAIMANN.....508 N. "H" St.
Vicar of St. Mary's Mission, Lompoc

THE REV. WILLIAM E. MAISON.....5670 Ash St., Los Angeles
Rector of All Saints' Church, Los Angeles

THE REV. CHARLES E. MALTAS.....R.F.D.1, Box 14, Buena Park
Vicar of St. Andrew's Mission, Fullerton

THE REV. THOMAS CHALMERS MARSHALL
.....Office, 1212 Shatto St., Los Angeles
Res., 2322 Lemoyne St., Los Angeles
Chaplain, Hospital of the Good Samaritan, Los Angeles

THE REV. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS MARTYR
.....4031 E. Fifth St., Long Beach
Rector of All Saints' Church, Long Beach

*THE REV. ELMER TRUESDELL MERRILL, LL.D., L.H.D., DD.
.....2760 La Puesta Del Sol Road, Santa Barbara
Professor, University of Chicago

*THE REV. GERALD REESE MESSIAS.....Box 579, Chula Vista;
.....Res., 208 Madrona St.
Vicar of St. Andrew's Missian, La Mesa, and of St. John's Mission, Chula Vista

*THE REV. FREDERICK C. MILLER.....Walnut Creek, Calif.

THE REV. RAY O. MILLER.....Office, 3903 Wilshire Blvd.,
.....Res., 715 S. Serrano St., Los Angeles
Rector of St. James' Church, Los Angeles

THE REV. W. HOWARD MILLS.....268 14th St., San Bernardino
Rector of St. John's Church, San Bernardino

*THE REV. SAMUEL L. MITCHELL....256 N. Locust St., Inglewood
Rector of the Church of the Holy Faith, Inglewood

THE REV. WALTER GORDON MOFFAT
.....2052¾ Rodney Drive, Hollywood

*THE REV. EDWIN B. MOTT.....1941 Orchard St., Los Angeles

THE REV. CHARLES T. MURPHY....988 Stearns Dr., Los Angeles
Vicar of Amanda Chapel, Carthay Center, Los Angeles

THE REV. O. J. NURSE.....234 S. Juniper St., Escondido
Vicar of Trinity Mission, Escondido

THE REV. E. A. OSBORN.....State School, Whittier
Chaplain, State School, Whittier

THE REV. JOHN B. OSBORN.....Res. 3421 Hawk St., San Diego
Office, Box 491, Ocean Beach
Vicar of Trinity Mission, San Diego (Ocean Beach)

THE REV. T. A. OSBORNE.....1321 Franklin, Santa Monica
Vicar of St. Jude's Church, Burbank

*THE REV. TIMON E. OWENS, J.D.
.....958 Sherwood St., San Marino

THE REV. HERVEY C. PARKE.....998 N. Ave. 64. Los Angeles
Vicar of the Church of the Angels, Pasadena

THE REV. CLARENCE H. PARLOUR.....Hermosa Beach
Rector of St. Cross Church, Hermosa Beach

THE REV. WALLACE N. PIERSON...1223 Fourth St., Santa Monica
Rector of the Church of St. Augustine-by-the-Sea, Santa Monica

*THE REV. FREDERICK H. POST.....Topanga

THE REV. GEORGE C. RAFTER.....Van Nuys
Vicar of St. Mark's Mission, Van Nuys, and of the Mission of the Resurrection, Reseda

THE REV. AARON F. RANDALL..2932 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles
Vicar of the Mission of the Good Shepherd, Los Angeles

THE REV. GEORGE E. RENISON..2111 Chickasaw St., Los Angeles
Rector of St. Barnabas' Church, Los Angeles

THE REV. DAVID E. D. ROBERTSON
.....1633 Talmadge St., Los Angeles
Assistant Minister of St. James' Church, Los Angeles

THE REV. VERNON D. RUGGLES..534 S. Boyle Ave., Los Angeles
Superintendent of the Episcopal Mission Society
THE REV. MILTON S. RUNKLE.....6771 Drexel Ave., Los Angeles
THE REV. W. A. ARCHIBALD SHIPWAY..4043 37th St., San Diego
Vicar of St. Mark's Mission, San Diego
THE REV. J. ALVIN SHIRLEY.....213 Valley Vista, Monrovia
Rector of St. Luke's Church, Monrovia
THE REV. HENRY CLARK SMITH
.....Office, 3547 Tenth St.; Res., 4078 Almond St., Riverside
Rector of All Saints' Church, Riverside
*THE REV. LLOYD M. SMITH
.....45 E. Penn St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.
THE REV. CHARLES E. SPALDING.....926 "C" St., Coronado
Rector of Christ Church, Coronado
THE REV. IRVING SPENCER.....1830 S. Normandie, Los Angeles
Rector of St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles
*THE REV. NASSAU S. STEPHENS..... La Jolla
THE REV. DOUGLAS STUART.....441 W. 78th St., Los Angeles
Vicar of Grace Memorial Mission, Los Angeles
THE REV. GEORGE E. SWAN, D.D.....134 Sunset, Tujunga
Vicar of the Ascension Mission, Tujunga, and
Rector Emeritus of St. Luke's Church, Monrovia
*THE REV. ALFRED ROBERT TAYLOR.....4111 42nd St., San Diego
THE REV. HAROLD B. THELIN....511 E. Eighth St., National City
Rector of St. Matthew's Church, National City, and
Vicar of St. James' Mission, San Diego
*THE REV. ERASMUS J. H. VAN DEERLIN, D.D.
.....737 N. Alta Vista Blvd., Los Angeles
THE REV. BERTRAM A. WARREN.....745 E. Holt Ave., Pomona
Rector of St. Paul's Church, Pomona
THE REV. EDWIN WEARY..1415 Wellesley St., West Los Angeles
Vicar of St. John's Mission, West Los Angeles
THE REV. CLARENCE E. WEBB
.....3955 S. Hobart Blvd., Los Angeles
Vicar of St. Andrew's Mission, Los Angeles
THE REV. GEORGE F. WELD, D.D.
.....122 Eucalyptus Drive, Santa Barbara
Rector of All Saints' Church, Montecito
THE REV. GEORGE F. WILLIAMS.....864 Garnet St., Pacific Beach
Vicar of St. Luke's Mission, San Diego
*†THE REV. DANIEL WELLESLEY WISE
.....908 Larkin Ave., Elgin, Illinois
THE REV. HORACE W. WOOD.....Oceanside
Vicar of Grace Mission, Oceanside
THE REV. TIPTON L. WOOD
.....U. S. Naval Air Station, San Diego
Chaplain, United States Navy
*THE REV. GODFREY R. WREFORD

THE REV. ARTHUR H. WURTELE, D.D.
.....Office, 7501 Hollywood Blvd.,
Res., 1736 Courtney Ave., Los Angeles
Rector of St. Thomas' Church, Los Angeles

THE REV. JOHN M. YAMAZAKI
.....960 S. Normandie St., Los Angeles
Vicar of St. Mary's Japanese Mission

*THE REV. THOMAS R. YATES.....329 W. Acacia Ave., Glendale

Deacons

THE REV. HERBERT P. CHASE.....322 Brooks Ave., San Diego

*THE REV. WALDO F. CHASE.....4709 12th St., Los Angeles

*THE REV. ELTON HOYT.....Westminster Hotel, Los Angeles
Assistant at St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles

THE REV. JOHN R. MACARTHUR, Ph.D.
.....866 S. Pasadena Ave., Pasadena
Assistant at St. James' Church, South Pasadena

THE REV. DUNCAN SALISBURY MERWIN
.....1875 Pasqual St., Pasadena

**THE REV. JOHN E. H. WOOD

Clergy Not Canonically Connected

THE REV. CHARLES BAILEY .....Bostonia
Priest in Charge of St. John's Mission, Bostonia

THE REV. WALTER GARDNER BLOSSOM
.....1542 West 49th St., Los Angeles
Assisting at St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles

THE REV. GERALD C. GARDNER .....Encinitas
Priest in Charge of the Encinitas Mission

THE REV. JAMES B. HASLAM.....101 State St., Pasadena
Priest in Charge of St. Barnabas Mission, Pasadena

THE REV. ALFRED HILL .....Hemet
Priest in Charge of the Mission of the Good Shepherd, Hemet, and of St. Paul's Mission, San Jacinto

THE REV. FRANKLIN H. MILLER....2010 Rose Villa St., Pasadena
Priest in Charge of St. Matthew's Mission, Baldwin Park, and of the Holy Spirit Mission, Wilmar

THE REV. HENRY MOSS.....Santa Maria
Priest in Charge of St. Peter's Mission, Santa Maria

THE REV. BOYD C. L. PARKER.....Box 573, Lancaster
Priest in Charge of the Antelope Valley Mission

THE REV. JOHN H. SATTIG.....Los Angeles
Priest in Charge of St. Francis Mission, East Hollywood, Los Angeles

THE REV. HAROLD K. STANLEY.....Los Angeles
Priest in Charge of St. Bartholomew's Mission, El Sereno, Los Angeles

**Died April 9, 1931.

THE REV. JAMES GODFREY WILSON, Jr. .....La Jolla
Chaplain of the Bishop's School for Girls, La Jolla
Number of canonical clergy resident in the Diocese.....136
Number of canonical clergy, non-resident..... 4
Total number of canonical clergy.....140
Priests—134 Deacons—6

Clergy Received—7

THE REV. OHMER H. BAILEY.....From the Diocese of California
THE REV. W. BENSON BELLISS
.....From the Missionary District of San Joaquin
THE REV. CHARLES F. CHAPMAN.....From the Diocese of Montana
THE REV. D. HOWARD DOW
.....From the Missionary District of Arizona
THE REV. ROBERT M. HOGARTH..From the Diocese of Southern Ohio
THE REV. E. A. OSBORNE.....From the Missionary Districts of New Mexico and Southwest Texas
THE REV. GEORGE F. WILLIAMS
.....From the Diocese of Western New York

Clergy Transferred—6

THE REV. W. T. HOLT.....To the Diocese of Arkansas
THE REV. B. F. HUSKE.....To the Diocese of East Carolina
THE REV. M. D. KNEELAND.....To the Diocese of Sacramento
THE REV. RICHARD LIEF.....To the Diocese of Massachusetts
THE REV. WAYNE S. SNODDY.....To the Diocese of Missouri
THE REV. A. P. STEMBRIDGE....To the Missionary District of Idaho

Clergy Deposed—None

Bishop Consecrated—1

THE REV. ROBERT B. GOODEN, D.D.

Priests Ordained—3

THE REV. FRANCIS P. FOOTE
THE REV. HARRY B. LEE
THE REV. JOHN B. OSBORN

Deacons Ordained—2

THE REV. FRANCIS P. FOOTE
THE REV. WAYNE S. SNODDY

CLERGY DECEASED—4

THE REV. JOHN D. H. BROWNE
THE REV. D. F. MACKENZIE
THE REV. THOMAS P. SWIFT
THE REV. EDMOND WALTERS

DEACONESS DECEASED—1

DEACONESS ANNA

POSTULANTS FOR HOLY ORDERS

GUY W. AUSTIN
JAMES A. B. HAGGART
AUGUSTUS F. HALLETT
CLELAND W. HARBAUGH
CECIL NORMAN HAYES
JOHN RUSSELL LONG
ALEXANDER S. MCEWEN
DEAN M. METCALF
STURGIS M. RIDDLE
S. A. TAMBLYN

CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS

GEORGE BARRETT
ABBOTT C. BERNAY
CHARLES M. BUTLER
DONALD J. CAMPBELL
FREDERICK M. CRANE
ROBERT J. DELL
HAROLD E. HALLETT
WESLEY A. HAVERMALE
ROBERT MACL. KEY
THOMAS R. MARSHALL
WALTER L. MCCRACKEN
DANIEL E. MORAN
HERBERT G. M. SUNDELOF
PHILIP M. STYLES

LAY READERS—1931

MERTON A. ALBEE.....548 S. Spring St., Los Angeles
D. F. (DON) ALLEN.....125 W. Hardy St., Inglewood
GUY W. AUSTIN.....828 N. Monterey St., Alhambra
FRANK BADDELEY.....206 California St., Huntington Park
FREDERICK C. BAKER.....1359 W. 45th St., Los Angeles
FREDERICK BASTION.....444 W. Maple Ave., Long Beach
CHARLES BEAMISH.....1050 Mignonette St., Los Angeles
JOHN M. BELL.....207 N. Damask St., Inglewood
CHARLES T. BERESFORD.....3801 La Salle Ave., Los Angeles
W. F. BERRY.....Chula Vista
SIDNEY B. BRADLEY.....4122 44th St., San Diego
J. L. BRANNON.....699 E. Alvarado St., Pomona
MORRIS BRUNT.....2664 B St., San Diego
ALFRED BULLOCK.....208 N. Stoneman Ave., Alhambra
GEORGE BULLOCK.....Los Angeles
H. HOWARD CARPENTER.....342 W. Avenue 42, Los Angeles
PETER T. CARTER.....1313 Walnut St., Riverside
FREDERICK THEODORE CASTRO....127 N. Kingsley Dr., Los Angeles
W. R. COOLEY.....Box 185, Monrovia
LINN STUART COOPER.....968 Fifth Ave., Los Angeles
MCDONALD CURTIS.....613 N. Lafayette Park Pl., Los Angeles
EMERSON J. DEGROFF.....142 Columbia St., Wilmar
ROBERT J. DELL.....3127 Glendale Blvd., Los Angeles
JOHN F. DICKINSON.....3056 Guirardo St., Los Angeles
R. E. DOWNING.....915 S. Brand Blvd., Glendale
W. M. DRISCOLL.....6065 Salem St., Los Angeles
FRED F. DURELL.....425 S. State St., Los Angeles
HARRY C. EASTHAM.....383 San Pedro St., San Pedro
SPENCER P. EDWARDS.....461 S. Palm Dr., La Canada
GEORGE G. ENTZ.....1625 N. Fairfax Ave., Los Angeles
A. ROWLAND EVANS.....Covina
ALEX B. FRANCIS.....1312 Cahuenga Ave., Los Angeles
F. E. GARROULD.....R. D. 1, Box 555, Hawthorne
GEORGE CLINTON GIBBS.....518 E. Mell St., Santa Maria
WM. A. HOGARTH.....901 Pueblo Ave., Los Angeles
J. GORDON JEFFREY.....3440 S. Hope St., Los Angeles

DAVID A. JONES.....301 N. Depot St., Downey
EDWIN P. JONES.....40 E. Orange Grove Ave., Pasadena
SAMUEL B. JONES.....338 E. Graves Ave., Monterey Park
JOHN KRUMM.....1465 E. Mountain St., Pasadena
DR. FREDERICK S. LANGDON.....139 N. La Pere Dr., Los Angeles
FRED LEWIS.....Baldwin Park
ROBERT H. LINDSAY.....6425 Elgin St., Los Angeles
HAROLD M. LLOYD.....317 N. Larchmont Blvd., Los Angeles
ALLISTER D. MACLEOD.....209 Hillcrest Blvd., Inglewood
W. J. MCINNES.....R. A. Box 130, Rice Road, Oxnard
RANDOLPH C. MILLER.....715 S. Serrano Ave., Los Angeles
DANIEL E. MORAN.....421 Wild Rose Ave., Monrovia
L. R. MURDEN.....Elsinore
GEORGE NORENE.....545 Atchison St., Pasadena
WILLIAM OLIVER.....Lompoc
WALLACE C. PENFIELD.....350 Pasadena Ave., South Pasadena
THEODORE F. PETTIT.....No. 300, Hall of Records, Los Angeles
CHARLES C. PUTMAN.....1118 S. Glenville Dr., Los Angeles
ROBERT L. RAGER.....25 Arcadia Terrace, Santa Monica
BENJAMIN EDMUND RICH.....P. O. Box 108, Baldwin Park
GEORGE T. ROGERS.....Box 32, Coronado
SPENCER ROGERS.....Care of Rev. C. R. Barnes, San Diego
GEORGE A. ROOT.....1252 11th St., Santa Monica
WILLIAM ROSS.....Chula Vista
HARRY F. SEWELL.....611 First National Bank Bldg., Whittier
DAVID C. SCHURCH.....Box 405, National City
EDWIN P. SLOCOMB.....386 Molino Ave., Long Beach
FRANCIS E. SMITH.....125 N. Glassell St., Orange
O. C. SMITH.....637 N. Berendo St., Los Angeles
GEORGE EDWIN SPENGER.....1128 W. 50th St., Los Angeles
HAROLD SPRENGER..1008 Amherst, Brentwood Heights, West L. A.
A. G. STANHAM.....794 Alameda St., Altadena
SEYMOUR I. STONE.....Long Beach
RIDDLE STURGES.....934 Pacific Ave., Long Beach
R. DUNHAM TAYLOR.....809 N. Ave. 64, Los Angeles
JERRY VOORHIS.....Voorhis School for Boys, San Dimas
A. E. WARREN.....1319 Barrington Way, Glendale
JOHN WESTERVELT.....Santa Monica
A. N. WHEELOCK.....143 St. Andrews Blvd., Riverside
RICHARDSON D. WHITE.....107 S. Brand Blvd., Glendale
T. P. WILLIAMS.....Box 190, Arcade Station, Los Angeles
H. H. WINN.....4829 Marcos Place, Los Angeles
DR. ARTHUR W. YALE.....220 Laurel St., San Diego
J. H. YOUNG.....Oceanside

DEACONESSES

DEACONESS LAURA.....Deaconess' House, Los Angeles
DEACONESS MABEL MCKINLEY..... Los Angeles
DEACONESS SOPHIA R. MILLER..120 Roselawn Drive, Los Angeles
DEACONESS HARRIET REARDEN.....Deaconess' House, Los Angeles
DEACONESS MARY L. STEIGER.....Deaconess' House, Los Angeles
DEACONESS HARRIET F. MYTTON....St. Matthias' Ch., Los Angeles
SISTER AGATHA.....St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles
SISTER CAROLINE.....St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles
SISTER GRACE.....St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles
SISTER JOSEPHINE.....(St. John's Church, L. A.), Redondo Beach

CANDIDATE FOR ORDER OF DEACONESS

EDITH A. TYLER

REPORTS OF NON-PAROCHIAL CLERGY

* Means not reported on any parish register.

NAME—	Report Received	Times Officiated	Baptisms	Confirmations	Marriages	Burials
Rev. Harlan Bailey	Yes	760	....	....	....	....
Rev. Royal Balcom, D.D.	Yes	.....	....	....	....	....
Rev. Frederick J. Bate	No	.....	....	....	....	....
Rev. William B. Belliss	Yes	.....	....	....	....	....
Rev. Ellis Bishop	No	.....	....	....	....	....
Rev. James I. H. Cameron	No	.....	....	....	....	....
Rev. Marcos E. Carver	No	.....	....	....	....	....
Rev. Rufus S. Chase	Yes	40*	....	....	....	....
Rev. Hector E. Clowes	No	.....	....	....	....	....
Rev. George H. Cornell, D.D.	No	.....	....	....	....	....
Rev. William Cochran	No	.....	....	....	....	....
Rev. David R. Covell	Yes	7	....	....	....	....
Rev. Anthony Dexter	Yes	.....	....	....	....	....
Rev. Arthur C. Dodge	No	.....	....	....	....	....
Rev. Milton C. Dotton, Ph.D.	No	.....	....	....	....	....
Rev. Walter P. Doty	Yes	410*	5*	....	4*	6*
Rev. Alfred Fletcher	Yes	9	....	....	....	....
Rev. Romeo C. Gould	Yes	.....	....	....	....	....
Rev. John Grainger	Yes	11	....	....	1	6
Rev. Chas. H. Hibbard, D.D.	No	.....	....	....	....	....
Rev. Carleton M. Hitchcock	Yes	50	....	1	....	....
Rev. Isaac Holgate	Yes	8	....	....	....	....
Rev. Byron Holley	Yes	161	....	....	3*	4*
Rev. C. W. Hollister, Ph.D.	Yes	7	....	....	1	6
Rev. William F. Hubbard	No	.....	....	....	....	....
Rev. Baker P. Lee	No	.....	....	....	....	....
Rev. T. C. Marshall	Yes	145	10	12	3*	7*
Rev. Elmer T. Merrill, LL.L., L.H.D., DD.	Yes	.....	....	....	....	....
Rev. Frederick C. Miller	No	.....	....	....	....	....
Rev. Edwin B. Mott	Yes	.....	....	....	....	....
Rev. Walter G. Moffatt	No	.....	....	....	....	....
Rev. E. A. Osborn	Yes	29	....	....	....	....
Rev. Timon E. Owens, J.D.	Yes	29	....	....	....	....
Rev. F. C. Post	No	.....	....	....	....	....
Rev. V. D. Ruggles	Yes	.....	....	....	....	....
Rev. Milton S. Runkle	Yes	.....	....	....	....	....
Rev. Lloyd M. Smith	Yes	68	....	....	....	....
Rev. Nassau S. Stephens	No	.....	....	....	....	....
Rev. Alfred R. Taylor	No	.....	....	....	....	....
Rev. E. J. Van Deerlin, D.D.	Yes	22	....	....	1	1
Rev. Tipton L. Wood	Yes	16	....	....	....	....
Rev. Godfrey R. Wreford	Yes	.....	....	....	....	....
Rev. Thomas R. Yates	Yes	.....	....	....	....	....

A LIST OF THE CLERGY

In order of their ordination to the Priesthood (first column), with the dates of their admission to this Diocese (second column); the third column indicates *order of reception* into this Diocese:

1.	The Rev. Erasmus J. H. Van Deerlin, D.D.	1871	1904	9
2.	The Rev. William F. Hubbard	1877	1899	4
3.	The Rev. Alfred Fletcher	1880	1886	1
4.	The Rev. Milton C. Dotten, Ph.D.	1880	1891	2
5.	The Rev. Charles H. Hibbard, D.D.	1880	1905	13
6.	The Rev. George E. Swan, D.D.	1880	1912	24
7.	The Rev. George H. Cornell, D.D.	1882	1908	16
8.	The Rev. Byron Holley	1883	1924	73
9.	The Rev. Frederick H. Post	1884	1902	6
10.	The Rev. Edwin Weary	1884	1923	67
11.	The Rev. Hector E. Clowes	1885	1917	43
12.	The Rev. Alfred R. Taylor	1886	1906	15
13.	The Rev. C. W. Hollister, Ph.D.	1887	1917	44
14.	The Rev. William E. Maison	1889	1908	17
15.	The Rev. Bert Foster	1890	1920	55
16.	The Rev. Isaac Holgate	1891	1913	34
17.	The Rev. Charles E. Deuel, D.D.,	1891	1914	38
18.	The Rev. Irving Spencer	1891	1918	51
19.	The Rev. William Bellis	1891	1930	130
20.	The Rev. James I. H. Cameron	1892	1904	10
21.	The Rev. Rufus Shackford Chase	1892	1912	27
22.	The Rev. Gerald R. Messias	1892	1912	28

23.	The Rev. William J. W. Bedford-Jones	1892	1914 35
24.	The Rev. Nassau S. Stephens	1892	1921 58
25.	The Rev. Arnold G. H. Bode	1893	1912 25
26.	The Rev. Allan L. Burleson	1893	1921 62
27.	The Rev. Charles E. Spalding	1894	1928 109
28.	The Rev. Charles L. Barnes	1895	1903 7
29.	The Rev. William L. H. Benton	1895	1917 46
30.	The Rev. Elmer Truesdell Merrill, LL.D., L.H.D., D.D.	1895	1924 79
31.	The Rev. Ernest Albert Osborn	1895	1930 127
32.	The Rev. Clarence E. Webb	1896	1915 39
33.	The Rev. Charles E. Maimann	1896	1917 45
34.	The Rev. Baker P. Lee	1879	1905 14
35.	The Rev. Leslie E. Learned, D.D.	1897	1908 18
36.	The Rev. Samuel L. Mitchell	1897	1915 40
37.	The Rev. George F. Williams	1897	1930 125
38.	The Rev. Richard H. Gushee	1898	1894 3
39.	The Rev. Ellis Bishop	1898	1916 41
40.	The Rev. Carlton Merritt Hitchcock	1898	1919 52
41.	The Rev. Charles Wilson Baker	1899	1928 107
42.	The Rev. Milton S. Runkle	1899	1903 8
43.	The Rev. John R. Atwill	1899	1913 30
44.	The Rev. Frederick J. Bate	1899	1924 74
45.	The Rev. Charles F. Chapman	1899	1930 126
46.	The Rev. Edwin B. Mott	1900	1911 23
47.	The Rev. Benjamin J. Darneille	1900	1927 96
48.	The Rev. W. W. Fleetwood	1900	1929 120
49.	The Rev. George F. Weld, D.D.	1900	1913 32
50.	The Rev. Charles T. Murphy	1901	1901 5

51.	The Rev. Arthur H. Wurtele, D.D.	1901	1925	81
52.	The Rev. G. R. E. MacDonald, D.D.	1901	1929	117
54.	The Rev. Godfrey R. Wreford	1902	1918	49
53.	The Rev. Aaron F. Randall	1902	1923	66
55.	The Rev. George C. Rafter	1903	1924	71
56.	The Rev. Thomas Chalmers Marshall	1904	1904	11
57.	The Rev. William Cochran	1904	1912	26
58.	The Rev. Daniel Wellesley Wise	1904	1912	29
59.	The Rev. Romeo C. Gould	1904	1925	90
60.	The Rev. George M. MacDougall	1904	1925	82
61.	The Rev. Vernon D. Ruggles	1905	1920	54
62.	The Rt. Rev. Robert B. Gooden, D.D.	1905	1904	12
63.	The Rev. George Davidson, D.D., LLD.	1905	1913	31
64.	The Rev. Edwin Tuttle Lewis	1905	1920	57
65.	The Rev. Hervey C. Parke	1905	1924	75
66.	The Rev. George E. Renison	1905	1926	92
67.	The Rev. Timon E. Owens, J.D.	1906	1910	20
68.	The Rev. Arthur Cope Dodd	1907	1909	19
69.	The Rev. Neal Dodd	1907	1918	48
70.	The Rev. Thomas R. Yates	1907	1923	68
71.	The Rev. Charles E. Maltas	1907	1924	72
72.	The Rev. Royal H. Balcom, D.D.	1907	1927	103
73.	The Rev. W. Howard Mills	1907	1928	108
74.	The Rev. Harry G. Gray	1908	1910	21
75.	The Rev. Wallace N. Pierson	1908	1914	36
76.	The Rev. F. Augustus Martyr	1908	1926	91
77.	The Rev. Walter E. Cleghorn	1909	1910	22
78.	The Rev. David E. D. Robertson	1909	1924	80

79.	The Rev. John Grainger	1909	1925	85
80.	The Rev. Bertram A. Warren	1909	1927	100
81.	The Rev. Harold H. Kelley	1910	1922	63
82.	The Rev. Marcos E. Carver	1911	1913	33
83.	The Rt. Rev. W. Bertrand Stevens, D.D., Ph.D., LL.D.	1911	1920	56
84.	The Rt. Rev. Stephen R. Hammond	1911	1927	104
85.	The Rev. Walter G. Moffat	1911	1929	112
86.	The Rev. O. J. Nurse	1911	1929	114
87.	The Rev. Maurice I. L. Kain	1911	1925	87
88.	The Rev. Robert M. Hogarth	1911	1930	124
89.	The Rev. Ray O. Miller	1912	1918	47
90.	The Rev. Harry Beal, D.D.	1912	1926	94
91.	The Rev. W. A. Archibald Shipway	1913	1923	65
92.	The Rev. J. Alvin Shirley	1913	1927	105
93.	The Rev. John C. Donnell	1913	1928	110
94.	The Rev. John M. Yamazaki	1914	1914	37
95.	The Rev. Herbert V. Harris	1914	1924	77
96.	The Rev. David R. Covell	1914	1924	76
97.	The Rev. William J. Hatter	1914	1925	86
98.	The Rev. Horace W. Wood	1914	1927	99
99.	The Rev. C. Rankin Barnes	1915	1916	42
100.	The Rev. William Cowans	1915	1924	78
101.	The Rev. Henry C. Smith	1915	1925	83
102.	The Rev. Mearl K. Crawford	1915	1925	89
103.	The Rev. E. Tanner Brown	1915	1927	98
104.	The Rev. D. Howard Dow	1915	1930	129
105.	The Rev. Philip A. Easley	1916	1919	53

106.	The Rev. Harlan Bailey	1916	1921	61
107.	The Rev. Perry G. M. Austin	1917	1923	70
108.	The Rev. Stephen C. Clark, Jr.	1918	1918	50
109.	The Rev. Philip K. Kemp	1919	1922	64
110.	The Rev. Frederick C. Miller	1921	1926	59
111.	The Rev. Lloyd M. Smith	1922	1925	88
112.	The Rev. Anthony H. Dexter	1924	1921	60
113.	The Rev. Arthur Cotter	1924	1923	69
114.	The Rev. Douglas Stuart	1924	1926	95
115.	The Rev. Bertrand M. Hause	1925	1929	115
116.	The Rev. Tipton L. Wood	1926	1925	84
117.	The Rev. Arthur C. Dodge	1926	1926	93
118.	The Rev. Franklin L. Gibson	1926	1927	97
119.	The Rev. Clarence H. Parlour	1926	1927	101
120.	The Rev. Leslie C. B. Hill	1926	1928	111
121.	The Rev. William J. Currer	1926	1929	113
122.	The Rev. Walter P. Doty	1927	1928	106
123.	The Rev. William E. Craig	1927	1929	121
124.	The Rev. James T. Fish	1928	1929	122
125.	The Rev. Ohmer M. Bailey	1928	1930	123
126.	The Rev. Alex Lyall	1929	1929	118
127.	The Rev. T. A. Osborne	1929	1929	119
128.	The Rev. William C. Kernan	1929	1927	102
129.	The Rev. Harold B. Thelin	1929	1929	116
130.	The Rev. John B. Osborn	1929	1931	131
131.	The Rev. Harry B. Lee	1930	1930	128
132.	The Rev. Francis P. Foote	1930	1931	132

A LIST OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS

Alphabetically arranged, with the dates of their admission into union with the Convention.

Parishes

City	Parish	Admitted as Mission	Admitted as Parish
Alhambra	Holy Trinity	May 18, 1910	May 21, 1913
Anaheim	St. Michael's	May 5, 1875	May 22, 1912
Beverly Hills	All Saints'	Jan. 30, 1929	Jan. 28, 1931
Coronado	Christ	May 2, 1888	1897
Covina	Holy Trinity	Dec. 14, 1893	May 16, 1906
Glendale	St. Mark's	May 22, 1889	May 13, 1914
Glendora	Grace	Jan. 25, 1922	Jan. 28, 1926
Hermosa Beach	St. Cross'	Jan. 27, 1926	Jan. 30, 1929
Huntington Park	St. Clement's	Jan. 17, 1918	Jan. 30, 1924
Inglewood	Holy Faith	May 21, 1913	May 20, 1915
La Crescenta	St. Luke's of the Mountains		Jan. 28, 1931
La Jolla	St. James'-by-the-Sea	May 17, 1911	Jan. 17, 1918
Long Beach	All Saints'		Feb. 1, 1928
Long Beach	St. Luke's		May 17, 1905
Los Angeles	All Saints'		May 13, 1908
	Epiphany	1886	May 2, 1888
	St. Andrew's	May 16, 1906	Jan. 28, 1925
	St. Athanasius'		May 18, 1904
	St. Barnabas'	Jan. 24, 1923	Jan. 27, 1926
	St. James'	May 17, 1911	May 22, 1912
	St. John's	June —, 1890	April 30, 1891
	St. Luke's	May 21, 1902	May 16, 1916
	St. Mary-of-the Angels'	May 14, 1919	Jan. 28, 1931
	St. Matthias'		May 15, 1907
	St. Paul's Cathedral		May 4, 1865
	St. Peter's	Jan. 11, 1885	May 17, 1916
	St. Stephen's		May 18, 1904
	St. Thomas'		Jan. 26, 1921
	Trinity	May 12, 1909	May 23, 1917
Monrovia	St. Luke's	April 30, 1891	May 18, 1910
Montecito	All Saints'	May 27, 1896	May 13, 1914
National City	St. Matthew's	Feb. 1, 1882	May 2, 1888
Ocean Park	Good Shepherd		May 18, 1904
Ontario	Christ	May 22, 1889	1896
Pasadena	All Saints'	Feb. 24, 1883	May, 1886
Pasadena	St. Mark's		May 13, 1914
Pasadena	The Angels'	May 22, 1899	Feb. 1, 1928
Pomona	St. Paul's	Oct. 14, 1881	Jan., 1891
Redlands	Trinity	May 2, 1888	1892

City	Parish	Admitted as Mission	Admitted as Parish
Riverside	All Saints'		1884
San Bernardino	St. John's		1883
San Diego	All Saints'		May 15, 1907
	St. Paul's		Nov. 26, 1869
San Gabriel	Our Saviour		Dec. 2, 1875
Santa Ana	The Messiah	June, 1883	May 13, 1903
Santa Barbara	Trinity		May 1, 1867
Santa Monica	St. Augustine's		May 12, 1887
Sierra Madre	The Ascension	May 2, 1888	May 16, 1906
South Pasadena	St. James'	May 18, 1904	May 18, 1910
Upland	St. Mark's		May 18, 1910
Ventura	St. Paul's	May 2, 1888	May 17, 1910
Whittier	St. Matthias'	Feb. 24, 1896	May 22, 1912

MISSIONS

City	Admitted
Beaumont-Banning—St. Stephen's	May 18, 1916
Bostonia—St. John's	May 17, 1905
Brawley—All Saints'	Jan. 24, 1923
Burbank—St. Jude's	Jan. 25, 1922
Calexico—St. Luke's	Jan. 24, 1923
Carlsbad—St. Michael's	May 17, 1905
Carpinteria—St. Andrew's (All Saints', Montecito)	Dec. 26, 1894
Chula Vista—St. John's	Jan. 30, 1924
Colton—Grace	1882
Corona—St. John The Baptist's	Nov. 30, 1891
Downey—St. Mark's	Jan. 30, 1924
Elsinore—St. Andrew's	May 23, 1917
El Centro—St. Paul's	Jan. 26, 1921
El Toro—St. George's	June 7, 1891
Escondido—Trinity	April 30, 1891
Fallbrook—St. John's	April 30, 1891
Fullerton—St. Andrew's	Jan. 27, 1926
Hemet—Good Shepherd	May 18, 1924
*Hueneme—Trinity	May 17, 1895
Laguna Beach—St. Mary's by the Sea	Jan. 28, 1931
La Mesa—St. Andrew's	Jan. 27, 1926
Lancaster—St. Paul's	Jan. 29, 1930
Lompoc—St. Mary's	May 17, 1895
Los Angeles—Advent	Jan. 28, 1925
Amanda Chapel	Jan. 29, 1930
Good Shepherd	Jan. 28, 1920
Grace Memorial	May 17, 1911
Redeemer	May 22, 1912
St. John's (West Los Angeles)	May 12, 1909
St. John's (Wilmington)	Dec. 26, 1882
St. Mark's (Van Nuys)	Jan. 28, 1925

City		Admitted
	St.Mary's (Japanese)	Jan. 28, 1931
	St. Matthew's	Jan. 28, 1925
	St. Philip-the-Evangelist's	May 18, 1910
Murrieta—Trinity		1898
Needles—St. John's		May 17, 1916
Oceanside—Grace		April 30, 1891
Orange—Trinity		1888
Oxnard—All Saints'		May 22, 1911
Palms—St. Mary's		Jan. 24, 1923
Redondo Beach—Christ		May 17, 1905
San Diego—St. James'		May 18, 1904
San Diego—St. Luke's		Jan. 28, 1931
San Diego—St. Mark's		Jan. 28, 1920
San Fernando—St. Simon's		Jan. 25, 1922
San Jacinto—St. Paul's		Feb. 7, 1891
*San Luis Rey—All Saints'		1895
Santa Maria—St. Peter's		May 20, 1915
Santa Paula—St. Paul's		1892
Torrance—Christ		Jan. 26, 1927
Tujunga—Ascension		Jan. 24, 1923
Wilmar—Holy Spirit		Jan. 29, 1930

*Not at present in active operation. These, under Canon XVIII, Section 67, have been withdrawn by the Bishop from the voting list, until such time as, by a renewal of services, they come again under the requirements of the Canon.

Missions Not Yet Admitted into Union with Convention

Baldwin Park	St. Matthew's
Compton	St. Timothy's
El Monte	Immanuel
Encinitas	
Hawthorne	St. George's
Holtville	St. Mark's
Los Angeles	Calvary
	Ephphatha
	Holy Apostles'
	St. Bartholomew's
	St. David's (North Hollywood)
	St. Francis' (East Hollywood)
	St. Michael's
Pasadena	St. Barnabas'
Reseda	The Resurrection
San Clemente	St. Clement's
San Diego	Our Saviour (Kensington Park)
	St. Andrew's (Mission Beach)
	Trinity (Ocean Beach)
Sherman	Christ
Vista	

Number of Parishes in Union with Convention	52
Number of Missions in Union with Convention	52
Number of Missions not in Union with Convention	21
Total number of Parishes and Missions	125
Total number of Church Schools	110
Total number of Churches	113
Total number of Institutional Chapels	6
Total number of Rectories	52
Total number of Parish Halls	66

INSTITUTIONAL CHAPELS

All Souls' Chapel

Hospital of the Good Samaritan, 1212 Shatto St., Los Angeles
THE REV. T. C. MARSHALL, *Chaplain*

Chapel of the Beloved Disciple

Voorhis School, San Dimas
MR. JERRY VOORHIS, *Lay Reader*

St. Mary's Chapel

Deaconess' House, 542 South Boyle Ave., Los Angeles
THE REV. V. D. RUGGLES, *Chaplain*

St. Mary's Chapel

The Bishop's School for Girls, La Jolla
THE REV. J. GODFREY WILSON, *Chaplain*

St. Saviour's Chapel

The Harvard School, Los Angeles
THE REV. HAROLD H. KELLEY, *Chaplain*

St. Simon's and St. Jude's Chapel

The Home for the Aged, Alhambra
THE REV. R. H. BALCOM, D.D., *Chaplain*

DIRECTORY OF THE INSTITUTIONS OF THE DIOCESE

THE EPISCOPAL CITY MISSION SOCIETY OF LOS ANGELES, 534 South Boyle Street: President, the Bishop; Superintendent, the Rev. Vernon D. Ruggles; Secretary, Miss Iva N. Palmer, 1717 Sixth Avenue, Los Angeles; Treasurer, Mr. Charles Beamish, 1050 Mignonette Street, Los Angeles.

ST. BARNABAS' HOUSE, 534 South Boyle Avenue, Los Angeles.

Operated by the Episcopal City Mission Society). Social worker, Miss Agnes Treat.

COUNTY AND CITY MISSION SOCIETY OF SAN DIEGO: President, The Rev. Charles E. Spalding; Treasurer, Col. G. W. Gatchell, 625 Pennsylvania Avenue, San Diego; Chaplain, The Rev. William B. Belliss, 2128 Adams Street, San Diego.

HOSPITAL OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN, 1212 Shatto Street, Los Angeles: Chaplain and Secretary, the Rev. T. C. Marshall, Los Angeles.

THE DEACONESS' HOME: 542 South Boyle Avenue, Los Angeles; Deaconess Laura, Superintendent.

THE BISHOP'S SCHOOL FOR GIRLS *(Upon Scripps Foundation)*, La Jolla: Miss Caroline S. Cummins, Principal, La Jolla; The Rev. J. Godfrey Wilson, Chaplain.

THE HARVARD SCHOOL FOR BOYS *(Upon Emery Foundation)*, Los Angeles: The Rev. H. H. Kelley, Headmaster, Los Angeles, Venice Boulevard and Western Avenue.

THE GLENDORA FOOTHILLS SCHOOL: Mr. Dennis S. Downes, Principal, Glendora.

THE CHURCH HOME FOR CHILDREN, 940 North Avenue 64, Los Angeles: Episcopal Visitor, The Bishop; President, Board of Directors, Rev. George Davidson, D.D., 649 West Adams Blvd., Los Angeles; Secretary, Miss Anne Patton, 1540 Oak Gr., San Marino, Calif.; Treasurer, Miss Claribel Teller, 1080 North Avenue 64; Superintendent, Mrs. Alfred Euphrat.

THE HOME FOR THE AGED, 1428 South Marengo Avenue, Alhambra: Episcopal Visitor, The Bishop; President, Board of Directors, Mr. David T. Babcock, Trust & Savings Building, Los Angeles; President, Board of Managers, Mrs. W. A. Holt, 515 South Irving Boulevard, Los Angeles; Secretary, Miss Anne J. Rowland, 11922 Gorham Avenue, Brentwood Heights.

THE NEIGHBORHOOD SETTLEMENT ASSOCIATION, Corner Ninth and Wilson Streets, Los Angeles: Headworker, Mrs. Robert A. Woods.

THE SEAMEN'S CHURCH INSTITUTE, 101 South Harbor Boulevard, San Pedro.

THE BISHOP'S GUILD, 2160 East Ninth Street, Los Angeles: The Bishop, President; Mrs. John J. Lawrence, 320 Linda Vista Avenue, Pasadena, Chairman; Mrs. Robert E. Pond, Vice-Chairman; Mrs. C. P. Jones, Recording Secretary, 1142 Meridian Avenue, South Pasadena; Mrs. Veghte Hoagland, Corresponding Secretary, 1875 Rose Villa St., Pasadena, dena, Mrs. Jessie Stuart, 441 West Seventy-eighth Street, Los Angeles, Treasurer.

WOMAN'S AUXILIARY TO THE NATIONAL COUNCIL: President, Miss Rebekah L. Hibbard, 156 Bellefontaine St., Pasadena; Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. F. C. Malpas, 584 North

Lillian Way, Los Angeles; Treasurer, Mrs. M. K. Crawford, 2368 Hollyridge Drive, Hollywood; Supply Secretary, Miss Anne W. Patton, 1540 Oak Grove Avenue, San Marino; Educational Secretary, Mrs. Lawrence Laslett, 2184 Adair St., San Marino; United Thank Offering Treasurer, Mrs. F. W. Stockton, Fairmont Apts., 1059 South Manhattan Place, Los Angeles; Social Service Secretary, Mrs. John L. Riddell, 118 North Formosa, Los Angeles.

THE GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY, Los Angeles: Mrs. J. L. Riddell, President, 118 North Formosa Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif.; Mrs. Robert E. Pond, Secretary, 655 Bradford Street, Pasadena, Calif.

HEATHCOTE HALL (The G. F. S. Lodge for Business and Student Girls): Housemother, Mrs. Mabel Crowell, 1422 Miramar St., Los Angeles, California.

Contributions for the maintenance of the above organizations may be sent to their respective treasurers. All bequests, devises, and larger gifts, should be according to the legal title, if incorporated, or else to the Bishop as corporation sole. A list of such titles will be found below.

LEGAL TITLES FOR BEQUESTS, GIFTS, DEVISES, Etc.

"THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES." *(Corporation of the Diocese).*

"THE BISHOP OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN LOS ANGELES, A CORPORATION SOLE." *(The Bishop as Corporation Sole).* Present incumbent, W. Bertrand Stevens.

"THE CHURCH EXTENTION SOCIETY OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES." *(The trustee of the Trew Memorial Fund).*

"THE HOSPITAL OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN, A CORPORATION OF LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA."

"THE HOME FOR THE AGED OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES, INC."

"THE CHURCH HOME FOR CHILDREN OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES."

"THE EPISCOPAL CITY MISSION SOCIETY OF LOS ANGELES."

"GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES."

"THE SEAMEN'S CHURCH INSTITUTE OF LOS ANGELES."

"THE NEIGHBORHOOD SETTLEMENT ASSOCIATION."

"THE BISHOP'S SCHOOL FOR GIRLS." *(Upon the Scripps Foundation).*

"THE HARVARD SCHOOL FOR BOYS." *(Upon the Emery Foundation).*

"THE GLENDORA FOOTHILLS SCHOOL."

The treasurers and other officers of the various organizations will be found in the list above.

PAROCHIAL REPORTS

CLERGY AND OTHER OFFICERS
Lay Delegates and Alternate Delegates to Convention
(*Those not registered present)

LOS ANGELES CONVOCATION

(Los Angeles and Orange Counties)

PARISHES AND MISSIONS

Alhambra—Holy Trinity Parish

East Grand and North Garfield Avenues
REV. G. R. E. MACDONALD, D.D. *Rector*
ALFRED BULLOCK, GUY W. AUSTIN, Lay Readers
RAYMOND W. JARECKI, Sr. Warden HARRY DORING, Jr. Warden
THOMAS B. ROSS, Clerk, 2025 S. Almansor
FRANK H. WELLS, Treasurer, 508 S. Marengo Avenue
Lay Delegates—R. W. Jarecki, *J. O. Walldorff, *A. Bullock, G. W. Austin, *Dr. W. B. Davis
Alternate Delegates—C. I. Dunlap, T. B. Ross, H. Doring, E. H. Mitchell.
Delegates to Convocation—Dr. W. B. Davis, Alfred Bullock, J. O. Walldorff, Mrs. J. O. Walldorff, Mrs. G. R. E. MacDonald.

Anaheim—St. Michael's Parish

Adele and Emily Streets
REV. D. HOWARD DOW, *Rector*
THOMAS LUMSDEN, Lay Reader
J. H. WHITAKER, Sr. Warden L. C. VINCENT, Jr. Warden
G. MALLONE PARKS, Clerk, 1130 W. Center Street
R. W. BALCH, Treasurer, 726 S. Lemon Street
Lay Delegates—Thomas Lumsdon, E. Ziteymann, L. Vincent.

Beverly Hills—All Saints' Parish

Santa Monica Blvd. and Camden Drive
REV. WILLIAM W. FLEETWOOD, *Rector*
RALPH M. DAVIS, Sr. Warden J. B. SCHOLEFIELD, Jr. Warden
SHELMERDINE PERKINS, Clerk, 606 N. Crescent Drive.
F. PAUL GARDNER, Treasurer, 615 N. Elm Drive
Lay Delegates—*J. B. Scholefield, *Shelmerdine Perkins, *F. Paul Gardner, Harold English, *Thomas Hamitlon
Alternate Delegates—Adrian Hartog, *E. P. Vernon, Guy Hayes, R. H. Elliott, *Frank C. Seeborn.
Delegates to Convocation—Ralph M. Dyar, John Roberts, J. B. Scholefield, Garnett Tyler, Mrs. Preston Kerr.

Burbank—St. Jude's Mission
Santa Anita Avenue between Third and Fourth Streets

REV. THOMAS A. OSBORNE, J.D., *Vicar*
H. FLEET, Sr. Warden CHARLES DAVIS, Jr. Warden
RUTH E. HOLLAND, Clerk, 128 North Cedar Avenue
RUTH E. HOLLAND, Treasurer, 128 North Cedar Avenue
Lay Delegates—H. Fleet, Charles Davies, V. P. Mintor.

Covina—Holy Trinity Parish
Third and Badillo Streets

REV. BERTRAND M. HAUSE, *Rector*
MALCOM J. MCCARTHY, Lay Reader
WILLIAM CROOK, Sr. Warden. A. R. EVANS, Jr. Warden
MALCOLM J. MCCARTHY, Clerk, E. Center Street
LOUIS HARRIS, Treasurer, W. Center Street
Lay Delegates—*George Platt, William Hoogendyk, Dee Reichard, *R. W. Walker, *Ronald Taylor.
Alternate Delegates—Henry Dameral, Ralph Crook, E. Kent, Joe Coles, *Paul Weisenborn.
Delegates to Convocation—George Platt, Alex Stone, Dee Reichard, Mrs. H. Faulder, Mrs. E. Paige.

Downey—St. Mark's Mission
Fifth Street near Crawford

REV. WILLIAM J. CURRER, *Vicar*
D. A. JONES, J. I. MYERS, Lay Readers
IRVING KAHL, Warden
ROBERT P. FOSS, Treasurer, Rivera
Lay Delegates—Robert Kulp, Raymond Foss, Bert Wolff, D. A. Jones, Dr. Bestall.
Alternate Delegates—W. M. Mansfield, T. Stegnier, Irving Kahl, E. E. Welcome, Mr. Roomer.
Delegates to Convocation—Robert Kulp, Raymond Foss, Dr. Bestail, Mrs. John Collins, Mrs. Raymond Foss.

El Toro—St. George's Mission
County Road

REV. J. C. DONNELL, *Vicar*
FRANCIS E. SMITH, Lay Reader
GEORGE R. HUDDY, Warden
GEORGE R. HUDDY, Clerk, 251 N. Shaffer Street, Orange
GEORGE R. HUDDY, Treasurer, 251 N. Shaffer Street, Orange

Fullerton—St. Andrew's Mission
223 Amerige Street

REV. CHARLES E. MALTAS, *Vicar*

T. D. ROBERTSON, Sr. Warden A. C. MINOT, Jr. Warden
A. C. MINOT, Clerk, 515 S. Spadra
E. E. SWETT, Treasurer, Fullerton
Lay Delegates—E. E. Swett, *T. D. Robertson, *Jno. McDuell, *A. C. Minot.

Glendale—St. Mark's Parish

138 S. Louise Street

REV. PHILIP K. KEMP, *Rector*
RICHARDSON D. WHITE, Lay Reader
C. G. RODOLPH, Sr. Warden. F. T. ALLEN, Jr. Warden
RALPH A. LYND, Clerk, 1148 Sonora Avenue
F. T. ALLEN, Treasurer, 1218 E. Palmer Avenue
Lay Delegates—*John Trotter, *Wm. F. Thompson, *J. C. Bardsley, Rev. W. H. Osborne, Wm. N. Edson.
Alternate Delegates—C. G. Rodolph, R. Downing, E. S. Stilson, W. E. Hewitt, Richardson D. White.
Delegates to Convocation—John Trotter, Wm. Thompson, J. C. Bardsley, Miss Ellen Williams, Mrs. W. G. Farbar.

Glendora—Grace Parish

North Vista Bonita Avenue
Rector
D. S. DOWNES, *Warden*
G. F. BLACKWOOD, Clerk, Glendora
A. B. VENBERG, Treasurer, Glendora

Hermosa—St. Cross Parish

Fourteenth Street and Manhattan Avenue

REV. CLARENCE H. PARLOUR, *Rector*
J. F. JONES, Sr. Warden. D. R. FINNICK, Jr. Warden
JAMES LEAVY, Clerk, Hermosa Beach
M. A. YOUNG, Treasurer, Hermosa Beach
Lay Delegates—Oliver Bourke, *W. W. Roberts, *John Bacon, *M. A. Young, *J. F. Jones.
Alternate Delegates—Charles Bromwich, James Leavy, George Stephens, Fowler Shankland, *D. R. Finnick.
Delegates to Convocation—W. W. Roberts, M. A. Young, J. F. Jones, Mrs. W. W. Roberts, Mrs. M. A. Young

Huntington Park—St. Clement's Parish

Rugby and Saturn Streets

REV. HARRY G. GRAY, *Rector*
J. D. FARMER, Clerk, 2814 California Street.
W. H. BOSS, Treasurer, 2218 Zoe Avenue
Lay Delegates—W. E. Harrington, F. Matthews, F. A. Perrigo,

J. D. Farmer, H. L. Seybold.
Alternate Delegates—W. H. Boss, J. Pearson, G. N. Martin, L. Easterling, J Chaffell.
Delegates to Convocation—F. Mathews, F. A. Perrigo, J. D. Farmer, Mrs. Moose, Mrs. Wagner.

Inglewod—Holy Faith Parish

Grace Avenue and Locust Street
REV. S. L. MITCHELL, *Rector*
A. D. MACLEOD, Lay Reader
A. D. MACLEOD, Sr. Warden A. C. DOOLITTLE, Jr. Warden
K. G. FREELAND, Clerk, 412 E. Hillsdale Street
W. L. WELLS, Treasurer, 11129 Eucalyptus Street
Lay Delegates—A. D. MacLeod, *A. C. Doolittle, *H. W. Snell, William L. Wells.
Alternate Delegates—H. Hannington, George Elliott.
Delegates to Convocation—A. C. Doolittle, Mrs. A. C. Doolittle, Mrs. Milford, Mrs. A. B. Calkins, Mrs. Beatty.

La Crescenta—St. Luke's of the Mountains Parish

2459 Michigan Avenue
REV. W. L. H. BENTON, *Rector*
S. P. EDWARDS, Lay Reader
G. F. PRUSSING, Warden
H. W. GEORGE, Clerk, La Crescenta
H. F. ALDEN, Treasurer, Montrose

Laguna Beach—St. Mary's Mission

REV. JOHN C. DONNELL, *Vicar*
K. PERRIN, Warden
G. ROBERT PARKER, Clerk, Laguna Beach
G. RORERT PARKER, Treasurer, Laguna Beach

Lancaster—St. Paul's Mission

Eleventh Street and Cedar Avenue
REV. BOYD C. L. PARKER, *Priest in Charge*
ROBERT B. CAMERON, Lay Reader
ROBERT B. CAMERON, Warden
JAMES L. SHEPLAND, Clerk, Lancaster
ROBERT CAMERON, Treasurer, Lancaster

Long Beach—All Saints' Parish

Colorado and Termino Streets
REV. F. A. MARTYR, *Rector*
ARTHUR T. COWLEY, Sr. Warden
DR. EDGAR W. CHRISTENSEN, Jr. Warden
W. L. ARCHER, Clerk, 341 Eliot Court
L. C. POWELL, Treasurer, 3811 E. 6th Street

Lay Delegates—A. T. Cowley, R. LePine, *J. S. Vermillion, W. A. Odn, H. A. Roemer.

Alternate Delegates—W. Lewis, R. Counsell, W. L. Archer, O. Sibbald, E. W. Christensen.

Long Beach—St. Luke's Parish

Atlantic Avenue and Seventh Street

REV. PERRY G. M. AUSTIN, *Rector*

E. P. SLOCOMB and S. I. STONE, Lay Readers

E. T. HARNETT, Sr. Warden. W. L. STEPHENS, Jr. Warden

S. I. STONE, Clerk, 233 Argonne Avenue

W. F. PASCOE, Treasurer, 729 Chestnut Avenue

Lay Delegates—*W. F. Pascoe, *S. I. Stone, *R. E. Skinner, *A. H. Campbell, *Alphonse Monckton.

Alternate Delegates—John Hogan, *S. H. Crawford, E. P. Slocomb, W. L. Stephens, *E. T. Harnett.

Delegates to Convocation—W. F. Pascoe, E. P. Slocomb, John Hogan, Mrs. W. F. Pascoe, Mrs. Georgie Jaques.

Los Angeles—Advent Mission

West Adams at Longwood Street

REV. M. K. CRAWFORD, *Vicar*

ROBERT J. DELL, Lay Reader

A. E. HAWKES, Warden

T. J. YATES, Clerk, 1954 West Blvd.

RAY SMITH, Treasurer, 2284 W. 29th Street

Lay Delegates—F. G. Howell, *E. B. Johnstone, *H. G. Nichols, *Ray Smyth, *T. J. Yates.

Alternate Delegates—*Robert J. Dell, David Rowley, D. J. Smyth, H. F. Eberhart, Charles Chandler.

Delegates to Convocation—T. J. Yates, Robert J. Dell, H. G. Nichols, Mrs. Daniel Clarke, Miss G. E. Marriott.

Los Angeles—All Saints' Parish

323 North Avenue 56

REV. W. E. MAISON, *Rector*

ROBERT H. LINDSAY, T. P. WILLIAMS, H. H. WINN, DUNHAM TAYLOR, Lay Readers.

ROBERT H. LINDSAY, Sr. Warden. R. W. KENSIT, Jr. Warden

GORDON GARDNER, Clerk, 4729½ W. 18th Street

ROBERT H. LINDSAY, Treasurer, 6425 Elgin Street

Lay Delegates—*E. M. Witt, *H. H. Winn, *R. H. Lindsay, Mr. Jamison, Mr. Davidson.

Alternate Delegates—R. H. Kensit, Mr. Devenish, A. B. Harper, H. Fyrberg, Major Collins.

Los Angeles—Amanda Chapel Mission

998 Carillo Drive, Carthay Center

REV. CHARLES THORNTON MURPHY, *Vicar*

WILFRED N. HOWARD, Warden

STUART S. GOODE, Clerk, 6224 Lindenhurst Avenue

HUGH M. JENKINSON, Treasurer, 6351 Maryland Drive

Lay Delegates—W. N. Howard, George F. Olsen, John B. Schuyler, William H. Wlson, Gerald P. Windsor.

Alternate Delegates—Stuart S. Good, Ed A. Howard, Ernest H. May, R. A. Burns, Hugh M. Jenkinson.

Los Angeles—Epiphany Parish

North Sichel and Altura Streets

REV. WILLIAM ELLWOOD CRAIG, *Rector*

H. E. BRETT, Sr. Warden. W. H. FILLMORE, Jr. Warden

CHARLES P. MEE, Clerk, 2821 N. Griffin Avenue

J. V. PUGH, Treasurer, 256 N. Eastlake Avenue

Lay Delegates—*H. E. Brett, *J. H. Cooke, *J. V. Pugh, *C. P. Mee, A. H. Hand.

Alternate Delgates—W H. Fillmore, *Robert Doyle, O. W. Sprigg, C. J. Ditler, George Dixon.

Delegates to Convocation—J. H. Cooke, J. V. Pugh, C. P. Mee, Mrs. T. Cook, Mrs. G. Dixon.

Los Angeles—Good Shepherd Mission

759 W. 51st Street

REV. AARON F. RANDALL, *Vicar*

GEORGE E. SPRINGER, Lay Reader

GEORGE E. SPRINGER, Warden

N. S. BALDWIN, Clerk, 1170 Mullen Place

W. J. DOLPH, Treasurer, 4515 Cimarron Street

Lay Delegates—*N. S. Baldwin, J. F. Kelly, *J. G. Morris, Don Martin, John A. Thompson.

Alternate Delegates—R. J. Everest, Oscar Benson, Ian Hodges, L. C. Barnard.

Delegates to Convocation—E. M. Lundy, Miss Margaret Gowie, Mrs. Emma Hupp, Mrs. Harriet Chew, Mrs. W. F. Fallon.

Los Angeles—Good Shepherd Parish (Venice)

Rose and Second Avenues, Venice

REV. A. HAMILTON BACKUS, *Priest in Charge*

WALTER HOWELL, Lay Reader

GEORGE PECK, Sr. Warden. A. H. FAULL, Jr. Warden

ALFRED NEWTON, Clerk, 25 Clubhouse Avenue, Venice

T. B. BOYER, Treasurer, 410 16th Street, Santa Monica

Lay Delegates—George Peck, A. H. Faull, *Alfred Newton, *T. B. Boyer, Charles Carrillon.

Alternate Delegates—J. G. Newton, *W. Howell, James Young, Mr. Cox, Mr. Seymour.

Delegates to Convocation—George Peck, Alfred Newton, T. B. Boyer, Mrs. Newton, Mrs. Mary Ella Boyer.

Los Angeles—Grace Memorial Mission
449 West 78th Street
REV. DOUGLAS STUART, *Vicar*
WILLIAM TURNER, Warden
GEORGE A. HIGGS, Clerk, 953 West 100th Street
HENRY MERRETT, Treasurer, 934 West 62nd Street
Lay Delegates—Sydney B. Dale, Henry Merrett, *William H. Fielding.

Los Angeles—Redeemer Mission
Fifth and Indiana Streets
Vicar
FRED F. DURELL, J. F. DICKINSON, Lay Readers
FRED F. DURELL, Warden
C. MCDOWELL, Clerk, 3454 E. 60th Street, Maywood
RUPERT PETETKIN, Treasurer, 1146 W. Hazard
Lay Delegates—S. D. Turner, W. G. Haselden, J. Harris, H. V. Cole.
Delegates to Convocation—Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Welch, Mr. and Mrs. H. J. Cole, Mrs. C. Caress, Mrs. E. Lawrence, Miss C. Turner.

Los Angeles—St. Andrew's Parish
3559 Brighton Avenue
REV CLARENCE E. WEBB, *Rector*
CHARLES L. BERESFORD, Lay Reader
R. A. HECKER, Warden
Lay Delegates—Cyril R. Smith, Thomas D. Parsons, Thomas T. Evans, R. A. Hecker, F. E. Backensto.
Alternate Delegates—Frank E. Backensto, James F. Carwill, Walford R. Tyler, George Spencer, J. A. Simmons.
Delegates to Convocation—George Griffith, Cyril Smyth, Thomas Evans, Mrs. C. E. Webb, Mrs. J. F. Carwill.

Los Angeles—St. Athanasius' Parish
846 Echo Park Avenue
REV. FRANKLIN L. GIBSON, *Rector*
H. HOWARD CARPENTER
THEODORE L. PETTIT, MCDONALD CURTIS, Lay Readers
CHAS. M. SWINNERTON, Sr. Warden
H. HOWARD CARPENTER, Jr. Warden
MCDONALD CURTIS, Clerk, 4412 Clarissa Avenue
THEODORE L. PETTIT, Treasurer, 1606 Angelus Avenue
Lay Delegates—*F. G. Fairbank, *C. M. Swinnerton, R. J. Simpson, Herbert Fielden, H. H. Carpenter.
Alternate Delegates—T. L. Pettit, M. H. Curtis, H. N. Shaw, C. E. Bellamy, C. F. E Lewis.
Delegates to Convocation—H. H. Carpenter, F. G. Fairbank, A. F. V. Vibert, Mrs. H. N. Donahoo, Miss M. E. Elliott.

Los Angeles—St. Barnabas' Parish (Eagle Rock)
2108 Chickasaw Avenue
REV. GEORGE E. RENISON, *Rector*
RALPH A. DELINE, Sr. Warden. DR. R. F. MILLER, Jr. Warden
W. P. MAJOR, Clerk, 2051 Addison Way
RALPH S. LEWIS, Treasurer, 5228 Dahlia Drive
Lay Delegates—*R. A. DeLine, *W. P. Major, *R. S. Lewis, David Narver.
Alternate Delegates—Henry Nash, C. A. McClintic, Herbert E. Potter. L. White.

Los Angeles—St. James' Parish
Wilshire Boulevard and St. Andrew's Place
REV. RAY O. MILLER, *Rector*
REV. D. E. D. ROBERTSON, *Curate*
CHARLES C. PUTMAN, RANDOLPH C. MILLER, LINN S. COOPER, Lay Readers.
DAVID E. SPANGLER, Sr. Warden. F. H. OSLER, Jr. Warden
EARL S. SHARP, Clerk, 2035 W. 24th Street
E. E. R. KALT, Treasurer, 3903 Wilshire Boulevard
Lay Delegates—*Wm. A. Monten. *Lyman Farwell, *Earl S. Sharp, *David E. Spangler, *F. H. Osler.
Alternate Delegates—Wilmer M. Hammond, *Chas. C. Putman, *C. T. Hovey, Herbert E. Brown, A. E. Ballow.

Los Angeles—St. John's Parish
West Adams and Figueroa Street
REV. GEORGE DAVIDSON, D.D., LL.D., *Rector*
REV. OHMER MARCUS BAILEY, *Curate*
DR. JOSIAH EVANS COWLES. Sr. Warden
JAMES RATHWELL PAGE, Jr. Warden
WFFL. ARMFIELD HOLT, Clerk, 515 South Irving Blvd.
MARK TURNBULL, Treasurer, 5007 Sixth Avenue
Lay Delegates—*Dr. Josiah Evans Cowles, *Mark Turnbull, Ernest S. Williams, *George S. Rodd, *Claude H. Young.
Alternate Delegates—James Rathwell Page, Stephen M. Griffith, Thomas M. Davidson, G. Allison Beer, *Robert Linton.
Delegates to Convocation—Dr. and Mrs. Josiah Evans Cowles, Mrs. Spencer H. Smith, Mrs. Jordayne L. Cave, Miss Daisy Walters.

Los Angeles—St. John's Mission (West Los Angeles)
11570 Santa Monica Boulevard
REV. EDWIN WEARY, *Vicar*
WILLIAM LATRELL, Warden
P. S. GOULDING, Clerk, 10589 Kinnard Avenue, Westwood
WALTER DIXON, Treasurer, 604 Salt Air Avenue, Brentwood Hts.
Lay Delegates—E. W. Stubington, *A. E. Kent, F. F. Durant, *Albert A. Ackerman, E. H. Kline.

Alternate Delegates—Franklin Wilson, Walter Dixon, C. N. McWhorter, P. S. Goulding, G. B. Joslin.
Delegates to Convocation—A. E. Kent, A. G. Ackerman, Franklin Wilson, Mrrs. L. Good, Mrs. C. N. McWhorter.

Los Angeles—St. John's Mission (Wilmington)

Avalon Boulevard, Opposite Pacific Electric Station
REV. HAROLD H. KELLEY, *Vicar*
FRED W. MCNEICE, Warden
CHARLES W. SIMONDSON, Clerk, 325 E Street, Wilmington
EDWARD M. BEATTIE, Treasurer, 209 West K Street
Lay Delegates—Myrle C. Adams, *Edward M. Beattie, Lawrence Byrne, Fred W. McNeice, *John L. Rhodes.
Alternate Delegates—Charles H. McAlary.
Delegates to Convocation—Mrs. Edward M. Beattie, Mrs. George Derry, Mrs. Charles H. McAlary, Mrs. Fred W. McNeice, Mrs. Elizabeth Rhodes.

Los Angeles—St. Luke's Parish

1201 E. Vernon Avenue
REV. ARTHUR COTTER, *Priest in Charge*
JAMES STRETTON, Sr. Warden. JAMES OGDEN, Jr. Warden
JOSEPH O. DALRYMPLE, Clerk, 855 E. 26th Place
MR. LEMUNYON, Treasurer, 1934 S. La Salle
Lay Delegates—*James Stretton, *Joseph O. Dalrymple, Mr. Williams, *Henry Webb, James Ogden.
Alternate Delegates—*William J. Page, Mr. Hale, Mr. Le Munyon, Mr. Plantico, Mr. Glover.
Delegates to Convocation—Henry Webb, James Stretton, Joseph O. Dalrymple, Mrs. Lambert, Mrs. McComb.

Los Angeles —St. Mark's Mission (Van Nuys)

Sylvan and Cedros Avenues
REV. G. C. RAFTER, *Vicar*
Lay Delegates—*Henry V. S. Hubbard, Valentine S. Kay, H. C. Sorgenfrey, T. P. Isitt, Chas. S. Attix.
Alternate Delegates—H. R. Bennett, John Robertson, T. E. Cleland, Clarence Attix, Emerson Roche.

Los Angeles—St. Mary of the Angels Parish (Hollywood)

Hillhurst and Finlay Avenues
REV. NEAL DODD, *Rector*
C. M. WINSLOW, Sr. Warden O. L. GARDNER, Jr. Warden
G. E. SNYDER, Clerk, 448 N. Crescent Heights Blvd.
R. J. DORLAND, Treasurer, 2030 Oak Street, So. Pasadena
Lay Delegates—*R. J. Dorland, O. L. Gardner, *C. M. Winslow,
Delegates to Convocation—R. J. Dorland, C. M. Winslow, Mr. Kay, Mrs. French, Mrs. Moore.

Los Angeles—St. Mary's Mission (Japanese)
961 S. Mariposa Avenue
REV JOHN M. YAMAZAKI, *Vicar*
LUKE T. YOKOTA, Lay Reader
D. IWATAKI, Sr. Warden. RYOZO HIRATA, Jr. Warden
M. MATSUDA, Clerk, 3507 Folsom Street
K. KANEKO, Treasurer, 964 S. Mariposa Avenue
Lay Delegates—*D. Iwataki.

Los Angeles—St. Matthew's Mission (Watts)
Ninety-seventh and Beach Streets
LEWIS BARNFATHER, Warden
JAMES HART, Treasurer, 10308 Wilmington Avenue, Watts

Los Angeles—St. Matthias' Parish
1903 West Washington Street
REV. IRVING SPENCER, *Rector*
H. H. DURYEE, Sr. Warden. L. W. MORGAN, Jr. Warden
STANLEY W. WILLIAMS, Clerk, 1620 South Wilton Place
HENRY L. GARDNER, Treasurer, P. O. Box 302, Palos Verdes Est.
Lay Delegates—*H. H. Duryee, Laurence W. Morgan, *Stanley W. Williams, *Gen. C. H. Whipple, Hon. J. J. Hawkins.
Alternate Delegates—Gilbert L. Peterson, H. R. Fullenwider, Robert Carleton, S. G. Gassaway, Arthur Bennett.
Delegates to Convocation—Gilbert Tompkins, Gen. C. H. Whipple, Hon. J. J. Hawkins, Mrs. Joseph R. Leavitt, Miss Clara Mandenson.

Los Angeles—St. Paul's Cathedral Parish
615 S. Figueroa Street
VERY REV. HARRY BEAL, D.D., *Dean*
REV. ALEX. LYALL, *Assistant*
W. LEE THOMPSON, Lay Reader
COLIN M. GAIR, Sr. Warden
DR. ANDREW STEWART LOBINGIER, Jr. Warden
IRVING M. WALKER, Clerk, 610 Pacific Mutual Building
CHARLES BEAMISH, Treasurer, 1050 Mignonette Street
Lay Delegates—*Colin M. Gair, *E. T. Sams, Hon. Frederick C. Valentine, *Adolph H. Bosshard, *Armistead C. Leigh, Jr.
Alternate Delegates—Charles Beamish, E. K. Taylor, Irving M. Walker, Harry C. Holabird, W. F. Tindall
Delegates to Convocation—Adolph H. Bosshard, Ralph Cook Scott, Mrs. Harry Beal, Mrs. W. J. Pierce, Armistead C. Leigh, Jr.

Los Angeles—St. Peter's Parish (San Pedro)
Tenth and Mesa Streets
REV. E. TANNER BROWN, *Rector*
HARRY C. EASTHAM, Lay Reader

B. B. MANN, Sr. Warden DR. VERNE A. GOODRICH, Jr. Warden
H. C. EASTHAM, Clerk, 1313 Meyler Street
B. B. MANN, Treasurer, 947 19th Street
Lay Delegates—*B. B. Mann, Harry Eastham, *Clement B. Lewis, R. D. Coye, *Wm. A. Dahlquist
Alternate Delegates—George Henderson, Albert Leary, George A. Grant, Dr. Verne Goodrich, R. S. Gardner
Delegates to Convocation—B. B. Mann, Albert Leary, George Grant, Mrs. Robert S. Gardner, Miss Ida Dodd.

Los Angeles—St. Philip's Mission

East 28th and Stanford Avenue
REV. W. T. CLEGHORN, *Vicar*
GEORGE BULLOCK, Lay Reader
C. H. ALSTOW, Warden
CHARLES PATTERSON, Clerk, 991 E. 53rd Street
CHARLES E. PATTERSON, Treasurer, 991 E. 53rd Street

Los Angeles—St. Stephen's Parish (Hollywood)

6129 Carlos Avenue
REV. PHILIP AYRES EASLEY, *Rector*
H. M. LLOYD, W. M. DRISCOLL, Lay Readers
CHESTER T. HOAG, Sr. Warden
FREDERICK C. MILLER, Jr. Warden
REGINALD H. JONES, Clerk, 6530 DeLongpre Avenue, Hollywood
GEORGE J. WEBSTER, Treasurer,
817 South Gramercy Place, Los Angeles
Lay Delegates—*Fred F. Durant, *John R. Hibbard, *Chester T. Hoag, Reginald H. Jones, *George J. Webster
Alternate Delegates—Thomas M. Colston, Roy Stanley Davis, J. Lyon Gardiner, Harry H. Hyatt, James Taylor
Delegates to Convocation—Fred F. Durant, John D. Hibbard, C. E. C. Hodgson, Miss Alice W. Alden, Mrs. R. D. Habersham.

Los Angeles—St. Thomas' Parish (Hollywood)

7501 Hollywood Boulevard
REV. ARTHUR H. WURTELE, D.D., *Rector*
ALEC B. FRANCIS, GEORGE G. ENTZ, Lay Readers
WILLIAM MCINNES, Sr. Warden ENOS E. EASTMAN, Jr. Warden
RICHARD M. GIBSON, Clerk, 6311 Wilshire Boulevard
WILLIAM B. OGDEN, Treasurer, 8035 Norton Avenue
Lay Delegates—*George G. Entz, *R. M. Gibson, E. E. Eastman, Arthur L. Ferguson, Dr. John J. Schaeffer
Alternate Delegates—*Wm. McInnes, R. M. G. Swany, Jack Glendower, Alfred Jaeger, Herbert W. Will
Delegates to Convocation—Geo. G. Entz, Geo. D. Gibson, Mrs. Marshall Laird, Mrs. Algenia McCrea, Mrs. E. E. Eastman.

Los Angeles—Trinity Parish
650 North Berendo Avenue
REV. HERBERT VERNON HARRIS, *Rector*
O. C. SMITH, Lay Reader
O. S. SMITH, Sr. Warden J. M. MORRIS, Jr. Warden
HARRY C. HARPER, Treasurer, 1003 Cerro Gordo
Lay Delegates—O. C. Smith, J. M. Morris, T. U. Kendall, J. C. Bannister, F. J. Klingberg
Alternate Delegates—F. M. Carey, George W. Davenport, Jr., R. S. MacAlister, G. E. Marion, Ed Pollak.
Delegates to Convocation—F. M. Carey, J. M. Morris, T. U. Kendall, Mrs. W. H. Wotton, Mrs. Hattie Dean.

Monrovia—St. Luke's Parish
California and Wild Rose Streets
REV. J. ALVIN SHIRLEY, *Rector*
W. R. COOLEY, Lay Reader
HARRY L. KELLOGG, Sr. Warden C. J. O'CONNOR, Jr. Warden
REEVE HOBBIE, Clerk, 264 N. Ivy
W. R. COOLEY, Treasurer, Box 185
Lay Delegates—H. L. Kellogg, *C. G. Marugg, T. Walker, *C. J. O'Connor, A. G. Maddock.
Alternate Delegates—*Reeve Hobbie, A. Adams, Hugh Kelly, W. R. Cooley, Dr. J. J. Parsons.

Orange—Trinity Mission
East Maple and North Grand Avenues
REV. JOHN C. DONNELL, *Vicar*
FRANCIS E. SMITH, GEORGE R. HUDDY, Lay Readers
FRANCIS E. SMITH, Warden
F. A. BLAKE, Treasurer, 1130 E. Collins Avenue.
Lay Delegates—*F. A. Blake, *H. L. Dearing, *Francis E. Smith, John Adams.
Alternate Delegates—W. C. Armstrong, B. Stead, Marvin Everett.
Delegates to Convocation—

Palms—St. Mary's Mission
Featherstone and Labar Streets
REV. WILLIAM C. KERNAN, *Vicar*
GEORGE ALEXANDER, Warden
JAMES E. VESEY, Clerk, 9848 Tabor Street, Palms
JOHN C. HAYDEN, Treasurer, 3662 Clarington Avenue, Palms

Pasadena—All Saints' Parish
132 N. Euclid Avenue
REV. LESLIE E. LEARNED, D.D., *Rector*
REV. FRANCIS P. FOOTE, Curate
WILLIAM F. KNIGHT, Sr. Warden JOHN B. JOHNSON, Jr. Warden

FREDERICK J. LOOMIS, Clerk, 550 La Mesa Place
WILLIAM F. KNIGHT, Treasurer, 392 North Los Robles Avenue
Lay Delegates—*William F. Knight, *John B. Johnson, George W. H. Allen, *Wilfred Smith, *Frederick J. Loomis.
Alternate Delegates—*Charles B. Voorhis, Joseph E. Whitehouse, Thomas G. Grabham, *William H. Archdeacon, Harry P. Harding.
Delegates to Convocation—Wilfred Smith, A. B. Atwater, Mrs. A. D. Hamblin, Mrs. F. R. Pardridge, Mrs. H. P. Harding.

Pasadena—St. Mark's Parish
404 E. Washington Street
REV. STEPHEN C. CLARK, JR., *Rector*
A. G. STANHAM, GEORGE NORENE, JOHN KRUMM, Lay Readers
A. G. STANHAM, Sr. Warden H. P. CHENOWETH, Jr. Warden
ALBERT G. STOLTZ, Clerk, 1875 Foothill Blvd., Altadena
WALTER B. ALLEN, Treasurer, 708 E. Howard Street
Lay Delegates—Peter Hall, H. P. Chenoweth, *Walter I. Allen, *R. H. Whitehouse, *A. G. Stoltz.
Alternate Delegates—*A. G. Stanham, E. C. Jackson, B. G. Horton, *V. G. Farrow, *A. E. Griggs.
Delegates to Convocation—Walter I. Allen, H. P. Chenoweth, A. E. Griggs, Mrs. A. H. Hall, Mrs. Henry Nies.

Pasadena—The Angels' Parish
1100 N. Avenue 64
REV. HERVEY C. PARKE, *Vicar*
R. M. TINKHAM, Clerk, 6200½ Oak Crest Way, Los Angeles
D. O. A. CHANCELLOR, Treasurer,
535 California Terrace, Pasadena
Lay Delegates—George E. Reed, William H. Montgomery, E. Chester Winder, *Charles A. Bender, *Ralph M. Tinkham.
Alternate Delegates—Dr. William Calderwood, E. H. Libby, Bruce H. Mills, John T. Nelsen, William Markham.
Delegates to Convocation—William Markham, E. Chester Winder, George E. Reed, Miss Claribel Teller, Miss Kate Loper.

Pomona—St. Paul's Parish
Gibbs and Alvarado Streets
REV. BERTRAM A. WARREN, *Rector*
JULIAN L. BRANNAN, Lay Reader
GORDON G. WHYTE, Sr. Warden W. C. PELLOWE, Jr. Warden
C. W. JOHNSON, JR., Clerk, Claremont
C. N. BURTON, Treasurer, 1170 Indian Hill Blvd., Claremont
Lay Delegates—*C. R. O'Donald, *G. G. Whyte, G. H. Hackett, J. L. Baird, *Frank Long.
Alternate Delegates—F. W. Potts, *C. W. Johnson Jr., G. W. Runals, H. J. Stembridge, *W. C. Pellowe.
Delegates to Convocation—Frederic W. Potts, C. R. O'Donald, J. L. Baird, Mrs. George Phillips, Mrs. F. W. Potts.

Redondo Beach—Christ Mission

408 South Broadway

REV. LESLIE C. B. HILL, *Vicar*

MERTON ALBEE, Lay Reader MERTON ALBEE, Warden

DAVID FOSTER, Clerk, 13636 Strawberry Park Avenue, Gardena

R. H. QUARRIE, Treasurer, 531 N. Helberta Avenue, Redondo

Lay Delegates—C. P. Coates, *Merton A. Albee, *David C. Foster, George M. Case, William Shoup.

Alternate Delegates—F. W. Wininger, C. W. Hill, W. I. de Garmo, R. H. Quarrie, L. F. Foster, Jr.

Delegates to Convocation—David Foster, C. W. Hill, William Shoup, Mrs. Emily Patton, Mrs. C. W. Hill.

San Fernando—St. Simon's Mission

Maclay Avenue and Hollister Street

REV. CHARLES F. CHAPMAN, *Vicar*

WILBUR T. LITTLE, Warden

C. L. CHRISTENSEN, Clerk, 10226 Martin St., Pacoima

EDGAR L. ROSS, Treasurer, 9566 Remsen Street, Roscoe

Lay Delegates—Dr. W. T. Little, C. L. Christensen, *E. L. Ross, W. E. Baly.

Alternate Delegates—

Delegates to Convocation—Miss Clara Walker, Mrs. Laura Baly.

San Gabriel—Our Saviour Parish

535 West Rose's Road

REV. JOHN R. ATWILL, *Rector*

JOHN E. JARDINE, Sr. Warden DAN C. MULOCK, Jr. Warden

EDWIN M. WALBECK, Clerk, 630 S. Los Robles, Pasadena

Lay Delegates—Dan C. Mulock, *George W. Sanborn, Alfred Barstow, John E. Cameron, *Byron W. Duckrow.

Alternate Delegates—John E. Jardine, Edwin M. Walbeck.

Delegates to Convocation—Mrs. Russell Richardson, Mrs. Chester Lea Magee, Dr. W. Lawrence Laslett.

Santa Ana—Messiah Parish

Seventh and Bush Streets

REV. WILLIAM JOHN HATTER, *Rector*

CHARLES G. TWIST, Sr. Warden F. H. FINNEY, Jr. Warden

A. H. T. TAYLOR, Clerk, 2422 Fairmount Avenue

CHARLES H. WALLASTON, Treasurer, 642 N. Ross

Lay Delegates—*F. H. Finney, *C. G. Twist, *R. Aylmore, L. Chenoweth, *C. Wollaston.

Alternate Delegates—A. H. T. Taylor, *D. Tock, R. Hoehn, G. T. Houseman, Dr. E. D. Kilbourne.

Delegates to Convocation—F. H. Finney, G. T. Houseman, C. Wollaston, Mrs. Katz, Mrs. Freeman.

Santa Monica—St. Augustine's By the Sea Parish

1221 Fourth Street

REV. WALLACE N. PIERSON, *Rector*

GEORGE A. ROOT, JOHN WESTERVELT, HAROLD SPRENGER, ROBERT RAGER, Lay Readers

GODFREY S. STORRS, Sr. Warden

W. KENNETH HALEY, Jr. Warden

NELSON D. MILLER, Clerk, Bliss Building, Santa Monica

JOHN W. MAHOOD, Treasurer

California Bank, 3rd and S. M. Blvd.

Lay Delegates—*A. W. Morgan, Dr. G. D. Conover, *T. R. Rutter, C. S. Holcombe, Nelson D. Miller.

Alternate Delegates—Harry Strangman, *F. H. Parr, Fred Gilmore, J. Gordon Jeffery, *George M. Holstein.

Delegates to Convocation—Miss Florence E. Dodge, Mrs. B. W. Vallat, C. S. Holcombe, George M. Holstein, Thomas Rutter.

Sierra Madre—Ascension Parish

45 E. Laurel Avenue

Rector

C. E. KENNEDY, Jr. Warden

C. H. PERRY, Clerk, 118 E. Laurel Avenue

South Pasadena—St. James' Parish

1325 Monterey Road

REV. C. RANKIN BARNES, *Rector*

REV. ARNOLD G. H. BODE, *Assistant*

REV. CHAS. H. HIBBARD, D.D., *Rector Emeritus*

REV. JOHN R. MACARTHUR, Ph.D., Deacon Assisting

WALLACE C. PENFIELD, H. WARNER GARDETT, Lay Readers

H. C. GARDETT, Sr. Warden WM. CAREY MARBLE, Jr. Warden

P. B. PLUMB, Clerk, 2041 Ashbourne Drive

GUY R. MCCOMB, Treasurer, 470 Maylin Street

Lay Delegates—*D. W. Dunton, Sr., *Thomas Fleming, Jr., *Guy R. McComb, *Alfred Neumann, *H. Ivor Thomas.

Alternate Delegates—D. W. Dunton, Jr., C. N. Eberhard, H. C. Gardett, William D. Lum, Fletcher J. Swan.

Delegates to Convocation—D. W. Dunton, Sr., C. P. Jones, Alfred Neumann, Miss Anna M. Herron, Mrs. Franklyn S. Jenkins.

Torrance—Christ Mission

258 Engracia Street

REV. BENJAMIN J. DARNEILLE, *Vicar*

LEW DREYER, Warden

WILLIS M. BROOKS, Clerk, 1328 Portola Avenue

GEORGE B. WORCESTER, Treasurer, 1517 El Prado

Tujunga—Ascension Mission

135 North Pine Street

REV. GEORGE E. SWAN, D.D., *Vicar*

JOHN E. PARKE, Sr. Warden JOHN FRITH, Jr. Warden

JOHN E. PARKE, Treasurer, 123 West Summit Avenue

Lay Delegates—James McCue, John Frith, *William Jeffrey, P. J. Wells, James Lewis.

Alternate Delegates—

Delegates to Convocation—Mrs. William Jeffry, Mrs. J. E. Parke, Mrs. John Frith, Mrs. Allan Ferris, George Henderson.

Whittier—St. Matthias' Parish

146 South Washington Street

REV. EDWIN TUTTLE LEWIS, *Rector*

A. ALDRIDGE, G. R. MILLER, H. F. SEWELL, Lay Readers

R. B. KENNEDY, Sr. Warden A. ALDRIDGE, Jr. Warden

G. RANDOLPH MILLER, Clerk, Whittier National Bank Bldg.

MRS. VENONA W. HOLMES, Treasurer, 318 N. Whittier Avenue

Lay Delegates—A. W. Swain, A. T. Emory, *A. Aldridge, G. Randolph Miller, Mark Thompson.

Alternate Delegates—R. B. Kennedy, Paul J. Denninger, *W. S. Elliott, Robert H. Gilmore, Dr. John F. Tunison.

Delegates to Convocation—A. W. Swain, R. H. Gilmore, W. S. Elliott, Mrs. Clara M. Tunison, Mrs. Addie G. Trickett.

Wilmar—Holy Spirit Mission

113 West Ramona Boulevard

REV. FRANKLIN H. MILLER, *Priest in Charge*

SAMUEL B. JONES, Lay Reader

WILLIAM H. CORYELL, Warden

MRS. SARA DURAND, Clerk, 209 E. Emerson Place

WILLIAM H. CORYELL, Treasurer, 2247 Prospect Street

Lay Delegates—Harry B. Hunt, *Samuel B. Jones, Charles Jay, Frank Kelly.

Alternate Delegate—William Coryell.

Delegates to Convocation—Mrs. William Coryell, Mrs. Allen Durand, Charles Jay, Richard Thrasher, Samuel B. Jones.

MISSIONS NOT IN UNION WITH CONVENTION

Baldwin Park—St. Matthew's Mission

East Clark Street and Maupin Avenue

REV. FRANKLIN H. MILLER, *Priest in Charge*

BENJAMIN E. RICH, Lay Reader

BENJAMIN E. RICH, Warden

RICHARD HUTCHESON, Clerk, 608 Foster Avenue

CARL S. GRISWOLD, Treasurer, 936 Dalton Street

Compton—St. Timothy's Mission (Caldecott Memorial)
Laurel and Almond Streets
REV. J. T. FISH, *Vicar*
FRED SLOMAN, Warden
MISS ELIZABETH NEAL, Clerk
MISS ELIZABETH NEAL, Treasurer

El Monte—Immanuel Mission
California and Oak Streets
The General Missionary, *Vicar*

Hawthorne—St. George's Mission
141 West Rhode Island Avenue
REV. J. T. FISH, *Vicar*
FRANK GARROULD, Lay Reader
FRANK GARROULD, Warden
FRANK GARROULD, Clerk, 647 Doty Street
ERNEST SMITH, Treasurer, 435 West Rhode Island Avenue

Los Angeles—Calvary Mission
Edgemore and Slauson Avenues
REV. J. T. FISH, *Vicar*
FRED BAKER, Lay Reader
ROBERT ARMSTRONG, Warden
W. W. BARLEY, Clerk, 3721 W. 58th Place
WALTER C. STOLL, Treasurer, 7040 Fifth Avenue

Los Angeles—Ephphatha Mission
REV. CLARENCE S. WEBB, *Vicar*
NORMAN V. LEWIS, Warden
WILLIAM P. LETT, Treasurer
3168 Curtis Avenue, Los Angeles

Los Angeles—Holy Apostles' Mission
3389 Glassell Avenue
The General Missionary, *Vicar*

Los Angeles—Holy Nativity Mission (Leimert Park)
REV. IRVING SPENCER, *Vicar*
F. HARRIET MYTTON, *Deaconess*
J. ROBERT CARLETON, Treasurer

Los Angeles—St. Bartholomew's Mission (El Sereno)
5015 Navarro Street
REV. H. K. STANLEY, *Priest in Charge*
ALFRED T. HOGBIN, Treasurer, 1257 Drysdale Avenue

Los Angeles—St. Francis' Mission (East Hollywood)
3218½ Glendale Blvd.
REV. JOHN HENRI SATTIG, *Priest in Charge*
A. E. WOOD, Treasurer, 3854 Holly Park Place

Los Angeles—St. Michael's Mission (Belvedere)
317 S. Ferris Avenue
JOHN M. BELL, Lay Reader
WM. S. HOFFORD, Warden
WILLIAM S. HOFFORD, Parish Missions Treasurer
451 Cela Street, Los Angeles

Pasadena—St. Barnabas' Mission
REV. J. B. HASLAM, *Priest in Charge*
E. P. JONES, Lay Reader
WILLIAM POWELL, Clerk, 283½ N. Vernon Avenue
THEODORE A. SHORT, Treasurer, 715 Winona Avenue

Reseda—Resurrection Mission
REV. C. C. RAFTER, *Vicar*

San Clemente—St. Clement's Mission
REV. ROBERT M. HOGARTH, *Vicar*
TED SCHELL, Treasurer, San Clemente

Sherman—Christ Mission

SANTA BARBARA CONVOCATION
(Santa Barbara and Ventura Counties)

Carpinteria—St. Andrew's Mission
Coast Highway
REV. GEORGE F. WELD, D.D., *Vicar*
E. V. STUBBS, Warden
THOMAS BATES, Clerk, Carpinteria
Lay Delegates—*E. V. Stubbs, Thomas Bates, Thomas Church, Fred Burford, W. J. Soldini.
Alternate Delegates—*E. B. Troy.
Delegates to Convocation—E. V. Stubbs, Thomas Bates, Fred Burford, Mrs. E. V. Stubbs, Miss Anna Moore.

***Hueneme—Trinity Mission**

Lompoc—St. Mary's Mission
"H" and Chestnut Streets
REV. CHARLES E. MAIMANN, *Vicar*
WILLIAM OLIVER, Lay Reader
HAROLD GAGGS, Sr. Warden RONALD ADAMS, Jr. Warden
MRS. HOWARD SEVER, Clerk, Lompoc
WILLIAM OLIVER, Treasurer, 409 E. Ocean Avenue
Lay Delegates—Harold Gaggs, William Oliver, Howard Hutton, Ronald Adams, Herbert Rios.
Delegates to Convocation—Harold Gaggs, William Oliver, Mrs. Orlean Poland, Mrs. Frank Fratis, Mrs. Charles Rios.

Montecito—All Saints' Parish

122 Eucalyptus Lane

REV. GEORGE FRANCIS WELD, D.D., *Rector*

ARTHUR T. OGILVY, Warden

ARTHUR EDWARD OGILVY, Clerk

900 State Street, Santa Barbara

HARVEY J. GENUNG, Treasurer

Eucalyptus Lane, Santa Barbara

Lay Delegates—*Ralph Isham, Frank G. Walker, Orray Taft, R. McClelland Brady, T. J. Pulling.

Alternate Delegates—Wm. North Duane, Huron Rock, C. H. S. Jaffray, S. Chester Williams, Grosvenor P. Orton.

Delegates to Convocation—Robert J. Munro, Frank G. Walker, Earl Comstock, Mrs. John F. Manning, Mrs. G. H. Umbsen.

Oxnard—All Saints' Mission

335 Second Street

REV. ALLAN L. BURLESON, *Vicar*

WILLIAM J. MCINNES, Lay Reader

WILLIAM J. MCINNES, Warden

WALTER S. RILEY, Clerk, 517 Magnolia Avenue, Oxnard

F. K. DEATHERAGE, Treasurer, Levy Bank

Lay Delegates—W. J. McInnes, W. S. Riley, F. K. Deaherage, C. Lester.

Santa Barbara—Trinity Parish

State and Micheltorena Streets

REV. CHARLES E. DEUEL, D.D., *Rector*

PAUL G. SWEETSER, Lay Reader

FRANK J. MILLER, Sr. Warden

DR. HARRY L. SCHURMEIER, Jr. Warden

E. LANG COBB, Clerk, 2100 Anacapa Street

L. J. WASHINGTON, Treasurer, 129 W. Sola Street

Lay Delegates—E. Lang Cobb, *F. J. Miller, *J. C. Mason, J. G. Minot, J. H. Pearce.

Alternate Delegates—H. J. Broadhead, T. A. Dundas, W. H. Gilson, R. B. Kidd, A. J. Sampson.

Delegates to Convocation—W. J. Cobb, R. B. Kidd, P. G. Sweetser, Mrs. W. J. Cobb, Miss R. Matson.

Santa Maria—St. Peter's Mission

Cook and Lincoln Streets

REV. EDWIN MOSS, *Vicar*

E. F. ALLEN, Warden

H. ROSS REED, Clerk, 310 West Fesler Street

ROBERT E. EASTON, Treasurer, Box 458

Santa Paula—St. Paul's Mission
Seventh and Main Streets
REV. G. M. MACDOUGALL, *Vicar*
S. G. DOAN, Warden
P. C. STRICKLAND, Clerk, Santa Paula
W. G. MACMURRAY, Treasurer
Lay Delegates—G. G. Doan, W. Duke Clark, T. Cryer, W. Carson, Don Doan.
Alternate Delegates—W. Wallenstadt, C. P. Strickland, W. G. MacMurray.
Delegates to Convocation—T. Cryer, D. Clark, S. G. Doan, Miss Blanchard, Miss Rouse.

Ventura—St. Paul's Parish
Oak and Santa Clara Streets
REV. S. R. HAMMOND, *Rector*
GEORGE C. POWER, Sr. Warden HARVEY MARRIOTT, Jr. Warden
F. C. CARTER, Clerk, 397 Ash Street
A. H. CORDES, Treasurer, 356 S. Palm Street
Lay Delegates—*George C. Power.

SAN BERNARDINO CONVOCATION
(San Bernardino and Riverside Counties)

Beaumont—St. Stephen's Mission
Eighth Street between Euclid and Edgar Streets
REV. HARRY B. LEE, *Vicar*
GEORGE GIBBS, Lay Reader THOMAS C. WHITLOCK, Warden
CLAUDE PINSON, Clerk, Beaumont
L. M. ANDERSON, Treasurer, Beaumont
Lay Delegates—*Spencer Mason, *Lovell Chambers, Claude Pinson, *Kenneth Boulton, Louis Anderson.
Alternate Delegates—George Blomfield, A. W. Kettle, Louis Sample, Ralph Gray, Henry Dixon.
Delegates to Convocation—Spencer Mason, Claude Pinson, Lowell Chambers, Miss Boulton, Mrs. Anderson.

Colton—Grace Mission
446 N. 8th Street

Corona—St. John the Baptist Mission
Eighth and Washburn Streets
REV. WALLACE WILSON, *Priest in Charge*
JOHN P. KEY, Lay Reader JOHN P. KEY, Warden
MRS. JOHN R. HARDISTY, Clerk, Taylor Street, Corona
MRS. GEORGE H. HAINES, Treasurer, 108 East Olive Street
Lay Delegates—*John R. Hardisty, E. A. Shoemacker, *John P. Key, F. M. Bennett, Bert Gully.
Alternate Delegates—Herbert M. Key, Thomas Rude, F. Freeman, C. McNutt, F. Hooker.
Delegates to Convocation—John P. Key, Fred Hooker, John R. Hardisty, Mrs. John P. Key, Mrs. John R. Hardisty.

Elsinore—St. Andrew's Mission
Main Street
REV. WALLACE WILSON, *Priest in Charge*
M. MURDEN, Lay Reader
A. ANDERSON, Sr. Warden W. WILMOT, Jr. Warden
S. T. STEPHENS, Clerk, Elsinore
A. ANDERSON, Treasurer, Elsinore

Hemet—Good Shepherd Mission
Acacia and Carmelita Streets
REV. ALFRED R. HILL, *Vicar*
G. F. FRICKER, Warden
HARRY JESSIMAN, Clerk, Hemet
G. F. FRICKER, Treasurer, Hemet
Lay Delegates—*Alec Fricker, Cyril G. Margetts, W. E. Botterell, Burton E. Cannon, William Butlin.
Alternate Delegates—Harry Jessiman, Ernest W. Rickard, James H. Welch, Geoffrey Fricker, O. D. Ellis.

Murrieta—Trinity Mission
REV. WALLACE WILSON, *Priest in Charge*

Needles—St. John's Mission
211 Broadway Avenue

Ontario—Christ Parish
Euclid Avenue and "C" Street
REV. R. H. GUSHEE, *Rector*
C. D. ADAMS, Sr. Warden C. D. DUVAL, Jr. Warden
J. M. MACRAE, Clerk, Ontario
JOHN N. HUEHN, Treasurer, Upland
Lay Delegates—*H. T. Bradburne, *J. N. Huehn, C. D. Adams, H. T. Naisbith, Claude Reed.
Alternate Delegates—O. K. Granger, A. B. Whitney, *W. P. Arden, J. M. Macrae, Edward Cords.
Delegates to Convocation—J. N. Huehn, W. P. Arden, O. K. Granger, Mrs. J. N. Huehn, Mrs. W. P. Arden.

Redlands—Trinity Parish
Fern Avenue and Fourth Street
REV. WILLIAM COWANS, *Rector*
M. H. FITZSIMMONS, Sr. Warden COL. E. H. COOKE, Jr. Warden
E. M. COPE, Clerk, 933 Walnut Avenue
COL. E. H. COOKE, Acting Treasurer, Garden Street
Lay Delegates—*H. E. Speer, *M. H. Fitzsimmons, F. G. Honey, *E. H. Cooke, *E. M. Cope.
Alternate Delegates—John Wilcoxson, *C. H. Eagle, A. E. Resor, J. S. Burns, D. A. Chilson.
Delegates to Convocation—H. E. Speer, Jackson Rigby, E. M. Cope, Mrs. William Cowans, Mrs. B. E. Willis.

Riverside—All Saints' Parish

Tenth and Lemon Streets

REV. HENRY CLARK SMITH, *Rector*

PETER T. CARTER, A. N. WHEELOCK, Lay Readers

GEORGE A. FRENCH, Sr. Warden G. G. MERRILL, Jr. Warden

C. S. POMEROY, Clerk, 4436 Fourth

G. E. DOLE, Treasurer, 306 Citizens Bank Bldg.

Lay Delegates—C. S. Pomeroy, *A. H. Halsted, J. N. Irving, *W. G. Garndale, C. A. Gillespie.

Alternate Delegates—*G. G. Merrill, *P. S. Castleman, *A. N. Wheelock, Henry L. Graham, Edmond McArthur.

Delegates to Convocation—G. G. Merrill, P. S. Castleman, A. H. Halsted, Mrs. W. S. Foster, Mrs. Walter Decker.

San Bernardino—St. John's Parish

Fourteenth Street and Arrowhead Avenue

REV. W. HOWARD MILLS, *Rector*

JOSEPH LYDDON, Sr. Warden CHARLES M. LEONARD, Jr. Warden

FRANK M. CURTIN, Clerk, 31484 Arrowhead Avenue

GEORGE M. STEPHENS, Treasurer, 1156 F Street

Lay Delegates—Gerald Ward, Charles M. Leonard, Joseph Lyddon, E. S. Goble, J. H. Walton.

Alternate Delegates—R. Hatcher, A. J. Devlin, Frank Patton, Frank Curtin, Dr. G. Stirling Landon.

San Jacinto—St. Paul's Mission

REV. ALFRED R. HILL, *Vicar*

W. M. HUDDY, Warden

MAJOR C. S. HOYT, Clerk, San Jacinto

WILLIAM HUDDY, Treasurer, San Jacinto

Lay Delegates—William Huddy, Howard C. Warren, Ben F. Himes, Col. Charles Sherman Hoyt, Arthur Waggoner.

Upland—St. Mark's Parish

600 Euclid Avenue

REV. BERT FOSTER, *Rector*

G. A. HANSON, Sr. Warden L. A. WELLER, Jr. Warden

H. S. CAMPBELL, Clerk, Second Avenue

W. S. AVERY, Treasurer, Ninth Street

Lay Delegates—*G. A. Hanson, *L. A. Weller, *W. S. Avery, Glenn D. Smith, *H. M. Shattuck.

Alternate Delegates—Dr. A. J. Colgan, J. Wilbur Smith, H. S. Campbell.

Delegates to Convocation—G. A. Hanson, W. S. Avery, Dr. A. J. Colgan, Mrs. W. W. Phipps, Mrs. Chas. Deuerts.

SAN DIEGO CONVOCATION

Bostonia—St. John's Mission

Brawley—All Saints' Mission
Plaza and South Imperial Avenues
REV. CHARLES WILSON BAKER, *Vicar*
S. D. CAREY, Warden
MRS. M. K. GRIFFIN, Clerk, Brawley
DEWEY CAREY, Treasurer, 322 Third Street

Calexico—St. Luke's Mission
Rockwood and Seventh Streets
REV. CHARLES WILSON BAKER, *Vicar*
T. J. WEST, Warden
ISAAC STRATTON, Clerk, P. O. Box 825
MISS OLIVIA TOBIN, Treasurer, 325 Seventh Street
Lay Delegates—T. J. West, Isaac Stratton.

Carlsbad—St. Michael's By the Sea Mission
On Highway
REV. GERARD C. GARDNER, *Priest in Charge*, Encinitas
FREDERICK J. RAMSAY, Warden
MRS. A. M. THOMAS, Clerk, Carlsbad
MRS. M. STEELE, Treasurer, Carlsbad
Lay Delegates—*J. R. Coward, F. G. Ramsey.
Delegates to Convocation—F. J. Ramsay, J. R. Coward, A. E. Eschwege, Mrs. M. Steele, Mrs. F. J. Ramsay.
Alternate Delegates—Mrs. Coward, Mrs. Sowers.

Chula Vista—St. John's Mission
Madrone Street and Fourth Avenue
REV. G. R. MESSIAS, *Vicar*
PHIL D. RICE, Warden
MAURICE S. HOOPER, Clerk, Chula Vista
Lay Delegates—Phil D. Rice, Thomas L. Edmundson, Maurice S. Hooper, Louis C. Keller, Perry Dillane.
Alternate Delegates—William Rogers, George D. Lawson, Harry L. Smith.

Coronado—Christ Church Parish
Ninth and "C" Avenues
REV. CHARLES E. SPALDING, *Rector*
GEORGE T. ROGERS, Lay Reader
WILFRED C. HARLAND, Sr. Warden
W. T. WESTBROOK, Jr. Warden
GEORGE T. ROGERS, Clerk, Coronado
Lay Delegates—D. C. Cameron, W. T. Westbrook, W. C. Harland, Clarence R. Hope, George T. Rogers.
Alternate Delegates—Thomas Bannon, Commodore T. D. Griffin, Jefferson Allison, Jr.
Delegates to Convocation—D. C. Cameron, W. T. Westbrook, Commodore T. D. Griffin, Mrs. F. S. Sherman, Mrs. William Frenaye.

El Centro—St. Paul's Mission
Fifth Street near Orange
REV. CHARLES WILSON BAKER, *Vicar*
FRANK G. WEIR, Warden
CHARLES H. HOLLIDAY, Clerk, 611 Hamilton Avenue
RAYMOND E. COUCH, Treasurer, 663 Orange Avenue
Lay Delegates—Frank G. Weir, Raymond E. Couch, Aubrey M. Draper.

Escondido—Trinity Mission
South Juniper Street and Fifth Avenue
REV. OSCAR J. NURSE, *Vicar*
LLOYD WOODNUTT, Lay Reader
GORDON PRENTICE, Clerk, Escondido
A. D. DRURY, Treasurer, Sunshine Apartments, Escondido
Lay Delegates—J. Van Ryan, Lloyd Woodnutt, Bert Hubbard, Gordon Prentice, Dr. C. A. S. Kemper.
Alternate Delegates—Capt. Barr, Warren Gates, Arthur Drury, W. W. Prior, Clinton Billington.
Delegates to Convocation—Miles Stewart, Burnet Wolford, Mrs. R. V. B. Lincoln, Mrs. C. A. S. Kemper, Mrs. S. B. Wolford.

Fallbrook—St. John's Mission
Alvarado Street near Vine Street
REV. ARTHUR C. DODD, *Vicar*
REX READER, Warden
HARRY GIBBS, Clerk, Fallbrook
Lay Delegates—Harry Gibbs, James Potter, Rex Reader, John Owens, R. H. Moody.
Alternate Delegates—

La Jolla—St. James By the Sea Parish
Prospect and Silverado Streets
REV. WILLIAM J. W. BEDFORD-JONES, *Rector*
CLIFFORD WILMURT, Sr. Warden
E. H. STEPHEN HASSARD, Jr. Warden
HOWARD ROWE, Clerk, La Jolla
Lay Delegates—*Clifford Wilmurt, E. M. Stephen Hassard, Herbert Darnell, *W. L. Van Schaick, Howard Rowe.

La Mesa—St. Andrew's Mission
Lemon and Spring Streets
REV. G. R. MESSIAS, *Vicar*
W. F. BERRY and WILLIAM ROSS, Lay Readers
WILLIAM ROSS, Warden
W. B. MURPHY, Clerk, La Mesa
W. F. BERRY, Treasurer, La Mesa
Lay Delegates—William Ross, W. F. Berry, W. B. Murphy, T. B. Reynolds, Julius Schmidt.
Alternate Delegates—Stanley Reid, Gustaf Swanson, John Ross.

National City—St. Matthew's Parish
523 E. Eighth Street
REV. HAROLD B. THELIN, *Rector*
DAVID SCHURCH, Lay Reader
F. W. JAMES, Sr. Warden C. B. IRELAND, Jr. Warden
H. SMITH, Clerk, 10 Highland Avenue
WILLIAM POLK, Treasurer, 1224 E. 24th Street
Lay Delegates—Arthur Alley, *F. W. James, C. B. Ireland.
Alternate Delegates—
Delegates to Convocation—F. W. James, T. Polk, H. Smith, Mrs. F. W. James, Mrs. Polk.

Oceanside—Grace Mission
Hill Street between First and Second Streets
REV. HORACE W. WOOD, *Vicar*
LIONEL VAN DEERLIN, Warden
STUART C. LANGFORD, Clerk, Oceanside
WILLIAM TITMAS, Treasurer, Oceanside
Lay Delegates—*William Titmas, Stuart C. Langford, William D. Neitfeld.
Alternate Delegates—
Delegates to Convocation—Rex Grahame, Thomas Draper, John H. Young, Mrs. Rex Grahame, Mrs. S. D. Schaffer.

San Diego—All Saints' Parish
625 Pennsylvania Avenue
REV. MAURICE L. KAIN, *Rector*
CHARLES B. STEVENS, Sr. Warden AMOS ROOT, Jr. Warden
EDWARD BAIR, Clerk, 4657 4th Street, La Mesa
HERBERT A. CROGHAN, Treasurer, 2639 28th Street, San Diego
Lay Delegates—Dr. A. J. Noble, Gen. *G. W. Gatchell, Col. R. W. Boughton, Chas. S. Hall, Amos B. Root.
Alternate Delegates—J. W. Brown, Edward Bair, Allen Perry, Waldo Farrar, Allen Pettigrew.
Delegates to Convocation—Amos Root, Chas. B. Stevens, Dr. A. J. Noble, Mrs. Franklin Boulter, Mrs. Harriet McGinnis.

San Diego—St. Mark's Mission
Fairmount and Wrightman Streets
REV. W. A. A. SHIPWAY, *Vicar*
SIDNEY BERNARD BRADLEY, Lay Reader
HOWARD HAGUE, Warden
S. B. BRADLEY, Clerk, 4122 44th Street
HOWARD HAGUE, Treasurer, 3402 42nd Street
Lay Delegates—Fred Lane, George G. Prentice, Howard Hague, Sidney B. Bradley, *Cyril S. Shipway.
Alternate Delegate—Earl G. Cronburg.
Delegates to Convocation—Howard Hague, Sidney B. Bradley, George S. Prentice, Mrs. Earl G. Cronburg, Mrs. Elmer E. Payson.

San Diego—St. Luke's Mission

3737 Thirtieth Street

REV. GEORGE F. WILLIAMS, *Vicar*

R. E. MUSSEY, Warden

E. M. DUNCAN, Clerk, Vista and Adams Streets

HERBERT A. GROGHAN, Treasurer, P. O. Box 18

Lay Delegate—*Major E. M. Duncan.

San Diego—St. James' Mission

2152 Kearney Avenue

REV. HAROLD B. THELIN, *Vicar*

SAMUEL TYLER, Warden

SAMUEL SKINNER, Clerk, 942 Glendale St., San Diego

MRS. SAMUEL SKINNER, Treasurer, 942 Glendale Street

Lay Delegate—Mr. Gaines.

Delegates to Convocation—Mr. Alex. More, Mrs. Skinner, Mr. Bell, Mrs. Canning, Mrs. Nicholson.

San Diego—St. Paul's Parish

Eighth and "C" Streets

REV. CHARLES L. BARNES, *Rector*

MORRIS BRUNT, Lay Reader

JOHN L. BACON, Sr. Warden W. D. BEACH, Jr. Warden

A. S. HILL, Clerk, 3674 7th Street

HAROLD SCOTT, Treasurer, 621 C Street

Lay Delegates—Charles C. Haines, *John L. Bacon, E. W. Akerman, D. N. Carpenter.

Alternate Delegates—Russell Jones, *Harold Scott, Fred Carnes, Frederick Strong.

Delegates to Convocation—W. D. Beach, E. P. Sundberg, R. L. Tuffley, Miss Gertrude True, Mrs. Fred Carnes.

San Luis Rey—All Saints' Mission

Holtville—St. Mark's Mission

Walnut Street between Sixth and Seventh Streets

REV. CHARLES WILSON BAKER, *Vicar*

(All records except services included in report for St. Paul's Mission, El Centro.)

San Diego—Our Saviour's Mission (Kensington Park)

4557 Edgeware Road

Vicar

REV. ALFRED R. TAYLOR, Treasurer

4111 12th Street, San Diego

San Diego—St. Andrew's By the Sea Mission (Mission Beach)

Vicar

J. O. FLEMONS, Warden

MRS. R. PENWARDEN, Clerk, 719 Jersey Court, Mission Beach
MRS. HENRY K. TURNER, Parish Missions Treasurer
702 Verona Court, Mission Beach

San Diego—Trinity Mission (Ocean Beach)

2083 Sunset Cliff Boulevard

REV. JOHN B. OSBORN, *Vicar*

MISS AGNES G. ELLS, Clerk, 4845 Muir Avenue
C. BOONE SADLER, Treasurer, 4440 Point Loma Avenue

PART II.

THE CONVENTION

PROCEEDINGS OF THE CONVENTION

First Day, January 28, 1931

All Saints' Church
Pasadena, California

The Thirty-sixth Annual Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles opened with a celebration of the Holy Communion in All Saints' Church, Pasadena, at 9:30 a.m., on Wednesday, January 28, 1931.

The Bishop of the Diocese, the Rt. Rev. W. Bertrand Stevens, D.D., was the celebrant. He was assisted by the Rev. George Davidson, D.D., as epistoler, and by the Rt. Rev. R. B. Gooden, D.D., as gospeler, and in the administration of the Sacrament by the Rev. George F. Weld, D.D., the Rev. Charles L. Barnes and the Rev. E. T. Lewis. The Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D., assisted in the service and the Rev. William Cowans acted as server.

At the close of the service Convention was called to order for business, the Bishop of the Diocese taking the chair. The secretary announced that more than one-third of the clergy, canonically resident in the Diocese, and more than one-third of the parishes and missions had registered; and, therefore, a quorum was present. Whereupon, the Chair declared convention ready for business.

The Rev. Stephen C. Clark, Jr., was nominated as secretary, and, on motion, the nominations were declared closed, the assistant secretary being asked to cast a unanimous ballot for Mr. Clark, who was declared elected. The secretary reappointed the Rev. P. G. M. Austin as assistant secretary.

The Rev. H. H. Kelley moved that the convention hear the addresses of the bishops; carried. The Bishop of the Diocese then delivered his annual address. (P. 77). Following the Bishop's address, the Suffragan Bishop delivered his first annual address to convention. (P. 84).

The following resolution was offered by Bishop Gooden, seconded by Mr. Austin: "Be it resolved that the portion of the Bishop's address relating to the Bishop Johnson Memorial Chapel be referred to the Finance Committee, and that the

Bishop appoint three members of the Bishop Johnson Memorial Committee to present the matter to the Finance Committee." Carried.

The following resolution was offered by the Rev. W. N. Pierson, seconded by the Rev. Mr. Cowans: "Resolved: That the Thirty-sixth Annual Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles express its sympathy for the unemployed, the distressed and destitute, and recommend that their situations be made subjects of prayer and earnest efforts for relief on the part of Christian people." Carried.

The Rev. H. H. Kelley, as chairman of the Committee on the Dispatch of Business, made the following report:

The Committee on Dispatch of Business reports with the following recommendations:

1. That the order of business, pp. 70-73 of the *Constitutions and Canons*, be adhered to except as follows:

a. That the address of the Bishop and of the Suffragan Bishop follow immediately upon the election of a secretary. Section 5.

b. That committee appointments be deferred until the final adjournment of the 1931 session of convention.

c. That following noon recess convention reconvene at 2:00 p.m.

d. That nominations, as per amendment, occur at 2:30 p.m.

e. That, following Section 16, Report of the Board of Missions and Reports of the Rural Deans be made.

f. That the afternoon session adjourn at 5:15 p.m.

g. That the first ballot be at 9:30 a.m., polls to close at 10:00; second ballot at 11:00 a.m.; third ballot at 12:30 p.m.; fourth ballot immediately after noon recess.

h. That, following noon recess, convention reconvene at 2:00 p.m.

i. That reports of the institutions of the Diocese be given on Thursday morning and afternoon.

Signed—HAROLD H. KELLEY, Chairman.
GEORGE RENISON.
C. S. POMEROY.

The report of the Church Home for the Aged was presented by Mrs. W. A. Holt. (P. 150).

The hour of noon having arrived, noon-day prayers were said by the Rev. Gerald C. Gardner.

The report of the Church Home for Children was presented by the Rev. George Davidson, D.D. (P. 148).

Moved by Mr. W. A. Monten that a special order of the day be set for 3:30 Wednesday afternoon to hear a report of the Committee on Canons regarding the relation of church institutions to the Diocese. Carried.

It was moved by Bishop Gooden, and carried, that the Chair appoint a special committee to draft an appropriate resolution to the memory of the Rev. Canon Browne. The committee was appointed as follows: the Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D., the Rev. W. N. Pierson, the Rev. Edwin Weary and the Rev. Alfred Fletcher.

On motion, convention adjourned to reconvene at 2:00 p.m. in the Parish House.

Afternoon Session

Convention reassembled in the Gothic Hall of All Saints' Parish House at 2:00 p.m., the Bishop taking the chair.

The report of the Committee on Credentials was presented as follows: "Your committee reports that it has received and examined credentials from forty-six parishes and twenty-seven missions, and that all such are entitled to a vote and representation in the Thirty-sixth Annual Convention, provided their assessments have been paid. (Signed:) W. F. Pascoe, A. R. Evans, S. C. Clark, Jr.

The report of the Committee on the Admission of Parishes and Missions was presented by the Rev. Irving Spencer as follows: "This committee has received and examined applications from St. Mary's Mission, Laguna Beach, and St. Mary's Japanese Mission, Los Angeles, each desiring to be admitted as a mission in union with convention. As each application bears the indorsement of the Bishop, we recommend that these requests be granted. The committee has also received and examined the application of All Saints' Parish, Beverly Hills, to be admitted into union with this convention as a parish; the papers being in full and accurate form, in accordance with the constitutions of this convention, the committee recommends that the request be granted. Respectfully submitted: Irving Spencer, A. C. Leigh, C. E. C. Hodgson.

On motion, the recommendations were adopted and the delegates from this parish and these missions seated.

The Church of St. Luke's-of-the-Mountain, La Crescenta, announced that it had been accepted by the Standing Committee as a parish and applied for admission into union with convention, but that the credentials were temporarily mislaid. It was moved and unanimously carried that the delegates from this parish be seated for this convention.

A resolution was offered by the Rev. H. V. Harris that the courtesy of honorary seats at this convention be extended to visiting clergymen from other dioceses and missionary districts; carried.

It was moved and seconded that the resolution regarding unemployment passed at the morning session be reconsidered as many members of convention had not understood it. After considerable discussion the motion was referred to the Social Service

Commission to report later to this convention; carried.

The report of the Committee on Canons was presented by the Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D., as follows:

To the Thirty-sixth Annual Convention of Los Angeles:

Your Committee has received and considered the following proposed amendments to the Canons:

1. An amendment to Article XIV, of the Constitutions of the Diocese, permitting the Bishop to appoint the Suffragan Bishop as the Ecclesiastical Authority in his absence.

Section 39, in the seventh line, after the words "if there be one," add the words, "the Suffragan Bishop or," making the sentence to read as follows: "and in case of the absence from the Diocese of the Bishop or the Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, the Suffragan Bishop or the Standing Committee, if authorized so to act under the Episcopal hand and seal, shall in like manner be the Ecclesiastical Authority."

2. An amendment to Canon VIII, defining the term "mortgage to include "trust deed."

Section 65, subdivision 3, add to the end of the paragraph the following sentence: "The term '*mortgage*' shall be deemed to include '*trust deed*'."

3. An amendment to Canon XVI, giving the Standing Committee authority to require necessary facts from Parishes or Missions.

Section 118. Add to the end of the paragraph, another paragraph to read as follows: "The Standing Committee, through its Secretary, is here authorized to require from Parishes and Missions such reports as shall fully acquaint them with the information bearing on the matter submitted to them for their consideration."

4. An amendment to Canon XVII, defining the membership of the Executive Council to include the Suffragan Bishop.

Section 119. After the words "consist of" in the first line, add "the Bishops and fifteen other" in place of the word "seventeen". In the second line following the words "Bishop jutor" add "and the Suffragan Bishop (if there be such)". After the last line on page 44, following the words "the Bishop Coadjutor", add "or in his absence the Suffragan Bishop."

The first paragraph of the amended canon will then read as follows: "This Council shall consist of the Bishops and fifteen other members. The Bishop, the Bishop Coadjutor, the Suffragan Bishop (if there be such), the Deans of the Convocations, and the Treasurer of the Diocese shall be members of this Council ex-officio."

The fourth paragraph will then read as follows: "The Bishop

shall be the Chairman, ex-officio, or in his absence the Bishop Coadjutor, or in his absence the Suffragan Bishop."

The Committee recommends the adoption of these amendments.

LESLIE E. LEARNED, *Chairman.*

On motion these recommendations were adopted separately and, as a whole, the amendment to the Constitutions being subject to ratification by the next Convention.

Unanimous consent being given, Dr. Learned presented the following amendments to the Constitutions and Canons:

5. Article VI, Section 19 of the Constitutions, following the words "Bishop Coadjutor", strike out the words "if there be one" and insert "and the Suffragan Bishop, if there be such".

The amended section would then read as follows: Section 19. "The Bishop and the Bishop Coadjutor, and the Suffragan Bishop, if there be such, shall have a seat and vote in Convention". Unanimously adopted, subject to ratification by the next annual Convention.

6. Canon IX. Following Section 75, add a new section numbered 76 to read as follows: "A Mission may become a Parish when in addition to meeting other current expenses it is able to maintain its own resident clergyman on a salary not less than the standard minimum salary established by the Diocesan convention, and is also financially able to raise its proportionate share of the Diocesan assessments and quotas, together with the annual premium to the Church Pension Fund." Unanimously adopted.

7. Canon XXII. Section 141. In the second line following the words "composed of the Bishop who shall be ex-officio president", add "and the Suffragan Bishop if there be one", making the amended part of the section to read: "There shall be a Diocesan Board of Christian Education, composed of the Bishop, who shall be, ex-officio, President, and the Suffragan Bishop, if there be one; four clergymen and four laymen elected by the Convention, and seven other persons appointed by the Bishop", etc. Unanimously adopted.

8. Canon XXX, Section 156, in the fourth line following the words "and shall consist of" add "the Suffragan Bishop, if there be one, and" and in the same line, after the word "fifteen" add "other". The amended section will then read in part: Section 156. "There shall be a Commission of the Diocese to be known as the Social Service Commission which shall be appointed annually by the Bishop, and shall consist of the Suffragan Bishop, if there be one, and not less than five nor more than fifteen other members," etc.

Unanimously adopted.

The Rev. G. R. E. MacDonald requested the privilege of the floor and spoke of a Deaconess Retiring Fund which the deaconesses of the church were trying to raise. It was moved and seconded that convention heartily approve of the work of the Deaconess Retiring Fund and commend it to the church people of the Diocese; carried.

On motion, further development of the matter was referred to the trustees of the Deaconess Home.

The Rev. W. N. Pierson moved that the matter of printing the constitutions and canons be considered, and the matter was referred to the Finance Committee to report to convention.

The Rev. Irving Spencer, chairman of the committee on Admission of Parishes and Missions, asked the privilege of the floor for a supplemental report, stating that he had received the proper credentials from St. Luke's mission, San Diego, desiring to be admitted into union with convention as a mission, and from St. Mary-of-the-Angels' parish, Los Angeles, desiring to be admitted into union as a parish, and he recommended that these requests be granted. On motion, the recommendations were adopted and the delegates seated.

It was moved by the Rev. George Davidson, D.D., that the rules of order requiring motions carrying financial appropriations to be made before 2:30 p.m., be suspended and the hour extended until 3:30 p.m.; carried.

The treasurer of the Diocese presented the list of delinquent parishes and missions. On motion, those parishes and missions which have completed their assessments were allowed to have their names stricken from the list; also those parishes and missions who, having paid more than half of their assessments, on recommendation of the Finance Committee were also dropped from the list. The revised list of delinquent parishes and missions was then as follows: Anaheim, Brawley, Colton, Downey, Glendora, Huntington Park, Lancaster, Los Angeles; St. Andrew's, Los Angeles; St. Matthews' (Watts), Los Angeles; Trinity, Needles, Palms, Santa Maria, Sierra Madre, Torrance.

The following requests for financial appropriations were made and, on motion, referred to the Finance Committee:

Clerical help for Suffragan Bishop	$ 600.00
Expense of Corporation of Diocese	50.00
Expense of Secretary of Convention	100.00
Expense of Treasurer of Diocese	100.00
Expense of Registrar	100.00
Expense of Janitor	25.00
Expense of Extra Janitor Service	25.00
Expense of Entertainment of Clergy	250.00
Expense of Committee on Arrangements	100.00
Expense of Music at Convention	50.00
Expense of Printing Journal	850.00

Expense of Extra Printing	400.00
Expense of Master of Ceremonies	30.00
Expense of Historiographer	25.00
Expense of Pension Fund Committee	200.00
Expense of Auditing Committee	250.00
Assessment, Province of Pacific	1,215.00
Reserve Fund	500.00

The Rev. C. R. Barnes presented the portion of the Report of the Executive Council requesting that the diocesan missionary assessment for 1931 be set at $46,000.00. This matter was referred to the Finance Committee.

Nominations, the order of the day, were now called for. After some discussion regarding the advisability of having the Nominating Committee make recommendations for delegates to the General Convention, the report of the committee was called for and received. Following the report of the Nominating Committee other nominations were made from the floor for the several offices. The secretary was instructed to print the names on the ballot alphabetically, placing an asterisk before the names suggested by the Nominating Committee. The nominations were as follows:

For Deputies to the General Convention—Clerical: the Rev. P. G. M. Austin, the Rev. Charles L. Barnes, *the Rev. C. Rankin Barnes, *the Very Rev. Harry Beal, D.D., the Rev. W. Cowans, the Rev. P. A. Easley, *the Rev. George Davidson, D.D., *the Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D., the Rev. R. O. Miller, the Rev. W. N. Pierson, the Rev. Douglas Stuart. Laymen: *Mr. Merton A. Albee, Mr. G. W. H. Allen, Mr. E. M. Cope, *Dr. J. E. Cowles, *Mr. C. M. Gair, Mr. W. N. Howard, Mr. W. A. Monten, *Mr. H. Ivor Thomas.

For Delegates to the Synod—Clerical: *the Rev. P. G. M. Austin, *the Rev. R. H. Balcom, D.D., the Rev. S. C. Clark, Jr., *the Rev. Wm. Cowans, the Rev. H. V. Harris, the Rev. W. J. Hatter, *the Rev. E. T. Lewis, the Rev. T. C. Marshall, *the Rev. G. F. Weld, D.D. Laymen: *Mr. G. G. Entz, *Mr. C. E. C. Hodgson, *Mr. Ralph Isham, *Mr. W. A. Monten, Mr. C. J. O'Connor, Mr. W. F. Pascoe, Mr. Wilfred Smith, Mr. S. W. Williams, Mr. Gordon Whyte.

For Members of the Standing Committee—Clerical: *the Rev. George Davidson, D.D., *the Rev. Leslie E. Learned, D.D., *the Rev. Ray O. Miller, *the Rev. Irving Spencer. Laymen: *Dr. J. E. Cowles, *Mr. Colin M. Gair, *Mr. Wm. F. Knight, *Mr. A. W. Morgan.

For Members of the Executive Council—Clerical: *the Very Rev. Harry Beal, D.D., the Rev. H. H. Kelley, the Rev. R. O. Miller. Laymen: Mr. E. M. Cope, *Mr. Harvey Marriott, *Mr. W. F. Pascoe.

For Members of the Board of Missions—Clerical: the Rev.

P. G. M. Austin, *the Rev. P. A. Easley, *the Rev. M. L. Kain, *the Rev. W. N. Pierson, *the Rev. H. C. Smith. Laymen: *Mr. M. A. Albee, *Mr. C. M. Gair, Mr. W. N. Howard, Mr. F. C. Loomis, *Mr. W. A. Monten, *Mr. A. W. Morgan.

For the Board of Christian Education—Clerical: *the Rev. H. V. Harris, *the Rev. M. L. Kain, *the Rev. C. T. Murphy, *the Rev. B. A. Warren. Laymen: *Dr. B. N. Carpenter, *Mr. G. G. Entz, *Mr. J. P. Key, *Mr. G. R. Miller.

Mr. W. A. Monten presented a report of the special committee regarding the relation of church institutions to the Diocese and read a recommendation from the Synod of the Province on the matter. It was moved by the Rev. R. O. Miller that this matter be referred to the Committee on Canons to be made a special order of the day, Thursday at 11:30 a.m.; carried.

The report of the Finance Committee regarding the Bishop Johnson Memorial Chapel was made, recommending a special assessment of $50,000.00, spread over a five-year period, to finance the first unit of this chapel. Considerable discussion followed in which it developed that many members of convention questioned the advisability of coupling a memorial to our Bishop with an assessment. On the other hand, all agreed as to the importance of raising funds for the immediate construction of a chapel at Westwood. After a number of amendments and substitute motions had been made, as the hour was drawing late, it was moved to place the matter on the calendar for 10:00 o'clock Thursday morning.

On motion convention adjourned until 8:00 pm., for a mass meeting to be held in the church; it having been announced that the business sessions would continue Thursday morning at 9:30 in the parish house, preceded by morning prayer in the church at 9:00.

Evening Session

The evening session of convention was a mass meeting held in the church according to a program arranged by the Social Service Commission; the music was furnished by the massed choirs of the Pasadena and South Pasadena parishes; the address had been written by the Rev. Charles N. Lathrop, D.D., executive secretary of the Department of Christian Social Service of the National Council. Dr. Lathrop was unable to be present, being ill in St. Luke's Hospital, San Francisco. He had forwarded his paper on "Christian Responsibility for California Jails," which was ably read by Bishop Gooden.

Thursday, January 29, 1931

After morning prayer in the church, convention was called to order by the Bishop in the parish house at 9:30 a.m. On motion, the reading of the minutes was dispensed with and their

authentication referred to the Chair.

The Chair appointed as judge of elections Mr. R. McClelland Brady, and as tellers for the clerical vote, the Rev. Messrs. A. H. Dexter, W. J. Hatter, D. Stuart, Messrs. Wilfred Smith, D. G. Entz and R. J. Dell; and as tellers for the lay vote, the Rev. Messrs. T. C. Marshall, W. A. A. Shipway, C. E. Maimann, Messrs. Ralph Isham, E. S. Sharp, and E. T. Sams.

Convention proceeded to the taking of the first ballot. There being no more than the required number nominated, the secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of convention for the seven men nominated as directors of the Corporation of the Diocese, for the four clergymen and four laymen nominated for the Standing Committee, for the four clergymen and four laymen nominated for the Board of Christian Education, for the clergyman nominated for registrar, for the layman nominated for the Board of Directors of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan, and for the three clergymen nominated as representatives on the three provincial boards. There being no other nominations for any of these offices, the secretary cast the ballot as instructed and declared the following elected:

For Directors of the Corporation of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles: the Rt. Rev. W. B. Stevens, D.D., Mr. Merton A. Albee, Mr. G. W. H. Allen, Dr. J. E. Cowles, Mr. H. H. Duryee, Mr. A. W. Morgan, and Mr. H. Ivor Thomas.

For Members of the Standing Committee—Clerical: the Rev. George Davidson, D.D., the Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D., the Rev. R. O. Miller, the Rev. Irving Spencer. Lay: Dr. J. E. Cowles, Mr. C. M. Gair, Mr. W. F. Knight, Mr. A. W. Morgan.

For Members of the Board of Christian Education—Clerical: the Rev. H. V. Harris, the Rev. M. L. Kain, the Rev. C. T. Murphy, the Rev. B. A. Warren. Lay: Dr. D. N. Carpenter, Mr. G. G. Entz, Mr. J. P. Key, Mr. G. R. Miller.

For Registrar of the Diocese: the Rev. Ray O. Miller.

For Director of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan: Mr. Chester P. Hoag.

For Representatives on the Provincial Board: Religious Education, the Rev. H. V. Harris. Social Service, the Rev. C. Rankin Barnes. Missions, the Rev. E. T. Lewis.

The matter of the Bishop Johnson Memorial Chapel being the order of the day, a motion was presented by Mr. M. A. Albee calling for a special assessment of $45,000.00 for this purpose. This caused considerable debate in the course of which a request was made for a financial statement from the Bishop Johnson Memorial Chapel Committee. Figures not being available immediately, the Committee was instructed to obtain them and present to convention before adjournment. A substitute motion was offered by the Rev. George F. Weld, D.D., as follows: "Resolved, that it is the sense of this convention that,

provided the sum of $15,000.00 be raised by this convention, a committee be appointed by the Bishop to proceed immediately to procure gifts amounting to $30,000.00. The total sum of $45,000.00 to be used to build at Westwood the first unit of a memorial to Bishop Johnson.'' A rising vote was taken and the substitute motion carried. Dr. Weld requested permission from convention to call for voluntary financial pledges from the floor for this first $15,000.00, and the Committee on Dispatch of Business set the hour of 12 for this purpose.

The Bishop appointed as the Campaign Committee for the Bishop Johnson Memorial, the Rev. G. F. Weld, D.D., the Rev. R. H. Gushee, the Rev. C. E. Deuel, D.D., the Rev. J. A. Atwill, the Rev. W. N. Pierson, the Rev. W. E. Maison, Mr. A. W. Morgan, Mr. Lyman Farwell, Mr. E. T. Harnett, Mr. Ralph Isham and Mr. R. M. Brady.

The Report of the Standing Committee was presented by the Rev. Ray O. Miller. (P. 113).

The Rev. Irving Spencer requested the privilege of the floor to announce that he had received the missing credentials for the admission of St. Luke's-of-the-Mountains, La Crescenta, as a parish, and that, as the credentials were regular and proper, he moved that said parish be received into union with convention as a parish. Carried.

The Report of the Executive Council was presented by the Rev. C. R. Barnes. (P. 114).

The Report of the General Church Program Committee was presented by Dean Beal. (P. 130).

The Report of the Treasurer of the General Church Program Committee was presented by Mr. W. F. Knight. (P. 181).

The Report of the Committee on the Church Pension Fund was presented by the Rev. P. A. Easley. (P. 136).

The Report of the Board of Missions was presented by the secretary, the Rev. P. A. Easley. (P. 115).

The Report of the Rural Dean of the Convocation of Los Angeles was presented by the Rev. E. T. Lewis. (P. 117).

The Judge of Elections announced that he was ready to make the report of the first ballot. He stated that all elections had been completed on the first ballot which was unprecedented in the Diocese. The result of the elections showed the following elected:

Deputies to the General Convention—Clerical: the Very Rev. Harry Beal, D.D., the Rev. C. Rankin Barnes, the Rev. George Davidson, D.D., the Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D. Lay: Mr. C. M. Gair, Mr. H. Ivor Thomas, Mr. M. A. Albee, Dr. J. E. Cowles.

Delegates to the Synod of the Province of the Pacific—Clerical: the Rev. E. T. Lewis, the Rev. William Cowans, the Rev. P. G. M. Austin, the Rev. G. F. Weld, D.D. Lay: Mr. W. A. Monten, Mr. G. G. Entz, Mr. Ralph Isham, Mr. C. E. C. Hodgson.

For Members of the Executive Council—Clerical: the Very Rev. Harry Beal, D.D., the Rev. R. O. Miller. Lay—Mr. W. F. Pascoe, Mr. Harvey Marriott

For Members of the Board of Missions—Clerical: the Rev. W. N. Pierson, the Rev. P. A. Easley, the Rev. H. C. Smith, the Rev. M. L. Kain. Lay: Mr. M. A. Albee, Mr. C. M. Gair, Mr. W. A. Monten, Mr. A. W. Morgan.

It was moved by Mr. Clark that, in accordance with the amended order of business, convention proceed to nominate alternate deputies to the General Convention and alternate delegates to the Provincial Synod. The following were placed in nomination:

Alternate Delegates to the General Convention—Clerical: the Rev. R. O. Miller, the Rev. P. G. M. Austin, the Rev. W. N. Pierson, the Rev. William Cowans. Lay: Mr. W. A. Monten, Mr. E. M. Cope, Mr. W. N. Howard, Mr. G. W. H. Allen.

Alternate Delegates to the Provincial Synod—Clerical: the Rev. R. H. Balcom, D.D., the Rev. S. C. Clark, Jr., the Rev. H. V. Harris, the Rev. T. C. Marshall. Lay: Mr. W. F. Pascoe, Mr. C. J. O'Connor, Mr. Wilfred Smith and Mr. Gordon Whyte.

There being no other nominations for either of the above offices, the secretary cast a ballot and declared the above gentlemen unanimously elected to these respective offices.

Bishop Stevens announced the appointment of the Very Rev. Harry Beal, D.D., as an examining chaplain for a four-year term succeeding himself. On motion, convention ratified the appointment.

Canon Fletcher presented the Report of the Committee on a Memorial Resolution for the late Canon Browne. On motion, convention adopted the resolution and ordered a copy sent to Mrs. Browne and a copy printed in the memorial pages of the Journal. (P. 223).

Dr. Learned reported for the Committee on Canons regarding the matter of the relation of church institutions to the Diocese. The following resolutions were adopted: "Resolved, that this convention *considers it necessary* for the best interests of the church—

"1. That every institution for social welfare using the church's name or appealing as a church institution for funds, and every institution organized on Diocesan lines and handling money should be in definitely established canonical relations with the Diocese.

"2. That the Bishop, or his representative or substitute by him appointed, should be a member of the Board thereof.

"3. That it should make an annual report to the convention at such time as the convention shall require.

"4. That the financial reports of all such institutions or organizations should be properly audited and the report of the

auditors included in the annual report to the convention.

"5. That provision should be made for the encumbering and the alienation of the property of such institutions or organizations only with the consent of the Bishop or the Standing Committee.

"6. That the solicitation of funds by such institutions should be pursuant to consent first obtained from the Bishop or Diocesan Corporation.

"7. That this convention refer to a committee to be appointed by the Bishop, the preparation of a report on the best practical policy with respect to Diocesan institutions, whereby the responsibility of the Diocese shall be safeguarded by adequate participation in their control and administration, and that this committee shall report its conclusions to the Committee on Canons for further action.

"8. That the designation, Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles, should not be used by institutions which may be organized without the prior consent of the Bishop or Diocesan Corporation."

Dr. Weld moved that a copy of these resolutions be sent to the Provincial Synod. Carried.

The hour of noon having arrived, noon-day prayers were read by the Rev. James T. Fish. Dr. Weld asked the privilege of the floor to solicit voluntary pledges for the Bishop Johnson Memorial Chapel. Many such pledges were forthcoming when the stated hour of adjournment arrived and it was requested that the opportunity for making such pledges be continued after lunch.

On motion, convention adjourned until 2 o'clock.

Afternoon Session

Convention reassembled in the parish house at 2:00 p.m., and continued to receive pledges for the Bishop Johnson Memorial Chapel. After pledges totaling over $7,500.00 had been received, the following motion was presented by the Rev. G. F. Weld, D.D.: "That the initial amount of $15,000.00, as stated in the motion, be reduced to $7,500.00 and that the original committee, with the auxiliary committee, be authorized to appeal, between now and Easter, to the church people of the Diocese, through the parishes and missions, for gifts and pledges on behalf of this memorial to Bishop Johnson and that the results of this appeal be at once communicated to the Bishop who, hereby, is authorized to begin the building of this memorial, when in his judgment the amount of money available is sufficient." Carried.

The Report of the Glendora Foothills School was presented by Mr. D. S. Downes. (P. 154).

The Report of the Seaman's Church Institute was presented by the Rev. H. H. Kelley. (P. 156).

The Report of the Bishop's School for Girls was made by Bishop Stevens. (P. 153).

The Report of the Woman's Auxiliary was presented by Miss Rebekah L. Hibbard. (P. 138).

The following resolution was offered by the Very Rev. Harry Beal, D.D.: "Resolved, that this Convention has heard with interest from the Suffragan Bishop regarding the Advance Work Program of the Church and gladly endorses the effort to be made in this Diocese to do our part in the furtherance of the same." Carried.

The report of the Bishop's Guild was presented by Mrs. John J. Lawrence. (P. 160).

The Report of the Girls' Friendly Society was presented by Mrs. R. E. Pond. (P. 161).

The Report of the Neighborhood Settlement Association was presented by Mrs. Robert A. Woods. (P. 158).

The Report of the Harvard School was presented by Bishop Stevens. (P. 153).

Bishop Stevens made the announcement that "The Witness," which is published by Bishop Johnson of Colorado, has been designated as the official paper for the coming sessions of the General Convention to be held in Denver; and that sample copies and subscription blanks could be found at the back of the room.

The treasurer of the Diocese presented the Report of the Finance Committee. After some discussion, it was moved that the list of assessments be not read and that the report be adopted. (Pp. 191-195).

The Secretary asked the privilege of the floor, calling attention to the fact that Convention was considerably behind schedule with much business yet to be done. He moved that wherever possible reports be accepted by title and all reports be limited to five minutes. Carried.

The Reports of the Rural Deans of the Convocation of San Diego, of the Convocation of Santa Barbara, and of the Convocation of San Bernardino, were accepted by title. (Pp. 119, 121, 123).

Dean Cowans of San Bernardino presented the following resolution of appreciation for the gift of a church building at Elsinore by Mr. S. H. Burton, and moved its adoption. Seconded by Dr. J. E. Cowles and carried.

Resolved, That this Convention place on record its appreciation of the generous gift of a beautiful church, completely furnished, by Mr. S. H. Burton, of Elsinore, and that a copy of this record be sent to Mr. Burton by the Secretary of Convention and a copy recorded in the Convention Journal. Moved by Dean Cowans, seconded by Dr. Cowles, and carried.

The Report of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan was pre-

sented by the Rev. T. C. Marshall. (P. 144).

The Report of the Board of Christian Education was accepted by title. (P. 125).

The Report of the Social Service Commission was accepted by title. (P. 126).

The Report of the Episcopal City Mission Society of Los Angeles was accepted by title. (P. 140).

The Report of the County and City Mission Society of San Diego was accepted by title. (P. 142).

The Financial Report of the Bishop Johnson Memorial Chapel Committee was read by Dr. Learned. (P. 138).

The Report of the Board of Examining Chaplains was accepted by title. (P. 131).

The Report of the Church Extension Society was presented by Mr. M. A. Albee who called attention to the fact that it was the first time in many years that this report had not been made by Canon Browne. (P. 134). Mr. Albee placed in nomination the following names for directors of the Church Extension Society and moved their election: Rt. Rev. W. Bertrand Stevens, D.D., Rt. Rev. Robert B. Gooden, D.D., Rev. Alfred Fltcher, Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D., the Very Rev. Harry Beal, D.D., Mr. Henry E. Brett, Mr. Colin M. Gair, Mr. W. N. Howard, Mr. Merton A. Albee. The motion was seconded and carried and the above named declared elected.

The Report of the Treasurer of the Diocese was presented by Mr. H. Ivor Thomas. (P. 169-180).

The Report of the Corporation of the Diocese was presented by Mr. H. Ivor Thomas. (P. 165).

The following resolution was presented by Mr. W. A. Monten: "Resolved, that the treasurer of the Diocese be authorized, before making disbursements, to require itemized accounts or vouchers in support of the request for disbursements." Carried.

The Report of the Registrar was accepted by title. (P. 131).

The Report of the Historiographer was presented by the Rev. George E. Swan, D.D. (P. 133).

The following motion was presented by Mr. A. W. Morgan: "In order to preserve information concerning the establishment of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles from the eye witnesses and ministers of the Word who participated therein, be it resolved that all those who have accurate knowledge of the facts be requested to send to the Historiographer for the purpose of permanent record in the annals of the Diocese a record of the dates of and conditions under which the religious work in the several parishes and missions was inaugurated, together with the names of those who led in the establishing of the work, whether clergyman, Sunday school worker or guild worker, and all other matters connected therewith." Seconded and carried.

Mr. H. Ivor Thomas, reporting for the Finance Committee, recommended that no new copies of the canons be printed at

present as there are approximately five hundred copies on hand, but he moved that a copy of all the amendments from 1926 through 1931 be printed together and sent to every delegate to this Convention and inserted in every copy of the canons hereinafter sent out. Carried.

The Rev. George F. Weld, D.D., presented the following motion: "Resolved that the Bishop urge every parish and mission in the Diocese to take an offering each year for the education of the Ministry and leaders in women's work; that this offering be taken on a Sunday near the Ember Season in September. That this offering be divided between the Church Divinity School of the Pacific and St. Margaret's School for Social Service in a ratio to be determined by the parish and mission; and the amount so given be credited on the amount asked from this Diocese. Seconded, and, after some discussion, carried.

The Report of the Auditing Committee was presented by Mr. H. E. Brett. (P. 187).

The Rev. C. Rankin Barnes, on behalf of the Social Service Commission, presented the following resolution on unemployment:

Resolved, That the Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles expresses its sympathy for the unemployed, the distressed and the destitute, and recommends that their situations be made subjects of prayer and earnest efforts for relief on the part of Christian people, and further

Resolved, that Convention recommends to parishes and missions of the Diocese as follows:

a. Immediate relief.
   1. In dealing with unknown applicants for relief, to utilize meal tickets and bed tickets rather than giving money, which encourages professional beggars.
   2. To take the opportunity for immediately making any needed repairs on or repairs to the church plant, etc., at the prevailing wage rate.
   3. To encourage creation of part-time jobs in parishioners' homes, such as cleaning, repairing, and painting, at the prevailing wage rate.
   4. To ask special gifts for the discretionary fund of the rector, so that he may be in a better position to give constructive relief to unemployed parishioners.

b. Further steps.
   1. To co-operate with the existing community free employment agency, if there be such.
   2. To co-operate with the established and experienced social and city relief agencies and to secure volunteer workers for these agencies if they are understaffed.
   3. To discourage any additional child labor, which

merely diminishes adult jobs.

4. To form parish groups for the study of permanent solutions for preventing unemployment.

The Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D., moved that the Nominating Committee be discontinued. A substitute motion was offered by the Rev. Canon Alfred Fletcher that the Nominating Committee be continued with honor. Seconded and carried.

The Report of the Committee on Architecture was accepted by title. (P. 136).

The following resolution was presented by the Rev. S. C. Clark, Jr.: "Resolved, that this Convention memorialize the General Convention to amend Canon 44, Section 1, in such wise as to extend the application thereof to baptised members of this church, other than communicants." Carried.

Bishop Stevens announced the reappointment of Judge Valentine as Chancellor and also of Mr. M. A. Albee as Assistant Chancellor. Convention ratified these appointments.

The following resolution was offered by the Rev. Canon Alfred Fletcher: "It is hereby resolved that Convention expresses its sympathy to those clerical members who have been prevented from attendance this session by illness or other infirmity; and trusts that the Heavenly Father will mitigate these infirmities and restore these, our brethren, to their usual health. The following are the clergymen referred to: the Rev. George H. Cornell, D.D., the Rev. Milton C. Dotten, Ph.D., the Rev. Charles H. Hibbard, D.D., the Rev. Isaac Holgate, the Rev. Chaplain William F. Hubbard, the Rev. Frederick J. Bate, the Rev. William C. Kernan, and the Rev. Neal Dodd. The secretary is requested to transmit to these clergymen a copy of this resolution." Carried.

The Rev. C. Rankin Barnes moved that the secretary be instructed to send a telegram of sympathy to the Rev. Charles N. Lathrop, D.D., who was ill in St. Luke's Hospital, San Francisco, and was unable to meet his appointment with Convention Wednesday evening. Seconded and carried.

The Rev. Irving Spencer presented the following resolution: "Resolved that the members of this convention offer their cordial appreciation and thanks to the Rector and members of All Saints' Parish, Pasadena, for their generous hospitality and courtesy. Carried.

It was moved by the Secretary that the appointment of the regular and special committees of Convention for the ensuing year be left to the Chair for a later announcement. (Pp. 2-7).

The Rev. S. C. Clark, Jr., moved that the convention next year be held in St. Paul's Cathedral, Los Angeles. Seconded and carried.

It was moved that the reading of the minutes be dispensed with and that they be certified by the Chair. Seconded and carried.

After the singing of the "Gloria in Excelsis" and the offering of a prayer for Dr. Lathrop's recovery, the Bishop pronounced the blessing and, on motion, Convention adjourned subject to the call of the Bishop.

W. BERTRAND STEVENS,
Chairman of Convention.

Attest:
STEPHEN C. CLARK, JR.
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE JUDGE OF ELECTIONS

Deputies to the General Convention

	Clerical	Lay
Total Votes Cast	56	39
Necessary for a Choice	29	20
The Very Rev. Harry Beal, D.D.	41	31
The Rev. C. Rankin Barnes	37	24
The Rev. George Davidson, D.D.	33	23
The Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D.	29	28
The Rev. R. O. Miller	17	12
The Rev. P. G. M. Austin	17	11
The Rev. W. N. Pierson	12	5
The Rev. W. Cowans	11	4
The Rev. Charles L. Barnes	7	6
The Rev. P. A. Easley	9	4
The Rev. Douglas Stuart	7	5
Mr. C. M. Gair	48	34
Mr. H. Ivor Thomas	48	29
Mr. Merton A. Albee	45	29
Dr. J. E. Cowles	34	26
Mr. W. A. Monten	19	13
Mr. E. M. Cope	9	9
Mr. W. N. Howard	8	7
Mr. G. W. H. Allen	8	5

Executive Council

	Clerical	Lay
Total Votes Cast	56	39
Necessary for Choice	29	20
The Very Rev. Harry Beal, D.D.	51	36
The Rev. H. H. Kelley	26	16
The Rev. R. O. Miller	30	20
Mr. E. M. Cope	22	11
Mr. Harvey Marriott	36	28
Mr. W. F. Pascoe	47	32

Board of Missions

	Clerical	Lay
Total Votes Cast	57	39
Necessary for Choice	29	20
The Rev. W. N. Pierson	49	33
The Rev. P. A. Easley	49	29
The Rev. H. C. Smith	44	31
The Rev. M. L. Kain	43	32
The Rev. P. G. M. Austin	34	21
Mr. M. A. Albee	51	34
Mr. C. M. Gair	51	32
Mr. W. A. Monten	46	32
Mr. A. W. Morgan	44	34
Mr. W. N. Howard	19	10
Mr. F. C. Loomis	9	6

Delegates to the Provincial Synod

	Clerical	Lay
Total Votes Cast	56	39
Necessary for a Choice	29	20
The Rev. E. T. Lewis	48	32
The Rev. Wm. Cowans	39	28
The Rev. P. G. M. Austn	37	28
The Rev. G. F. Weld, D.D.	36	30
The Rev. R. H. Balcom, D.D.	19	13
The Rev. S. C. Clark, Jr.	11	13
The Rev. H. V. Harris	14	3
The Rev. T. C. Marshall	9	6
The Rev. W. J. Hatter	6	2
Mr. W. A. Monten	49	29
Mr. G. G. Entz	45	28
Mr. Ralph Isham	39	31
Mr. C. E. C. Hodgson	37	27
Mr. W. F. Pascoe	16	8
Mr. C. J. O'Connor	6	6
Mr. Wilfred Smith	7	5
Mr. Gordon Whyte	6	4
Mr. S. W. Williams	6	2

R. MACCLELLAND BRADY,
Judge of Elections.

THE BISHOP'S ADDRESS

The loss by death of twelve Bishops is recorded with deep sorrow: The Rt. Rev. Charles P. Anderson, fourth Bishop of Chicago and Presiding Bishop; the Rt. Rev. James Henry Darlington, first Bishop of Harrisburg; the Rt. Rev. Arthur C. A. Hall, fourth Bishop of Vermont; the Rt. Rev. Lucien Lee Kinsolving, retired Bishop of Brazil; the Rt. Rev. William A. Leonard, fourth Bishop of Ohio; the Rt. Rev. Theodore M. Morrison, third Bishop of Iowa; the Rt. Rev. Sidney C. Partridge, second Bishop of West Missouri; the Rt. Rev. Davis Sessums, fourth Bishop of Louisiana; the Rt. Rev. Herbert Shipman, Suffragan Bishop of New York; the Rt. Rev. Charles Lewis Slattery, eighth Bishop of Massachusetts; the Rt. Rev. Beverly D. Tucker, second Bishop of Southern Virginia, and the Rt. Rev. Sheldon Munson Griswold, fifth Bishop of Chicago.

Three faithful priests of the Diocese passed into the larger life during the year 1930: The Rev. Thomas P. Swift, the Rev. Edmund S. Walters and the Rev. Duncan S. MacKenzie. All three of these men had done most effective pioneer work in Southern California. Two other clergymen who lived within the Diocese, although not canonically connected with it, have also been called to their rest within the year: the Rev. J. Arthur Hull, and the Rev. Marion Law, D.D. Both men were always helpful and ready to respond to needs in the Diocese.

Deaconess Anna, deaconess of many years' service in the Diocese; Mrs. Caroline L. Murphy, devoted helpmeet of the Rev. Charles T. Murphy; and Mrs. Mitchell, beloved wife of the Rev. S. L. Mitchell, will be remembered by countless friends. Mr. J. H. Logie, Mr. T. N. Doan of Redands, Dr. A. L. Macleish of St Stephen's, Hollywood, Mr. Henry Baly of San Fernando, and Mr. George M. Wiley of South Pasadena, active laymen who have died during the year, were all delegates or former delegates to the convention.

Since the preparation of the foregoing there has occurred the death of the Rev. Canon J. D. H. Browne, senior priest of the Diocese. Canon Browne since 1884 had been a most active and useful clergyman. He was the founder of a number of parishes that today stand as important church centers. With great ability he edited our Diocesan paper, *The Churchman and Church Messenger*. As president of the Church Extension Society, and in past years as a member and officer of many boards, he played a great part in the missionary development of the Diocese of Los Angeles. He was a pioneer of the best type, a loyal, aggressive and constructive churchman.

Eternal rest grant unto them, O Lord,
and may light perpetual shine upon them.

Each time I prepare my annual address I have a feeling that

the year which has preceded it has been a particularly eventful one. As I look back over my addresses of previous years, I can see that that impression has been clearly in my mind each time. I am therefore somewhat hesitant about claiming for the past year any special significance, but I believe you will agree with me that from many points of view it has been important. It is important on the social side because of the enormous problems resulting from a difficult financial situation and business depression, and important on the ecclesiastical side because of significant gatherings like the Lambeth Conference, unusual and unexpected controversies, and interesting investigations in scientific fields closely related to religious thought and belief.

I am sure the convention will allow me to make some observations on these latter matters, and I trust that any recommendations and suggestions I may make about Diocesan affairs will not suffer because of their proximity to personal opinions that may be mere prejudices. I have recently been reading Ponsonby's book on Queen Victoria. The Queen had received a memorandum emanating from Mr. Gladstone. It was returned to Sir Henry Ponsonby with the following curt note from one of the ladies in waiting: "The Queen directs me to return to you the enclosed. Her Majesty did not read it because she did not like its commencement." It is to be hoped that the matters of fact that follow later will not be confused with my commencement. The facts are correct; so I believe, are the opinions, but they are mine and not necessarily yours.

Six months have passed since the publication of the Lambeth report. It has elicited many comments, official and unofficial, and two criticisms seem to me to be worthy of special consideration. (1) That of the free churchmen, that in the report and in the deliberations the free churches did not receive adequate attention. It is probable that the presence of a large and impressive delegation from the Eastern Orthodox Church may have obscured the interest of the conference in future reunion with Evangelical groups. I am sure that this was only apparent and not real. The continuous presence of the Orthodox group and their willingness to confer with the committee and the conference seemed to some of the more Evangelically-minded within and without the conference a subtle gesture of repudiation of overtures previously made to free church groups. It was not intended to be so at all. The possibility of a rapprochement between the Anglican Church and the Eastern Church seems to be very near. It is difficult to predict where political and human elements may lead men, however, and whether inter-communion should come to pass or not, the Anglican Church has no intention of turning its back upon Protestantism in any plan for a united Christendom. There is danger of our taking ourselves somewhat too seriously perhaps, as a co-ordinating agency between Catholicism and Protestantism. The term, "Bridge Church", however,

was given to us by outsiders. We did not invent it ourselves, but we feel that we are justified in considering ourselves both Catholic and Evangelical. Therefore, neither the Lambeth Conference nor anyone else in the church wishes to ignore the free churches, because consideration will show that our value to the Christian world lies in the fact that we can hold out a hand in both directions. As mere Evangelicals we add little to the strength of Protestantism; as Catholics, in any exclusive sense, we add little to the forces of Catholic Christianity. It is in the fact that we are Evangelical Catholics that our greatness will lie. It must be kept in mind that if organic resemblances to the historic churches seem to make inter-communion with them more immediate, it must not obscure the fact that our desire is for a united Christendom.

(2) The other matter is the question of the relationship between the sexes, which the Lambeth Conference report discussed and against which the Pope's recent encyclical is apparently intended to be a counter-blast. The Lambeth report has received some very intelligent and interesting criticism. The section on marriage and sex is not a difficult one to criticize. To the liberal exponent of freedom in these matters, it seems hesitating and weak; to the traditionalist, it seems to open the gates to all sorts of license. The truth is that our convictions are quite as definite and constructive as are those of any other group.

The Lambeth Conference was concerned primarily to give to marriage and family life a Christian emphasis. Recent controversies on the subject have been much in the minds of people everywhere. Public controversies are unpleasant, but that should not blind us to the fact that there is a Christian point of view towards marriage which must be defended. The maintenance of the family as an institution is fundamental, and social and spiritual disaster is bound to follow if there is any prevailing motive for marriage which does not include the creation and maintenance of the family. It would surprise the Bishops of the Lambeth Conference to know that anything they said on the subject of birth control could be used for support of any theory like that of companionate marriage. It is manifestly impossible so to interpret this statement if the statement is read in its context. I urge the clergy and the laity of the Diocese of Los Angeles to teach and support the church's traditional position as to the sanctity of marriage, the integrity of the home, and responsibility for parenthood.

One other observation: Thinking Christians are properly suspicious of the tendency to twist remarks of scientists into statements of confirmation of the Christian faith. In all of the nonsense emanating from Christian pulpits, some of the current efforts of this sort are the most nonsensical. We cannot apply methods of experimental physics to experiential religion. With a proper recognition of this, however, it does

seem pertinent to call attention to Dr. Millikan's statements concerning the cosmic ray. "If atom formation out of hydrogen is taking place, as it seems to be doing, it may be that the hydrogen also is somehow being replenished there from the only form of energy that we know to be all the time leaping out of the stars to the interstellar spaces, namely radiant energy. Here, perhaps, is a little experimental finger pointing in the direction of a Creator will on the job." To us who believe in a God-created, Spirit-guided universe, such a statement from so distinguished a man is enormously valuable in a day when there are such persistent attacks against the doctrine of God.

Ordinations and Clerical Changes

Since my last report there have been ordained to the Diaconate ~~the Rev. Francis P. Foote, and~~ to the Priesthood, the Rev. Alex Lyall, the Rev. T. A. Osborne, the Rev. Harry B. Lee, the Rev. John B. Osborn, and the Rev. Francis P. Foote.

Seven clergymen have been transferred: the Rev. A. J. Mockford to Sacramento; the Rev. Richard Lief to Massachusetts; the Rev. B. F. Huske to East Carolina; the Rev. M. D. Kneeland to Sacramento; the Rev. Wayne S. Snoddy to Missouri; the Rev. W. T. Holt to Arkansas, and the Rev. A. P. Stembridge to Idaho.

A number of men have been received into the Diocese: the Rev. Ohmer H. Bailey from California; the Rev. Robert M. Hogarth from Southern Ohio; the Rev. George F. Williams from Western New York; the Rev. C. F. Chapman from Montana; the Rev. E. A. Osborn from New Mexico; the Rev. D. Howard Dow from Arizona, and the Rev. W. Benson Belliss from San Joaquin.

The following resignations were effective during the year: the Rev. C. E. Maimann from St. Michael's, Anaheim; the Rev. F. J. Bate from Bostonia; the Rev. F. C. Miller from Oceanside and Carlsbad; the Rev. Thomas R. Yates from Corona and Colton; the Rev. Robert M. Hogarth from the Hemet field; the Rev. Harold B. Thelin from the curacy of St. Paul's Cathedral; the Rev. J. B. Haslam from St. Bartholomew's, Los Angeles; the Rev. W. G. Moffat from a curacy at St. John's, Los Angeles; the Rev. M. S. Runkle from Christ Church, Hollywood; the Rev. H. W. Wood from National City and St. James', San Diego; the Rev. Richard Lief from the curacy of All Saints' Church, Pasadena; the Rev. Leslie C. B. Hill from Sierra Madre; the Rev. Arthur C. Dodge from Santa Maria; the Rev. Harold H. Kelley from Torrance; the Rev. B. J. Darneille from Tujunga, and the Rev. C. W. Hollister from Ocean Park.

The following are the new appointments during the year: the Rev. D. H. Dow to Anaheim; the Rev. Robert B. Hogarth to San Clemente; the Rev. J. B. Haslam to St. Barnabas', Pasadena; the Rev. David E. D. Robertson to a curacy at St. James'

Church, Los Angeles; the Rev. William Cochran to Watts; the Rev. H. W. Wood to Oceanside; the Rev. B. J. Darneille to Torrance; the Rev. Francis P. Foote to the curacy of All Saints' Church, Pasadena; the Rev. Leslie C. B. Hill to Redondo Beach; the Rev. Harold B. Thelin to National City and St. James', San Diego; the Rev. Harold H. Kelley to Wilmington, and the Rev. Gerard C. Gardner to Encinitas.

The Suffragan Bishop

The plan of electing a Suffragan Bishop, assigning to him responsibility for religious education, social service and the General Church Program, has been amply justified in the months that Bishop Gooden has been in office. He has brought to the work consecration and energy, together with a tact and sympathetic understanding of the problems of the clergy which should promise fine things for the future of these departments of our Diocesan work. The Bishop's work in visitations and the administration of confirmations has been of inestimable value. He has given himself with great consecration to the establishment of personal contacts with the various vestries and has had conferences with the vestries of most of the parishes and missions in the Diocese.

I am leaving for the Suffragan Bishop the customary comments on the General Church Program. We face at the present time the important matter of the advance work quota. Bishop Gooden will also speak of this, but I would like the privilege of reminding you that this is a great opportunity for doing something toward the church's missionary program. The fact that our contributions have remained stationary for a number of years is obvious evidence that there can be no expansion. The advance work quotas give us our opportunity of helping out in fields whose needs and opportunities have been waiting a long time.

Church Buildings

New church edifices have been completed for St. Andrew's Mission, Elsinore; St. Mary of the Angels Parish, Los Angeles; Trinity Parish, Los Angeles; St. James' Parish, La Jolla, and St. Clement's Mission, San Clemente. Nearing completion are new church buildings for St. Thomas' Parish, Hollywood, and St. Paul's Parish, Pomona. These are all buildings of beauty and dignity. The new parish houses of All Saints', Pasadena; St. James', La Jolla; All Saints', Beverly Hills, and St. Luke's, La Crescenta, have been finished and are in use. A rectory has been built for Christ Church, Redondo Beach.

At the Bishop's School, La Jolla, a beautiful tower has been erected as a memorial to Bishop Johnson. Those of you who know the school will recall the square tower over Bentham Hall.

This has been removed and the new tower of Mediterranean design added to the Chapel. It will be a most appropriate and satisfying memorial to the founder of the school, our first Bishop. The tower was dedicated with an appropriate ceremony in December.

Our Schools

These have been important years for our schools. The Harvard School has been facing all the problems incidental to a proposed change of location, and the inactivity of the real estate market has made the disposal of our present property inadvisable. There is a general enthusiasm over the Westwood site, and we are hoping that the plans for removal will mature in the not distant future. The Glendora Foothills School has faced the peculiar and difficult questions that are inherent in a small school. Mr. Downes has invested time and money without stint in the enterprise. What we need now is such a loyal interest on the part of church people that the school can be filled to its capacity. We must let people know that we have an excellent school for younger children and that it deserves the support of the Diocese. The Bishop's School has improved its property by the addition of a number of rooms and a new infirmary.

The Bishop Johnson Memorial Chapel

Business conditions have delayed us in our prosecution of the plan for the building of the Bishop Johnson Memorial Chapel. Naturally it has been a difficult time to get subscriptions. Up to the present time there has been pledged or paid a little over thirty thousand dollars. Most of this sum has come, strictly speaking, from sources not of the church. It seemed wise to have more land than we originally had secured, which necessitated the purchase of another lot at fourteen thousand dollars.

The next logical step is to assure ourselves of approximately forty-five thousand dollars for the first unit. With the present building costs and some revision of the original plan, the total estimate is now one hundred and twenty-five thousand dollars. The Diocese should take immediate steps to secure between forty and fifty thousand dollars so that the work may go on. I feel confident that with the progress we have made and the erection of the first unit, that is, the parish hall and cloister, the remaining money will be secured without very much difficulty. I ask you to consider the problem for such advice and help as you can give.

Our Institutional and Missionary Responsibilities

Our institutions have, on the whole, prospered during the year. They have nearly all been faced by administrative and

financial problems of one sort or another, but they have weathered them all. As in our mission work, we have had to venture a good deal during the past few years. It was only by taking certain risks that we were able to go on. I trust you will not think it a loss of vision on my part when I suggest that at least for a year or so we pursue a policy of watchful waiting—with our eyes open for new opportunities for service, but with a determination to expand only as far as existing resources will allow. It is a temptation to assume that if a generous individual will sponsor a necessary project for a few months, the Diocese will be able to carry it on subsequently. In almost every institution we have had generous friends who have done inestimable service by such gifts. I hope they will continue to support our institutions and missions, as they have in the past. But in order that their faith and generosity may be justified, there should be some assurance besides pious hopes of their work being supported. In normal times I am willing to take many chances; in this time of financial depression I ask for prudence because I believe that although the spirit may be willing, the pocketbook may be weak. In the meantime I ask the Diocese to remember that we have accumulated obligations that will call for large-hearted extra parochial support.

It is a satisfaction to note that three missions have become parishes since the last convention: St. Mary of the Angels, Hollywood; All Saints', Beverly Hills, and St. Luke's, La Crescenta. Three new missions have been founded during the year: Reseda, Vista, and North Hollywood. The former has been holding services for sometime and has purchased a lot. At North Hollywood the services will begin the second Sunday in February. Dr. Balcom, our general missionary, who has been doing faithful and effective service in the convocation of Los Angeles during the current year, will place himself at the disposal of other convocations in the Diocese for such assistance to the rural deans as he may be able to give.

I propose this year to make a pilgrimage, probably during Lent. My purpose will be to visit, within a period of two weeks, every parish and mission in the Diocese. You can understand that the visits will be brief ones. The plan will be for a group of us, including, I hope, the Suffragan Bishop and the general missionary, the deans of convocations, and others, to visit a number of churches each day. Notices will be sent beforehand as to the hour the party will be expected. The rector or missionary will plan to have as large a delegation as possible to greet the group. If possible, members of the Vestry should be present. A brief service will be held with special prayers for the welfare of the parish or mission, and if there are candidates for confirmation who were not presented with the regular class, they may be presented at that time. If the visit is made in working hours, it can be very brief to enable people to come and return to their

business. The pilgrimage has no motive underlying it other than that of increasing a sense of unity and common purpose in the Diocese. If, at the time of the visit, thare are any practical questions which members of the congregation wish to raise, of course, they will have the opportunity, but the primary purpose of the pilgrimage is to give us the opportunity to say our prayers together.

It would be a pity for this convention to adjourn without giving some attention to the special problem of unemployment and the proposed measures for relief. Our Neighborhood Settlement is facing the problem in its locality with courage and constructive efforts. Whether we, as a convention, have any message that will help in any program is for you to determine. But the responsibility of the individual Christian is not open to debate. Everyone of us should be vigilant. Practical relief will result from the determination of every person in this convention to find employment for at least one person. When one sees the vast sums of money being spent on non-essentials, one cannot believe that present difficulties come from a lack of resources. I do not speak as an expert, but I am convinced that individual efforts would bring results.

We have heard the appeal of the Red Cross for drought sufferers. That appeal should not fall on deaf ears. Surely the principle, "the light that shines farthest shines brightest at home," should not be applied merely to missionary giving. To be missionary-minded is to be socially-minded. Our responsibility is toward the suffering and the needy everywhere. In the name of Christ who gave Himself for others, men must think unselfishly; in these days of stress and strain, the call to follow Him comes with renewed emphasis and insistence.

THE SUFFRAGAN BISHOP'S ADDRESS

The Bishop, Clergy, and Laity:
Members of the 36th Annual Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles.

Grace be unto you and peace from God Our Father and from the Lord Jesus Christ. It was eight months yesterday since he whom you chose to be a Suffragan Bishop in this Diocese was consecrated to that high office. In addition to the work of a Bishop, some very important duties were delegated to the suffragan bishop: The oversight of Christian Education; Social Service; and the General Church Program in this Diocese. The more these departments of usefulness are studied, the clearer it becomes of how great moment they really are, and it grows increasingly evident that they are fundamental for the commendation of the gospel to all sorts and conditions of men. One is tempted to say with the Apostle, "Who is suffi-

cient for these things?" Then the apostolic word comes again, "Yet not I, but the Grace of God."

Christian education in Christian lands is probably the most productive work for the Church that we can do. Results may be seen almost immediately and large results are sure to accrue far sooner than results from worldly business, for example, such as the planting of an orange grove. Some men in this Diocese today are rejoicing in the results of Christian Education in the third generation. It is a short-sighted policy to neglect the Church School. It deserves the best intelligence, the finest management, and the deepest devotion that the parish can offer. The Church School is the most hopeful part of the parish. It has youth, enthusiasm, initiative, open-mindedness, an absence of cynicism, laughter, joy and a readiness to do and die for such a real cause as the work of Our Lord. There is a gold mine for the Church in every child. Why overlook this? Vestrymen especially should be interested in the Church School and visit it from time to time. It would be well if one vestryman were a Church School visitor every Sunday.

This Diocese is fortunate in having a very able and active Board of Christian Education under the leadership of the Reverend Mr. Harris. There is one thing that the Board is eager to see accomplished and that is that our Church School facilities in the Diocese be used to capacity. They urge the Church in the Diocese to spare no effort to bring the unschooled children to the opportunities and privileges of the Church School. Knowledge is potential power. The great objective of our Church Schools should be to impart knowledge in such a way that when released into energy it will make of our young people, church-going men and women who have love for the mission of the Church. Last year in our Diocese we had a few less than ten thousand young people in our Church Schools. In the whole Church there are a few less than half a million. We should stop, look and listen. Then we may understand the extraordinary possibilities for the Church that lie in a half a million children of school age or in ten thousand in our Diocese. If the Board of Christian Education is able to encourage the Diocese to greater zeal, the above figures may readily be multiplied by three, and our present capacity be reached. Nothing that you can do in your parishes and missions will cost so little and bring such rich rewards as the work you do for the Church School. I urge you to leave this convention with an intelligent and consecrated zeal for the education of our boys and girls in the things pertaining to tme Kingdom of God.

It has not been quick and easy to interest the ordinary man in one of the least of Christ's brethren. It is a crowning glory of Christianity that by word and example men have become interested in the needs of their fellow men. It could be demonstrated that the impact of the Spirit of Christ upon the heart

of man has developed a wonderful spirit of social service in the world. The social service performed through government and all kinds of secular agencies exceeds what the Church can do directly, but at the heart of it all is the Church, and she must still lead and inspire. You are familiar with our institutions of service, with our Social Service Commission, with our Church Welfare Association, with the interest shown by the Woman's Auxiliary, with our various parish Social Service Guilds, and with the work of our Episcopal City Mission Societies both in Los Angeles and San Diego. I cannot say too much for the devoted pastoral care given to the needy, the sick, and the helpless by the Rev. Mr. Ruggles and the Rev. Mr. Dexter. As I have watched these men move among God's poor, it seemed as if Our Lord in the guise of two priests were moving among His own. In this connection, I would mention the Rev. Mr. Randall who is tireless in his work at the General Hospital. We need at least one more priest to minister to the less fortunate. Every institution which we are allowed to enter should have the pastoral ministrations of the Church. This is not possible now with only two priests. Perhaps a group here today might make this needful increase in our staff possible over a period of three years.

Not only in Christian relief must we be acting but in constructive Christian thinking about our present woes. There lies a great difficulty. It is easier to be busy than to think and very much easier to be busy than to pray. Brethren, we need today to think, to pray and to act, with that spirit of wisdom and understanding which is of God as perhaps never before. I am a believer in our present economic structure as it has developed. I see no better one in sight, but it is obviously in an unsatisfactory and dangerous condition at the present moment. We often hear it said with much satisfaction that America is the richest and most prosperous nation under heaven. I wonder what we are going to do about it. How long can a world stay in stable equilibrium when one nation sits wealthy among a world of nations who are in the poor-house? How long can our nation be content when five million people are ready to work and are next to starvation in a land of plenty? How long will we have peace in our borders when people are burning wheat in their furnaces because it is the cheapest fuel, while others are standing in a bread line? There is dynamite in our economic house here, and everywhere, which may explode at any time. There is a solution. Any human problem has a solution, but it is not along the lines of more efficiency which is too often a euphemism for brutality, but along the lines of humanity. Money, machines, buildings, and economic theories don't starve, but men may. The Church should stimulate and back up humanitarian legislation with all her power. She must be for anything that helps humanity and against anything that

injures. The Church cannot be the one silent voice at a time such as this. The combined devoted intelligence of the ministers of the Church could be a force of incalculable power for social righteousness if it would make itself articulate. The ministry as a group is second to no group in the world in mind and heart. Why be fearful? Our new hymnal and new prayer-book point the way. Social service in amelioration, in constructive thinking, and in fearless action will do much to draw the masses to the Master through His Church. "Come unto Me all ye that labor."

I come now to the General Church Program. A little detailed information about the status of the General Church Program in this Diocese may be of helpful interest. When the books were closed the amount contributed for this vital work by one hundred and sixteen parishes and missions was $42,218.37. The quota assigned to the Diocese was $53,600. However, at the beginning of the year 1930 the Bishop told the National Council that we could promise definitely only $42,000 of the whole quota. That promise has been exceeded by $218.37 and this amount will undoubtedly be increased by additional gifts coming in late. For this handsome gift to the General Church Program, we may well be thankful, all things considered. It represents much that is finest in apostolic effort, and nobody knows better than I the prayer and sacrifice that have gone Godward in achieving this fine result. I would suggest that we rise and sing from the heart "Praise God from Whom all blessings flow."

Now, in the spirit of constructive effort and not in useless criticism, let us look at a few figures. Of the 116 parishes and missions, forty-two exceeded their quotas. Their names you can learn for yourselves from the records which are available to everybody. Thirty-one paid the exact amount of the quota, frequently at considerable sacrifice. Our parish, St. Luke's, Long Beach, which might easily have said "What's the use?" went to the bank and used their credit to borrow the money to pay the complete parish quota, rather than let the world-wide work of the Church suffer. If you have credit, use it at needful moments. If the business of the world never used it, there would be very little business. In other words, seventy-three parishes and missions gave the quota or more. Ten parishes and missions gave half the quota or more. Thirty-three gave less than half the quota. This latter group probably did their best. Who shall say? They alone know, in partnership with Him Who said "Prove me now, herewith, if I will not open you the windows of heaven, and pour you out a blessing, that there shall not be room enough to receive it." That proof may be made through the General Church Program. There were eight places where services are held but whose Church Schools contributed nothing through the Lenten offering. Not all of the

places had Church Schools. There were twenty-two congregations which contributed nothing to the General Church Program. I am of a trusting disposition. I have enough of that charity which St. Paul describes when he says "Charity believeth all things." My belief is considerably strained when I am asked to believe that a whole congregation of Christian people worshipped for fifty-two Sundays and on other days and did not give one cent for missions. I just cannot believe that. Something has gone amiss. It is to the credit of the Diocese that not one parish or mission has failed to give something to the General Church Program, either through the Church School, the congregation, or, most frequentiy, both.

To make myself clear:

Parishes and missions overpaying the quota	42
Parishes and missions paying the exact quota	31
Parishes and missions giving half the quota or more	10
Parishes and missions giving less than half the quota	33
Congregations giving nothing to the quota	22
Church Schools giving nothing to the quota	8

I am very grateful to the clergy and vestrymen of the Diocese for their sympathetic interest and cordial support. It has been most encouraging and is a happy augury for 1931. Our interest in the General Church Program is for no less a task than the propagation of the Gospel in all its richness. Who would curtail his interest, if he really thinks? Modern days have served only to enhance its richness, deepen its mystery, and make it more capable for human international needs than ever before. Until we give our quota nothing will be wholly right in this Diocese, nothing wholly right in the entire Church. Many of our difficulties have their origin in selfishness. A whole quota contributed will make a parish whole of many an ill, will make it unselfish, happy and prosperous. It will make the Diocese forward-looking and progressive, but, it will mean obedience to our primary task as a Church, the obedience which is a characteristic of the Mind of Christ. Vestries should be systematic about the General Church Program. I urge them to send one-twelfth of the quota to the Treasurer each month. If a major effort is to be made, I urge them to make it during the months up to Trinity Sunday, and not during the Advent and Christmas seasons, as has been done heretofore. The reasons for this are obvious. I urge all our people to crown this triennium by contributing the whole quota, $53,600, during 1931. I am convinced that the quota can be contributed. "Launch out into the deep."

As I close, I would refer to the Advance Work Program. The General Church Program takes care of the work already begun; the Advance Work Program begins new work. It is an axiom that no contest can be won, whether on the football field or a battlefield, where the only policy is one of defence or hold-

ing what has been gained. It must be Advance, Advance, Advance. Only thus can the kingdoms of this world become the Kingdom of Our Lord and of His Christ. Let us advance everywhere and not only in Southern California.

We have promised through the Executive Council to do all we can for the Advance Work Program. When it is presented to you, give it a hearing. May I hope to hear some resolution and discussion upon the subject in Convention? Advance for Christ is worthy of the time of any convention. Men, how great is our task, yet how alluring and stimulating! It is the same task to which the Master, for the joy that was set before Him, gave His Glorious Self. In all this living task of loving devotion to the Church, I commend you to God and the word of His Grace which is able to build you up and strengthen you for every labor.

THE BISHOP'S JOURNAL

January

Jan. 1, Circumcision—11 a. m., Conducted Divine Service in Chapel.

Jan. 2, Thursday—2 p. m., Corporation of the Diocese. 8:30 p. m., Opened new Radio Station at Santa Ana. Received notice from the Bishop of New York of the termination of the sentence of deposition pronounced on George Sherman Richards.

Jan. 3, Friday—10 a. m., G. F. S. Conference. 12 m., Biltmore Hotel, St. Luke's, Tokyo, luncheon. 7:15 p. m., Chapel of Hospital of the Good Samaritan, confirmed a class and preached.

Jan. 4, Saturday—10 a. m., Attended a funeral.

Jan. 5, 2nd Sunday after Christmas—11 a. m., St. Luke's Church, Long Beach, confirmed a class and preached. 7:30 p. m., All Saint's Church, Long Beach, confirmed a class and preached.

Jan. 6, Monday, Epiphany—10 a. m., Cathedral, Holy Communion. 12:30 p. m., Grace Church, Los Angeles, Clericus. 7 p. m., Town House, Los Angeles, presided at English Speaking Union dinner.

Jan. 7, Tuesday—2 p. m., La Jolla, conducted service at the burial of Mrs. Wm. Bedford-Jones.

Jan. 8, Wednesday—10:30 a. m., Neighborhood Settlement Trustees. 12:15 p. m., Presided at luncheon of the Kiwanis Club. 7:30 p. m., St. Augustine's Church, Santa Monica, confirmed and addressed a class.

Jan. 9, Thursday—8:30 a. m., Church Welfare Association. 1 p. m., Sons of the Revolution meeting.

Jan. 10, Friday—10 a. m., California Christian College,

addressed student body. 12:30 p.m., Hotel Figueroa, Social Service Commission.

Jan. 11, Saturday—Received from the Bishop of Chicago notice of the deposition of Lester Ralph Sprenger, he having been admitted into a religious body not in communion with this Church.

Jan. 12, First Sunday after Epiphany—11 a. m., Amanda Chapel Los Angeles, confirmed a class and preached.

Jan. 13, Monday—10:30 a. m., Officiated at a burial service. 4 p. m., Pacific Western Broadcasting Federation. 6:30 p. m., The Elite, attended Building Committee dinner. Transferred the Rev. A. J. Mockford to the Diocese of Sacramento.

Jan. 14, Tuesday—10 a. m., Auxiliary Officers. 12:15 p. m., Diocesan Men's Club. 5 p. m., Met with the Cathedral Vestry.

Jan. 15, Wednesday—2 p. m., Bishop's School Committee. Office hours.

Jan. 16, Thursday—9:30 a. m., Harvard School, met with the Examining Chaplains. Received notice from the Bishop of Sacramento of the Letter Dismissory of the Rev. A. J. Mockford. Left for Phoenix, Arizona.

Jan. 17, Friday—In Phoenix, Trinity Cathedral. 2:30 p. m., Addressed the Woman's Auxiliary. 7 p. m., Addressed Men's Church Club dinner.

Jan. 18, Saturday—Returned from Arizona. 7 p. m., Cathedral House: Annual Dinner of the Order of Sir Galahad.

Jan. 19, 2nd Sunday after Epiphany—11 a. m., Church of the Epiphany, Los Angeles, confirmed a class and preached. 4:30 p. m., Baldwin Park, confirmed and addressed a class. 7:30 p. m., Wilmar, confirmed and addressed a class.

Jan. 20, Monday—12:15 p. m., Pacific Western Broadcasting Federation. 2 p. m., The Bishop's Guild 3 p. m., Standing Committee.

Jan. 21, Tuesday—9 a. m., Hospital of the Good Samaritan Executive Committee. 10 a. m., Directors of the Hospital. 12:15 p. m., Community Chest. 3 p. m., Executive Committee of Episcopal City Mission Society.

Jan. 22, Wednesday—11 a. m., Cathedral, ordained the Rev. Alex. Lyall and the Rev. T. A. Osborne to the Priesthood.

Jan. 23, Thursday—11 a. m., Cathedral, attended Mission Service. 4 p. m., Directors and Advisory Board of the Barlow Sanitarium. 8 p. m., Made address at Masonic reception. Gave approval of the election of the Messrs. Baly, Christensen and Ross as officers of St. Simon's Mission, San Fernando. Received from the Bishop of Minnesota notice of the deposition of Walter B. Weiter, Deacon.

Jan. 24, Friday—Office appointments all day. Accepted Letter Dismissory of the Rev. Ohmer Marcus Bailey, from the Diocese of California.

Jan. 25, Conversion of St. Paul—12 m., Corporation of the Diocese.

Jan. 26, 3rd Sunday after Epiphany—11 a. m., Church of Our Saviour, San Gabriel, confirmed a class and preached. 7:30 p. m., St. George's Church, Hawthorne, confirmed a class and preached.

Jan. 27, Monday—Pre-Convention meetings of Boards and Committees. p. m., Annual Religious Education Day. 8 p. m., Evening session. Received from the Bishop of New York, notice of the deposition of James Empringham, Presbyter.

Jan. 28, Tuesday—9 a. m., Cathedral, Holy Communion. All day annual meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary. 8 p. m., Cathedral House, Convention reception.

Jan. 29, Wednesday—Annual Convention all day and in the evening.

Jan. 30, Thursday—Annual Convention.

Jan 31, Friday—9:30 a. m., Cathedral, Holy Communion. 11 a. m., Officiated at the burial of Mrs. Anna F. Doolittle. 12 m., Addressed Daughters of the King. 12:15 p. m., G. F. S. and D. O. K. luncheon. 8 p. m., Annual Girls' Friendly Service.

February

Feb. 2, Purification—11 a. m., All Saints' Church, Beverly Hills, confirmed a class and preached. 7:30 p. m., St. Francis' Mission, West Hollywood, confirmed and addressed a class.

Feb. 3, Monday—12:30 p. m., Public Library; Radio meeting. 6:30 p. m., University Club, made an address at the Annual dinner of the Harvard Club.

Feb. 4, Tuesday—9:30 a. m., Conference with officers of California Preparatory School. 10 a. m., Church Welfare Association. Office Hours in afternoon.

Feb. 5, Wednesday—11 a. m., Conference on work at Tujunga. 5 p. m., Board of Christian Education.

Feb. 6, Thursday—10 a. m., Educational Committee of Scripps College. 2 p. m., Corporation of the Diocese. 3 p. m., Trustees of Scripps College.

Feb. 7, Friday—11 a. m., Conference on Japanese work. 3 p. m., Directors' meeting of the Home for the Aged. 7 p. m., University of Southern California, made an address.

Feb. 8, Saturday—10 a. m., Meeting of the Provincial Commission on Young People's Work.

Feb. 9, 5th Sunday after Epiphany—10:45 a. m., St. John's Church, Corona, confirmed a class and preached. 5 p. m., St. Peter's Church, San Pedro, confirmed a class and preached.

Feb. 10, Monday—9 a. m., Special Hospital Committee meeting. 10 a. m., Neighborhood Settlement Board. Gave consent to the Ordination and Consecration of the Very Rev. H. S.

Ablewhite as Bishop of Marquette. Left for San Francisco.

Feb. 11, Tuesday—11 a. m., Church Divinity School of the Pacific, San Francisco, gave a lecture. 2:30 p. m., Provincial Board of Religious Education. Received from the Bishop of Northern Indiana, notice of the deposition of Charles Albert Smith, Presbyter, for causes not affecting his moral character.

Feb. 12, Wednesday—San Francisco, all day meeting of the Provincial Council.

Feb. 13, Thursday—Returned to Los Angeles. 12 m., Brotherhood luncheon. 6 p. m., Brotherhood of St. Andrew dinner in honor of Mr. Leon Palmer.

Feb. 14, Friday—Brotherhood Leaders' Conference. 11:30 a. m., Deaconess Home Trustees meeting. 12:30 p. m., Social Service Commission. Gave formal consent to the election of the Rt. Rev. Sheldon M. Griswold, D. D., as Bishop of Chicago.

Feb. 15, Saturday—Met the Bishop of Aberdeen on his arrival in Los Angeles. Attended luncheon and all-day session of the Junior Brotherhood of St. Andrew conferences. Made address in the morning.

Feb. 16, Septuagesima—11 a. m., St. Luke's Church, Los Angeles, confirmed a class and preached. 4 p. m., Grace Church, Los Angeles, attended service for Scottish Societies. 7:30 p. m., Cathedral, introduced the Bishop of Aberdeen.

Feb. 17, Monday—a. m., Office appointments. 12:30 p. m., Pacific Western Broadcasting Corporation meeting. 2 p. m., Bishop's Guild. 6:30 p. m., presided at dinner given at University Club of the English Speaking Union in honor of the Bishop of Aberdeen and Dr. J. Arthur Thomson.

Feb. 18, Tuesday—9 a. m., Hospital Executive Committee. 10 a. m., College of Nursing Directors. 11:30 a. m., Conference on the work of Christ Church, Sherman.

Feb. 19, Wednesday—8 a. m., Escorted the Bishop of Aberdeen to the Breakfast Club. 10:30 a. m., Glendora Foothills School conference. 11 a. m., Committee from St. Jude's Mission, Burbank. 4 p. m., attended a funeral in Pasadena. 6:30 p. m., Men's Club dinner at Cathedral House in honor of the Bishop of Aberdeen.

Feb. 20, Thursday—11 a. m., Met with a committee from Trinity Mission, Ocean Beach. 11:30 a. m., Conference with Postulants for Holy Orders. 12:30 p. m., Guaranty Bank, Hollywood, attended luncheon for the Bishop of Aberdeen. Left for San Francisco.

Feb. 21, Friday—12:30 p. m., University Club, San Francisco, attended luncheon given by the Bishop of California for visiting Bishops. 2 p. m., attended meeting of the Trustees of the School for Christian Service. 6:30 p. m., addressed Oakland Council of Churches.

Feb. 22, Washington's Birthday—8 a. m., St. Paul's Church, Oakland, celebrated at Corporate Communion for men. Made

address on Washington at breakfast. Left for Los Angeles.

Feb. 23, Sexagesima—11 a. m., St. Matthias' Church, Whittier, celebrated the Holy Communion, preached and confirmed a class. 3 p. m., St. Matthias' Church, made address and said Dedicatory Prayers at formal opening of Service of Patriotic Societies.

Feb. 24, St. Matthias' Day—Left for Beaumont. 4 p. m., Banning, confirmed one person privately. 7:30 p. m., St. Stephen's Church, Beaumont, confirmed and addressed a class.

Feb. 25, Tuesday—Returned to Los Angeles. 2 p. m., California Club; Bishop Johnson Memorial Chapel Committee. 6:30 p. m., University Club, presided at annual Phi Beta Kappa dinner.

Feb. 26, Wednesday—10 a. m., Board of Strategy. 11 a. m., Board of Missions. 1:30 p. m., Executive Council. 3 p. m., Standing Committee. 4 p. m., Board of Christian Education. 5:30 p. m., Directors of the Episcopal City Mission Society. Dined at St. Barnabas' House. Gave canonical consent to the election of a Coadjutor for the Diocese of Duluth.

Feb. 27, Thursday—11 a. m., University Religious Conference. 11:30 a. m., Conference on Japanese Work. 6 p. m., 3210 West Adams Street, officiated at a marriage.

Feb. 28, Friday—Office appointments.

March

March 1, Saturday—Diocesan Y. P. F. Convention. Accepted letter dismissory of the Rev. Geo. F. Williams from the Diocese of Western New York. Accepted Mr. Frederick M. Crane as a Postulant for Holy Orders.

March 2, Quinquagesima—11 a. m., St. Paul's Church, Lancaster, celebrated the Holy Communion, confirmed a class and preached. 4 p. m., St. Mary of the Angel's Church, Hollywood, laid cornerstone of new building. 7:30 p. m., St. Bartholomew's Church (El Sereno), Los Angeles, confirmed a class and preached.

March 3, Monday—12 m., Church of the Redeemer, Los Angeles, attended Clericus meeting.

March 4, Tuesday—10 a. m., Church Welfare Association meeting. 12 m., Inglewood Cemetery, officiated at a burial. 3 p. m., Directors of the Episcopal City Mission Society.

March 5, Ash Wednesday—10 a. m., Cathedral, Holy Communion. 12:05 p. m., Preached at Noon-day Service. Received from the Bishop of Missiouri, notice of the renunciation of the ministry of March E. Jones, Deacon.

March 6, Thursday—12:05 p. m., Preached at Cathedral Service. 2 p. m., Corporation of the Diocese. Appointed Messrs. Sutton, Hill and Mimmads, as officers of Christ Church Mission, Sherman.

March 7, Friday—12:05 p. m., Preached at Cathedral Service. 7:45 p. m., Trinity Church, Los Angeles, preached.

March 8, Saturday—Left for La Jolla. 2:30 p. m., Trustees meeting at the Bishop's School. 7:30 p. m., Bishop's School confirmed and addressed a class.

March 9, 1st Sunday in Lent—11 a. m., St. Michael's Church, Anaheim, confirmed a class and preached. 3:30 p. m., Trinity Church, Los Angeles, laid cornerstone of new building. 7:30 p. m., St. Barnabas' Church, Eagle Rock, confirmed a class and preached.

March 10, Monday—7:30 p. m., Made address on ex-President Taft at inauguration of officers of the Breakfast Club. Accepted Letter Dismissory of the Rev. Charles F. Chapman. Received from the Bishop of Massachusetts, notice of the Deposition of the Rev. Alan M. Taylor at his own request.

March 11, Tuesday—9:30 a. m., Celebrated the Holy Communion and presided at special meeting of the Diocesan Convention. Certified to the election of the Rev. Robert B. Gooden, D. D., as Suffragan Bishop. 8:30 p. m., M.-G.-M. Studios, Culver City, attended meeting of the Building Committee of the University Religious Conference.

March 12, Wednesday—10 a. m., Neighborhood Settlement Board. 2 p. m., Church Extension Society. 3:30 p. m., Conference on Advance Work Program. 7:15 p. m., made address at Asbury Methodist Church, Los Angeles.

March 13, Thursday—10:30 a. m., Standing Committee meeting. 12:05 p. m., Noon-Day Service. 1 p. m., Bishop Johnson Memorial Chapel Committee meeting.

March 14, Friday—11 a. m., Conference with Neighborhood Settlement officers. 12:15 p. m., introduced the Assessor to the Presiding Bishop at a luncheon. 7:30 p. m., Trinity Church, Los Angeles, preached.

March 15, Saturday—Left for the Imperial Valley.

March 16, 2nd Sunday in Lent—9 a. m., St. Luke's Church, Calexico, preached. 11 a. m., St. Paul's Church, El Centro, confirmed a class and preached. 7:30 p. m., All Saints' Church, Brawley, confirmed a class and preached.

March 17, Monday—12:05 p. m., Noon-Day Service. 12:45 p. m., presided at luncheon given by Woman's Auxiliary and Church Welfare Association. 4 p. m., Conference on Y. P. F. work.

March 18, Tuesday—9 a. m., Executive Committee of Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 2:45 p. m., California Club, Colonial Wars Society luncheon. Left for Santa Barbara. 6 p. m., dined with vestry of Trinity Church, confirmed a class and preached.

March 19, Wednesday—12:05 p. m., Noon-Day Service. 2:30 p. m., attended meeting held by the Church of the Holy Apostles, Los Angeles. Received from the Bishop of Oregon,

notice of the deposition of Wm. Chester Kirck, he having renounced the Ministry.

March 20, Thursday—10 a. m., All Saints' Church, Beverly Hills, celebrated the Holy Communion and blessed new altar in Parish House. 12:05 p. m., Noon-Day Service. 8 p. m., Trinity Auditorium, made address at meeting, to protest suppression of Religion in Russia.

March 21, Friday—Office appointments. 3 p. m., Cathedral House, English Speaking Union meeting to honor the retiring British Consul (Mr. Godfrey Fisher) and Mrs. Fisher. 7:30 p. m., Trinity Church, Los Angeles, preached.

March 23, 3rd Sunday in Lent—11 a. m., All Saints' Church, Montecito, confirmed a class and preached. Returned to Los Angeles and left for Chicago on Golden State Limited.

March 24, Monday—Enroute to Chicago.

March 25, Tuesday—Enroute to Chicago.

March 26, Wednesday—10 a. m., St. James' Cathedral, Chicago, meeting of the House of Bishops.

March 27, Thursday—Enroute to Los Angeles.

March 28, Friday—Enroute to Los Angeles.

March 29, Saturday—Arrived in Los Angeles and left for San Diego.

March 30, 4th Sunday in Lent—9 a. m., St. Andrew's Church, La Mesa, confirmed a class and preached. 11 a. m., St. John's Church, Chula Vista, confirmed a class and preached. 7:30 p. m., St. Mark's Church, San Diego, confirmed a class and preached.

March 31, Monday—Returned to Los Angeles. 1:45 p. m., Council meeting of Society of Colonial Wars. 8 p. m., Ambassador Hotel, attended meeting arranged by the Japanese Consul and Mrs. Satow.

April

April 1, Tuesday—9:30 a. m., Conference on work at Wilmar. 10 a. m., Executive Council of Church Welfare Association. 12:15 p. m., meeting of Directors of the Pacific Western Broadcasting Federation.

April 2, Wednesday—10:30 a. m., Conference on work of Bishop's Guild. 2 p. m., Radio Committee. Gave Canonical consent to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev. Henry Wise Hobson as Bishop Coadjutor of Southern Ohio.

April 3, Thursday—10 a. m., St. Mary's Chapel; officiated at burial of the late Deaconess Anna, consecrated and effective worker in the Diocese for many years. 11:15 a. m., Interment at Inglewood Cemetery. 2 p. m., corporation of the Diocese. 2:30 p. m., attended meeting in office of Governor Young. 3 p. m., meeting of the Trustees of Scripps College.

April 4, Friday—11:30 a. m., Conference with Committee

from Sherman. 2:30 p. m., Commission on Church Architecture. 4:30 p. m., Chapel of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan, confirmed three persons. 7:45 p. m., Trinity Church, Los Angeles, preached.

April 5, Saturday—Left for La Jolla. 1 p. m., Luncheon meeting of the Trustees of the Bishop's School. 3 p. m., Open Day, awarded prizes. Returned to Los Angeles.

April 6, Passion Sunday—11 a. m., Cathedral, celebrated the Holy Communion, confirmed a class and preached. 4 p. m., Church of the Angels, Pasadena, confirmed a class and preached. 7:30 p. m., St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles, confirmed a class and preached.

April 7, Monday—11:30 a. m., Conference on work at Tujunga. 12:05 p. m., Noon-Day Service. 12:45 p. m., attended meeting of Clericus.

April 8, Tuesday—11 a. m., Examined candidate for Lay Reader's license. 11:30 a. m., met with Committee of Southern California Association for the Blind. 12:05 p. m., Noon-Day Service. 12:45 p. m., Men's Club. 2 p. m., Monthly meeting of the Diocesan Woman's Auxiliary.

April 9, Wednesday—10 a. m., Presided at meeting of the Directors of the Neighborhood Settlement. 12 m., attended luncheon for new British Consul. Left for Ontario. 7:30 p. m., Christ Church, Ontario, confirmed a class and preached.

April 10, Thursday—12:05 p. m., Noon-Day Service. Left for Montecito. 5 p. m., All Saints' Church, Montecito, confirmed a class and preached. 6:30 p. m., parish dinner, made address on work of the Diocese. Returned to Los Angeles.

April 11, Friday—11 a. m., Committee from St. Barnabas' Mission, Pasadena. 11:30 a. m., conference with Warden of St. Jude's, Burbank. 12:05 p. m., Noon-Day Service. 5:30 p. m., St. John's Church, Los Angeles, confirmed one person. 7:45 p. m., Trinity Church, Los Angeles, preached.

April 13, Palm Sunday—11 a. m., St. John's Church, Los Angeles, confirmed a class and preached. 4 p. m., St. John's Church, West Los Angeles, confirmed a class and preached. 7:30 p. m., St. Mary's Mission, Los Angeles, confirmed a class and preached.

April 14, Monday—12:05 p. m., Noon-Day Service. 6:30 p. m., Glendora Foothills School for dinner. 8 p. m., Grace Church, Glendora, confirmed a class and preached.

April 15, Tuesday—9 a. m., Executive Committee, Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 10 a. m., Directors of College of Nursing. 11:45 p. m., Advance Work conference. 12:15 p. m., Directors of the Community Chest. 7:30 p. m., St. Mark's Church, Van Nuys, confirmed a class and preached.

April 16, Wednesday—All day office appointments. 12:15 p. m., Noon-Day Service. 7:45 p. m., All Saint's Church, Los

Angeles, confirmed a class and preached.

April 17, Thursday—9:15 a. m., St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles, celebrated the Holy Communion. 12:15 p. m., Noon-Day Service. 8 p. m., Made Maundy Thursday address to Scottish Rite Masons.

April 18, Good Friday—10 a. m., Cathedral, read Altar Service. 12 to 3 p. m., Cathedral, attended Passion service.

April 20, Easter Day—7:30 a. m., St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles, celebrated the Holy Communion. 9 a. m., Cathedral, celebrated the Holy Communion and preached. 11 a. m., Cathedral, assisted at service. 2:30 p. m., St. Thomas' Church, West Hollywood, made address at Knights Templar Service. 7:30 p. m., St. Philips' Church, Los Angeles, confirmed a class and preached.

April 21, Easter Monday—2 p. m., Bishop's Guild meeting. 3:30 p. m., U. C. L. A., University Religious Conference Executive Committee. 7 p. m., made opening prayer at Sons of the Revolution dinner. 7:30 p. m., attended dinner of the Guild of St. Barnabas and made an address.

April 22, Easter Tuesday—9.30 a. m., Said opening prayer and made an address at the National Convention of the Reserve Officers' Association of the U. S. A. 12:15 p. m., guest at luncheon at Advertising Club. 7:30 p. m., Biltmore Hotel, said Grace at annual dinner of Reserve Officers' Association.

April 23, Wednesday—8 a. m., Conducted devotions at Breakfast Club, which was host to National Officers of R. O. A. 12:15 p. m., Alexandria Hotel, pronounced Benediction at Chamber of Commerce luncheon. 4:30 p. m., Neighborhood Settlement, made an address at service in chapel. Left for Sacramento. Admitted Mr. George Barrett as a Postulant for Holy Orders.

April 24, Thursday—3:30 p. m., Pro-Cathedral, Sacramento, acted as sponsor at the baptism of William Hall Moreland Brown, grandson of the Bishop of Sacramento. Returned to Los Angeles.

April 25, Friday—9:30 a. m., Biltmore Hotel, conducted opening devotions of California Convention of Retail Credit Men. 12:45 p. m., Glendora Foothills' School, luncheon and afternoon meeting of the Trustees. 6:30 p. m., attended meeting of the Sunset Club.

April 27, Low Sunday—11 a. m., All Saints' Church, Pasadena, celebrated the Holy Communion, confirmed a class and preached. 4 p. m., Holy Trinity Church, Covina, confirmed a class and preached. 7:30 p. m., St. Barnabas' Mission, Pasadena, confirmed a class and preached.

April 28, Monday, St. Mark's Day—a. m., Office appointments. 1:45 p. m., Council of Society of Colonial Wars. 7:30 p. m., St. Mark's Church, Glendale, confirmed a class and preached.

April 29, Tuesday—12 m., Council of the Sons of the Revolution. 6 p. m., Christ Church, Sherman, attended parish dinner and made an address. 8:45 p. m., met with a committee from St. Michael's Church, Anaheim.

April 30, Wednesday—10 a. m., Committee on Strategy. 11 a. m., Board of Missions. 1:30 p. m., Executive Council. 3 p. m., Standing Committee. 3:45 p. m., Board of Christian Education. 7:30 p. m., Christ Church, Redondo Beach, confirmed a class and preached.

May

May 1, S. S. Philip and James' Day—A. m., Office conferences. 2 p. m., Corporation of the Diocese. 3 p. m., Directors of the Home for the Aged. 7 p. m., St. John's Church, West Los Angeles. Presided at parish meeting. 8 p. m., University of California at Los Angeles, acted as judge at an oratorical contest. Accepted letter dimissory of the Rev. E. A. Osborn from the Bishop of New Mexico. Received from the Suffragan Bishop of Massachusetts, notice of the ordination to the Deaconate of Dr. Wayne S. Snoddy.

May 2, Friday—a. m., Official appointments. 2:30 p. m., Home for the Aged, made address at reception.

May 3, Saturday—At the Bishop's School, La Jolla.

May 4, 2nd Sunday after Easter—11 a. m., St. James' Church, Los Angeles, confirmed a class and preached; assisted at the Holy Communion. 4 p. m., St. Mark's Church, Downey, confirmed a class and preached. 7:30 p. m., Church of the Good Shepherd, Los Angeles, consecrated the church building, confirmed a class and preached.

May 5, Monday—10:30 a. m., Neighborhood Settlement Board. 6 p. m., Huntington Park, addressed dinner of Men's Brotherhood. Received from the Bishop of Kansas, notice of the deposition from the Ministry of the Rev. Charles Luther Olds, Deacon, at his own request.

May 6, Tuesday—11 a. m., Church Welfare Commission. 3 p. m., Directors of the Episcopal City Mission Society. Left for San Francisco.

May 7, Wednesday—At San Francisco attending Synod of the Pacific.

May 8, Thursday—At Synod.

May 9, Friday—At Synod.

May 10, Saturday—Left for San Antonio, Texas.

May 11, 3rd Sunday after Easter—Enroute to San Antonio, read Morning Prayer privately.

May 12, Monday—8 p. m., St. Mark's Church, San Antonio, officiated at marriage.

May 13, Tuesday—Left for Los Angeles.

May 14 Wednesday—Enroute to Los Angeles.

May 15, Thursday—Arrived at Beaumont. 10 a. m., St. Stephens' Church, Beaumont, ordained the Rev. Harry B. Lee to the Priesthood. Attended all day session of the Convocation. Gave consent to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Robert B. Gooden, D. D. as Suffragan Bishop of this Diocese.

May 16, Friday—a. m., Office appointments. 2:30 p. m., Beverly Hills Hotel, made address at entertainment for the Home for the Aged. 7:30 p. m., Chapel of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan, confirmed a class and preached.

May 17, Saturday—10 a. m., Bishop's Guild conference. 6:30 p. m., Mary Louise Tea Room, presided at dinner of Shakespeare Club in honor of Dr. Frederick Warde.

May 18, 4th Sunday after Easter—11 a. m., St. Paul's Church, Pomona, celebrated the Holy Communion, confirmed a class and preached. 3 p. m., Cathedral, Annual Church School Rally. 7:30 p. m., Church of St. Mary of the Angels, Los Angeles, confirmed and addressed a class.

May 19, Monday—9:30 a. m., Committee on arrangements for consecration of Dr. Gooden. 11 a. m., Church Extension Society Directors. 12 m., presided at Annual Bishop's Guild luncheon. 3 p. m., Annual meeting of the University Religious Conference. 7:30 p. m., St. Simon's Church, San Fernando, confirmed a class and preached.

May 20, Tuesday—9 a. m., Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 10 a. m., Church of the Epiphany, Los Angeles, celebrated the Holy Communion and presided at spring meeting of the Convocation of Los Angeles. 6:45 p. m., Harvard School Chapel, confirmed a class and preached. 8 p. m., St. Mary's Church, Palms, confirmed a class and preached.

May 21, Wednesday—Spent day in catching up on correspondence.

May 22, Thursday—8:45 a. m., Hospital Conference. 10 a. m., Committee from St. Michael's Church, Anaheim. 10:15 p. m., St. Barnabas' Mission Pasadena, representative. 10:30 a. m., Pacific Western Broadcasting Federation Committee. 12:30 p. m., luncheon with the British Consul at the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

May 23, Friday—10 a. m., St. Stephen's Church, Hollywood, assisted at the burial of the late Dr. A. L. Macleish. 11 a. m., Directors of the Pacific Western Broadcasting Federation. 12 m., California Club, Bishop Johnson Memorial Chapel Committee. 2:30 p. m., conference on "The Hostel." 7:30 p. m., Biltmore Hotel, attended dinner given by the University of Southern California.

May 24, Saturday—10 a. m., Pomona College, presided at meeting of the Council and annual luncheon of the Phi Beta

Kappa Alumni in Southern California. Left for Oceanside. Spent night at Oceanside.

May 25, 5th Sunday after Easter—9:30 a. m., St. John's Church, Fallbrook, confirmed a class and preached. 11 a. m., Trinity Church, Escondido, confirmed a class and preached. Returned to Los Angeles. 7:30 p. m., Church of the Holy Faith, Inglewood, confirmed a class and preached.

May 26, Monday—12:15 p. m., meeting of the Girls' Friendly Lodge Committee. 8:15 p. m., Cathedral House, presided at annual graduation of the Bishop Johnson College of Nursing.

May 27, Tuesday—10 a. m., Cathedral: with the Bishops of Sacramento, San Joaquin, California, Utah, Arizona and Nevada, I consecrated and ordained the Rev. Robert B. Gooden, D. D., as Suffragan Bishop of Los Angeles. 1 p. m., presided at luncheon in honor of Bishop Gooden. 3 p. m., meeting of the Department of Religious Education of the Province.

May 28, Wednesday—9:45 a. m., Board of Strategy. 11 a. m., Board of Missions. 1 p. m., Episcopal City Mission Society. 1:30 p. m., Executive Council. 3 p. m., Standing Committee. 3:30 p. m., Church Extension Society. 4 p. m., Board of Christian Education. 8 p. m., Orton School, made commencement address. Gave consent to the election of the Rt. Rev. James C. Morris, D. D., as Bishop of Louisana.

May 29, Ascension Day—9 a. m., celebrated the Holy Communion at my residence. Kept office appointments rest of the day.

May 30, Memorial Day—1:30 p. m., gave invocation at Memorial Day exercises at Los Angeles Coliseum.

May 31, Saturday—1 p. m., Bishop's School, La Jolla, made address at Alumnae luncheon. 2:30 p. m., presided at trustees meeting.

June

June 1, Sunday after Ascension—11 a. m., Christ Church, Coronado, celebrated the Holy Communion, confirmed a class and preached. 3:30 p. m., Bishop's School, La Jolla, Baccalaureate Service. 7:30 p. m., St. Paul's Church, San Diego, confirmed a class and preached.

June 2, Monday—11 a. m., Bishop's School, Trustees' meeting. 3 p. m., officiated at Annual Graduation. 8 p. m., Bishop's reception.

June 3, Tuesday—Returned to Los Angeles and attended various meetings.

June 4, Wednesday—Left for New York.

June 5, Thursday—Visited the Grand Canyon.

June 6, Friday. June 7, Saturday—Enroute.

June 8, Whitsunday—In Chicago. 11 a. m., attended service at the Church of the Ascension.

June 9, Monday—Stopped in Washington for a business conference and continued on to New York.

June 10 and 11, Tuesday and Wednesday—In New York. Had conferences with two of our candidates for Holy Orders.

June 12, Thursday—Sailed for London on S. S. "American Banker," with my family.

June 13, Trinity Sunday—Conducted Divine Service on shipboard.

June 22, 1st Sunday after Trinity—Arrived in London after a comfortable voyage with perfect weather all the way. 2 p. m., attended Evensong at Westminster Abbey.

June 23, Monday—8 a. m., St. George's Church, Bloomsbury, attended the celebration of the Holy Communion.

June 24, Tuesday—Spent day in visiting places of interest.

June 25, Wednesday—12 m., St. Paul's Cathedral, attended "Re-opening Service" of the Cathedral—a magnificent service attended by the King and Queen with the Prince of Wales and the Duke of York.

June 26, Thursday—Left for Ireland.

June 27, Friday—In Dublin. Spent morning in sight seeing. 3 p. m., attended Evensong at Christ Church Cathedral.

June 28, Saturday—Left for Killarney.

June 29, 2nd Sunday after Trinity—9 a. m., read Morning Prayer at Muckruss. Went through gap of Dunloe.

June 30, Monday—At Glengariff and Bantry. Left for Cork.

July

July 1, Tuesday—In Cork, Ireland.

July 2, Wednesday—In Dublin. Left for London.

July 3, Thursday—London.

July 4, Friday—Quiet day at Fulham Palace, conducted by Bishop Talbot.

July 5, Saturday—Official opening of Lambeth Conference at Canterbury.

July 6, Third Sunday after Trinity—8 a. m., Holy Communion at Christ Church, Woburn Square. 10:30 a. m., St. Paul's Cathedral, opening service of Conference. 6:30 p. m., Evensong at Church of St. John the Evangelist.

July 7, Monday—First sessions of the Conference at Lambeth Palace. 8 p. m., Merchant Taylor's Hall. Reception by S. P. C. K.

July 8, Tuesday—Conference. 4:30 p. m., Dartmouth House reception by the English Speaking Union.

July 9, Wednesday—Conference. With Mrs. Stevens, was guest of the Archbishop at Lambeth for the night.

July 10, Thursday—Conference. 8:30 p. m., King's College, attended at reception.

July 11, Friday—Conference.

July 12, Saturday—Conference. Left for Liverpool as guest of the Bishop. 6 p. m., inspected Cathedral, 7:30 p. m. Dinner given by the Lord Mayor.

July 13, 4th Sunday after Trinity—8 a. m., St. Michael's Church, Wigan, Holy Communion. 11 a. m., St. Michael's Church, preached. 3:00 p. m., Cathedral, Liverpool Jubilee Service. 6:30 p. m., St. Michael's Church, preached.

July 14, Monday—Returned to London. p. m., Committee meeting at Townsend House. 8:30 p. m., attended reception at Crosby Hall.

July 15, Tuesday—7 a. m., St. Ermin's Hotel, attended a breakfast as guest of the Bishop of Lichfield. Attended meetings of sub-committee on Race at Church House. 10 p. m., attended reception given by the Marchioness of Salisbury.

July 16, Wednesday—Subcommittee meeting all day. 8:30 p. m., reception by Church Missionary Society.

July 17, Thursday—Subcommittee meeting. 1 p. m., Holborn Restaurant, Luncheon in honor of the Archbishop of Utrecht and Suffragan. 4:30 p. m., reception by C. of E. Men's Society. 5:30 p. m., House of Lords, tea as guests of the Bishop of Norwich and Mrs. Pollock.

July 18, Friday—All-day subcommittee meeting.

July 19, Saturday—At Windsor.

July 20, 5th Sunday after Trinity—8 a. m., St. Pancras' Church, Holy Communion. 10:30 a. m., Divine Service at St. Paul's Cathedral. p. m., at Richmond.

July 21, Monday—All-day subcommittee meeting.

July 22, Tuesday—Subcommittee meetings.

July 23, Wednesday—a. m., presented to the King and Queen at Buckingham Palace. p. m., subcommittee meeting.

July 24, Thursday—a. m., subcommittee meeting. p. m., garden party given by the King and Queen at Buckingham Palace.

July 25, St. James' Day—9 a. m., Christ Church, extended congratulations to the Rev. E. F. Gee of St. Peter's, Oakland at Anniversary of ordination. Left for Oxford. p m., Oxford and Leamington.

July 26, Saturday—Kenilworth, Warwick and Stratford. P. m., attended performance by Stratford Players.

July 27, 6th Sunday after Trinity—8 a. m., Holy Trinity Church, Stratford, Holy Communion. Left for Liverpool.

July 28, Monday—Liverpool, Grasmere and Keswick. Returned to London. Conference re-opened.

July 29, Tuesday—Conference meetings. p. m., Garden party at Lambeth Palace.

July 30, Wednesday—Conference at Lambeth.

July 31, Thursday—Conference. p. m., Dartmouth House, reception to conference by American bishops.

August

Aug. 1, Friday—Conference all day. p. m., Kingston House, guest of the Bishop of Kingston.

Aug. 2, Saturday—Conference. With Mrs. Stevens and family was guest of Bishop of Winchester and Mrs. Woods, at Wolvesey Palace.

Aug. 3, 7th Sunday after Trinity—8 a. m., Holy Communion at Wolvesey Palace Chapel. 11 a. m., attended service at Winchester Cathedral. 3 p. m., attended Evensong and dedication of statue at Cathedral.

Aug. 4, Monday—a. m., At Salisbury Cathedral. p. m., Conference sessions.

Aug. 5, Tuesday—Conference all day.

Aug. 6, Wednesday, Transfiguration—10:30 a. m., Lambeth Parish Church, attended service. Conference.

Aug. 7, Thursday—Conference, all day and evening.

Aug. 8, Friday—Conference all day and evening.

Aug. 9, Saturday—Conference morning and afternoon.

Aug. 10, 8th Sunday after Trinity—10:30 a. m., Westminster Abbey. Closing service of Thanksgiving and corporate communion.

Aug. 11, Monday—Left for Continent. p. m., Ostend.

Aug. 12, Tuesday—Arrived at Oberammergau.

Aug. 13, Wednesday—Passion Play.

Aug. 14, Thursday—At Innsbruck, Austria.

Aug. 15, Friday—Zurich and Lucerne.

Aug. 16, Saturday—Lucerne.

Aug. 17, 9th Sunday after Trinity—St. Mark's English Church, Lucerne, Holy Communion. Left for Lugano. 6:30 p. m., St. Edward's Church, Lugano, Evensong.

Aug. 18, Monday—At Milan, Italy.

Aug. 19, Tuesday—Left for Montreux by Centi Valli Railway.

Aug. 20, Wednesday—At Montreux.

Aug. 21, Thursday—Montreux, left for Paris.

Aug. 22, Friday—In Paris.

Aug. 23, Saturday—In Paris.

Aug. 24, St. Bartholomew's Day, 10th Sunday after Trinity—8:30 a. m., American Cathedral of the Holy Trinity, celebrated the Holy Communion. 11 a. m., Russian Church.

Aug. 25, Monday—In Paris.

Aug. 26, Tuesday—Returned to London.

Aug. 27, Wednesday—In London.

Aug. 28, Thursday—In London.

Aug. 29, Friday—Sailed for New York.

Aug. 30, 31, Saturday—At sea.

October

October 1, Wednesday—Transferred the Rev. B. F. Huske to the Diocese of East Carolina. Office appointments all day.

October 2, Thursday—Clergy Conference at Mt. Lowe.

October 3, Friday—Clergy Conference at Mt. Lowe. 5:30 p. m., directors of the Pacific Western Broadcasting Federation.

October 4, Saturday—Left for La Jolla. 2:30 p. m., trustees of the Bishop's School. 8 p. m., Bishop's School entertainment.

October 5, 16th Sunday after Trinity—11 a. m., St. James' Church, La Jolla, opened new Church building and preached. 3 p. m., Trinity Mission, Ocean Beach, dedicated new Parish House. 7:30 p. m., conducted service at Mission at Encinitas.

October 6, Monday—12 m., Attended Clericus meeting. 6:30 p. m., attended Men's Dinner at St. Matthias' Church.

October 7, Tuesday—10 a. m., Church Welfare Association. 2 p. m., Harvard School trustees. 4 p. m., committee from City Mission Society. Gave consent to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. B. T. Kemmerer as Bishop Coadjutor of Duluth.

October 8, Wednesday—10:30 a. m., Directors of the Neighborhood Settlement. 12 m., University Religious Conference. 2 p. m., Corporation of the Diocese. 8 p. m., viewed religious film at invitation of Academy of Religious Art.

October 9, Thursday—11 a. m., Hostel Committee. 12:30 p. m., luncheon of directors of Church Home for Children. 8:00 p. m., addressed Melrose Chapter of Royal Arch Masons.

October 10, Friday—10:30 a. m., Conference with Civic Committee. 1 p. m., Social Service Commission of the Diocese.

October 11, Saturday—Received from the Bishop of East Carolina, notice of the acceptance of the letters dismissory of the Rev. B. F. Huske.

October 12, 17th Sunday after Trinity—Observed the tenth anniversary of my consecration of St. Paul's Cathedral, preaching both morning and evening.

October 13, Monday—7 p. m., Elks' Club, was guest of the Diocese at tenth anniversary dinner.

October 14, Tuesday—7:30 a. m., Cathedral; celebrated the Holy Communion and was guest of the Clergy at a breakfast which followed. 11 a. m., addressed retired Methodist Ministers Association on Lambeth Conference. 12:30 p. m., Women's Athletic Club, with Mrs. Stevens, was guest at luncheon given by the officers of the Woman's Auxiliary. 2 p. m., addressed monthly meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary.

October 15, Wednesday—10 a. m., Committee from St. Barnabas' Church, Pasadena. 12:15 p. m., attended Kiwanis Club meeting. 1:30 p. m., Executive Committee of the City Mission Society.

September

Sept. 1—On high seas.
Sept. 2—On high seas.
Sept. 3—On high seas.
Sept. 4—On high seas.
Sept. 5—On high seas.
Sept. 6—On high seas.
Sept. 7—On high seas.
Sept. 8, Monday—Arrived in New York.
Sept. 9, Tuesday—Richmond, Virginia.
Sept. 10, Wednesday—Williamsburg, Virginia.
Sept. 11, Thursday—Washington, D. C.
Sept. 12, Friday—New York City.
Sept. 13, Saturday—Portland, Maine.
Sept. 14, Sunday—Portland, Maine.
Sept. 15, Monday—Portland, Maine.
Sept. 16, Tuesday—Portland, Maine.
Sept. 17, Wednesday—Portland, Maine. Accepted Thomas R. Marshall as a Postulant.
Sept. 18, Thursday—Portland, Maine.
Sept. 19, Friday—Boston, Massachusetts.
Sept. 20, Saturday—Enroute to Los Angeles.
Sept. 21, Sunday—Enroute to Los Angeles.
Sept. 22, Monday—Accepted Sturgis M. Riddle as a Postulant. Enroute.
Sept. 23, Tuesday—Enroute to Los Angeles.
Sept. 24, Wednesday—Arrived in Los Angeles from the East. 9:45 a. m., Board of Strategy. 11 a. m., Board of Missions. 1:30 p. m., Executive Council. 3 p. m., Standing Committee. 4 p. m., Board of Christian Education.
Sept. 26, Friday—Office appointments all day. Transferred the Rev. Wayne S. Snoddy to the Diocese of Missouri.
Sept. 28, 15th Sunday after Trinity—11 a. m., St. Paul's Cathedral, preached. 4:30 p. m., Conference with officers from St. Matthew's Mission, Baldwin Park and Holy Spirit Mission Wilmar.
Sept. 29, Monday—Office appointments in the morning. 1:45 p. m., Attended meeting of Society of Colonial Wars. 3 p. m., Meeting of the Trustees of Occidental College. Accepted the Rev. D. Howard Dow from the Missionary District of Arizona. Gave consent to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Frederick Deane Goodwin, D. D., as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Virginia.
Sept. 30, Tuesday—Office appointments. 3:45 p. m., St. Paul's Cathedral, private confirmation. Gave consent to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Robert Nelson Spencer, Bishop Coadjutor of West Missouri, and of the Rev. Charles Kendall Gilbert, Suffragan Bishop of New York.

October 16, Thursday—11 a. m., Conference with special group. 3 p. m., Home for the Aged Directors. 6:30 p. m., Chapel of the Advent, addressed men's dinner. Received from the Bishop of Wyoming notice of the deposition of the Rev. Frederick G. Harlmess at his own request.

October 17, Friday—Office appointments all day. Transferred the Rev. M. D. Kneeland to the Diocese of Sacramento.

October 18, Saturday—Had Bishop of Hankow as my guest. 12:30 p. m., presided at luncheon in his honor at the Cathedral.

October 18, 18th Sunday after Trinity—11 a. m., St. Clement's Church, San Clemente; dedicated new Church building and preached.

October 20, Monday—12 m., Cathedral House; attended Bishop's Guild luncheon and spoke on Lambeth. 3:30 p. m., Newman Hall; attended meeting of the directors of the University Religious Conference.

October 21, Tuesday—9 a. m., Executive committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 10 a. m., board of directors of the hospital. 12:15 p. m., directors of the Community Chest. 3 p. m., Amanda Chapel; officiated at the burial of the late Caroline Murphy, beloved wife of the Rev. C. T. Murphy. 6:30 p. m., St. Luke's Church, Monrovia; addressed Parish dinner. Received from the Bishop of Southwestern Virginia, notice of the deposition of the Rev. Thomas Moore Browne, at his own request.

October 22, Wednesday—11:30 a. m., Conference on work of St. Francis' Mission. 12:30 p. m., California Club; addressed luncheon of the Society of Colonial Wars. 6:30 p. m., St. Paul's Cathedral; made an address at the annual Parish dinner.

October 23, Thursday—9:30 a. m., Examination of the Rev. Francis Foote. 4 p. m., Board meeting of the Barlow Sanitarium.

October 24, Friday—a. m., Examinations. 1:30 p. m., committee from the Church of the Ascension at Sierra Madre.

October 25, Saturday—a. m., Conferences with candidates for the Ministry. Left for San Francisco.

October 26, 19th Sunday after Trinity—11 a. m., St. Mark's Church, Berkeley; attended service. In afternoon visited Mills College.

October 27, Monday—12:30 p. m., Hospital; luncheon with special committee. 1:30 p. m., advisory board of the Philharmonic Orchestra. 4:30 p. m., building committee of the Harvard School.

October 28, Tuesday—9:45 a. m., Directors of the Church Welfare Association. 12:15 p. m., said Grace at Community Chest Workers' luncheon. 3 p. m., conference on Glendora Foothills School.

October 29, Wednesday—10 a. m., Board of Strategy of the Diocese. 11 a. m., Board of Missions. 12:15 p. m., Univer-

sity Club Committee of Church Home for Children. 1:30 p. m., Executive Council. 3 p. m., Standing Committee. 4 p. m., Cathedral; officiated at a marriage.

October 30, Thursday—10:15 a. m., Conference on Harvard School property. 2 p. m., officiated as examiner for U. S. Army at Examination of Reserve Officer. 8 p. m., First Baptist Church; made address at reception to new minister, Dr. Fagerburg.

October 31, Friday—11 a. m., Committee from Church of the Ascension. 3 p. m., Scripps College; made address at dedication of Susan M. Dorsey Hall. 6:30 p. m., made address at Sunset Club. Received from the Bishop of Eau Claire, notice of the deposition of the Rev. D. P. Fuller, Deacon, at his own request, and for causes not affecting his moral character.

November

November 1, Saturday—Transferred the Rev. William T. Holt to the Diocese of Arkansas.

November 2, Sunday, All Souls Day—11 a. m., St. Andrew's, Los Angeles, confirmed a class and preached. 2:30 p. m., attended gathering at the Russian Settlement. 7:30 p. m., St. Luke's Church, Los Angeles, confirmed a class and preached.

November 3, Monday—Attended meeting of Clericus at St. Matthias' Church, Whittier.

November 4, Tuesday—10 a. m., Church Welfare Association. 12 m., luncheon meeting of the Twenty Club at the University of Southern California. 3 p. m., meeting of the Episcopal City Mission Society. 4 p. m., meeting of the directors of the Pacific Western Broadcasting Federation. 6:15 p. m., dinner meeting, St. Paul's Cathedral Vestry at the Dean's residence.

November 5, Wednesday—11:30 a. m., Corporation of the Diocese. 3 p. m., Annual Thank You Party at the Home for the Aged.

November 6, Thursday—11:30 a. m., Deaconess' House Committee. 2 p. m., Trustees of Scripps College. 5:30 p. m., Baptism at All Saints' Church, Pasadena. 8 p. m., opening of All Saints' Parish House, Pasadena.

November 7, Friday—St. Luke's Church, Long Beach, meeting of Los Angeles Convocation.

November 8, Saturday.

November 9, 21st Sunday after Trinity—11 a. m., Christ Church, Torrance, confirmed a class and preached. 7 p. m., Church of the Messiah, Santa Ana, confirmed a class and preached.

November 10, Monday—12:15 p. m., Red Cross Advisory Council. 6 p. m., Los Siervos Club; address on Social Service aspects of Lambeth. Received from the Bishop of Kansas,

notice of his acceptance of the Rev. William T. Holt, transferred from the Diocese of Los Angeles, November 1, 1930.

November 11, Tuesday—12:15 p. m., Addressed the Kiwanis Club at Long Beach. 3 p. m., meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary.

November 12, Wednesday—Office appointments. 11:30 a. m., annual meeting Neighborhood Settlement Association. 8 p. m., attended Lodge meeting.

November 13, Thursday—Meeting of San Bernardino Convocation at Elsinore.

November 14, Friday—10 a. m., Funeral service at St. John's Church, Los Angeles. 12:15 p. m., Community Chest luncheon.

November 15, Saturday—10 a. m., Conference with Committee from Mission at Ocean Beach.

November 16, 22nd Sunday after Trinity—11 a. m., St. James' Church, South Pasadena, confirmed a class and preached. 5:15 p. m., Vesper Service, Occidental College. 7:30 p. m., Trinity Church, Alhambra; confirmed a class and preached.

November 17, Monday—10 a. m., St. John's Church, Los Angeles; officiated at burial of the Rev. Edmund Walters. 2 p. m., presided at meeting of Bishop's Guild and made an address. 6:30 p. m., Convocational Dinner at St. Paul's Cathedral.

November 18, Tuesday—9 a. m., Meeting of Executive Council at the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 4 p. m., Bishop Johnson Memorial Chapel Committee. 6:30 p. m., Men's Club Dinner, Trinity Church Parish House, Los Angeles; made an address.

November 19, Wednesday—Office appointments all day. 6 p. m., officiated at a marriage. 7 p. m., attended Diocesan Men's Club dinner at St. Paul's Cathedral. Made address.

November 20, Thursday—All Saints' Church, Montecito; meeting of Santa Barbara Convocation. 8 p. m., meeting of St. Barnabas' House Auxiliary.

November 21, Friday—Office appointments all day.

November 22, Saturday.

November 23, 23rd Sunday after Trinity—11 a. m., St. Paul's Church, Santa Paula; confirmed a class and preached. 5 p. m., made address over KHJ regarding General Church Program.

November 24, Monday—10:30 a. m., St. Paul's Cathedral, celebrated Holy Communion. 12:15 p. m., G. F. S. Lodge Board luncheon meeting. Received notice from the Bishop of New York of the renunciation of the Ministry of Selden P. Delany, Presbyter.

November 25, Tuesday—12 m., Meeting of the Sons of the Revolution. 3:30 p. m., University Religious Conference. 6:30

p. m., Community Chest dinner.

November 26, Wednesday—Board meetings all day.

November 27, Thanksgiving Day—10:30 a. m., St. John's Church, Los Angeles, preached.

November 28, Friday—Transferred the Rev. Arthur P. Stembridge to the Missionary District of Idaho.

November 29, Saturday—Admitted Mr. Eugene B. Troy as a Postulant for Holy Orders.

November 30, 1st Sunday in Advent. 7:30 a. m., St. Thomas' Church, Hollywood; celebrated Holy Communion. St. Clement's Church, Huntington Park, confirmed a class and preached. 6:30 p. m., Parish dinner at Laguna Beach, followed by service in St. Mary's Church where I confirmed a class and preached.

December

December 1, Monday—10:30 a. m., Conference on Bishop's School for younger children. 12:30 p. m., Clericus. Admitted Cleland M. Harbaugh as Postulant for Holy Orders.

December 2, Tuesday—10 a. m., Church Welfare Association. 12:15 p. m., University Club luncheon. 3 p. m., City Mission Society.

December 3, Wednesday—Fallbrook; Convocation of San Diego.

December 4, Thursday—a. m., Office appointments. 3 p. m., Home for the Aged annual meeting. 7 p. m., opening of new California Club.

December 5, Friday—1 p. m., All Saints' Parish House, Pasadena; addressed Auxiliary. 3:30 p. m., conference on bequest. 8 p. m., Temple B'nai Brith; made an address.

December 6, Saturday—Accepted letter dismissory of the Rev. W. Benson Belliss from San Joaquin.

December 7, 2nd Sunday in Advent—11 a. m., St. Mark's Church, Pasadena; confirmed a class and preached. 5 p. m., St. Stephen's Church, Hollywood; confirmed a class and preached. 8 p. m., Amanda Chapel, Los Angeles; confirmed a class and preached.

December 8, Monday—12:15 p. m., Red Cross Advisory Council. 8 p. m., University of Redlands; made an address at meeting of scholarship societies.

December 9, Tuesday—a. m., office appointments. 1 p. m., presided at combined luncheon of Diocesan Woman's Auxiliary and Church Welfare Association. 4 p. m., Harvard School Committee.

December 10, Wednesday—10:30 a. m., Neighborhood Settlement board. 6:30 p. m., St. Stephen's Church, Beaumont; Convocation dinner.

December 11, Thursday—8 a. m., Conference at Flintridge

Hotel. 11:30 p. m., met committee from the University. 2 p. m., Church Home for Children. 6:30 p. m., St. John's Church, Los Angeles; anniversary dinner.

December 12, Friday—Left for Oceanside. 10 a. m., Grace Church, Oceanside; officiated at burial of Miss Adele Hickman. Returned to Los Angeles.

December 13, Saturday—Left for La Jolla. 2 p. m., Bishop's School; meeting of the Trustees. 3 p. m., dedication of Bishop Johnson Memorial Tower.

December 14, 3rd Sunday in Advent—11 a. m., St. John's Church, San Bernardino; confirmed a class and preached. 4 p. m., St. Paul's Church, Pomona; laid corner stone of new buildings and made an address.

December 15, Monday—11:30 a. m., Scripps College; Scholarship Committee. 2 p. m., Bishop's Guild. 4 p. m., presentation of portrait of Mrs. Horatio Walker. 6:30 p. m., First Baptist Church; presided at dinner in honor of Dr. Miriam van Waters.

December 16, Tuesday—9 a. m., Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. Office conferences. 12:15 p. m., Community Chest. 7 p. m., Hotel Vista del Arroyo; made address at English Speaking Union dinner.

December 17, Wednesday—10 a. m., Scripps College Educational Committee. 12:15 p. m., Luncheon of Fellows of the School of Philosophy of the University of Southern California. 4:45 p. m., Building Committee of Harvard School.

December 18, Thursday—10 a. m., Pacific Western Broadcasting Federation. 3:30 p. m., Scripps College Committee. 6 p. m., University of California Stevens Club. 8 p. m., Society of Colonial Wars dinner.

December 19, Friday—10 a. m., Inglewood Cemetery; officiated at a funeral. 12:15 p. m., City Club; presided at Phi Beta Kappa luncheon.

December 20, Saturday—9 p. m., Beaumont Studios; attended a reception.

December 21, 4th Sunday in Advent—11 a. m., St. John's Wilmington; confirmed a class and preached. 3:30 p. m., laid corner stone of new building of St. Thomas' Parish, Hollywood. 7:30 p. m., Grace Church, Los Angeles; confirmed a class and preached.

December 22, Monday—1 p. m., Annual meeting of Society of Colonial Wars. 2 p. m., Pacific Western Broadcasting Federation.

December 23, Tuesday—12 m., Chamber of Commerce luncheon.

December 24, Christmas Eve—12:15 p. m., Made address to Kiwanis Club. 11:15 p. m., St. Mary of the Angels; preached.

December 25, Christmas Day—10:30 a. m., Cathedral; preached and celebrated the Holy Communion.

December 26, St. Stephen's—2 p. m., Officiated at burial of Mrs. S. L. Mitchell, beloved wife of the rector of Inglewood. 6:30 p. m., Sunset Club.

December 27, St. John Evangelist—10 a. m., St. Thomas' Church; officiated at the burial of the Rev. Duncan F. McKenzie.

December 28, Holy Innocents—11 a. m., St. Luke's Church, La Crescenta; preached and confirmed a class. 7:30 p. m., Cathedral; preached at Annual Masonic Service.

December 29, Monday—3:30 p. m., Japanese party at Cathedral House. 4 p. m., Pacific Western Broadcasting Federation. Received from the Bishop of Massachusetts, notice of the deposition of the Rev. John Joseph Callan at his own request.

December 30, Tuesday—12 m., Sons of the Revolution. 2 p. m., conference on a bequest. 4 p. m., G. F. S. Lodge board. Gave consent to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of Minnesota.

December 31, Wednesday—Diocesan Board meetings all day.

PART III.

1930

REPORTS OF WORK

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE

The Standing Committee of the Diocese of Los Angeles met during 1930 fifteen times. All meetings were held in the Bishop's office at St. Paul's Cathedral.

The committee organized by electing the Rev. Dr. Gooden president and the Rev. Dr. Davidson, secretary. Upon the election of Dr. Gooden to be Suffragan Bishop of this Diocese, the Rev. Dr. Davidson was elected president, and the Rev. Mr. Miller, secretary. Upon the resignation of Dr. Gooden, the Rev. Irving Spencer was elected to fill the vacancy.

Official acts were as follows: Consent of the committee was given to the election and consecration of the Very Rev. William Scarlett to become Bishop Coadjutor of Missouri; the Rev. Henry W. Hobson to become Bishop Coadjutor of Southern Ohio; the Rev. Robert B. Gooden to become Suffragan Bishop of Los Angeles; the Rev. Henry K. Sherrill to become Bishop of Massachusetts; the Rev. George Craig Stewart to become Bishop Coadjutor of Chicago; the Rev. Robert Nelson Spencer to become Bishop of West Missouri; the Rev. Charles K. Gilbert to become Suffragan Bishop of New York; the Rev. Frederick D. Goodwin to become Bishop of Virginia; the Rev. Benjamin T. Kemmerer to become Bishop Coadjutor of Duluth; and the Rev Hayward S. Ablewhite to become Bishop of Marquette.

Consent was given to the election of the Rt. Rev. Sheldor M. Griswold to become Bishop of Chicago; and to the electior of the Rt. Rev. James Craik Morris to become Bishop of Louis iana.

The committee gave consent to the candidacy of the following men for Holy Orders: Wayne S. Snoddy, Francis Penn Foote, George W. Barrett, Thomas Riley Marshall and Frederick M. Crane. Consent was also given that the following men be advanced to the Priesthood: The Rev. Thomas A. Osborne; the Rev. Harry Beekman Lee; the Rev. John B. Osborn; and the Rev. Francis Penn Foote.

The Standing Committee, at the request of the Bishop, acted as Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese from May 28 to September 24, 1930. During that time it referred the resignation of the Rev. Dr. Hollister as rector of the parish of the Good Shepherd, Ocean Park, to Bishop Gooden. It also requested him to take pastoral over-sight of the parish, for the time being.

The committee refused the request of A. W. Chalfant, divorced, to be married in the church, his papers not meeting the requirements of the Canon on Marriage.

The committee refused to approve the sale of the Rectory at Sierra Madre, Church of the Ascension. It approved a proposed mortgage of $30,000 on the part of St. Thomas, Hollywood, to the Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Co.; of the sale by the Bishop of the Church at Sawtelle, and a mortgage on the property there for $5,000; of the proposed sale of the Rectory at Epiphany, Los Angeles, and the purchase of a new property contiguous to the church at an increased indebtedness not to exceed $300.

RAY O. MILLER, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

The Executive Council has held regular monthly meetings during the year, excepting in the months of July and August, with an average attendance of twelve out of seventeen members.

The only change in its membership during the year was caused by the resignation of Mr. Wilfred Smith, and the subsequent appointment of the Rt. Rev. Robert B. Gooden, D.D. The Council, however, requested Mr. Smith to continue to attend its meetings and to carry on his work as chairman of its special committee on Employers' Liability Insurance.

At the first of 1930 the Council made a careful canvass of diocesan giving toward the General Church Program. On the basis of promises made and previous records of giving, it was able to promise to the National Council for the year the sum of $42,000, approximately 78 per cent of the quota of $53,692 assigned to the Diocese. This pledge has been fulfilled. The Council wishes to record its appreciation of the loyalty of those parishes and missions whose faithful giving to this cause in a difficult year has enabled the Diocese to accomplish this.

The consecration of the Rt. Rev. Robert B. Gooden, D.D., as Suffragan Sishop, has distinctly expanded the work of the Diocese. He is, by appointment of Bishop Stevens, the Diocesan executive officer for Religious Education, Social Service, and the General Church Program. This triple responsibility enables him to provide leadership to three of the most important fields of the church's work.

In connection with the Advance Work Program, with particular reference to the projects laid before our Diocese, the Council has requested its General Church Program Committee to lay the essential facts before the people of the Diocese. It takes this opportunity of asking the co-operation of the clergy and laity of the Diocese for the promoting of any plans which may be made by the committee.

The Council recommends to Convention that the Diocesan

Missionary Assessment for 1931 be set at $46,000, and to include the following items:

Board of Missions	$39,000.00
Treasurer, Executive Council	300.00
Treasurer, General Church Program Fund	300.00
Seamen's Church Institute	2,500.00
Board of Christian Education	1,000.00
Episcopal City Mission Society of Los Angeles	1,700.00
County and City Mission Society of San Diego	300.00
Social Service Commission	250.00
General Church Program Committee—Expense	650.00
	$46,000.00

Respectfully submitted,
C. RANKIN BARNES, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

The Rural Deans will present the reports of the missionary work carried on in their several convocations.

Meetings of the board were held every month excepting July and August, with an average attendance of twelve out of a membership of eighteen. Two changes have taken place during the year in the personnel, General G. W. Gatchell having been elected by the Convocation of San Diego to succeed General W. D. Beach, and Mr. Harvey Marriott succeeding Mr. Wadsworth Baylor as the convocational member from Santa Barbara.

The year has been marked by the opening of two new fields of work under resident vicars—San Clemente and the south coast in San Diego County, centering at Encinitas. The former begins with a new church building, and is the only church in the town. It was developed by the General Missionary of the Convocation of Los Angeles, who has now been made General Missionary of the Diocese. The latter work has been made possible by a grant from the George J. Keating Memorial Fund.

Two fields of work have been re-allocated as a result of the desire of several churches involved to have more intensive care. These churches have increased their giving to make the change possible. Hemet and San Jacinto form one new group, and Corona, Elsinore and Murrieta the other, Elsinore being spurred on by the new church building. Colton had severed from Corona earlier in the year and has no resident clergyman because of its failure to develop.

Two missions have been resuscitated and again have resident vicars, both with a greater degree of self support than ever before. They are Burbank and San Fernando.

St. Mary of the Angels, Los Angeles, has become a parish. El Toro has achieved self support, thus relieving the board of all appropriations to the field by the vicar of Orange.

Fifteen missions are on the honor roll for increases in support for this year. They are: San Fernando, at the rate of $600 a year; Burbank, $420; Beaumont-Banning, $360; Oceanside, $300; the Redeemer, Los Angeles, $180; St. Mark's, San Diego, $150; The Advent and St. Mary's, Japanese, Los Angeles; Trinity, San Diego and Santa Paula, $120 each; El Toro, $96; St. Mary of the Angels, Los Angeles, and Hemet, $90 each; San Jacinto, $30; Escondido, $24. The total annual rate of these increases is $2820. But of this amount only $800 is released for work in other centers. The remainder entailed equals or almost equals appropriations in the missions affected, or were added to the stipends where they were below the standard.

For the coming year Hemet is making an increase in self support of $360, San Jacinto of $90, and El Centro of $60.

The Board is indebted to the Social Service Commission of the Diocese for a remarkably thorough and informative report on oriental races resident in Southern California, and to the Rev. F. B. Bartlett of the Field Department of the National Council for a visit on the same mission.

There are now forty clergymen and two women workers serving in fields receiving appropriations through the Board. The number increases every year. And the need for seizing opportunities and developing churches is greater than can be met from the funds at our disposal. We would impress upon this convention, and particularly upon vicars and lay representatives of missions, that appropriations are not doles, but underwritings. In all but the most exceptional cases increases in self support should occur in every mission every year until entire self support is reached. Our funds are for church extension, and should be released in part every year for that high purpose.

Respectfully submitted for the Board of Missions,

PHILIP A. EASLEY, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE DEAN OF THE CONVOCATION OF LOS ANGELES FOR THE YEAR 1930

It is not possible to duplicate this year the report of exceptional progress all along the line that I made for the year 1929. This for two reasons: first, because the general financial depression of the past twelve months has been reflected in the life of the missions of the Church, and secondly, because aggressive forward movement on the part of the Board of Missions and the general missionary, Dr. Balcom, has reached the limit possible under the present amount of the missionary assessment. Until the Diocese is in a position to increase the allowance for missionary activity, we can do little more than hold and consolidate the line of advance already reached. Many opportunities for promising new and advancing work face us

in this rapidly growing metropolitan district; but it is useless to press them until increased funds can make them effective. New missions have to be helped to even a small measure of self support. And present work claims quite all of the money now available.

Yet, in spite of these handicaps, the work shows notable advance in many directions. All Saints', Beverly Hills, under the Rev. W. W. Fleetwood, has attained full self support and is making application to Convention for admission as a parish. Amanda Chapel, Los Angeles, under Rev. Charles T. Murphy, has made large strides both in numbers and in financial strength. Their Church School now numbers over 150. St. Clement's, San Clemente, and St. Francis, East Hollywood (formerly Atwater), both new pieces of work, have made exceptional progress under the personal supervision of Dr. Balcom, until each has a resident priest in charge. St. Francis' is being served by the Rev. John H. Stattig and at no expense to the Diocese. St. Clement's has built a beautiful church building and is being served by the Rev. Robert M. Hogarth. It is hoped that both of these places will rapidly approach independence and become parishes. Another of our newer ventures, Holy Nativity at Leimert Park, Los Angeles, is under the oversight of the Rev. Irving Spencer, and is making promising advance under the direct leadership of Deaconess F. Harriet Mytton. St. Simon's, San Fernando. reports most encouraging conditions under the new incumbent, the Rev. Charles F. Chapman. And the Rev. George E. Swan, D. D., temporarily at Tujunga, is developing Ascension Mission most promisingly. Another cause of satisfaction is that St. John's Wilmington, has taken a new impulse forward under the Rev. Harold H. Kelley, in spite of the throttling pressure of surrounding business and shipping. The four metropolitan missions, the Advent, Good Shepherd, Grace and the Redeemer, all show real stability and very promising progress.

Several new buildings have been acquired. The new church building at San Clemente has been mentioned. St. Mary of the Angels', Los Angeles, has built a beautiful new church and has reached complete self support. St. Luke's of the Mountains, La Crescenta, has a very handsome new parish house and is attaining the status of a parish. The small, but active, little mission of St. Michael's, Belvedere, has a new wing for a parish house. St. John's, West Los Angeles (formerly known as Sawtelle), is beginning the erection of a new church building. St. Mary's, Laguna Beach, has acquired two lots next to the church and with the generous assistance of friends, has been able to clear off all indebtedness.

Three special pieces of mission work deserve particular mention. The colored work at St. Philip's, under the Rev. Walter T. Cleghorn, is in better condition than ever before, both nu-

merically and financially. The colored mission of St. Barnabas' in Pasadena, also, is thriving under the leadership of the Rev. J. B. Haslam. The Japanese mission of St. Mary, Rev. John M. Yamazaki, priest in charge, has done an extraordinary thing in raising over $7,000 in cash and as much more in pledges for the erection of a new building. This has been done by the Japanese themselves pledging, many of them, one month's salary to the cause. Such notable self sacrifice challenges our generous assistance.

One new and very promising piece of work has been begun this year. Rev. George C. Rafter, in addition to his work at St. Mark's, Van Nuys, has started work at Reseda. A nucleus has been gathered, regular services held, a lot bought and enthusiastic plans made for rapid development.

Of course, it is impossible to mention all of the missions in a short report. Two or three are in need of steadying and additional assistance. But with these exceptions, the work is well manned and going forward in a satisfactory manner. Although funds for large expansion are not available, still Dr. Balcom is planning the opening of new work in several places with the assistance of neighboring clergy. It is also proposed to begin Church Schools in a number of new localities. For this the layreaders of the convocation stand ready to help us. All together, we face the future with hopefulness and eagerness. There is so much to be done. The very problem is intriguing. Our two meetings of Convocation, at Epiphany, Los Angeles, and at St. Luke's, Long Beach, were both large and enthusiastic, proving how vital this problem is to our church people. The opportunity is large and imperative. It calls not only to the Bishops and the Board of Missions and the Deans and the General Missionary,—but to all church people of the Diocese.

EDWIN T. LEWIS, *Dean.*

REPORT OF THE RURAL DEAN OF THE CONVOCATION OF SANTA BARBARA

This Convocation was created by Convention to maintain and further, in the counties of Santa Barbara and Ventura, the work of the Church which can be carried on only when it is aided by funds provided by the Diocese and administered by the Board of Missions.

The success of the Church's work in this and in other mission fields in this Diocese depends, in a large measure, upon the interest which the Convention takes in this missionary work.

You, who are the Convention, can express your interest in two ways: FIRST—by your willingness to make careful choice as to those whom you elect to your Board of Missions, and, SECOND—by the amount of money to be given to this work

that you, the elected representatives of the Church people of this Diocese, are prepared to promise to raise in your several parishes and missions. The missionary budget which you adopt at this Convention becomes, in a measure, your personal obligation.

In order that you can be informed about the condition and needs of the mission fields, you have ordered that your Board of Missions shall report what is being done in the Convocations. This is the report of the Rural Dean of the Convocation of Santa Barbara.

In this Convocation there are five organized missions each with its own minister, and seven mission stations where services are held regularly but not each week. These twelve places bring the Church in touch with 25,000 persons. Of these about 1500 look to the Church for her ministrations. This means that there are in this Convocation fifteen times as many persons who have no interest in this Church of ours as there are those who have. If you will compare this with other districts in this country you will find the proportion very satisfactory.

In Ventura County the mission work has prospered because the vicars have resided in their cures long enough to become identified with the needs and interests of their people of the community. The Rev. Allan Burleson, vicar of All Saints, Oxnard, and senior vicar of this Convocation, has met a difficult situation successfully. In the face of serious losses in membership he has held the work of that mission up to its previous high standard. The Rev. G. M. MacDougall, vicar of St. Paul's, Santa Paula, reports steadily increasing congregations and offerings. St. Paul's is one of the missions which has this year increased its pledge to the Board of Missions and has asked to have the support received from the Board reduced.

In Santa Barbara County the mission work this year has suffered through the same cause which has brought prosperity to the Ventura mission fields. Because of the necessity for the missionaries to frequently change their places of work, there has been loss in these two fields instead of progress.

The Rev. Julian Mockford of St. Mary's, Lompoc, resigned January 1st and, for five months, Lompoc was given only a monthly service and the three mission stations in that field had none. In May, the Rev. Charles E. Maimann became resident vicar and is slowly reestablishing the work. The Church people in this district are scattered over a wide territory and it will take months of effort and much traveling before the work begins to show signs of life.

On July 1st, the Rev. Arthur Dodge resigned his position as Vicar of St. Peter's, Santa Maria, to take up secular work. The Rev. Mr. Yates is serving the Mission until a resident vicar can be secured. Under his care, regular services have been main-

tained but the attendance has dropped to a handful and the next vicar will have much lost ground to regain.

Santa Maria offers a unique opportunity for this Diocese to inaugurate a successful work among the Japanese and Filipinos. There are nine hundred of them in and around Santa Maria. The leader among them is a communicant of the Church, a graduate of St. Paul's University, Tokyo, and is ready to give his hearty support if we can send them a priest.

The Rev. Mr. Bartlett, one of the Field Secretaries of the National Council, has just made a survey of the Oriental situation in this Province, and he reports that Santa Maria is one of the most promising fields for the Church to enter and minister to these people who have so much to give back to the Church. I hope this Convention will provide the Board of Missions with the funds needed to start work there this year.

In closing may I call one vitally important matter to your attention? The Church's work in the mission field suffers greatly and is getting the minimum of result from a maximum of expenditure from the frequent changes in the missionaries which are the inevitable result of the present policy. For example, in Santa Maria during the last 15 years there have been five resident missionaries with intervals, often long ones, when there has been no one in charge. How can the work there prosper under such conditions?

Santa Maria is a city of seven thousand inhabitants. St. Peter's mission would be a parish now if any one of these men had been able to give ten years' work instead of an average of a little over two.But they could not stay that long because other fields called them to take on larger responsibilities with a more adequate salary. What is true of Santa Maria is true of most of our missions.

The missions of the Diocese will remain the problems of the Diocese, by reason of the frequent changes in the missionaries, until the Diocese recognizes the importance of this missionary work by paying such salaries as will enable its missionaries to remain for long periods in their fields. I am firmly convinced that the future of our Church depends upon its attitude towards its most faithful workers,—its missionaries.

GEORGE F. WELD, *Dean.*

REPORT OF THE RURAL DEAN OF THE CONVOCATION OF SAN BERNARDINO,

During the past year the work in the convocation has been steadily expanding. Under difficult circumstances our missionaries have been working nobly and with marked success.

In the Hemet group of missions a fine growth has resulted under the able leadership of the Rev. Robert M. Hogarth.

At Hemet, there has been a steady growth in interest on the part of the men of the district, who have come and sat in at the councils of the Church at the regular meetings of the Bishop's committee. Some who were inactive have become regular communicants and subscribers. The increase in giving at this mission was $450 above the year previous. The indebtedness has been decreased on the property from $1090, two years ago, to $560, and the hope is that in the near future that will be wiped out. Mr. and Mrs. Cannon have worked very hard for the mission, as have all the other members of the church there.

San Jacinto is also doing nobly. The pledge to the vicar's stipend has been materially increased so that now this group of missions is ready for a vicar of its own, who will very shortly be appointed by the Bishop.

Elsinore and Murrieta have also come to the front.

Murrieta has a lovely little church with only $70 debt, and is striving hard to hold its own. Unfortunately, two-thirds of the active members of this little congregation have moved, leaving us with little hope of immediate numerical growth.

Elsinore has now a very beautiful $10,000 church, the gift (with its furnishings) of Mr. S. H. Burton. It is very well equipped with all necessary furnishings, and we invite all of our church people, when traveling through Elsinore, to stop and look over this fine church by the lake. The Woman's Auxiliary and the Church School have had a remarkable growth during the past year. We look for even greater things in the future from this field.

Corona has also enjoyed a good year. The Rev. Wallace Williams has been faithfully serving the church for several months, and his work has been greatly appreciated. The woman's organizations have worked nobly, and assisted materially in the parish. The guild gave a substantial sum towards paying off the debt on the parish house, and a friend of St. John's very kindly paid off the balance, so that now this property is free of debt. The increase of the work in this section of our convocation has been so good that now we have a new group of missions emerging. Hemet and San Jacinto will have its own missionary. Corona, Elsinore, and Murrieta will also have its own man, the Rev. Wallace Williams. This new grouping will greatly decrease the travelling of the missionaries and give more time for intensive work.

Beaumont-Banning has been growing steadily under the fine and vigorous leadership of the Rev. Harry B. Lee. Many improvements have been made at St. Stephen's during the past year. New pews have replaced chairs, a new heating system has been installed, a chancel arrangement has been accomplished, with room for a vested choir. New altar windows have been placed, new prayer and hymn books have been purchased, a dossal curtain, and other fine improvements com-

pleted. The vicar was advanced to the Priesthood on May 15, 1930, which relieved the dean of the convocation of having to make regular visits to the mission. A splendid work is being done by Mr. Lee among boys and girls, so that we have today a thriving boys' club, and a live young people's organization. I feel that it will not be long before Beaumont-Banning will be a parish.

Colton. The Rev. Thomas Yates found it necessary to resign from this mission in the spring of last year, and to take on just occasional work, as the pension fund would allow. The work was continued by the dean of the convocation giving an evening service only, during the summer months, with the assistance of the Rev. Henry Clark Smith of Riverside, and the Rev. Harry B. Lee of Beaumont. In October the board of missions placed Colton under the care of Mr. Lee, and we are seeing a new interest among the church members. We believe that shortly there will be a Woman's Auxiliary there, and that greater things will be accomplished in 1931. I hope that when funds will allow we may have a resident missionary there, so that work may be begun at Rialto and Fontana, too, for these are fast-growing communities, and we have a number of church families there.

We regret exceedingly losing two of our missionaries during 1930. Mr. Yates who worked faithfully in Colton and Corona to go on the church pension fund. Mr. Hogarth who has worked with such marked success in a very large field, Hemet, San Jacinto, Murrieta, and Elsinore. It was due to his vigorous and persistent efforts that we now have two groups of missions, where one existed. We wish him as great success and blessings in his new field at San Clemente.

Needles. We have tried several methods of administering this mission, 250 miles across the desert. Mr. Parker of Lancaster tried going out once a month, but found it too much with his large field in the Antelope Valley. We then tried annexing it to one of the adjacent missionary districts, but this failing, services are being held by visiting clergy from Los Angeles, including the Suffragan Bishop, who went out to give Christmas communion at this outpost of our Diocese. There is a fine church school there and we hope to be able somehow to maintain the work across the Mojave Desert.

A very successful institute was held in the convocation at Redlands in October. Two university professors gave most helpful courses. Prof. Raffety, a well known author of many books on church school administration, gave a fine course on leadership in the church school. Prof. Raymer, also an author of several text books on history, gave a most illuminating course on church history. The Institute was well attended by church people from all over the convocation, and we felt much strength was gained from the work.

WILLIAM COWANS, *Dean.*

REPORT OF THE DEAN OF THE SAN DIEGO CONVOCATION

The Convocation of San Diego geographically covers the counties of San Diego and Imperial, in area as great as the state of Massachusetts. The combination of mountain, sea and desert make possible a variety of climates which are destined to attract thousands of people seeking restoration to health, and an even salubrious climate in which to live. San Diego county is justly famed for an all year round climate, while Imperial county offers a winter climate which is becoming increasingly popular.

For these reasons, many of the people living in these counties have been drawn hither in the hope of regaining health and strength. Our congregations are, therefore, largely composed of elderly and feeble folk, who, while interested in the work of the church, are unable to contribute largely of strength or of means to the upbuilding of the church.

A survey of the work of San Diego County, indicates a steady and encouraging growth during the past year. Certain changes and re-adjustments in the placing of our missionaries will doubtless result in a more stable and healthy growth. The assignment of a clergyman exclusively to the Oceanside field should strengthen the work, while the addition of another priest to the Carlsbad-Leucadia District will doubtless result in greater growth. We look for rapid development all through the district south of the great Santa Margarita ranch, and for a rapid increase in the population along the coast to the Mexican border. Trinity Mission, Ocean Beach, has secured a new parish hall and steps are being taken toward the inauguration of a new work at Pacific Beach.

We believe that the church is fully represented at the present time throughout this part of the San Diego Convocation, with one exception; we are fully persuaded that a student chapel should be provided in the near future, to be located just beyond the campus of the new State College, now being erected in the northern part of San Diego. A movement looking to the provision of a general meeting place for all of the students, in which Christians of different names may be officially represented by their priests and preachers, is already a reality, and enjoys the approval and moral support of the president of the college. Good as this may be, the writer is convinced that in the interests of church life, such students as may desire the ministrations and pastoral care of our church, can be satisfactorily provided for only through the means of our own chapel.

It is, we believe, quite within the range of possibility to secure sufficient funds to build and equip a churchly chapel for the students. The time is ripe for the inauguration of this work, while the student body is still numerically small (at

present about twelve hundred) and before the adjoining lands are appropriated. Both strategy and wisdom seem to bid up to take prompt action toward the securing of a university chapel for the State College.

We pass to the Imperial Valley, and county, and pause to make but one observation. In this large area, where we have five mission stations, widely separated, one priest is caring for the entire territory. He travels between four hundred and five hundred miles per week, on an average, in order to cover his field. If it be possible, we suggest and counsel the placing of another missionary in Imperial county. Is it not too much to ask of one man, to spend so much time and energy in travel? The Reverend Mr. Baker is entitled to our deepest appreciation for his untiring zeal in carrying this heavy burden. In the interests of efficiency and economy of effort, another clergyman should share the work now performed by one. We hope that some arrangement by which this large field can be divided, may speedily be consummated.

Throughout the whole convocation the outlook is promising, and we feel that Almighty God is blessing the earnest efforts of His devoted servants, who are seeking to extend the Kingdom of God in our midst.

CHARLES L. BARNES, *Dean.*

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION, DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

Your board has held ten regular meetings and one special meeting during the past year. The board organized at the special meeting held on Wednesday, February 5th, 1930, electing the Rev. Herbert V. Harris as chairman and the Rev. Charles T. Murphy as vice-chairman.

The work of the board was assigned to the following committees: 1. Teacher training and school administration. 2. Curriculum and standards. 3. Church school devotions. 4. Missionary schools and increased enrollments. 5. Young people's organizations. 6. Student work. 7. Life work. 8. Adult Education. 9. Week-day instruction. 10. The summar school committee and the (11) Rally Day committee were appointed in November to hold office for one year. 12. Finance and publicity. 13. Convocational organizations.

The annual church school rally for the Diocese was held on Sunday, May 18th, at St. Paul's Cathedral, at 3 o'clock, with about 1,700 present. Bishop Sanford preached the sermon. The offering amounted to $10,729.00.

The board's banner for the largest per capita offering was awarded to the church school of St. Mark's, Upland; the school with the largest per cent increase, Hermosa Beach.

For attendance the following schools received pennants:

In Group A, schools under 50—St. John's, Fallbrook.

In Group B, schools 51 to 100—St. John's, San Bernardino.
In Group C, schools 101 to 200—St. Mark's, San Diego.
In Group D, schools over 200—St. John's, Los Angeles.

The summer school this year, as for a number of years past, was held at Harvard School through the kindness of Bishop Gooden, from Sunday, June 22d to Friday, June 27th. There were seventy-eight present for the full time and ninety-eight for part-time. Many of the clergy were also present, making a total of 219 attending.

Conferences were held by several of the diocesan organizations during Summer School week at Harvard School.

The meetings held on Christian Education Day in convention week were largely attended, 110 having registered.

Church-training institutions were also held in several different parts of the Diocese during the year.

The Church School Service League, under the direction of Deaconess Reardon again this year, has accomplished a great deal of good. Gifts were sent to 400 children in Porto Rico and $60.75 in cash to buy gifts in China; $16.75 for the children in Wuchang Hospital, and $44.00 for the children in Grace Chapel Day School, Aukin.

Having the use of the special fund given to the board by convention, your board has been able to supply lesson leaflets and other necessary equipment to several mission schools.

The committee on Y. P. F. Handbook has compiled a handbook for that organization and have had it printed. Anyone desiring copies should communicate with the chairman of the board.

The Committee on Church School Devotions has compiled a list of very helpful suggestions for the conduct of the church school services which has been distributed throughout the diocese.

The Committee on Increased Enrollment, of which Rev. Charles T. Murphy is chairman, compiled a four-page pamphlet, 10,000 copies of which have been distributed throughout the diocese.

There were reported at last convention 10,238 enrolled in the church schools of the diocese, this being equal to one-third of the communicant list.

It is the hope of the board that before another year has passed there will be at least one scholar in the church school for every communicant, and we ask the cooperation and support of every member of the church in this diocese to accomplish this end.

Answers from sixty-nine parishes and missions were received to the questionnaire sent out by Bishop Stevens and Bishop Gooden. These are being tabulated and a report on them will be issued shortly. One thing that was brought out was that at least 3000 more children could be accommodated with the present equipment in the various schools of the diocese. The ques-

tion arises, Why are these schools not filled to capacity, as there are thousands of children in California who do not attend a church school of any kind?

Respectfully submitted for the board,

GEORGE G. ENTZ, *Secretary.*

Treasurer's Report

RECEIPTS

Balance January 1, 1930	$ 247.29	
From H. Ivor Thomas, Treasurer	1,000.00	
From Refund	5.10	
		$1,252.39

EXPENDITURES

Printing and postage	$ 230.66	
Young People's Fellowship	57.35	
Y. P. F. Handbook	162.90	
Church School supplies	21.07	
Secretarial work; addressograph	78.70	
Student work	24.04	
Incidentals	12.80	
Balance, January 1, 1931	664.87	
		$1,252.39

Respectfully submitted,

EDWIN T. LEWIS, *Treasurer.*

REPORT OF THE SOCIAL SERVICE COMMISSION

During the past year the Commission has continued its plan of arranging quarterly joint meetings with representatives of the various social agencies and institutions of the Diocese for the discussion of problems which affect them all. The meetings are held at the various institutions in turn and are attended by an average of thirty persons. The most valuable one of the year was that held in March when the speakers represented the social welfare departments of our several units of government. They included Miss Mabel Weed, assistant director of the State

Department of Social Welfare; Mrs. Margaret Sirch, director of the Los Angeles office of that department; Mrs. Irma Graham, executive officer of the Los Angeles County Public Welfare Commission, and Rev. E. E. Haring, chairman of the Social Service Commission of the city of Los Angeles.

During the year the commission continued to foster "Los Siervos," the informal club of those churchmen in the Los Angeles metropolitan area who are engaged in social work. Meetings were held June 25th with an attendance of fifty, and November 10th with sixty-three present. The club also held a corporate communion at St. Paul's Cathedral, Los Angeles, on Social Service Sunday, January 25th, 1931. The service was followed by a group breakfast.

For the benefit of the committee on oriental peoples of the Province of the Pacific, the commission made a survey of oriental groups in Southern California. In order to give the facts greater publicity, the commission herewith presents a summary of its findings:

1. JAPANESE

There are at the present about 50,000 Japanese in Southern California. The men outnumber the women in a ratio of almost two to one, but the ratio of boys and girls is about equal. Outside of Los Angeles county, the principal centers are San Diego, Brawley, El Centro, Santa Maria and Oxnard. There are also branches of the Japanese Association in such centers as Anaheim, Gardena, Garden Grove, Long Beach, Montebello, San Pedro and Winterburg.

There are twenty-eight Christian churches and missions for Japanese in Southern California. All of these maintain a kindergarten or day school, or both, in addition to their services of worship on Sunday. This work is carried on largely by the Methodist, Baptist, Presbyterian and Congregational denominations. Aside from their religious value, these institutions perform an invaluable service in uplifting the lives of the people and teaching them the true ideals of American life. The public schools do this to a great extent, but they reach chiefly the children. The missions, on the other hand, reach also the adults.

The decline in Japanese birth rate, which began to show itself in Los Angeles county in 1919, still continues, due largely to the preponderance of men. Comparatively few American-born Japanese have yet attained their majority. In this connection it is interesting to note that in Los Angeles county the infant mortality rate has decreased from 53.39 per 1000 live births in 1923 to 39.68 in 1929. This indicates the response which Japanese people are making to the health program of Los Angeles county, and also points to a rising standard of living.

Metropolitan Los Angeles has a present estimated population

of 35,000 Japanese. Within this group the ratio of males to females is approximately fourteen to nine. Within the city of Los Angeles there are four distinct Japanese areas: (1) on West Tenth Street, in the vicinity of St. Mary's Japanese Mission; (2) in the southwest, centering around Jefferson and Normandie; (3) in Boyle Heights and Belvedere; and (4) in Hollywood, between Western and Cahuenga Avenues and Sunset and Santa Monica Boulevards.

There are eleven Christian churches for Japanese in the city, in addition to the Y.M.C.A. and Y.W.C.A. There are also five Buddhist temples. And it is interesting to note that six of the Japanese students who have taken the Master of Arts degree at the University of Southern California are young Buddhist priests, who majored in religious education.

Probably the outstanding single problem in connection with the Japanese population is the situation of the American-born Japanese, which is being felt all over the Pacific Coast. "Americans of Japanese ancestry" is a better term by which to describe this group. These young people are American by birth, by education, by customs, by language, by dress and by attitude toward life. In fact, they are American in everything except looks. The majority speak perfect English and imperfect Japanese.

These Japanese Americans frequently find a sharp cleavage in their own homes in regard to language, national interest, cultural background and attitude toward Japan. The parents hope sometime to return, but the children are anxious to stay in the only land they know.

All the larger cities of the Pacific Coast have "citizenship leagues" for the young Americans of Japanese ancestry. These are now federated in a "Japanese American Citizens League."

2. CHINESE

As stated by the commission in its report to the diocese in 1928, "the Chinese in Southern California can no longer be considered a major racial group. Their numbers tend to remain stationary or to decline." Taking the entire state, for instance, the number of Chinese decreased from 36,248 in 1910 to 28,812 in 1920.

At the present time there are not more than 3,000 Chinese in Los Angeles, and this number is not increasing. There are twelve to fifteen different Protestant denominational groups at work among these people. The astounding fact that there are more missions for Chinese in Los Angeles than there are for Japanese, despite the great disparity in population, is probably due to the marked tendency of the Chinese people to break into small and exclusive groups. Some of the best work among the Chinese is being done by the International Institute of the Y.W.C.A.

The problem of the second generation Chinese resembles that of the second generation Japanese. Their young people dance, hike and drive American motor cars. Economically, they find opportunities at the very top and at the very bottom.

3. FILIPINO

The newest oriental problem for this diocese to feel is that of the Filipino. The following figures are significant. In 1910 there were 116 Filipinos in the United States; in 1920, 5,603; and in 1930, approximately 70,000. About 7,000 of these, mostly young men, live in the city of Los Angeles.

It is important to realize that the Filipino immigrant is the product of four major cultures. He is basically Malayan, ranging from ancient and primitive to highly developed technical levels of culture. His people represent a strong Chinese infusion of both culture and blood. Chinese business men have long cultivated the Filipino markets and racial admixtures have occurred over and over again. Furthermore, there have been three centuries of infiltration of Spanish culture, and more recently the American influence has left its impression. The complexity of this racial background is important.

Filipinos are not well fitted to do heavy work. In the cities they are employed as bellboys, elevator boys, bus boys, house boys and kitchen workers. A large number, however, are becoming automobile mechanics and signing on as coastwise seamen.

Until recently Filipinos figured more largely in urban than in rural labor situations, but in May, 1929, W. F. French, of the California Commission on Industrial Relations, reported that Filipinos had succeeded to first place among immigrants in average numbers in 352 labor camps in California. Mexicans shifted back to second place. The Filipinos have tended to move from heavy rural labor to the lighter forms, such as work in asparagus, celery and onions. This last year, citrus associations in both Upland and Claremont imported Filipino workers to speed up the labor of Mexicans in their packing-houses.

The Filipino country worker suffers from seasonal unemployment, particularly during the months from November to March of each year. The primary objection made against Filipinos is an economic one, that "they work longer hours for less wages" and hence tend to lower the wage scale. This economic question was a prominent factor in the anti-Filipino race riots in Exeter on October 23, 1929, and in Watsonville on January 19 to 22, 1930.

The Filipino situation is made more difficult by the social pyramid caused by the very, very small percentage of Filipino women in this country. Dr. Emory S. Bogardus, professor of Sociology at the University of Southern California, states that

the proportion of women is probably less than 5 per cent. As a result the Filipinos live in rooming-house groups, without family life. For their social life they are often induced to turn to the lower class dance halls, pool halls and gambling places. Private agencies are doing good work in providing recreation halls and club rooms where the young Filipino boy can find amusement without being exploited, but the sum total of these opportunities is entirely inadequate.

Respectfully submitted,

C. RANKIN BARNES, *Chairman.*

TREASURER'S REPORT

RECEIPTS

Balance, January 22, 1930	$ 126.47	
H. Ivor Thomas, Treasurer	250.00	
Offering, Convention Mass Meeting	99.94	
		$ 476.41

DISBURSEMENTS

Rt. Rev. Peter T. Rowe	$ 49.97	
Neighborhood Settlement	49.97	
Printing and Postage	65.28	
Mimeographing	4.95	
Secretary's Expense	21.65	
Dues, California Conference of Social Work	10.00	
Neighborhood Settlement	20.00	
Balance, January 17, 1931	254.59	
		$ 476.41

OTTO J. ZAHN, *Treasurer.*

REPORT OF THE GENERAL CHURCH PROGRAM COMMITTEE

This committee has consisted of the following members this past year, by your appointment: the Rev. Ray O. Miller, the Rev. William Cowans, Messrs. W. N. Howard, W. F. Knight, Wadsworth Baylor, General W. D. Beach, and the undersigned chairman. To our regret, Mr. Baylor found it necessary to resign on account of illness, and General Beach also was obliged to resign near the close of the year. Bishop Gooden has attended our meetings. We elected the Rev. William Ellwood Craig to be our secretary and carry on the important clerical work of the committee.

We have held nine meetings this past year, and our work

has been characterized by happy co-operation with the Suffragan Bishop in the promotion of the General Church Program. Besides special letters regular notices have been sent monthly to rectors, vicars, treasurers, secretaries and clerks, reporting to them the contributions of their congregations for general missions. This plan has aided decidedly in establishing the good habit of regular monthly remittances to Mr. Knight.

By the appointment of Bishop Gooden a special committee, of which the Rev. Perry G. M. Austin was chairman, carried out very successfully the second annual clergy conference at Mount Lowe on October 2 and 3. About seventy-five attended.

Four regional dinners were held in the various convocations in preparation for the Every Member Canvass with a large number in attendance in each instance. We arranged with KHJ, Los Angeles, for Bishop Stevens to give a broadcast address on Sunday afternoon, November 23, as the canvass was beginning. We also had the pleasure of welcoming Bishop Roots in October at a luncheon in the Cathedral House in the interest of the Advance Work Program.

The General Church Program Committee has felt a deep sense of privilege in working with Bishop Gooden, whose fine consecrated enthusiasm for our Lord's Kingdom is being rapidly felt throughout the Diocese. We would call on all to follow his leadership in every plan for steady invigorating of our loyal aid to the whole work of the Church.

HARRY BEAL, *Chairman.*

The Financial Report will be found on page 181.

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

The registrar has received and filed all Diocesan journals sent to the Diocese of Los Angeles. The old journals have been re-arranged and the office itself put in order.

The registrar has renewed, under authority of the Bishop, the licenses of seventy-nine lay readers, ten more than reported last year. Seven licenses have been cancelled, and sixteen men have not sent in their licenses for renewal.

The registrar's office reports recorded confirmations this year of 1,263.

Various Bibles and pamphlets have been received and filed.

RAY O. MILLER, *Registrar.*

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS

The Board of Examining Chaplains, on January 30, 1930, when it met for organization, was composed of the following members: the Rev. Dr. Robert B. Gooden and the Rev. Messrs. John R. Atwill, C. Rankin Barnes and Wallace N. Pierson. The Rev. Robert B. Gooden, D.D., was elected chairman and the

Rev. C. Rankin Barnes secretary. At that time two Deacons and nine Candidates for Holy Orders were under the direction of the Board.

The second meeting was held April 25-28, 1930. The secretary read a letter from Bishop Stevens, dated February 18, stating that at his request the Board of Examining Chaplains of the Diocese of Massachusetts had given to Dr. Wayne Sears Snoddy, candidate, the examination provided for in class 6, and enclosing their favorable report. The report was accepted. The examination for admission as a Candidate for Holy Orders was given to Mr. Guy W. Austin (class 2), Postulant. The Board voted to recommend to the Bishop that his request for a dispensation from the Latin and Greek languages be not granted. The Rev. Harry Beekman Lee, Deacon, was given the remainder of the examination for Priest's Orders. Mr. Robert J. Dell, Candidate (class 2), was given a portion of the examination for Deacon's Orders.

The third meeting of the Board, called by the secretary for May 9th, was held at St. Paul's Cathedral Parish House. The secretary reported that Dr. Gooden had resigned from the Board in view of his approaching consecration as Bishop Suffragan. The Very Rev. Harry Beal, D.D., has been appointed by the Bishop to fill the vacancy on the Board caused by Dr. Gooden's resignation. The Board was re-organized in the following manner: the Rev. C. Rankin Barnes was duly elected as chairman and the Rev. Wallace N. Pierson as secretary.

The fourth meeting of the Board was held June 17, 1930. Mr. Robert J. Dell was given examination for Deacon's Orders. Mr. Francis P. Foote, candidate, completed his examinations for Deacon's Orders.

The fifth meeting of the Board was held October 23, 1930. The Board passed the following resolution: "Resolved that after the second failure of a candidate in a subject, he must wait at least one year before re-examination in that subject." Carried unanimously. After consideration of the request from Mr. Thomas R. Marshall, candidate for dispensation from examination in New Testament in Greek, it was moved that the Board recommend to the Bishop that Mr. Marshall be dispensed from examination in Greek. The Rev. Francis P. Foote, Deacon, completed his examination for Priest's Orders. Mr. Robert J. Dell, candidate, was given examination for Deacon's Orders.

The following account is submitted of funds in the hands of the Board for the purchase of text books for the use of Candidates for Holy Orders:

Balance on hand January 1, 1930	$ 97.70
June 30, 1930—interest on deposits	1.94
December 31, 1930—interest on deposits	1.98
Balance on hand January 1, 1931	$101.62

No further appropriation from Convention will be necessary at this time.

Respectfully submitted,
WALLACE N. PIERSON, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF THE HISTORIOGRAPHER

During the past year records have been kept as far as possible of the work of the Diocese and its personnel.

The writing of the history of our diocesan institutions has been continued by our faithful and efficient assistant historiographer, and published in our diocesan paper through the kindness of the late Canon Browne.

The following histories have been prepared and published during the past year:

The Good Samaritan Hospital, The Church Home for Children, The Seaman's Church Institute, The Woman's Auxiliary, The Harvard School for Boys, and The Social Service Commission.

We hope to be able to continue and complete the history of the last fifteen years before our next convention.

It is too much to expect that everyone in our Diocese should be historically minded—should have a full appreciation of the value of history or know what constitutes valuable historical material. And yet, as we all know, ours is an historical religion, that we are dependent upon the eye witness and the ear witness of the Apostles and Evangelists for the historical evidence upon which rests our beliefs and our hopes! We also all realize that ours is an historical Church, whose history has been preserved for us by the faithful of all the ages, and we are happy in its possession and in the security which it gives us.

Dr. Owen C. Coy, director of the California State Historical Society, recently said: "History is the school mistress of society—sane and healthy patriotism, broad of base, unprovincial, must rest upon true knowledge of the past. Study of national, state and local history, units of community life, busy laboratories of political and social experiment, should have an important place in the education of world citizens."

Should we not regard the history of our Diocese, its institutions, its personnel, its parishes and missions, as having real value and importance?

Should we not seek for ourselves an appreciation of the value of preserving and recording in the diocesan archives the experiences of our busy laboratories of church activity?

It is in the nature of things that the Historiographer is well nigh helpless and useless without the active interest and co-operation of the clergy and laity of the Diocese.

He pleads for this co-operation with a deep sense of its necessity and importance—may he not rely upon each one of you

to see, as far as in you lies, that the history of your work from its beginning is gathered, written down, and a copy sent to him?

When there is any anniversary or other occasion for reviewing or writing up historical data, copies should be sent to the Historiographer.

Will not each one of you who hears or reads this report send any historical material you may possess to me, that it may be preserved?

And on the other hand, the Historiographer will be glad to look up any data he has, and furnish it to anyone who is writing up the history of his parish, mission or diocesan insti-

Dated January 20, 1931.

MERTON A. ALBEE, *Secretary.*

THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES:

The critical illness of the Rev. Canon John D. H. Browne, President of the Society, has made necessary for the first time in many years, the omission of the Annual Report of the President to Convention.

The Treasurer's report appended hereto, shows a substantial growth in the Trew Memorial Fund, of which $1692.00 was received from the estate of Jane Ann Green. This is the first accession of that nature to the fund. The Bishop has indicated the need for the use of a portion of the balance on hand.

One or two applications for loans from the General Fund are now pending, the repayment of the loan to St. Mary's Church, Laguna Beach, having made available $1000.00 which would not have been due until 1933.

tution.

GEORGE E. SWAN.

TREW MEMORIAL FUND

Receipts and disbursements for the year ending January 15,

Balance on deposit January 15, 1930		$ 2,788.63
RECEIPTS		
On Pledges from Churches	$ 3,447.50	
On Pledges from Individuals	300.00	
Interest on Bank Account	163.40	
Legacy from estate of Jane Ann Green	1,692.00	5,632.90
		$ 8,421.53
DISBURSEMENTS		
Loan to St. Clements, San Clemente		1,750.00
Balance on deposit Security-First National Bank at January 15, 1931		$ 6,671.53

WILFRED N. HOWARD, *Treasurer.*

A detailed reports of payments to this fund will be found on page 181

CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY

Balance on deposit, Security National Bank of Los Angeles, January 15, 1930			$ 1,364.69

RECEIPTS

Grace Mission, Colton, rent from Standard Oil Company, 12 months		$ 780.00	
Repayment on loans:			
St. Mary's, Laguna	$1,000.00		
St. Clement's, San Clemente	400.00		
Immanuel, El Monte	200.00		
St. Barnabas, Eagle Rock	100.00		
St. John's, West L. A.	93.73		
St. Luke's, Calexico	61.72		
St. John's, Fallbrook	10.00		
		1,865.45	
Interest on loans		263.03	
Interest on bank account		40.75	
			2,949.23
			$ 4,313.92

DISBURSEMENTS

Board of Missions, account of Grace Mission, Colton (3 months)		$ 150.00	
Loans:			
St. Mary's, Laguna	$1,000.00		
St. Clement's, San Clemente	1000.00		
		2,000.00	
Postage		3.50	
			2,153.50
Balance on Deposit January 15, 1931, Security-First National Bank of Los Angeles			$ 2,160.42
			$ 4,313.92

WILFRED N. HOWARD, *Treasurer.*

COMMITTEE ON ARCHITECTURE

The committee on architecture has met a number of times; and has approved plans of church buildings for St. Paul's parish, Pomona; St. Mary of the Angels, Hollywood; and preliminary sketches for The Bishop Johnson Memorial Chapel at Westwood.

The main efforts of a constructive value were plans for an architectural library; an annual architectural exhibition; and the proposal of a canon to make the committee more helpful to missions and parishes contemplating building projects.

RAY O. MILLER, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE CHURCH PENSION FUND

Your committee collected and forwarded to New York during 1930, $22,772; this is an increase of $3,047.16 over 1929.

The pension list for the Diocese of Los Angeles, as of January 22, 1931, amounted to $25,070. This included payments from the Church Pension Fund to twelve clergymen, one of whom received $1000 per year, four $900 per year, and seven $750 per year. On the total and permanent disability list there were three clergymen receiving $600 per year. Eighteen widows and eight orphans also received pensions during 1930. Three clergymen and five widows received pensions from the General Clergy Relief Fund. Five clergymen and four widows received pensions from the General Convention of 1907 account and one clergyman and two widows received pensions from the Los Angeles Diocesan Fund.

The trustees of the Church Pension Fund say the year 1930, in which general business affairs throughout the world were so depressed, showed no decline in the pension assessments paid to the Church Pension Fund. These in 1930 amounted to $1,160,385.55, slightly exceeding the pension assessments received in 1929.

The total pension disbursements of the Fund as of January 1, 1931, are just over $900,000 a year.

Beginning with March 1, 1917, various financial factors, such as favorable rates of interest and the appreciation of sound investments, and certain favorable actuarial factors, have enabled the Trustees to accumulate a reasonable surplus, a very desirable protection in a fund of this magnitude. The Trustees have always used the income of this surplus in pension expenditures. Thus, beginning with 1922, they have maintained a grant of $1,000 immediately to the widow of a clergyman dying in service, and since 1925 they have steadily increased the pensions until the average age allowance is now $812 a year

instead of the original $600 promised, and the average widow's pension is $449 instead of the $300 originally promised. The total pension expenditures of the Trustees have been $7,214,-135.50 of which $2,312,088.07 has been paid to the clergymen retired before the pension system started, or to the widows of clergymen who died before the system started.

Most of our missions and parishes pay their assessments promptly and we ask the co-operation of the clergy and church treasurers that this may be continued in order that the widow of any clergyman, dying in active service, may promptly receive a check for $1,000, which the Fund has been able to grant since 1922.

C. M. GAIR,
Treasurer for the Committee.

CHURCH PENSION FUND

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements for the Period from January 17, 1930, to January 16, 1931

Balance in bank January 17, 1930		$ 39.44

RECEIPTS

Pension assessments, parishes	$22,725.00	
Amounts received representing refund of over-payments by parishes on account of assessments, etc.	64.82	
Diocesan Fund (Exhibit III)	150.00	22,986.82
		$23,026.26

DISBURSEMENTS

Remittance to Church Pension Fund, Inc.	$22,772.00	
Refund to parishes on account of overpayments, etc.	64.82	
Office Expenses	184.50	23,021.32
Balance in bank January 16, 1931		$ 4.94

REPORT OF THE BISHOP JOHNSON MEMORIAL CHAPEL COMMITTEE

RECEIPTS

Received from all sources (gifts and pledges paid)	$22,502.69
Loan from Bishop Stevens	11,483.90
Loan from Church Extension Fund (Lot 39)	582.39
Loan from Church Extension Fund (Lots 40, 41)	1,568.64
	$36,137.62

(Of this amount, Bishop Johnson had himself raised $6,593.50 for a church at Westwood)

EXPENDITURES

Three lots (39, 40, 41)	$32,000.00
Interest (Lot 39)	240.04
Interest (Lots 40, 41)	1,807.47
Lot 1, Blk. 9 (on principal)	2,662.50
Interest (Lot 1, Blk. 9)	801.83
Assessments (Lot 1, Blk. 9)	119.77
Assessments (Lot 39)	16.41
Assessments (Lot 40, 41)	86.98
Taxes (Lot 1, Blk. 9)	252.59
Taxes (Lot 39)	143.02
Taxes (Lots 40, 41)	757.04
Cleaning weeds	10.00
	$38,897.65

Cash in hand	$ 249.33
Pledges payable in 1931	10,300.00

REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY

Nineteen hundred thirty has been a year of progress in spite of many problems. Twenty-one new branches have been organized, eighteen being in the Los Angeles Convocation, making a total of one hundred two branches. A Social Service department has been organized and is functioning well, and marked local development has taken place within the four convocations.

Our monthly Diocesan meetings in Los Angeles have been well attended and fine district meetings have been held in the other convocations. In addition to this, two conferences and a study class on India were held at the Summer School, an Annual Quiet Day in Advent with meditations by Bishop Gooden, and two joint luncheons of the Woman's Auxiliary and the Church Welfare Association with such outstanding speakers as Dr. Van Waters, Judge Scott, and Mrs. Heffner of the Legal Aid Clinic. In March, Miss Lindley, national executive secretary of the

Woman's Auxiliary, visited the Diocese and held enthusiastic meetings at Los Angeles, Riverside and Coronado.

All our departments have done good work. The Educational Department has made tremendous strides. By way of contrast, in 1926 the sale of books amounted to $169.52, and in 1930 to $881.04. At present 1500 women are enrolled in study classes. The Supply Department, during Lent, sent hospital supplies, bedding and clothing to two missions in Alaska, two hospitals in the Orient, and to St. Margaret's, Berkeley, valued at $6,629.20. During Advent twelve boxes were sent to missionaries, ten within the Diocese and two without, valued at $2,095.00. Total value of supply work, $8,724.20. This department has suffered a great loss during the year in the death of Mrs. Marshall Wotkyns, for twenty-five years its devoted secretary. Her place is being ably filled by her former assistant, Miss Anne Patton. Under the Recruiting Committee three young women have offered themselves as nurses for the foreign field. Our Social Service Department has done a fine piece of constructive work in paying $1,328.05 towards the salary of our field worker at the Juvenile Court. The Altar Department has been of great service in supplying altar and chancel furnishings for twenty-two missions in the Diocese, valued at $835.75. In addition to all of this, 746 Christmas boxes were sent to the Seamen's Church Institute, valued at $1,492.00.

The Church Periodical Club has sent out 342 current periodicals in the home and foreign field, and has supplied nineteen public libraries with the Spirit of Missions. It has forty active branches and has assumed the responsibility for the work of the League for the Isolated in this Diocese.

The United Thank Offering for the year	$ 7,724.69
Total United Thank Offering in Savings Account	15,514.80
Money for General Church Program	875.00
Money for Bishop's Missionary Fund	892.00
Money for Specials	3,374.77
Total receipts in Current Account for year	$13,903.21
Total Disbursements for year	12,442.78
Balance January 1, 1931	$ 1,460.43

Our aim for the year is to bring the ideals of the Auxiliary to our new branches and for this we are planning to hold six district meetings within the Los Angeles Convocation. We are also earnestly at work on the Advance Work Program and through the efforts of the Auxiliary nearly $4,000 have been pledged. We stand ready to assist the Diocese in every way possible in this great venture.

Respectfully submitted,
REBEKAH L. HIBBARD, *President.*

EPISCOPAL CITY MISSION SOCIETY OF LOS ANGELES

During the year 1930 the society has added to its real property as follows: A lot was given at Arrow-Bear, in the San Bernardino mountains, and a rest house was built on it without debt. This house is available without charge for people of small means who need a rest in such a quiet spot. A frontage of twenty feet adjoining Olive House was given to the Society, thus increasing our total frontage to fifty feet. Five hundred dollars has been paid on the Farm House property, thus leaving it free and clear. Two hundred dollars has been paid off on the Olive House property, thus leaving it also free and clear.

Our spiritual activities have been as follows: Baptisms, 14; confirmations, 17; burials, 21; marriages, 3; services, 337, with a total attendance of 7504; public communions, 1738; private communions, 1120. Entertained at St. Barnabas' House, 113. Visits of chaplains and volunteer workers, approximately 35,000.

Christmas cheer in the institutions was given to about 1200. Many hundreds were provided with necessary cash, clothing and literature during the year. Treats, especially during the summer, were given in many of the wards.

In addition to the finances shown in the appended statement of the treasurer, $7,630.00 was received and expended by the superintendent for the following items: Assistant chaplain's salary (in part), buildings and upkeep thereon, relief, literature, press, picnics, cemetery lots and funerals, Christmas cheer, and miscellaneous. Thirty lots were bought in Downey cemetery. These items were made possible by the generosity of many parishes and missions, as well as individuals, and, in particular, by the bounty of a good churchman and his wife.

On December 1st the Hostel severed its connection with the Episcopal City Mission Society and ceased to be a diocesan institution.

V. D. RUGGLES, *Superintendent.*

TREASURER'S REPORT

January 1, 1930, to December 31, 1930

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand January 1, 1930	$ 7.01	
Bishop Stevens	300.00	
Community Chest	3,160.00	
County Patients	39.25	
Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1930 (deficit)	2.27	
		$ 3,508.53

DISBURSEMENTS

Administration, salaries	$ 1,350.00	
Office supplies	24.20	
Pension fund	175.56	
Car fare	60.00	
Postage	14.40	
Automobile expense	318.47	
Express and cartage	26.95	
Insurance	56.95	
Visitor, stipend	360.00	
Secretary	750.00	
Relief	372.00	
		$ 3,508.53

CHARLES BEAMISH, *Treasurer.*

ST. BARNABAS HOUSE TREASURER'S REPORT
January 1, 1930, to December 31, 1930

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand January 1, 1930	$ 59.21	
Community Chest	7,847.00	
Diocesan council	1,338.32	
County patients	750.14	
		$10,214.67

DISBURSEMENTS

Administration salaries	$ 1,350.00	
Stationery	50.00	
Office supplies	31.59	
Postage	14.40	
Telephone	197.16	
Automobile expense	318.49	
Express and cartage	64.00	
Rent	1,800.00	
Insurance	80.74	
Heat, light and water	387.11	
Repairs	330.30	
Provisions	2,329.29	
Laundry	215.98	
Medical supplies	163.00	
Household supplies	319.32	
Matron	780.00	
Labor	809.30	
Secretary	750.00	
Balance on hand December 31, 1930	223.99	
		$10,214.67

CHARLES BEAMISH, *Treasurer.*

REPORT OF THE COUNTY AND CITY MISSION SOCIETY OF SAN DIEGO

Radio Services	6
Bedside visits in County Hospital	858
Bedside visits in Vauclain Home	145
Bedside visits in Psychopathic	2
Individual visits at County Farm	654
Visits in City at large and County	511
Services in County Hospital	49
Holy Communion in County Hospital	1
Holy Communion in County Farm	9
Holy Communion in Private Homes	9
Marriages	1
Funerals	15
Conferences	41
Services in Churches	53
Sermons in Churches	32
Drives for Patients (to and from Clinic)	100
Loads Collected for Store	126
Miles Driven	11,976

The activities of the County and City Mission Society of San Diego have gone on during the past year slowly, but surely, with a steady growth and an ever-increasing interest. Outside the statistical account of work accomplished, which is very dry reading, a report must necessarily be one of ordinary routine, as it would be impossible to incorporate the individual daily cases your chaplain has been able to help and relieve, not the least of these being cases of a financial nature. Through correspondence and contact with public officials, he has been able to remove much distress of mind, by attending to the financial problems of those not able to solve them for themselves.

The Christmas festivities in the different institutions went off in the usual happy way. Each patient being presented with a gift or gifts, thanks to the following organizations: The Daughters of the King and St. Mary's Guild of All Saints' Parish, the Baby Club of St. Paul's Parish, the Woman's Auxiliary and the Girls' Friendly Society of Coronado, the Woman's Auxiliary and the Girls' Friendly Society of St. Mark's Parish, the church schools of St. James'-by-the-Sea, La Jolla, Escondido, and Church of Our Savior, Kensington. This past Christmas season the gifts were unusually generous and attractive, showing forth real love and effort in the preparation.

A gift of forty dollars was handed to the chaplain which was used in providing good cheer for a number of destitute families who were temporarily out of employment.

The work at the poor farm, Santee, continues with regularity.

Every Thursday afternoon the chaplain, with his wife, accompanied by Miss Marie Barnes, visits the inmates. The library, started last year, numbers now about 500 volumes; these are discarded books donated from time to time by the La Jolla Public Library. A small library has been started in the new women's ward of the Vauclain Home and seventy-five books have been given to the children of the same institution.

Magazines have been collected and distributed to the Naval Hospital, County Hospital, Vauclain Home, Detention Home, Isolation Hospital, Rest Haven, County Farm (Santee, Bostonia, and Cardiff). A large quantity of clothing has been donated and given to needy families.

The treasurer's report will give you the financial standing of the society, so that I need not touch upon that subject, beyond saying that the society, as a whole, is making a steady advancement, being built upon a sure foundation.

May we not count upon your prayers and continual help in order that we may prosecute this work for the Master's sake?

W. B. BELLISS, *Chaplain.*

REPORT OF THE TREASURER FOR THE YEAR 1930

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand December 31, 1929	$ 200.96	
Pledges and Donations	1,547.41	
Diocesan Grant	300.00	
Sales, Etc., at Clothing Bureau	2,317.54	
		$ 4,365.91

EXPENDITURES

Salary of Chaplain	$1,500.00	
Clergy Pension Fund	112.56	
Wages of Employees	1,525.80	
Workmen's Compensation Insurance	13.00	
Rent of Store and Storage Place	440.00	
Telephone	83.93	
Auto Expense (Chaplain's Car)	333.21	
Printing	15.00	
Miscellaneous (Drayage and Sundries)	225.19	
		$ 4,248.69
Balance on hand		$ 117.22

GEO. W. GATCHELL, *Treasurer.*

REPORT OF THE HOSPITAL OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN

The general financial depression which has affected all lines of business is reflected in the hospital census for the year 1930.

The total number of patients admitted was 6,306, as compared with 6,759 in 1929, a difference of 453. The daily average number of patients was 230.4, as compared with 241.7, a difference of 11.3. The total number of operations was 5,205, as compared with 5,407, a difference of 202. The average cost per patient per day was 8.38, as compared with 7.86, an increase of .52, showing how directly the per capita cost for the care of patients is influenced by the number of patients in the hospital.

One department of the hospital more than held its own, notwithstanding stock market crashes and unemployment. Six hundred babies were born in 1930, as compared with 542 in 1929, an increase of 58.

There were 180 deaths in 1930, as compared with 190 in 1929, the percentage of deaths to the number of patients discharged being 2.08, as compared with 2.82. Of these deaths, thirty-five were within forty-eight hours and, according to recognized methods of computation, are not to be counted as institutional deaths.

The average length of stay in the hospital was 13.3 days, as compared with 13.06.

The amount of free service rendered by the various departments of the hospital was as follows:

Room, nursing, operating room, etc., (Free service and special rates)	$23,726.30
Physical Therapy	574.82
X-Ray Department	18,738.70
Laboratory Department	22,000.50
Electrocardiographic Department	4,775.80
Colonic Implantation Department	682.50
	$70,498.62

In addition to this the Good Hope Association expended for the care of patients in the hospital $81,760.31, making a grand total value of gratuitous service rendered in the hospital, $152,252.63.

It should be remembered that in every case of a free bed given by the hospital, and in every Good Hope case, the physician or surgeon gives his services absolutely without charge. The amount of service rendered thus by the members of our general staff is uncalculated and unrecorded, but constitutes a service to the community of vast importance and merits the warmest appreciation of all who are interested in the objects for which this Hospital exists.

Three hundred forty-six persons in all received free care or

reduced rates during the year. Included in this number were twelve clergymen of the Episcopal Church, twelve members of the families of clergymen, four ministers of other churches, three members of ministers' families, forty-nine nurses, twenty-eight doctors, thirteen children from the Church Home for Children, one social worker, one missionary, and one policeman.

A census of the persons engaged in the work of this institution January 1st shows the following figures: In addition to the superintendent and the secretary, there were: 26 administrative and supervisory nurses, 64 general duty nurses, 97 student nurses and 67 special nurses, a total of 254 nurses, or more than one nurse per patient.

There were also 3 resident physicians, 12 nurses' attendants, 12 orderlies, 4 dietitians, 2 physical therapists, 7 laboratory technicians, 3 doctors and 6 others in the X-Ray laboratory, 4 record librarians, 26 employed in the business department, 15 in the maintenance department, and 110 in the housekeeping department, making a grand total of 460 persons occupied with the care of the patients, of whom approximately 400 are on the payroll of the hospital.

There have been 10 baptisms during the year—7 infants, 1 adult patient, and 2 nurses.

The Bishop has visited the Chapel three times for confirmation. Twelve nurses have been confirmed, four being nurses of the staff and eight being students.

The Guild of St. Barnabas, organized on the initiative of nurses of this hospital, but including in its membership any nurses in the city who are interested in its purposes, has fully justified its existence during the first year since the organization. Meetings have been held not only here, but at the Children's Hospital, the Lutheran Hospital, the Deaconess House, the Nurses' Club, and St. Paul's Cathedral House. The service for nurses at the Cathedral on the Sunday nearest Florence Nightingale's birthday brought together 650 nurses in uniform from practically all of the larger hospitals of the city. The procession of nurses was an inspiring sight not soon to be forgotten.

Recently a branch of the Girls' Friendly Society has been organized among the student nurses and promises to serve a useful purpose in promoting the religious and social life of the students. Much interest is being taken in this branch by the officers of the Girls' Friendly Society in the Diocese as it is the only branch among student nurses, so far as is known, with the exception of one at a foreign missionary station.

Two scholarships of $750.00 each on the basis of general excellence in scholarship and work have been given this year to students graduating from the Bishop Johnson College of Nursing. One scholarship was provided by the Board of Directors, the other by the generosity of Mrs. A. C. Bilicke. Miss Emily L. Daley, Class 30-A, received Mrs. Bilicke's scholarship and is now attending the class in Public Health Nursing at the Univer-

sity of California, Berkeley. Miss Jeanne LaMotte, Class 30-B, received the Board of Directors' scholarship and expects to enter the University of California at Berkeley next year for a course in Administration and Supervision in Schools of Nursing.

The entrance requirements in the College of Nursing have been changed. The age limit is from 19 to 35 years—and the educational requirement a complete high school course with twelve recommended credits, including a grade in chemistry.

The maximum number of students in the College in 1930 was 112, the minimum 75.

We are gradually working towards our goal which is to establish a complete teaching unit, with scientific laboratories and full faculty, accredited to give advanced courses as well as the basic course in nursing and affiliated with the recognized colleges and universities in California.

Statement of Earnings and Expense for the Year 1930

INCOME

From operations of the Hospital	$747,893.22	
Donations from churches of the Diocese	760.86	
		$748,654.08

EXPENSES

Hospital operation	$541,828.80	
Interest	89,794.89	
Taxes	33,722.34	
Insurance	12,316.72	
Depreciation and reserve	74,057.19	
Free work	14,679.93	
		$766,399.87
Loss for the year		$ 17,745.79

Consolidated Balance Sheet as of December 31, 1930

ASSETS

Real estate and buildings	$1,967,928.79	
Equipment and supplies	163,525.11	
Cash on hand and in bank	63,803.10	
Bonds and securities	436,778.92	
Accts. receivable and prepaid items	64,373.52	
		$2,696,409.44

LIABILITIES

Mortgage, Pacific Mutual		$1,475,000.00	
Notes payable		9,576.00	
Bed endowments		136,250.00	
Unrestricted gifts and bequests		113,686.87	
Mortgage subscription fund		222,990.00	
Chapel subscription fund		38,570.06	
Accts. payable and accrued accts.		46,878.76	
Reserve for depreciation, bad accts.		140,572.76	
Profit & Loss Surplus	$173,995.49		
Loss for the year	17,745.79		
		156,249.70	
Capital surplus		282,578.10	
			$2,622,352.25
Allowance for depreciation and bad accounts			74,057.19
			$2,696,409.44

THOMAS C. MARSHALL, *Secretary and Treasurer.*

REPORT OF THE CHURCH HOME FOR CHILDREN

We are happy to report that The Church Home for Children in a most difficult and depressing year is able to close the year with all bills paid and has been able to reduce a note in the bank from $9,500 to $3,500. Undesignated legacies which have been left to the Home will, when paid, enable us to wipe out completely this remaining amount of indebtedness.

The Treasurer's books have been audited by Price Waterhouse Co., and found correct.

For reasons satisfactory to the Board of Directors we were obliged to request the resignation of the superintendent of the Home. A new superintendent in the person of Mrs. Alfred Euphrat took charge of the Home on January 15, 1931. Mrs. Euhprat has been in charge of the Girls' Friendly Lodge in Los Angeles. She has been in the Diocese of Los Angeles for many years and comes to the Church Home for Children highly recommended. We are looking forward to a successful year under her able supervision.

Several legacies have been left to the Home and will in due time be received. There is a legacy from the Mrs. Katherine L. Edgar estate to the amount of $5,000; a legacy of the late Marion Law, who formerly gave the Jack and Winifred Cottage. The amount of this legacy is not as yet known. Also a legacy from the Jane Anne Greene estate in the amount of $470.

The legacy from the estate of Mrs. Eugene Thompson McGinnis Hills, which has been paid to the Home, amounted to $4,852.48. This was used for the reduction of our note at the bank.

Mr. E. M. Cope of Redlands, in response to our appeal at our last Diocesan Convention, gave the Home the sum of $147.87. Mr. Cope's gift, together with other funds in hand, enabled us to procure a $1,000 bond. This was added to our Endowment Fund. The Endowment Fund at the present time amounts to $10,000. We hope that this will be increased from time to time by bequests left to the Church Home for Children by our friends.

There are at the present time in the Home fifty-two children.

We wish to acknowledge with thanks and sincere appreciation the contributions and donations contributed by all who have the welfare of the Home at heart.

The children of our Church Schools materially assisted us on Ingathering Day and several of our Church Schools remembered us by their Advent offerings.

We ask the continued support of the clergy and people of the Diocese and trust that not only by their contributions, but by their prayers the Home may be abundantly blessed in its

efforts to care for children in the Name of Christ.

"Inasmuch as ye did it unto the least of these My brethren, ye did it unto Me."

GEORGE DAVIDSON,
President of the Board of Directors.

CHURCH HOME FOR CHILDREN

Balance Sheet—December 31, 1930

ASSETS

Cash	$ 2,173.82
Plant and Equipment	116,381.09
Investments	10,525.00
TOTAL ASSETS	$129,079.91

LIABILITIES AND FUND ACCOUNTS

Current Liabilities:			
Note payable to Bank		$ 4,500.00	
Accounts payable	$987.44		
Accrued interest	133.33	1,120.77	
			5,620.77
Street improvement bond, payable in yearly instalments			549.02
Mortgage payable (due August 1, 1947)			20,000.00
TOTAL LIABILITIES			$ 26,169.79
Excess of Assets over Liabilities:			
Fund Accounts:			
Etta A. Rumney Trust		$ 2,000.00	
Endowment		10,525.00	
		$12,525.00	
Capital Account		90,385.12	102,910.12
			$129,079.91

TREASURER'S REPORT

RECEIPTS

Church School Offerings	$ 12.55	
Scholarships	5,642.25	
Memberships	623.00	
Board	15,007.62	
For Specific Purposes	3,451.28	
General Maintenance	5,731.60	
Legacies	5,797.48	
Bank Loans	2,500.00	
Interest on Investments and Bank Accounts	409.58	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$39,175.36

DISBURSEMENTS

Maintenance	$28,644.62	
General and Administrative	3,826.62	
Capital Charges	5,654.15	
Excess of Receipts over Disbursements		$ 1,049.97
Add: Balance at December 31, 1929		1,598.85
Balance December 31, 1930		$ 2,648.82

CLARIBEL TELLER, Treasurer.

These accounts have been examined and audited and found correct in every respect, by Price, Waterhouse & Co., Certified Public Accountants.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE HOME FOR THE AGED

Year 1930

The Home for the Aged considers itself fortunate indeed to have weathered the financial storm of 1930.

During the year the Home has cared for twenty-nine persons, one of whom was lost by death.

Our eldest is ninety-nine, and struggling hard against increasing feebleness to stay until March, when he will be one hundred. Our youngest is sixty-nine. We have one couple, and we have eleven in their eighties.

To care for this work the income from donations and pledges has been $9,899.29. The income from invested funds, transferred forward from 1929, was $3,865.34. We are closing the present year, 1930, with the interest from invested funds standing at $4,299.71. This has helped materially with carrying on the expenses, as has also the investment of two legacies, viz.:

the Leffingwell and Givens estates, which together reduced the mortgage by $10,000.00. By such reduction and the placing of our two mortgages under one head, with a reduction in interest rate from 7 per cent to 6 per cent, we are able to close the year with a surplus of $4,773.12.

These figures are made possible by our loyal friends and in no small part by the astute business minds of our directors. But at that we are not affluent or even out of danger.

Our monthly outgo is variable because of interest, taxes, insurance, etc., falling at different times, but is never less than $600, and from that to $1,000. The summer months are always lean ones, when our income has dropped as low as $99.50, which necessitates a considerable cushion to break the fall.

We have added to the General Endowment Fund during the year $2,088.59, and to the Special Endowment on the present building $3,165.00, making a total in the general endowment of $42,366.27, and in the new endowment, $28,327.55. We have besides, in a reserve fund, to care for emergency losses in investments, $3,164.67, making a total in these three funds of $73,858.49.

Our Board of Directors, which handles all our financial affairs, has heretofore consisted of seven members. This number has recently been increased to eleven, one of whom we are asking Convention to appoint.

Our fiscal year has now been changed, and beginning with 1931 will conform to the calendar year.

We are grateful indeed to the parishes for the splendid loyalty expressed in the following list:

Amounts received for church credit for the year 1930—

Alhambra	Holy Trinity	$ 84.00
Fullerton	St. Andrews	5.00
Beaumont	St. Stephen's	3.00
Corona	St. John the Baptist	5.00
Covina	Trinity	70.00
El Monte	Immanuel	5.00
Glendale	St. Mark's	42.00
Hermosa	St. Cross	11.95
La Jolla	St. James-by-the-Sea	50.00
La Crescenta	St. Luke's	1.00
Laguna Beach	St. Mary's-by-the-Sea	5.00
Long Beach	St. Luke's	64.00
Los Angeles	All Saints'	9.00
" "	Epiphany	10.00
" "	St. Andrew's	15.00
" "	St. Athanasius'	14.75
" "	St. James'	1,310.00
" "	St. John's	2,761.00

Los Angeles	St. Luke's	12.00
" "	St. Mary's	2.00
" "	St. Matthias'	40.00
" "	St. Paul's	395.41
" "	St. Stephen's	165.00
" "	St. Mark's Mission Guild	24.00
Monrovia	St. Luke's	10.00
Oceanside	Grace Mission	10.00
Ontario	Christ	12.00
Orange	Trinity	5.00
Pasadena	All Saints' (Legacies, $5000, $1000)	7,828.00
"	Church of the Angels (Legacy $5000)	5,017.00
"	St. Mark's	17.00
Pomona	St. Paul's	202.25
Redlands	Trinity	542.89
Redondo Beach	Christ	10.00
Riverside	All Saints (Legacy, $475)	600.45
San Diego	All Saints'	11.00
" "	St. Mark's	5.00
" "	St. Paul's	105.00
San Fernando	St. Simon's	30.00
San Gabriel	Our Saviour	247.85
San Pedro	St. Peter's	12.00
Santa Ana	Messiah	41.50
Santa Barbara	Trinity	609.00
Santa Monica	St. Augustine's	143.75
Santa Paula	St. Paul's	5.00
Sierra Madre	Ascension	24.00
South Pasadena	St. James'	1,071.50
Upland	St. Mark's	10.00
Whittier	St. Matthias'	252.00
Watts	St. Matthews'	2.00
Ventura	St. Paul's	10.00
		$21,938.30

These figures are made up from all bequests, pledges and donations that we can in any way tie to the parish as coming from a member or through the parish influence.

We do hope more may be reached this year who will help to endow the present building, so that we may do a bigger and better work. We have over 175 people who need our care and protection, and the pitiful inquiries almost daily: "When?" "How long?" "Is there any hope?" would melt the heart of stone.

ETHEL R. HOLT, *Pres. Board of Managers.*

REPORT OF THE BISHOP'S SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

The year 1930 has been an especially happy one at The Bishop's School for Girls in La Jolla. The institution is constantly developing and improving and the interest and devotion of those associated with it remains constant.

The greatest architectural addition is, of course, the new chapel tower, a memorial to Bishop Joseph Horsfall Johnson, dedicated at an impressive service on December 13th. The Tower is built according to the original plan so that Bishop Johnson himself had a knowledge and a vision of it as it stands completed today. The rose window executed by the Judson Studio has been finished and the stained glass adds greatly to the beauty of the Chapel. The window was given by the faculty and pupils who have now undertaken to raise money for a lancet window in the near future. New chapel doors have been installed in memory of an alumna who died in France, a member of the class of 1923. The chapel is in daily use and is a natural part of the school life. The Altar Guild, composed of student members, do all the work, at times quite arduous. They care for the flowers, candles, and altar linen; they carry the cross, and serve as ushers. The entire school forms the choir.

The pupils have contributed their interest in the Homes for Children in Los Angeles and in San Diego. This year, inspired by Mr. Miller, they have given a bed unit in a hospital for tubercular children in Athens. They have also made a generous contribution for the relief of the unemployed in La Jolla and by taxing their luxuries (ice cream and sweet chocolate) they are continuing to give help through a local Social Service Committee.

Academically, there has been progress. Eighteen girls graduated in 1930, sixteen of whom entered college. Meanwhile the new student body is doing excellent work not only in fundamental subjects but in piano with many recitals, in drama with several plays a year, and in art, particularly in sculpture.

Of course everyone is engaged in some form of athletics in a place where basketball, hockey, tennis, riding, and swimming are offered.

The boarding capacity is now seventy-eight with the addition to Bentham Hall. At present the school is full, with forty-seven day pupils making the total number 125.

CAROLINE S. CUMMINS, *Headmistress.*

REPORT OF THE HARVARD SCHOOL

Since the last report Harvard School completed thirty years of successful work in the same location where it was founded in the year 1900. The thirtieth year was the most successful in the history of the school.

Sixty-four boys were graduated last June at a commence-

ment which was largely attended and most enthusiastic. Most of these boys have gone to institutions of higher learning, such as Stanford, California; U. C. L. A., S. C., Pomona, California Institute of Technology, and elsewhere.

The scholarship of the school last year maintained a fairly high level, while some of the boys were extremely good scholars. In this connection, it is interesting to note that one of our boys won first prize in a nation-wide essay contest conducted by the Atlantic Monthly Magazine.

Our best sports were basketball, tennis, and track. The tennis team won every match they played, and the track team placed two boys in the California finals which is quite an achievement for a small school.

The faculty continued much the same as it has for many years. They are men of character and experience who understand boys. It is due to them that our graduates are outstanding in the finest manly qualities. The spirit of the school was good. At a reunion held just before the close of school, two hundred and twenty old boys returned. The dining hall was nearly filled to capacity.

The chapel services were useful and enjoyed. The boys take part with zest and seriousness, and the attitude is always one of reverence. We had several baptisms and twenty were presented for confirmation. Our thirty-first year is now in session, but it is too soon to give any real report.

ROBERT B. GOODEN, *Headmaster.*

REPORT OF THE GLENDORA FOOTHILLS SCHOOL

Children always reflect the spirit of the age in which they live. The spirit of the present age is to exalt the age-old, ever popular doctrine of doing what you please by dressing it up in scientific philosophical phrases. The favorite catch words which you will recognize at once are "self-development" and "self-expression."

Unless a school has a clear principle as a guide through this morass, it will simply be the "blind leading the blind." I consider that it would not be a bad expression of the job of education to say that it is to help young people develop and to express the higher self. If a school will hold that aim steadily and add to it perhaps, a touch of humor, I think it will be a good school.

Almost all of us owe our impulse toward love of scholarship and attraction to the higher life in general either to some contemporary associate or to some adult with whom we came in contact who had the inspirational genius to quicken us with enthusiasm for these things. Our school tries to supply to each pupil associates, both of his own age and also among the adults in the staff, who shall be of the kind to encourage him toward a

healthy and normal development with a chance of inspiration.

The average public school has the disadvantage of a double object, namely, to spread out as wide as possible for the benefit of those children who are not going any farther in their education and at the same time to lay a firm and deep foundation for those who are going to push their education higher up through college, etc. I think every sane educator will admit that this is a very great disadvantage with which the public school has to contend. We have the advantage of going directly at our special job of laying these foundations for an education which in every case is intended to be pushed higher, through college at least.

It is one of our principles that it is a very wise thing to recognize limits in one's field. We aim for quality instead of quantity. We think it is important for pupils to know what they know and also to know what they do not know. Every selection means a rejection. It is the law of life. To recognize limits is a great part of wisdom; to grab at everything is immature and childish. It is really amazing what a child can do if not given too much.

When you think of how much there is to be done in an elementary school, it is very important that the amount of work should be limited to what a child can do with thoroughness. We try by severe limits to do thoroughly well a stated amount of work.

In regard to the progressive educational theory we think at Glendora that we owe to the progressives a great debt of gratitude for the influence they have had in limbering up and humanizing education. There is a right wing of extreme radicals that always has been a mystery to me. Many children come from demoralized homes to the so-called progressive schools where the instructors, for fear of breaking the pupil's will, are afraid to oppose his will at all. Has it been proved that this latter process will produce effective leadership? I hope not, because for one thing it makes of many of the pupils in the process, perfect public nuisances, and in the second place it seems to me it is absolutely anti-christian in its spirit.

When Christ said things like "He who loses his life shall find it," he placed at the very heart of the Christian doctrine self-renunciation; and he said that there was joy in it; and he hinted that, under this self-renunciation, was hidden the very most supurb self-development. It is impossible to build a successful life on anything except faith. So attractive is the "primrose path," so terrible and persistent are the temptations, and so smashing the blows of fate, that a man can hardly hope to go straight,—to play a worthy part—unless he believes in God so that it makes a difference, so that he cares what God thinks of him.

D. S. DOWNES, *Headmaster.*

REPORT OF THE SEAMEN'S CHURCH INSTITUTE OF LOS ANGELES

The bow lookout's cheery call, "All the lights are bright, Sir," an assurance to the ship's bridge, despite darkness and fog, epitomizes the 1930 report of the Seamen's Church Institute of Los Angeles. We weathered 1930's fog and darkness with building and equipment staunch, added friends, constant appreciation from merchant seamen, finances improving, and with determined optimism for 1931.

We bucked storms of unemployment and business depression, and cross-currents of increased maintenance expense and decreased subscriptions. Our little loan fund for destitute seamen was swamped, but every possible needs—meals, beds, etc.—was met.

The loyalty and enthusiasm of our friends have continued a constant inspiration, bringing entertainment programs, the packing of superlative Christmas boxes. and gifts of books, magazines, equipment and money. It would be hard to list everybody, but especial thanks are due the music and dramatic departments of the San Pedro High School, the Church Periodical Club, the Woman's Auxiliary, and the Community Chest of Los Angeles. The superintendent deeply appreciates also the loyal faithfulness of the directors and staff.

The appended tables tell concisely our unique story. The seamen's book work was greatly strengthened by a sort of "prayer book endowment" whereby a devoted layman has made possible the distribution of eighty-five new prayer books to seamen, with more available. Such a gift is good missionary work.

Our Christmas program was the best ever, 212 seamen being our dinner guests the Friday after Christmas, and about 500 for the evening entertainment. To these, to late-comers, and to shut-ins at the U. S. Immigration Station and the U. S. Marine Hospital wards, 746 Christmas boxes were distributed. Directors and their ladies, and other friends of the Institute, assisted as hosts and hostesses. The Christmas service was provided on the following Sunday by the vicar and choir of the Church of the Redeemer, Los Angeles.

Looking into 1931, the Institute needs painting, interior finishing and sundry repairs, to a cost of about $500. The old capital debt has now shrunk to $24,934.34, $2,776.01 having been paid in 1930. On February 14, 1931, we will begin our tenth year. We have worked quietly, without spectacular methods. We should mark this tenth year by the complete annihilation of the debt, the enlargement of the seamen's lodgings, and the initiation of branch expansion in this and other harbors on our long Southern California coast.

HELP IS NEEDED, but "All the lights are bright, Sir."

HAROLD H. KELLEY, *Superintendent.*

Summary of Service

January 1st to December 31, 1930

Attendance, Seamen	157,569
Chapel Services, 47—Total attendance	939
Entertainment, 38—Total attendance	7,266
Pieces of mail received for seamen	18,048
Letters written by seamen	10,580
Pieces of baggage stored	3,406
Deposited by seamen for safe-keeping	$25,103.91
Transmitted by seamen to families, etc.	$ 3,962.96
Seamen lodged	8,877
Books loaned crews for voyages	2,829
Magazines given seamen for voyages	9,025

SEAMEN'S CHURCH INSTITUTE OF LOS ANGELES

San Pedro, California

Financial Statement—Year 1930

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand January 1, 1930	$ 4.81	
Dormitories, baggage, baths, phone, etc.	4,396.92	
Canteen sales	1,731.84	
Refunds seamen's relief loans	368.17	
Diocese of Los Angeles	2,500.00	
General contributions for maintenance	3,340.01	
Community Chest of Los Angeles	6,953.76	
Contributions to apply on indebtedness	2,600.00	
Interest earned on Sailors' Savings Fund	72.52	
		$21,968.03

DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries (supt., manager, clerk, janitors)	$10,618.00	
Stationery, printing, office supplies, etc.	219.54	
Telephone, traveling expenses, postage, auto, draying	1,179.31	
Taxes, insurance, dues	573.89	
Interest paid	1,601.96	
Heat, light and water	531.70	
Furniture, equipment, repairs	464.24	
Seamen's Welfare equipment	231.10	
Laundry and household supplies	978.59	
Recreational events	117.82	
Christmas entertainment	280.44	
Seamen's Relief (loans)	783.03	
Loans repaid	1,675.00	
Payments on mortgage and capital indebt.	654.88	
Payments on street bonds	446.13	
Merchandise for sale in canteen	1,533.16	
		$21,888.79
Balance on hand January 1, 1931		$ 79.24

Directors

RT. REV. W. BERTRAND STEVENS, D.D. ..... Honorary President
J. W. MCKINLEY ..... President
GEO. W. PARSONS ..... Vice-President
L. S. ANDERSON, *Bank of America* ..... Treasurer

REV. PERRY G. M. AUSTIN
REV. A. G. H. BODE
REV. GEO. DAVIDSON, D.D.
REV. W. N. PIERSON
CHARLES BEAMISH
DR. J. E. COWLES
W. TRACY GAFFEY
S. L. KREIDER
A. GORDON MADDOCK
MAYNARD MCFIE
COSMO MORGAN, JR.

REV. HAROLD H. KELLEY ..... Superintendent and Chaplain
ADAM TAIT ..... House Manager

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF THE NEIGHBORHOOD HOUSE

A complete change of staff has taken place during the past year. In addition to the loss of Miss Hull and Miss Coursen reported last year, Mrs. Alice Pawsey, who for nineteen years had cared for the physical welfare of the household and much else besides, brought her term of faithful service to a close by her return to England. Some adjustment of her duties enabled us to utilize the "housekeeper-bookkeeper" salary, as allowed by the budget, for direct service to the neighborhood through a Family Visitor, competently versed in Spanish and in relations with the Mexican people. We count our resident staff as four: the head resident; associate, Miss Floryne Millar; family visitor, Miss Sara J. Reed; boys' work director, Mr. Carl Miller.

The importance of volunteer service in settlement undertakings is two-fold: it means a fuller program of activities and it develops in the volunteers a responsible social concern. We are glad to be able to report an increase of numbers both of students doing field work with us and of those who are actuated purely by the love of what is here for them to do. The training of the volunteer is an important duty of the head resident and her staff, and one that we hope will prove of service from time to time to the churches. We should like more volunteers to train in practical ways of approach to neighborhood life and in general knowledge of social work. The resident family includes from two to four volunteers.

As has been pointed out in past reports, more effective work could be done were the budget not so limited. Several departments which are regarded as essential by most settlemnts in other sections of the country we do not have means to develop. The Community Chest would have granted a slight increase in the budget, if its funds had turned out to be sufficient. This

would have applied to the salary of the family visitor.

The neighborhood is in deep distress from lack of work, and none of the plans to meet the general unemployment situation touch the Mexican laborers. In some cases the shut down of factories employing the more skilled men has been of a permanent nature. A Mexican Industrial Aid Society in Los Angeles would meet a need that is always existant, owing to the economic conditions peculiar to Southern California, and which is now critical.

The settlement as one of the Council of Social Agencies falls into the category of organizations charged with the responsible task of character building. Recent studies in psychology indicate the importance of establishing good habits in very early life when both the emotional and physical needs can be most easily trained. To open up this most essential aspect of neighborhood work without additional expense has been of foremost consideration for the current year. With the co-operation of the American Red Cross we have been able to make a start in offering an educational conference on baby and child care to a small group of mothers. The response has been rewarding and justifies the belief that here is a way to the laying of lasting foundations in character building.

We measure all our activities by the contribution they are calculated to make to this subtle process of creating a right balance between self-control and self-expression in the individual. In addition we cannot be oblivious to the fact that all young children and many of the older ones, as well as the mothers, spend the largest part of their lives in the environment of the neighborhood. So that another important piece of work is to affect the character of the locality and the home surroundings in the interest of its people. So many factors and opportunities enter into the work on this score that it would be difficult to enumerate them.

It has been said that no report is complete without reference to the future. We look forward to enlisting the interest and support of the Diocese and the community at large in a broadly conceived plan of development so that the Neighborhood Settlement may participate actively in the enlarged social service which must be achieved to meet the growing needs of Los Angeles. The most immediate advance in which we can share without any considerable increase in budget is toward a better co-ordination of present social work forces by both public and private agencies. The Social Service Commission in co-ordinating the social forces of the Diocese is a means to such a goal. The Council of Social Agencies of Los Angeles, of which the settlement is a member, is a most significant step in this direction. The proposed organization of a Pacific Coast Neighborhood House Association in which we would actively function will materially strengthen the work of all. Attention is called

to additions to the Board of Managers as given in the Blue Book which will also greatly increase the effectiveness of the Settlement as part of the work of the Diocese.

Our undertaking thus lies intensively at the small center of life constituting the neighborhood and ranges out on many a radius to the circumference of the whole community and to that furthest reach of heart and mind, the Kingdom of God on Earth for which in faith we strive.

ELEANOR H. WOODS,
Head Resident.

REPORT OF BISHOP'S GUILD

The years which this Guild has built into the life of the Diocese of Los Angeles have been full of usefulness, progression, and idealism. We have been and are still, a unique organization, as no other Diocese has a similar guild.

The past year of the Bishop's Guild has been successful in every way. The management has gradually been put into the hands of seven committees, totaling thirty-six different women. The Executive Board has functioned regularly. (Those who have not been in close touch with the Guild in the past, may not realize what a change in policy all this has been). New by-laws were adopted as the old ones were obsolete. The membership a year ago was 312, and now numbers 398. The membership list has been thoroughly revised and about fifteen or more dropped from the list. Our members come from nearly all parts of the Diocese.

The Clothing Bureau and Thrift Shop has of course felt the financial depression. The public seems to be hoarding everything, even old clothes, as the collections have not been as large as usual this year. Also most of our regular customers have suffered greatly in being out of work and therefore not able to buy in nearly the same volume as heretofore. Almost as many articles have been given away to the needy as have been sold. Notwithstanding this condition, we have given regularly each month $100 to the Bishop for his Discretionary Fund, from proceeds of the Clothing Bureau and membership dues. The Bishop used that fund in the following manner:

Episcopal City Mission:

Toward salary of Deaconess	$ 300.00
Toward salary of Missionary	120.00
Special gift	32.00
County and City Mission, San Diego	60.00
The Hostel for Boys	50.00
Community Chest	20.00
Assisting Candidates for Ministry	185.40
Relief	64.95

Camp Kirk	10.00
Property:	
Burbank, int. expense of new loan and assessments	336.49
Redemption of lot	7.49
Taxes—Ojai property	32.37
Insurance on Lompoc property	40.00
Bostonia, toward lumber bill	25.00
Total	$1,284.20

At the request of the Diocesan Social Service Commission, this Guild undertook, to start, and work out this Christmas, a clearing house at the Neighborhood Settlement, for the gifts from the parish Church Schools, given at the manger services. An encouraging number of the clergy responded to this request and a great many gifts were received. Games, books, groceries, and suitable toys were also given to the Settlement to keep for use there; to the Japanese Mission for their kindergarten and quite a quantity of games, etc., were given to the Rev. Mr. Ruggles for Olive View. This same appeal will go out next fall to all rectors. Now one more word about the Guid, its object and place of usefulness in the Diocese. Our object is threefold: First to increase the membership to 1000. Second, to provide an adequate Discretionary Fund for the Bishop. (Twice or thrice as large as we now give him). And thirdly, to continue to be a dispensing agency (whether in the present location or elsewhere, for clothing, etc., to either sell at nominal prices or to give away to the needy.

Two means to this end we would ask of you parish clergy. First, that we may be given the opportunity to send one of our officers to speak at a meeting of your Guild, Woman's Auxiliary, or Church Service League meetings. Second, that each of you will be gracious enough to appoint one capable woman in your parish to act as a parish representative to the Bishop's Guild.

The parish representative in St. James', South Pasadena, now has sixty-three members of the Guild in that parish, whose dues are all paid up! Let others follow this splendid example.

EDITH E. LAWRENCE, *President.*

REPORT OF THE GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY

The national Girls' Friendly Society held its council meeting in Chicago from October 13th to 20th, 1930. There the question of making the national Girls' Friendly Society self-supporting, as had been requested by the National Council of the Church, was taken up. The seven days of the council meeting was one financial plan after another, talked over by all those who had come from different parts of the country, vitally interested in

the growth of the society and anxious that the financial question should be settled and made as light a burden as possible for the branches, so that each member might grow spiritually and give their time to programs and service, and still carry their responsibility to the National willingly. The plan evolved at this meeting is misunderstood by many. The plan is $12 per active associate reported by each diocese in 1930. When the $12 is paid the National pledges itself to make no more requests for money for their budget for three years, so while the dues were raised and must be paid every year in advance, once the $12 per active associate is paid our duty is done to the National for three years, and we are doing our share towards making our organization self-supporting, hence less of a burden to the National Council of the Church.

Three new branches were organized in this Diocese in 1930. They are St. Cross, Hermosa Beach, St. Clement's, Huntington Park and the Bishop Johnson School of Nursing, Los Angeles. There are twenty active branches; six were disbanded during the year and one is on the inactive list. The reason for the disbanding of the six branches was in most instances failure to meet and hence no funds and information to send in with their report blanks.

The total receipts for the corporation during the past year were: $12,800.35; total disbursements: $12,097.71; balance January 1st, 1931: $702.64.

The lenten box work of the Girls' Friendly, done in co-operation with the Woman's Auxiliary of this Diocese, was valued at $572.70. At a tea given exhibiting this work, a pageant to represent the children of all lands coming to the Cross was presented by the candidate of the diocese.

Camp Johnson conference for younger members was planned with great care and attention to detail. It was to be held at the Bishop's School, La Jolla and one of its most interesting features from the girls' point of view was the appointment of Miss Ruth Feider as Athletic Instructor. Miss Feider is equipped to give courses in life saving and present Red Cross certificates for same. The infantile paralysis epidemic caused the executive committee, on the advice of Bishop Gooden, to cancel all plans for the conference. It is to be held at the same place and with the same plans as last year, but with a different personnel, with the exception of Miss Feider, who has promised to give her course as planned for 1930.

Heathcote Hall has suffered with the financial depression, but more than ever has fulfilled the reason for its existence. It has lent a helping hand to many girls out of work and needing employment.

In the spring the branches co-operated in selling tickets for a play at the Pasadena Community Playhouse at Pasadena, the

proceeds of which, after expenses were met, sent two delegates from the Diocese of Los Angeles to the Girls' Friendly National Council meeting in Chicago.

With the financial question more or less settled, the Girls' Friendly has a splendid open field to advance to greater heights in spiritual development and more time in its plan for programs to spread the Kingdom of God amongst girls.

ETHEL MALPAS RIDDELL,
Diocesan President.

PART IV.

1930

FINANCIAL REPORTS

REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS OF THE CORPORATION OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

To the Thirty-sixth Annual Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles:

CONSOLIDATED INVESTMENT ACCOUNT OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

DIOCESAN CORPORATION,
In Account with PERMANENT INVESTMENT FUND

INVESTMENT ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Episcopate Endowment Fund—		
Balance on hand, January 11, 1930..	$ 273.60	
Corson, Geo. W., Mortgage paid.....	6,900.00	
Union Oil Co., 3 Bonds Redeemed....	3,075.00	
City of Kingsburg, 1 Bond Redeemed.....	175.00	
Amortization Union Oil Co. Bonds..	27.50	
Amortization Pacific Gas & Electric Bonds	10.40	
Treasurer of Diocese, Annual Collection	509.87	
		$10,971.37
San Diego Convocation Trust Fund—		
Balance on hand, January 11, 1930		16.50
Keating Fund—		
Balance on hand, January 11, 1930	$ 94.25	
Corson, Geo. W., Mortgage Paid.....	600.00	
		694.25
Special Fund—		
Jane Anne Green Bequest.....	$ 1,692.00	
Donation for Laguna Beach.....	4,000.00	
		5,692.00
		$17,374.12

DISBURSEMENTS

Episcopate Endowment Fund—		
Purchase, Fidelity Savings and Loan Association Certificate No. 16746 (part)	$ 6,900.00	
Purchase, Mortgage Guarantee Co. Certificate No. 2486	3,000.00	
Purchase, Mortgage Guarantee Co. Certificate No. 449	1,000.00	
Balance on hand	71.37	
		$10,971.37
San Diego Convocation Trust Fund—		
Balance on hand		16.50
Keating Fund—		
Purchase, Fidelity Savings and Loan Association Certificate No. 16746 (part)	$ 600.00	
Balance on hand	94.25	
		694.25
Special Fund—		
Paid to Trew Memorial Fund	$ 1,692.00	
Paid Account Laguna Beach	4,000.00	
		5,692.00
		$17,374.12

INTEREST OR REVENUE ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Interest, Loan, Corson, Geo. W.	$ 192.50
Interest, Fidelity Savings and Loan Association Certificates 4250, 5970, 16746	285.00
Interest, Mortgage Guarantee Co. Certificate 165	150.00
Interest, Mortgage Guarantee Co. Certificates 30, 240, 1068, 2486	405.00
Interest, Bonds, Ontario Power Co.	50.00
Interest, Bonds, City of Kingsburg	57.75
Interest, Bonds, Union Oil Co.	647.50
Interest, Bonds, Glendora Independent Water Co.	120.00
Interest, Bonds, San Joaquin Light and Power Co.	120.00
Interest, Bonds, Pacific Gas and Electric Co.	289.60
Interest, Bonds, Rindge Land and Navigation Co.	300.00

Interest, Bonds, Mid-State Horticultural Co.	$ 375.00	
Interest, Bonds, Garden Foundation	312.50	
Interest, Certificate, State Building & Loan Association	6.00	
		$ 3,310.85

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to Treasurer of the Diocese	$ 3,310.85

STATEMENT OF LIABILITIES AND ASSETS

LIABILITIES

Episcopate Endowment Fund—		
January 11, 1930	$61,670.15	
Profit on Sale, Union Oil Co. Bonds	226.50	
Added this year from Annual Collection	509.87	
		$62,406.52
Keating Fund—		
January 11, 1930		3,444.25
San Diego Convocation Trust Fund—		
January 11, 1930		66.50
Crosby Memorial Fund—		
January 11, 1930		100.00
		$66,017.27

ASSETS

State Mutual Building & Loan Certificate	$ 100.00
Bonds, Ontario Power Co.	1,000.00
Bonds, Delta Farms Reclamation Dist.	5,143.25
Bonds, Glendora Independent Water Co.	2,000.00
Bonds, Mid-State Horticultural Co.	5,000.00
Bonds, City of Kingsburg	875.00
Bonds, Rindge Land & Navigation Co.	5,000.00
Bonds, Pacific Gas & Electric Co.	5,114.40
Bonds, San Joaquin Light & Power Co.	2,000.00
Bonds, Union Oil Co. of California	10,302.50
Bonds, Garden Foundation Co.	5,000.00
Stock, Valley Agricultural Co.	3,300.00
Certificate 165 Mortgage Guarantee Co.	2,500.00
Certificate 30 Mortgage Guarantee Co.	2,000.00
Certificate 240 Mortgage Guarantee Co.	1,000.00

Certificate 1068 Mortgage Guarantee Co.	$ 3,000.00
Certificate 2486 Mortgage Guarantee Co.	3,000.00
Certificate 449 Mortgage Guarantee Co.	1,000.00
Certificates 4250, 5970, 16746 Fidelity Savings & Loan Association	8,500.00
Deposit in Security-First National Bank	182.12
	$66,017.27

MEMORANDA

Interest on State Mutual Building & Loan Certificate paid to November 1, 1930.

Interest on Ontario Power Co. Bonds paid to January 1, 1931.

Interest on Delta Farms Reclamation District Co. Bonds paid to July 1, 1928.

Interest on Glendora Independent Water Co. Bonds paid to September 1, 1930.

Interest on Mid-State Horticultural Co. Bonds paid to January 1, 1931.*

Interest on City of Kingsburg Bonds paid to October 23, 1930.

Interest on Rindge Land and Navigation Co. Bonds paid to January 1, 1931.

Interest on Pacific Gas & Electric Co. Bonds paid to December 1, 1930.

Interest on San Joaquin Light & Power Bonds paid to September 1, 1930.

Interest on Union Oil Co. Bonds paid to August 1, 1930.

Interest on Garden Foundation Co. Bonds paid to January 1, 1931.*

Interest on Mortgage Guarantee Co. Certificates paid to November 1, 1930.

Interest on Fidelity Savings & Loan Certificate No. 4250 paid to October 1, 1930.

Interest on Fidelity Savings & Loan Certificate No. 5970 paid to January 1, 1931.

Interest on Fidelity Savings & Loan Certificate No. 16746 paid to December 1, 1930.

MERTON A. ALBEE, *Secretary.*

H. IVOR THOMAS, *Treasurer.*

Los Angeles, January 10, 1931.

*—Since closing the books, this company has returned coupons for the last six months, unpaid.

FINANCIAL REPORTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

JANUARY, 1931

H. IVOR THOMAS, *Treasurer*
In Account with the VARIOUS FUNDS OF THE DIOCESE

DIOCESAN FUND

RECEIPTS

Balance, January 11, 1930		$ 2,278.46
Interest, Episcopate Endowment Fund from the Corporation of the Diocese		3,103.45
Collections at Meetings of Convention		166.34
Assessment (see Tabulated Statement)		19,889.91
Delinquent Assessments of 1929—		
Beverly Hills	$100.00	
Bostonia	1.00	
Carpinteria	1.00	
Escondido	47.00	
Los Angeles—St. Athanasius'	88.25	
—St. Luke's	100.00	
—St. Mary of the Angels	114.00	
—St. Peter's	100.00	
—St. Philip's	59.00	
Palms	13.80	
Redondo Beach	44.68	
Ventura	62.00	
		730.73
		$26,168.89

DISBURSEMENTS

Rt. Rev. W. Bertrand Stevens, Bishop's Salary	$10,000.00
Rt. Rev. R. B. Gooden, Suffragan Bishop's Salary, 5 mos.	2,500.00
Sundry payments from above appropriation, Account of Bishop's Discretionary Fund relinquished thereto	504.60
Office Expenses of Bishop	1,094.49
Bishop's Secretary, Salary	2,400.00
Secretary of Convention, Salary	500.00
Ass't Secretary of Convention, Salary	100.00
Secretary of Convention, Office Expense	79.34
Treasurer of Diocese, Salary	750.00
Treasurer of Diocese, Bonds	25.00
Treasurer of Diocese, Office Expense	47.83
Corporation of Diocese, Bookkeeper	25.00

Registrar, Office Expense	$ 35.00
Historiographer, Office Expense	25.00
Master of Ceremonies, Expense	22.81
Special Meeting of Convention, Expense	118.80
Consecration Service, Expense	318.65
Sexton of Convention	25.00
Extra Janitor service during Convention	22.00
Entertainment of Clergy	141.65
Committee on Arrangements for Convention—1930	87.40
Music for Convention 1930	50.00
Printing Convention Journal	873.62
Other Printing	388.70
Committee on Pensions, Expenses	150.00
Auditing Committee, Expenses	200.00
Pension Premiums for Diocesan Officers	982.50
Province of the Pacific, Assessment	800.00
Deposited, Security Trust & Savings Bank—	
Expenses Deputies to next General Convention	535.00
Assessment for next General Convention	215.00
Reserve Fund	500.00
Balance	2,651.50
	$26,168.89

EPISCOPATE ENDOWMENT FUND

RECEIPTS

Annual Collection (see Tabulated Statement)	$ 509.87

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to Corporation of the Diocese	$ 509.87

INTEREST——KEATING FUND

RECEIPTS

Interest from Corporation of the Diocese	$ 198.40

DISBURSEMENTS

Paid to St. George's Mission, El Toro	$ 198.40

INTEREST—CROSBY MEMORIAL FUND

RECEIPTS

Interest from the Diocesan Corporation	$ 6.00

DISBURSEMENTS

Paid to St. Matthew's Parish, National City	$ 6.00

BISHOP'S FUND

RECEIPTS

See Tabulated Statement	$ 1,765.45

DISBURSEMENTS

Paid to Rt. Rev. W. Bertrand Stevens	$ 1,765.45

TABULATED STATEMENT

RECEIPTS

Parishes and Missions	Diocesan Assessment	Paid to Jan. 10, 1931	Diocesan Missionary Assessment	Paid to Jan. 10, 1931	Episcopate Endowment Fund	Bishop's Fund
1 Alhambra	$ 174.00	$ 29.00	$ 378.00	$ 378.00	$ 17.44	$ 17.79
2 Anaheim	118.00	.....	288.00	.....	.....	.....
3 Beaumont-Banning	6.00	6.00	30.00	30.00	.....	11.06
4 Beverly Hills	100.00	.....	250.00	.....	.....	.....
5 Bostonia	12.00	9.00	16.00	11.25	.....	12.65
6 Brawley	4.00	.....	20.00	.....	.....	8.50
7 Burbank	94.00	94.00	228.00	228.00	3.37	.....
8 Calexico	4.00	4.00	6.00	6.00	.....	6.00
9 Carlsbad	4.00	4.00	8.00	8.00	1.55	.....
10 Carpinteria	2.00	2.00	5.00	5.00	.....	.....
11 Chula Vista	47.00	47.00	135.00	135.00	3.00	8.00
12 Colton	4.00	.....	17.00	.....	.....	.....
13 Corona	12.00	12.00	30.00	30.00	.....	11.30
14 Coronado (Cr. $60.00)	193.00	133.00	420.00	420.00	20.70	25.14
15 Covina	209.00	209.00	453.00	453.00	12.20	13.64
16 Downey	6.00	.....	12.00	.....	.....	.....
17 El Centro	6.00	6.00	18.00	18.00	.....	11.20
18 El Toro (Cr. $6.00)	8.00	2.00	10.00	10.00	2.00	.....
19 Elsinore	3.00	2.25	6.00	5.63	.....	12.60
20 Escondido	43.00	.....	123.00	.....	.....	14.10
21 Fallbrook	4.00	4.00	10.00	10.00	.....	11.90

	Parishes and Missions	Diocesan Assessment	Paid to Jan. 10, 1931	Diocesan Missionary Assessment	Paid to Jan. 10, 1931	Episcopate Endowment Fund	Bishop's Fund
22	Fullerton	$ 40.00	.....	$ 113.00	.....	.....	$ 10.00
23	Glendale	251.00	$ 251.00	544.00	$ 544.00	.....	23.06
24	Glendora	121.00	.....	294.00	.....	.....	.....
25	Hemet	6.00	6.00	30.00	30.00	.....	.....
26	Hermosa Beach	114.00	114.00	277.00	277.00	$ 6.50	28.15
28	Huntington Park	217.00	217.00	471.00	247.96	6.60	21.99
29	Inglewood	123.00	123.00	299.00	299.00	.....	15.00
30	La Jolla	245.00	245.00	533.00	533.00	.....	9.00
31	La Mesa	6.00	6.00	24.00	21.96	10.75	12.60
32	Lancaster	6.00	.....	12.00	.....	.....	11.95
33	Lompoc	6.00	6.00	18.00	18.00	.....	.....
34	Long Beach—All Saints'	150.00	150.00	100.00	100.00	.....	.....
35	—St. Luke's	772.00	772.00	1,433.00	1,433.00	.....	.....
36	Los Angeles—Advent	38.00	38.00	109.00	109.00	1.40	11.84
37	—All Saints'	165.00	165.00	357.00	357.00	19.40	25.50
38	—Amanda Chapel	18.00	18.00	36.00	49.25	.....	19.37
39	—Epiphany (Cr. $20.00)	122.00	102.00	298.00	298.00	7.85	12.04
40	—Good Shepherd	63.00	63.00	180.00	180.00	3.58	13.50
41	—Good Shepherd (Venice)	49.00	4.08	139.00	46.32	.....	7.00
42	—Grace Memorial	130.00	130.00	316.00	154.70	.....	.....
43	—Redeemer	97.00	97.00	236.00	236.00	6.40	8.40
44	—St. Andrew's	125.00	41.67	304.00	101.33	.....	6.21
45	—St. Athanasius'	342.00	171.00	681.00	340.50	12.35	18.10

Parishes and Missions		Diocesan Assessment	Paid to Jan. 10, 1931	Diocesan Missionary Assessment	Paid to Jan. 10, 1931	Episcopate Endowment Fund	Bishop's Fund
46	Los Angeles—St. Barnabas'	$ 100.00	$ 100.00	$ 210.00	$ 10.00	$ 5.00	$ 7.74
47	—St. James'	1,214.00	1,214.00	2,253.00	2,253.00	.....	26.00
48	—St. John's (Cr. $60.00)	2,067.00	2,007.00	3,837.00	3,837.00	44.89	89.79
49	—St. John's Mission (West Los Angeles)	99.00	99.00	240.00	240.00	.....	12.01
50	—St. John's Mission (Wilmington)	51.00	31.60	144.00	24.00	.....	8.97
51	—St. Luke's	100.00	100.00	200.00	200.00	.....	.....
52	—St. Mark's (Van Nuys)	53.00	53.00	150.00	150.00	11.50	13.15
53	—St. Mary of the Angels	119.00	.....	290.00	217.50	.....	23.13
54	—St. Matthew's (Watts)	25.00	6.00	75.00	50.00	.....	.....
55	—St. Matthias'	715.00	715.00	1,327.00	1,327.00	65.00	20.00
56	—St. Paul's Cathedral	1,710.00	1,710.00	3,174.00	3,174.00	98.26	106.60
57	—St. Peter's	211..00	.....	458.00	303.87	.....	18.84
58	—St. Philip's	52.00	52.00	147.00	147.00	.....	29.50
59	—St. Stephen's	1,002.00	1,002.00	1,860.00	1,860.00	.....	18.85
60	—St. Thomas'	604.00	400.00	1,121.00	500.00	.....	.....
61	—Trinity	323.00	80.81	642.00	160.50	.....	.....
62	Monrovia	241.00	241.00	523.00	523.00	.....	18.98
63	Montecito	609.00	609.00	1,131.00	1,131.00	.....	219.65
64	Murrieta	4.00	4.00	8.00	8.00	.....	.....
65	National City	39.00	39.00	110.00	110.00	.....	5.03
66	Needles	2.00	.....	6.00	.....	.....	.....
67	Oceanside	10.00	10.00	24.00	24.00	.....	.....

	Parishes and Missions	Diocesan Assessment	Paid to Jan. 10, 1931	Diocesan Missionary Assessment	Paid to Jan. 10, 1931	Episcopate Endowment Fund	Bishop's Fund
68	Ontario	$ 93.00	$ 93.00	$ 227.00	$ 227.00	.....	$ 10.81
69	Orange	46.00	46.00	132.00	132.00	.....	6.30
70	Oxnard	15.00	15.00	36.00	36.00	.....	.....
71	Palms	57.00	57.00	161.00	68.00	$ 10.00	13.70
72	Pasadena—All Saints'	1,749.00	1,749.00	3,247.00	3,247.00	.....	150.00
73	—St. Mark's	214.00	214.00	463.00	463.50	5.60	31.65
74	—The Angels	193.00	193.00	420.00	420.00	29.30	11.86
75	Pomona	222.00	222.00	482.00	482.00	7.02	43.80
76	Redlands	477.00	477.00	949.00	949.00	.....	.....
77	Redondo Beach	66.00	66.00	189.00	189.00	6.00	6.15
78	Riverside	472.00	472.00	939.00	939.00	.....	31.80
79	San Bernardino	171.00	171.00	372.00	372.00	.....	23.27
80	San Diego—All Saints'	271.00	271.00	589.00	589.00	.....	11.80
81	—St. James'	10.00	10.00	24.00	24.00	.....	5.00
82	—St. Mark's	12.00	12.00	36.00	36.00	3.75	18.39
83	—St. Paul's	734.00	734.00	1,363.00	1,363.00	.....	.....
84	San Fernando	37.00	37.00	105.00	105.00	15.75	21.00
85	San Gabriel	438.00	438.00	870.00	870.00	.....	62.72
86	San Jacinto	3.00	3.00	9.00	9.00	.....	.....
88	Santa Ana	250.00	250.00	750.00	750.00	10.75	19.13
89	Santa Barbara	995.00	995.00	1,848.00	1,848.00	5.00	13.35
90	Santa Maria	15.00	.....	36.00	8.25	.....	.....
91	Santa Monica	463.00	463.00	920.00	930.00	16.66	48.10
92	Santa Paula	57.00	28.50	161.00	80.50	.....	8.95

	Parishes and Missions	Diocesan Assessment	Paid to Jan. 10, 1931	Diocesan Missionary Assessment	Paid to Jan. 10, 1931	Episcopate Endowment Fund	Bishop's Fund
93	Sierra Madre	$ 100.00	.....	$ 200.00	.....	.....	.....
94	South Pasadena	669.00	$ 669.00	1,242.00	$ 1,242.00	.....	$ 40.25
95	Torrance	12.00	.....	24.00	.....	.....	8.70
96	Tujunga	8.00	8.00	20.00	20.00	.....	.....
97	Upland	107.00	107.00	261.00	261.00	.....	14.72
98	Ventura	103.00	103.00	250.00	250.00	.....	.....
99	Whittier	218.00	218.00	473.00	473.00	$ 12.25	27.64
100	Wilmar	12.00	12.00	24.00	24.00	.....	5.00
	MISSIONS NOT IN UNION						
101	Baldwin Park	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.27
105	Hawthorne	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.38
107	La Crescenta	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.33
109	Los Angeles—Calvary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.60
	—Harvard School	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20.46
111	—Holy Apostles'	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.44
	—Home for the Aged	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.30	.....
114	—St. Francis'	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.75	9.14
115	—St. Mary's (Japanese)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.00
117	Pasadena—St. Barnabas'	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.16
118	Reseda	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.00	.....
122	San Diego—St. Lukes'	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11.75
123	—Trinity (Ocean Beach)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.00
		$21,898.00	$19,889.91	$44,019.00	$39,781.02	$ 509.87	$ 1,765.45

DIOCESAN MISSIONARY FUND

RECEIPTS

Balance, January 11, 1930	$3,961.99	
Less, Transfer to Diocesan Assessment for Palms	5.80	
		$ 3,956.19

MISSIONS	PLEDGES
Baldwin Park	$ 160.00
Beaumont-Banning	930.00
Bostonia—(delinquent $102.50)	410.00
Brawley—(delinquent 30.00)	330.00
Burbank	1,225.00
Calexico	120.00
Carlsbad	238.25
Chula Vista	600.00
Colton	115.00
Compton	130.00
Corona	350.00
El Centro	240.00
El Toro	204.00
Elsinore	120.00
Escondido	892.00
Fallbrook	300.00
Fullerton	900.00
Hawthorne—(delinquent $15.00)	165.00
Hemet	740.00
La Mesa	600.00
Lancaster	841.69
Lompoc	362.50
Los Angeles—Advent	900.00
—Calvary	1,100.00
—Ephphatha	120.00
—Good Shepherd	2,100.00
—Redeemer	1,068.75
—St. John's (West L. A.)	1,516.58
—St. John's (Wilmington)	300.00
—St. Mark's	1,200.00
—St. Mary of the Angels	1,675.00
—St. Mary's (Japanese)	470.00
—St. Philip's	780.00
Murrieta	57.50
Needles	80.00
Oceanside	628.15
Orange	1,500.00
Oxnard	720.00

MISSIONS	PLEDGES	
Palms—(delinquent $5.00)	$1,315.00	
San Clemente	43.75	
San Diego—St. James'	540.00	
—St. Mark's	680.00	
—Trinity (Ocean Beach)	280.00	
San Fernando	1,150.00	
San Jacinto	150.00	
Santa Maria—(delinquent $62.50)	505.00	
Santa Paula	1,059.96	
Tujunga	400.00	
Wilmar	600.00	
		$30,913.13
Assessment for Diocesan Missions (see Tabulated Statement)		39,781.02
Delinquent Assessments of 1929—		
Beverly Hills	$ 214.00	
Bostonia	1.25	
Carpinteria	4.00	
Escondido	125.00	
Long Beach—All Saints'	30.00	
Los Angeles—St. Athanasius'	168.25	
—St. Luke's	150.00	
—St. Mary of the Angels	261.00	
—St. Philip's	155.00	
Redondo Beach	43.00	
Upland	158.80	
Ventura	106.00	
		1,416.30
Church Extension Society account Colton		200.00
Los Angeles—St. Bartholomew's		20.00
—St. Francis'		27.50
San Diego—St. Luke's		82.50
Rev. C. W. Baker, account Imperial Valley		110.00
Interest, San Diego Convocation Fund		3.00
Interest on Bank Balances		108.68
Convocation of Los Angeles, Offerings		189.36
Convocation of San Diego, Offerings		37.40
Convocation of San Bernardino, Offerings		38.67
Convocation of Santa Barbara, Offerings		16.35
Consecration Service, Offering		249.20
Geo. J. Keating Memorial Fund		1,940.00
Loan from Reserve Fund		1,500.00
		$80,589.30

DISBURSEMENTS

PARISHES AND MISSIONS	PLEDGES	APPROPRIATIONS	TOTAL
Baldwin Park	$ 160.00	$ 415.00	$ 575.00
Beaumont-Banning	930.00	940.00	1,870.00
Bostonia	410.00	630.00	1,040.00
Brawley	330.00	690.00	1,020.00
Burbank	1,225.00	525.00	1,750.00
Calexico	120.00	228.00	348.00
Carlsbad	238.25	235.50	473.75
Chula Vista	600.00	350.04	950.04
Colton	115.00	320.00	435.00
Compton	130.00	170.00	300.00
Corona	350.00	340.00	690.00
El Centro	240.00	462.00	702.00
El Toro	204.00	96.00	300.00
Elsinore	120.00	174.64	294.64
Encinitas	.....	1,362.50	1,362.50
Escondido	892.00	908.00	1,800.00
Fallbrook	300.00	300.00	600.00
Florence	.....	200.00	200.00
Fullerton	900.00	900.00	1,800.00
Hawthorne	165.00	120.00	285.00
Hemet	740.00	666.79	1,406.79
La Mesa	600.00	99.96	699.96
Lancaster	841.69	1,078.31	1,920.00
Lompoc	362.50	780.00	1,142.50
Los Angeles—Advent	900.00	1,200.00	2,100.00
—Calvary	1,100.00	540.00	1,640.00
—Ephphatha	120.00	360.00	480.00
—Good Shephd.	2,100.00	.....	2,100.00
—Good Shephd. (Venice)	.....	245.00	245.00
—Grace Memorial	.....	450.00	450.00
—Redeemer	1,068.75	1,012.50	2,081.25
—St. Bartholomew's	.....	100.00	100.00
—St. Francis'	.....	150.00	150.00
—St. John's (West L. A.)	1,516.58	600.00	2,116.58
—St. John's (Wilmington)	300.00	500.00	800.00
—St. Mark's	1,200.00	900.00	2,100.00
—St. Mary of the Angels	1,675.00	75.00	1,750.00
—St. Mary's (Japanese)	470.00	2,710.00	3,180.00
—St. Matthew's	.....	15.00	15.00
—St. Philip's	780.00	1,320.00	2,100.00

PARISHES AND MISSIONS	PLEDGES	APPROPRIATIONS	TOTAL
Murrieta	$ 57.50	$ 58.93	$ 116.43
Needles	80.00	247.94	327.94
Oceanside	628.15	603.10	1,231.25
Orange	1,500.00	.....	1,500.00
Oxnard	720.00	720.00	1,440.00
Palms	1,315.00	780.00	2,095.00
San Clemente	43.75	43.75	87.50
San Diego—Our Saviour	.....	160.00	160.00
—St. James'	540.00	180.00	720.00
—St. Luke's	.....	600.00	600.00
—St. Mark's	680.00	1,050.00	1,730.00
—Trinity	280.00	320.00	600.00
San Fernando	1,150.00	560.00	1,710.00
San Jacinto	150.00	144.64	294.64
Santa Maria	505.00	982.50	1,487.50
Santa Paula	1,059.96	740.04	1,800.00
Sherman	.....	150.00	150.00
Tujunga	400.00	375.00	775.00
Wilmar	600.00	150.00	750.00
	$30,913.13	$30,035.14	$60,948.27

General Missionary, Salary	$ 2,400.00
General Missionary, Expense Allowance	600.00
Episcopal City Missionary, Salary	800.00
Treasurer, Board of Missions, Salary	900.00
Secretary, Board of Missions, Expense	300.00
Board of Missions, Printing and Stationery	68.63
San Diego Convocation Expenses	27.60
Los Angeles Convocation Expenses	30.00
Santa Barbara Convocation Expenses	9.00
Taxes and Assessments Paid	384.11
Westwood Lots Paid	195.08
Grant for work at Florence	55.00
Grant for work at Leimert Park	184.00
Grant for starting new Missions	300.00
Traveling Expenses	203.45
Offering at Consecration paid to Bishop for Special Work	249.20
Compensation Insurance	66.78
Pension Fund Premiums for Missionaries	2,240.44
Transferred to Rev. C. L. Barnes for use in San Diego Convocation	740.00
Treasurer, General Church Program, Salary	300.00
General Church Program Expenses	399.82
Seamen's Church Institute	2,500.00
Board of Christian Education	1,000.00
Episcopal City Mission Society	1,700.00

County and City Mission Society, San Diego	$ 300.00
Social Service Commission	250.00
University Religious Conference	600.00
Repaid Loan, Reserve Fund	1,500.00
Balance	1,337.92
	$80,589.30

SPECIALS

RECEIPTS

Balance, January 11, 1930, for Diocesan Clergy Conference	$ 28.54
Sundry Contributions to Bishop Seabury Fund	1,802.68
Sundry Contributions for Good Samaritan Hospital	135.77
Sundry Contributions for Trew Memorial Fund	395.00
Sundry Contributions for Jerusalem and East Mission	84.03
	$ 2,446.02

DISBURSEMENTS

Paid to A. S. C. Fiske for Bishop Seabury Fund	$ 1,802.68
Paid to Bishop Gooden for Diocesan Clergy Conference	28.54
Paid to Rev. T. C. Marshall for Good Samaritan Hospital	135.77
Paid to Rev. A. F. Randall for Jerusalem and East Mission	84.03
Paid to Mr. W. N. Howard for Trew Memorial Fund	395.00
	$ 2,446.02

H. IVOR THOMAS, *Treasurer.*

Los Angeles, January 10, 1931.

GENERAL CHURCH PROGRAM OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

TREASURER'S STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 1930

Parishes and Missions in Union With Convention

	Quotas G. C. P.	Payments General	Payments Church School	Totals	Trew Memorial Pledges	Paid to Jan. 5, 1931
Alhambra	$ 459.00	$ 224.16	$ 100.00	$ 324.16	.....	.....
Anaheim	355.00	35.50	30.00	65.00	$ 125.00	$ 25.00
Beaumont	28.00	28.00	25.00	53.00	125.00	.....
Beverly Hills	124.00	25.00	205.68	230.68	.....	.....
Bostonia	20.00	.....	20.00	20.00	.....	.....
Brawley	10.00	10.00	.....	10.00	.....	.....
Burbank	282.00	257.00	25.00	282.00	50.00	30.00
Calexico	10.00	5.85	4.15	10.00	.....	.....
Carlsbad	12.00	.....	16.06	16.06	.....	.....
Carpinteria	5.00	5.50	.....	5.50	.....	.....
Chula Vista	169.00	138.04	30.96	169.00	25.00	25.00
Colton	11.00	11.00	.....	11.00	.....	.....
Corona	38.00	75.00	25.16	100.16	50.00	30.00
Coronado	510.00	85.00	425.00	510.00	25.00	25.00
Covina	550.00	276.34	275.00	551.34	500.00	250.00
Downey	16.00	.....	21.85	21.85	.....	.....
El Centro	29.00	13.92	15.08	29.00	.....	.....
El Toro	10.00	10.00	.....	10.00	.....	.....
Elsinore	3.00	3.00	3.78	6.78	.....	.....
Escondido	155.00	14.61	17.15	31.76	125.00	.....

	Quotas G. C. P.	Payments General	Payments Church School	Totals	Trew Memorial Pledges	Paid to Jan. 5, 1931
Fallbrook	10.00	3.33	15.00	18.33	.....	.....
Fullerton	142.00	109.50	32.50	142.00	.....	.....
Glendale	661.00	521.00	150.00	671.00	.....	.....
Glendora	363.00	.....	17.06	17.06	375.00	200.00
Hemet	30.00	27.00	8.00	35.00	.....	.....
Hermosa Beach	341.00	214.62	126.38	341.00	250.00	200.00
Huntington Park	572.00	.....	102.88	102.88	.....	.....
Inglewood	369.00	.....	50.00	50.00	.....	.....
La Jolla—St. James	647.00	602.62	52.38	655.00	375.00	300.00
La Mesa	30.00	15.15	14.85	30.00	.....	.....
Lancaster	6.00	.....	15.50	15.50	.....	.....
Lompoc	28.00	23.75	4.25	28.00	.....	.....
Long Beach—All Saints	515.00	.....	52.75	52.75	250.00	25.00
—St. Luke's	1,696.00	1,382.00	314.00	1,696.00	500.00	25.00
Los Angeles—Advent	138.00	38.70	48.07	86.77	125.00	80.00
—All Saints	434.00	105.00	75.00	180.00	125.00	100.00
—Amanda Chapel	44.00	.....	100.00	100.00	.....	.....
—Epiphany	368.00	25.00	71.00	96.00	250.00	100.00
—Good Shepherd (Venice)	175.00	.....	17.00	17.00	.....	.....
—Good Shepherd Mission	226.00	200.00	29.10	229.10	.....	.....
—Grace	390.00	.....	76.00	76.00	500.00	200.00
—Redeemer	291.00	30.00	60.00	90.00	.....	.....
—St. Andrew's	375.00	.....	13.20	13.20	125.00	75.00
—St. Athanasius	816.00	88.00	130.00	218.00	.....	.....

—St. Barnabas	511.00	31.15	75.00	106.15	125.00	25.00
—St. James	2,667.00	716.00	1,501.00	2,217.00	.....	.....
—St. John's Parish	4,541.00	4,246.00	300.00	4,546.00	2,500.00	2,000.00
—St. John's, West L. A.	296.00	50.00	85.73	135.73	100.00	.....
—St. John, Wilmington	182.00	37.35	4.45	41.80	125.00	.....
—St. Luke's	498.00	55.00	50.10	105.10	125.00	50.00
—St. Mark's, Van Nuys	188.00	25.00	16.90	41.90	.....	.....
—St. Mary-of-the-Angels	358.00	5.00	55.21	60.21	125.00	.....
—St. Matthias	1,571.00	1,113.71	177.47	1,291.18	500.00	300.00
—St. Paul's	3,756.00	3,621.51	214.49	3,836.00	2,500.00	1,750.00
—St. Peter's	556.00	.....	100.00	100.00	250.00	50.00
—St. Philip's	185.00	18.50	20.00	38.50	125.00	.....
—St. Stephen's	2,201.00	.....	260.80	260.80	1,000.00	300.00
—St. Thomas'	1,327.00	132.70	175.00	307.70	500.00	100.00
—Trinity Parish	770.00	77.00	88.11	165.11	250.00	50.00
—St. Matthew's, Watts	160.00	16.00	9.00	25.00	125.00	.....
Monrovia	636.00	439.68	221.32	661.00	250.00	200.00
Montecito	1,339.00	1,264.94	74.06	1,339.00	.....	.....
National City	139.00	100.00	39.00	139.00	.....	.....
Needles	$ 6.00	$ 6.00	.....	$ 6.00	.....	.....
Oceanside	39.00	14.00	$ 25.00	39.00	.....	.....
Ontario	280.00	48.00	10.54	58.54	$ 125.00	$ 50.00
Orange	166.00	111.03	60.00	171.03	50.00	.....
Oxnard	39.00	39.00	18.53	57.53	50.00	40.00
Palms	203.00	125.00	26.68	151.68	.....	.....
Pasadena—All Saints	3,843.00	4,260.00	1,300.00	5,560.00	5,000.00	4,000.00

	Quotas G. C. P.	Payments General	Payments Church School	Totals	Trew Memorial Pledges	Paid to Jan. 5, 1931
—St. Mark's	563.00	310.34	252.66	563.00	500.00	300.00
—The Angel's	510.00	418.90	91.10	510.00	250.00	200.00
Pomona	585.00	410.00	175.00	585.00	500.00	375.00
Redondo Beach	238.00	23.80	51.56	75.36	.....	.....
Redlands	1,137.00	600.00	301.78	901.78	1,000.00	600.00
Riverside	1,125.00	1,125.00	150.00	1,275.00	625.00	400.00
San Bernardino	452.00	20.00	50.00	70.00	175.00	.....
San Diego—All Saints	715.00	606.16	108.84	715.00	550.00	220.00
—St. James'	20.00	10.00	10.00	20.00	.....	.....
—St. Mark's	33.00	33.00	40.00	73.00	.....	2.50
—St. Paul's	1,614.00	1,484.62	134.38	1,619.00	500.00	400.00
San Fernando	132.00	132.00	60.00	192.00	.....	.....
San Gabriel	1,043.00	521.50	100.00	621.00	.....	.....
San Jacinto	7.00	7.00	1.28	8.28	.....	.....
Santa Ana	880.00	123.00	65.00	188.00	625.00	500.00
Santa Barbara	2,187.00	967.00	250.00	1,217.00	.....	.....
Santa Maria	45.00	.....	15.00	15.00	500.00	200.00
Santa Monica	1,103.00	1,061.00	51.59	1,113.00	.....	.....
Santa Paula	203.00	70.00	29.00	99.00	.....	.....
Sierra Madre	367.00	10.00	4.63	14.63	.....	25.00
South Pasadena	1,470.00	1,270.00	200.00	1,470.00	1,000.00	800.00
Torrance	32.00	36.85	27.18	64.03	25.00	25.00
Tujunga	35.00	35.00	.....	35.00	.....	.....
Upland	323.00	57.30	105.00	162.30	.....	.....
Ventura	308.00	263.00	45.00	308.00	.....	.....
Whittier	575.00	245.47	348.03	593.50	250.00	200.00

Wilmar	40.00	.....	22.00	22.00	.....	.....

Missions Not in Union With Convention

Baldwin Park	$ 15.00	$ 4.30	$ 10.70	15.00	.....	.....
Compton	15.00	.....	35.00	35.00	.....	.....
El Monte	5.00	5.00	13.00	18.00	.....	.....
Hawthorne	10.00	.....	10.00	10.00	.....	.....
La Crescenta	65.00	65.00	80.00	145.00	.....	.....
Laguna Beach	10.00	10.00	.....	10.00	.....	.....
Los Angeles—Calvary Mission	20.00	5.00	25.00	30.00	50.00	10.00
—Ephphatha Mission	.....	5.00	.....	5.00	.....	.....
—Holy Apostles	5.00	.....	10.00	10.00	.....	.....
—St. Bartholomew's, El Sereno	25.00	5.42	19.58	25.00	.....	.....
—St. Francis	.....	.....	11.40	11.40	.....	.....
St. Mary's, Japanese	100.00	30.00	108.35	138.35	.....	.....
St. Michael's	.....	.....	5.00	5.00	.....	.....
Pasadena—St. Barnabas	.....	.....	8.19	8.19	.....	.....
San Diego—Kensington Park	.....	.....	5.00	5.00	.....	.....
—Mission Beach	15.00	.....	15.75	15.75	.....	.....
—St. Luke's Mission	10.00	.....	53.27	53.27	.....	.....
—Ocean Beach	25.00	15.00	10.00	25.00	.....	.....
Sherman	10.00	.....	25.00	25.00	.....	.....
Los Angeles—Harvard School	.....	34.13	.....	34.13	.....	.....
La Jolla—Bishop's School	.....	160.00	.....	160.00	.....	.....
Undesignated Parishes	.....	11.59	.....	11.59	.....	.....

	Quotas G. C. P.	Payments General	Payments Church School	Totals	Trew Memorial Pledges	Paid to Jan. 5, 1931
Interest on Deposits	.....	12.97	.....	12.97	.....	.....
	$53,692.00	$31,360.92	$10,857.45	$42,218.37	$24,275.00	$14,862.50

Amount Received by W. F. Knight, Treasurer	$41,973.92	
Amount Sent Direct to New York	244.45	
Total Credit for 1930		$42,218.37

DISBURSEMENTS

Representing balances of:		
Remitted to Lewis B. Franklin, Treasurer of the National Council:		
1929 quota	$ 400.00	
1930 quota	41,755.55	42,155.55
Balance in bank January 20, 1931		$ 1,010.32
1929 quota	$ 884.45	
1930 quota	125.87	

In addition to the amount of $42,155.55 remitted by the Treasurer to the National Council, amounts aggregating $244.45 were remitted directly by Parishes to apply on the 1930 quota as evidenced by statements of the National Council.

REPORT OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE

TO THE THIRTY-SIXTH ANNUAL CONVENTION
DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

Your Auditing Committee respectfully reports:

That the accounts, for the year past, of the treasurers of the several funds of the Diocese, have been audited under its direction by Price, Waterhouse & Co., certified public accountants. accountants.

The report of the accountants, dated January 23, 1931, is attached hereto, and made a part of this report.

The accountants examined the bonds and other securities of the Diocese at the safe deposit vaults of the Security-First National Bank, 708 South Spring Street, and found them as listed in their report.

The bonds of the treasurer of the Diocese, Mr. H. Ivor Thomas, are on file with the secretary of the Corporation of the Diocese.

HENRY E. BRETT, *Chairman.*
ROBT. H. LINDSAY
R. MCCLELLAND BRADY

January 28, 1931

PRICE, WATERHOUSE & CO.
530 West Sixth Street
Los Angeles

January 23, 1931

THE AUDITING COMMITTEE,
DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES
LOS ANGELES, CALFORNIA
Dear Sirs:

We have examined the following books and accounts of the Diocese of Los Angeles, maintained by the several treasurers, for the periods indicated:

	Period
Corporation of the Diocese	
H. Ivor Thomas, treasurer	Jan. 12, 1930 to Jan. 11, 1931
Diocesan and other funds	
H. Ivor Thomas, treasurer	Jan. 12, 1930 to Jan. 11, 1931
General Church Program	
W. F. Knight, treasurer	Jan. 21, 1930 to Jan. 20, 1931
Church Pension Fund	
Colin M. Gair, treasurer	Jan. 17, 1930 to Jan. 16, 1931

and have prepared therefrom the following statements which are attached hereto:

Corporation of the Diocese of Los Angeles:	
Statement of assets and fund accounts as of January 11, 1931	Exhibit I
Statement of investments and income therefrom	Exhibit II
Statements of cash receipts and disbursements:	
Diocesan and other funds (summary)	Exhibit III

General Church Program	Exhibit IV
Church Pension Fund	Exhibit V

We examined evidence of the investments of the Corporation on January 12, 1931, and found all changes therein during the period and the income therefrom to be properly accounted for. The cash in bank was in all instances verified through certificates obtained from the depositaries. All recorded cash received was traced into bank and, with reference to General Church Program and Diocesan and other funds, was in agreement with duplicate receipts issued by the respective treasurers. Receipts are not issued with respect to the Church Pension Fund. We examined cancelled checks and vouchers in support of the disbursements and found them to be in order.

We are pleased to report that the records have been well maintained.

Yours very truly,
PRICE, WATERHOUSE & CO.

CORPORATION OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

EXHIBIT I.

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND FUND ACCOUNTS

January 11, 1931

ASSETS

Investments:		
Investment certificates	$21,100.00	
Bonds	41,435.15	
Stock	3,300.00	
		$65,835.15
Cash in bank		182.12
		$66,017.27

FUNDS

Episcopate Endowment Fund:		
Balance January 11, 1930	$61,670.15	
Profit on sale Union Oil Co. bonds	226.50	
Whitsunday offerings	509.87	
		$62,406.52
Keating Fund		3,444.25
San Diego Convocation Trust Fund		66.50
Crosby Memorial Fund		100.00
		$66,017.27

Exhibit II

CORPORATION OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

STATEMENT OF INVESTMENTS AND INCOME THEREFROM

For the Period from January 12, 1930, to January 11, 1931

INVESTMENT	Interest Rate	Year Due	Face or Par Value	On Hand January 11, 1930 (Book Value)	Changes During Period Matured	Changes During Period Purchased	Amortization of Bond Premiums	On Hand January 11, 1931 (Book Value)	Income During Period
Mortgage Loan—George W. Corson	7%	1930	$ 7,500.00	$ 7,500.00	$ 7,500.00				$ 192.50
Investment Certificates:									
State Mutual Building & Loan Company	6%	1933	$ 100.00	$ 100.00				$ 100.00	$ 6.00
Mortgage Guarantee Company	6%	1932	2,500.00	2,500.00				2,500.00	150.00
Mortgage Guarantee Company	6%	1933	6,000.00	6,000.00				6,000.00	360.00
Mortgage Guarantee Company	6%	1935	4,000.00			$ 4,000.00		4,000.00	45.00
Fidelity Savings & Loan Association	6%	Demand	8,500.00	1,000.00		7,500.00		8,500.00	285.00
				$ 9,600.00		$11,500.00		$21,100.00	$ 846.00
Bonds:									
City of Kingsburg	6%	$175.00 annually	$ 875.00	$ 1,050.00	$ 175.00			$ 875.00	$ 57.75
Delta Farms Reclamation District	6%	1929	3,000.00)	5,143.25				5,143.25	
Delta Farms Reclamation District	6%	1932	2,000.00)						
Garden Foundation, Inc.	6¼%	1937	5,000.00	5,000.00				5,000.00	312.50*
Glendora Independent Water Company	6%	1932	2,000.00	2,000.00				2,000.00	120.00
Mid-State Horticultural Company	7¼%	1932	5,000.00	5,000.00				5,000.00	375.00*
Ontario Power Company	5%	1930	1,000.00	1,000.00				1,000.00	50.00
Pacific Gas & Electric Corporation	6%	1941	5,000.00	5,124.80			$10.40	5,114.40	300.00
Rindge Land & Navigation Company	6%	1949	5,000.00	5,000.00				5,000.00	300.00
San Joaquin Light & Power Corporation	6%	1952	2,000.00	2,000.00				2,000.00	120.00
Union Oil Company of California	5%	1931	3,000.00	2,848.50	2,848.50				75.00
Union Oil Company of California	6%	1942	10,000.00	10,330.00			27.50	10,302.50	600.00
				$44,496.55	$ 3,023.50		$37.90	$41,435.15	$2,310.25
Stock:									
Valley Agricultural Company			$ 3,300.00	$ 3,300.00				$ 3,300.00	
TOTALS				$64,896.55	$10,523.50	$11,500.00	$37.90	$65,835.15	$ 3,348.75
Deduct: Amortization of Bond Premiums									37.90
Balance of income remitted to treasurer of the Diocese for the account of Diocesan and other funds (Exhibit III)									$3,310.85

*Includes coupons returned by bank on January 14 account of insufficient funds:

Garden Foundation, Inc.	$156.25
Mid-State Horticultural Company	187.50
Representing an over transfer of funds to the treasurer of the Diocese	$343.75

Exhibit III

TREASURER OF THE DIOCESE

SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, DIOCESAN AND OTHER FUNDS

For the Period from January 12, 1930, to January 11, 1931

	Diocesan Fund	Diocesan Missionary Fund	Episcopate Endowment Fund	Keating Fund	Crosby Memorial Fund	Bishop's Fund	Special	Total
Balance in bank January 12, 1930	$ 2,278.46	$ 3,961.99					$ 28.54	$ 6,268.99
ADDITIONAL RECEIPTS—								
Pledges		$30,913.13						$30,913.13
Assessments of 1929	$ 730.73	1,410.50						2,141.23
Assessments of 1930	19,889.91	39,781.02						59,670.93
Income from investments (Exhibit II)	3,103.45	3.00		$198.40	$6.00			3,310.85
Interest on bank balance		108.68						108.68
Church Extension Society		200.00						200.00
George J. Keating Memorial Fund		1,940.00						1,940.00
Convocation, offerings		411.78						411.78
Consecration Service offering		249.20						249.20
Whitsunday offerings			$509.87					509.87
Convention collections	166.34							166.34
Loan from sinking fund		1,500.00						1,500.00
Rev. C. W. Baker, account Imperial Valley		110.00						110.00
Contributions to Bishop Seabury Fund							$1,802.68	1,802.68
Contributions for Good Samaritan Hospital							135.77	135.77
Contributions for Trew Memorial Fund							395.00	395.00
Contributions for Jerusalem and East Missions							84.03	84.03
Offerings—Bishop's Fund						$1,765.45		1,765.45
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$23,890.43	$76,627.31	$509.87	$198.40	$6.00	$1,765.45	$2,417.48	$105,414.94
	$26,168.89	$80,589.30	$509.87	$198.40	$6.00	$1,765.45	$2,446.02	$111,683.93
DEDUCT: DISBURSEMENTS—								$ 22,867.39
Diocesan salaries and expenses	$22,867.39							150.00
Church Pension Fund (Exhibit V)	150.00							
Salaries of Diocesan missionaries, missionary expenses, and contributions to other missionary causes		$77,751.38						77,751.38
Episcopate Endowment Fund (Exhibit I)			$509.87					509.87
Rt. Rev. W. B. Stevens						$1,765.45		1,765.45
Deposit to Sinking Fund	500.00							500.00
Diocesan Clergy Conference at Mount Lowe							$ 28.54	28.54
Bishop Seabury Fund							1,802.68	1,802.68
Good Samaritan Hospital							135.77	135.77
Trew Memorial Fund							395.00	395.00
Jerusalem and East Mission							84.03	84.03
St. George's Mission, El Toro				$198.40				198.40
St. Matthew's Parish, National City					$6.00			6.00
Repayment of loan from Sinking Fund		1,500.00						1,500.00
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$23,517.39	$79,251.38	$509.87	$198.40	$6.00	$1,765.45	$2,446.02	$107,694.51
Balance in bank January 11, 1931	$ 2,651.50	$ 1,337.92						$ 3,989.42

EXHIBIT IV.

GENERAL CHURCH PROGRAM

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements for the Period from Jan. 21, 1930, to Jan. 20, 1931

RECEIPTS

From Parishes, Missions and Sunday Schools for designated purposes:		
1929 quota:		
General Church Program	$ 1,275.93	
Sunday School	8.52	
1930 quota:		
General Church Program	28,936.16	
Sunday School	10,841.09	
Women's Auxiliary	875.00	
Various funds as designated	1,216.20	
		$43,152.90
Interest on bank balance		12.97
		$43,165.87

DISBURSEMENTS

Remitted to Lewis B. Franklin, treasurer of the National Council:		
1929 quota	$ 400.00	
1930 quota	41,755.55	
		$42,155.55
Balance in bank January 20, 1931		$ 1,010.32
Representing balances of:		
1929 quota	$ 884.45	
1930 quota	125.87	

In addition to the amount of $42,155.55 remitted by the treasurer to the National Council, amounts aggregating $244.45 were remitted by parishes to apply on the 1930 quota as evidenced by statements of the National Council.

EXHIBIT V.

CHURCH PENSION FUND

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements for the Period from Jan. 17, 1930, to Jan. 16, 1931

Balance in bank January 17, 1930 ..... $ 39.44

RECEIPTS

Pension assessments, parishes	$22,772.00	
Amounts received representing refund of over-payments by parishes on account of assessments, etc.	64.82	
Diocesan Fund (Exhibit III)	150.00	
		22,986.82
		$23,026.26

DISBURSEMENTS

Remittance to Church Pension Fund, Inc.	$22,772.00	
Refund to parishes on account of over-payments, etc.	64.82	
Office expenses	184.50	
		$23,021.32
Balance in bank January 16, 1931		$ 4.94

REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE OF THE THIRTY-SIXTH ANNUAL CONVENTION OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

GENTLEMEN:

In preparing the budget for the year 1931, your committee finds that the requirements will be as follows:

Salary for Bishop	$10,000.00
Salary for Suffragan Bishop	6,000.00
Allowance for office expense of Bishop	1,200.00
Salary of Bishop's secretary	2,400.00
Allowance for clerical help for Suffragan Bishop	600.00
Salary of secretary of convention	500.00
Salary of assist. secretary of convention	100.00
Salary of treasurer of Diocese	750.00
Expenses of corporation of the Diocese	50.00
Office expense—secretary of convention	100.00
Office expense—treasurer of Diocese	100.00
Bonds of treasurer of Diocese	25.00

Pension premiums for Diocesan officers	1,245.00	
Office expense of registrar	100.00	
Office expense of historiographer	25.00	
Expenses of master of ceremonies	30.00	
Expenses of committee on arrangements	100.00	
Expenses of entertainment of clergy	250.00	
Expenses of Committee on Pensions	200.00	
Expenses of Auditing Committee	250.00	
Music for convention—1931	50.00	
Sexton for convention—1931	25.00	
Printing of Convention Journal	850.00	
Printing, additional as required	400.00	
One-third expenses of deputies to next general convention	535.00	
One-third per capita assessment of next general convention	200.00	
Assessment—Province of the Pacific	1,215.00	
Reserve Fund	500.00	
		$27,800.00

To meet this sum, we have—

Estimated interest on endowments			$ 2,800.00	
Less Credits—				
Assessments, see schedule	$25,146.00			
Coronado	$60.00			
L.A.—Epiphany	20.00			
L.A.—St. John's	60.00			
El Toro	6.00			
		146.00		
			25,000.00	
				$27,800.00

The Diocesan assessment, as above determined, and the assessment for Diocesan missions of $46,000.00, authorized by this convention, have been assessed to the parishes and missions of the Diocese, under authority of Canon VII, Section 47, according to the following schedule. There are also included therein the quotas for the General Church Program, as apportioned by the Executive Council.

Schedule of Assessments and G. C. P. Quotas for 1931

	Diocesan Assessment	Diocesan Missionary Assessment	G. C. P. Quota
Alhambra	$ 198.00	$ 387.00	$ 440.00
Anaheim	133.00	286.00	328.00
Beaumont-Banning	14.00	26.00	30.00
Beverly Hills	243.00	475.00	540.00
Bostonia	9.00	16.00	22.00
Brawley	5.00	9.00	12.00
Burbank	71.00	173.00	201.00
Calexico	4.00	7.00	10.00
Carlsbad	6.00	11.00	10.00
Carpinteria	2.00	5.00	5.00
Chula Vista	54.00	131.00	152.00
Colton	6.00	11.00	10.00
Corona	16.00	30.00	40.00
Coronado	230.00	450.00	512.00
Covina	280.00	548.00	623.00
Downey	6.00	11.00	14.00
El Centro	9.00	16.00	24.00
El Toro	8.00	10.00	10.00
Elsinore	2.00	5.00	5.00
Escondido	55.00	133.00	155.00
Fallbrook	5.00	8.00	10.00
Fullerton	49.00	118.00	137.00
Glendale	296.00	579.00	658.00
Glendora	109.00	233.00	268.00
Hemet	12.00	24.00	30.00
Hermosa Beach	192.00	376.00	442.00
Huntington Park	255.00	500.00	567.00
Inglewood	150.00	323.00	370.00
La Crescenta	100.00	200.00	75.00
La Jolla	275.00	539.00	612.00
La Mesa	10.00	20.00	30.00
Laguna Beach	3.00	9.00	10.00
Lancaster	3.00	5.00	10.00
Lompoc	10.00	18.00	30.00
Long Beach—All Saints'	150.00	200.00	529.00
St. Luke's	863.00	1,488.00	1,662.00
Los Angeles—Advent	47.00	113.00	131.00
All Saints'	151.00	324.00	372.00
Amanda Chapel	20.00	36.00	48.00
Epiphany	115.00	247.00	284.00
Good Shepherd	111.00	238.00	273.00
Good Shepherd (Venice)	25.00	50.00	163.00

	Diocesan Assessment	Diocesan Missionary Assessment	G. C. P. Quota
Grace Memorial	203.00	398.00	452.00
Redeemer	112.00	240.00	275.00
St. Andrew's	100.00	150.00	363.00
St. Athanasius'	398.00	727.00	818.00
St. Barnabas'	100.00	150.00	492.00
St. James'	1,419.00	2,447.00	2,731.00
St. John's	2,170.00	3,741.00	4,177.00
St. John's (West L. A.)	120.00	256.00	294.00
St. John's (Wilmington)	30.00	90.00	156.00
St. Luke's	100.00	100.00	422.00
St. Mark's (Van Nuys)	64.00	154.00	180.00
St. Mary of the Angels'	150.00	321.00	369.00
St. Mary's (Japanese)	10.00	18.00	100.00
St. Matthew's (Watts)	45.00	108.00	126.00
St. Matthias'	814.00	1,402.00	1,566.00
St. Paul's Cathedral	1,920.00	3,312.00	3,698.00
St. Peter's	266.00	520.00	591.00
St. Philip's	57.00	138.00	160.00
St. Stephen's	1,162.00	2,004.00	2,236.00
St. Thomas'	681.00	1,173.00	1,310.00
Trinity	200.00	300.00	762.00
Monrovia	297.00	582.00	661.00
Montecito	659.00	1,136.00	1,268.00
Murrieta	2.00	4.00	5.00
National City	54.00	131.00	153.00
Needles	2.00	4.00	5.00
Oceanside	14.00	26.00	40.00
Ontario	80.00	193.00	224.00
Orange	65.00	156.00	182.00
Oxnard	20.00	36.00	40.00
Palms	77.00	185.00	215.00
Pasadena—All Saints'	1,968.00	3,394.00	3,789.00
St. Mark's	292.00	572.00	650.00
The Angels'	213.00	417.00	474.00
Pomona	254.00	496.00	564.00
Redlands	677.00	1,167.00	1,303.00
Redondo Beach	118.00	253.00	291.00
Riverside	555.00	1,013.00	1,140.00
San Bernardino	196.00	383.00	435.00

	Diocesan Assessment	Diocesan Missionary Assessment	G. C. P. Quota
San Diego—All Saints'	296.00	579.00	657.00
St. James'	12.00	24.00	24.00
St. Luke's	4.00	8.00	20.00
St. Mark's	47.00	114.00	133.00
St. Paul's	847.00	1,459.00	1,629.00
San Fernando	42.00	101.00	118.00
San Gabriel	502.00	916.00	1,031.00
San Jacinto	6.00	9.00	6.00
Santa Ana	300.00	600.00	672.00
Santa Barbara	1,000.00	1,850.00	2,270.00
Santa Maria	43.00	104.00	120.00
Santa Monica	542.00	989.00	1,113.00
Santa Paula	72.00	174.00	202.00
Sierra Madre	130.00	278.00	319.00
South Pasadena	744.00	1,282.00	1,431.00
Torrance	13.00	24.00	30.00
Tujunga	42.00	102.00	119.00
Upland	132.00	283.00	325.00
Ventura	140.00	299.00	343.00
Whittier	252.00	494.00	561.00
Wilmar	14.00	26.00	36.00
	$25,146.00	$46,000.00	$53,730.00

Missions Not in Union

Baldwin Park	$ 15.00
Compton	15.00
El Monte	10.00
Hawthorne	10.00
Holtville	5.00
Los Angeles—Calvary	20.00
Ephphatha	5.00
Holy Apostles	5.00
St. Bartholomew's	25.00
St. Francis'	5.00
St. Michael's	5.00
Pasadena—St. Barnabas'	5.00
San Clemente	15.00
San Diego—Our Saviour	5.00
St. Andrew's	15.00
Trinity	25.00
Sherman	10.00

Finance Committee

H. IVOR THOMAS.

GOOD FRIDAY OFFERING FOR THE JERUSALEM AND THE EAST MISSION

REV. A. F. RANDALL, *Representative*

City	Church	
Alhambra	Holy Trinity	$ 28.03
Beaumont	St. Stephen's	8.10
Beverly Hills	All Saints'	10.40
Carlsbad	St. Michael's	1.60
Chula Vista	St. John's	8.00
Corona	St. John the Baptist	4.00
Coronado	Christ	35.59
Covina	Holy Trinity	5.50
Culver City	St. Mary's	2.40
El Centro	St. Paul's	4.50
Glendale	St. Mark's	33.20
Hemet	Good Shepherd	6.00
Hermosa Beach	St. Cross	9.20
La Crescenta	St. Luke's	45.00
La Jolla	St. James' by the Sea	48.16
La Mesa	St. Andrew's	5.30
Long Beach	All Saints'	5.00
Los Angeles	Advent	8.85
" "	All Saints'	10.90
" "	Amanda Chapel	10.00
" "	Epiphany	2.45
" "	Good Shepherd	6.50
" "	Holy Apostles' (Glassell Park)	4.36
" "	Redeemer	4.30
" "	St. Andrew's	11.50
" "	St. Athanasius'	8.00
" "	St. James'	10.00
" "	St. John's	109.73
" "	St. Mark's (Van Nuys)	4.50
" "	St. Mary of the Angels	16.75
" "	St. Matthias'	35.50
" "	St. Paul's	79.88
" "	St. Peter's (San Pedro)	12.77
" "	St. Stephen's	44.55
" "	Trinity	7.72
Monrovia	St. Luke's	5.08
Montecito	All Saints'	90.55
Oceanside	Grace	6.00
Ontario	Christ Church	18.25
Orange	Holy Trinity	8.88
Oxnard	All Saints'	2.00
Pasadena	All Saints'	102.00
"	Church of the Angels	26.14
"	St. Mark's	34.80

City	Church	
Pomona	St. Paul's	9.45
Redlands	Trinity	11.45
Redondo Beach	Christ Church	5.50
Riverside	All Saints'	74.34
San Bernardino	St. John's	11.10
San Diego	All Saints'	32.23
" "	St. Mark's	4.50
" "	St. Paul's	28.00
San Fernando	St. Simon's	8.20
San Gabriel	Our Saviour	28.80
Santa Ana	Messiah	20.12
Santa Barbara	Trinity	15.00
Santa Paula	St. Paul's	7.15
Sawtelle	St. John's (West L. A.)	8.00
South Pasadena	St. James'	53.81
Torrance	Christ Church	4.65
Upland	St. Mark's	10.00
Venice	Good Shepherd	5.05
Whittier	St. Matthias'	55.23
The Rev. Alfred Fletcher, Los Angeles		3.00
		$1,337.82

1930 PAROCHIAL REPORTS—PASTORAL

LOS ANGELES CONVOCATION

Parishes	CONGREGATION		BAPTISMS		OFFICIAL ACTS			CHURCH SCHOOL		
	Members	Communicants	Children	Adults	Confirmations	Marriages	Burials	Teachers	Pupils	No.
1. Alhambra	575	240	14	3	10	11	23	12	119	1
2. Anaheim	241	151	3	7	5	5	11	8	43	2
3. Beaumont-Banning	310	90	3	1	20	1	1	6	50	3
4. Beverly Hills	356	168	17	2	10	32	10	23	242	4
5. Bostonia	85	58	....	....	....	....	....	6	52	5
6. Brawley	101	41	1	....	2	....	2	5	19	5
7. Burbank	131	121	1	1	6	....	....	7	53	7
8. Calexico	51	16	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	8
9. Carlsbad	23	23	....	....	....	1	....	3	25	9
10. Carpinteria	89	23	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
11. Chula Vista	89	89	....	2	7	2	12	9	56	11
*12. Colton	36	16	....	....	....	....	....	3	8	12
13. Corona	54	54	....	....	....	....	....	2	4	13
14. Coronado	218	109	22	3	17	10	10	12	150	14
15. Covina	305	200	21	26	3	3	3	11	112	15
16. Downey	110	73	....	3	1	1	....	5	24	16
17. El Centro	181	71	5	10	1	1	....	6	22	17
18. El Toro	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18
19. Elsinore	20	20	....	1	2	1	3	....	....	19
20. Escondido	124	85	10	4	8	1	3	5	42	20

	CONGREGATION		BAPTISMS		OFFICIAL ACTS			CHURCH SCHOOL		
	Members	Communicants	Children	Adults	Confirmations	Marriages	Burials	Teachers	Pupils	No.
21. Fallbrook	54	37	2	5	1	1	2	2	25	21
22. Fullerton	282	119	1	1	15	6	7	7	42	22
23. Glendale	536	352	11	2	19	35	38	20	265	23
*24. Glendora	110	75	....	....	....	....	....	5	66	24
25. Hemet	140	67	2	....	3	2	2	5	34	25
26. Hermosa Beach	232	175	29	4	26	9	21	11	123	26
27. Hueneme						....	....	....	....	27
28. Huntington Park	550	422	18	4	22	27	24	22	180	28
29. Inglewood	337	256	9	....	8	26	9	10	123	29
30. La Crescenta	153	104	2	2	5	2	16	11	79	30
31. La Jolla	300	261	11	....	16	9	12	....	80	31
32. La Mesa	57	57	....	....	5	....	3	7	24	32
33. Laguna Beach	90	77	5	....	2	4	3	4	12	33
34. Lancaster	95	42	10	....	6	1	2	4	32	34
35. Lompoc	88	41	....	....	....	1	2	3	13	35
36. Long Beach—All Saints'	416	210	7	2	11	18	34	13	134	36
37. St. Luke's	1,100	1,006	44	2	25	60	41	24	309	37
38. Los Angeles—Advent	218	120	7	2	20	12	6	8	67	38
39. All Saints'	520	261	7	4	15	7	18	17	86	39
40. Amanda Chapel	384	163	24	8	24	16	4	23	211	40
41. Epiphany	303	160	8	9	16	9	10	12	50	41
42. Good Shepherd	250	154	17	....	9	7	289	8	70	42

43.	Good Shepherd, Venice	.....	130	98	....	....	....	....	3	14	43
44.	Grace Memorial	333	194	16	2	16	....	....	6	20	....
45.	Redeemer	370	181	3	....	2	13	12	8	108	44
46.	St. Andrew's	200	180	6	....	2	5	17	10	62	45
47.	St. Athanasius'	550	338	11	....	12	4	5	9	65	46
							18	50	20	118	47
48.	St. Barnabas' (Eagle Rock)	275	143	2	1	8	1	14	10	75	48
49.	St. James'	1,000	1,000	39	6	216	37	26	54	561	49
50.	St. John's	3,100	2,150	71	23	51	91	95	20	215	50
51	St. John's (West Los Angeles)	181	128	6	....	12	5	10	8	65	51
52.	St. John's (Wilmington)	76	60	3	....	4	2	4	5	27	52
53.	St. Luke's	102	102	6	....	14	5	5	5	30	53
54.	St. Mary's (Van Nuys)	72	60	....	....	....	....	....	8	46	54
55.	St. Mary of the Angels' (Hollywood)	196	149	21	2	20	39	16	12	73	55
56.	St. Mary's M. (Japanese)	125	71	8	6	13	4	2	20	314	56
57.	St. Matthew's (Watts)	18	18	2	....	....	....	....	3	26	....
58.	St. Matthias'	700	420	23	....	12	10	26	12	115	58
59.	St. Paul's	1,550	1,405	30	11	44	46	47	16	214	59
60.	St. Peter's (San Pedro)	421	231	21	3	35	12	18	11	101	60
61.	St. Philip's	369	302	9	6	30	9	37	5	36	61

	CONGREGATION		BAPTISMS		OFFICIAL ACTS			CHURCH SCHOOL		
	Members	Communicants	Children	Adults	Confirmations	Marriages	Burials	Teachers	Pupils	No.
62. St. Stephen's (Hollywood)	1,000	688	14	2	20	21	37	19	145	62
63. St. Thómas' (Hollywood)	1,000	622	19	2	20	33	53	28	214	63
64. Trinity	700	281	10	1	6	11	41	13	83	64
65. Monrovia	420	270	5	3	17	4	23	19	127	65
66. Montecito	451	193	21	....	17	8	16	10	100	66
*67. Murrieta	27	16	....	....	....	....	....	2	16	....
68. National City	141	85	5	1	5	1	3	5	36	68
*69. Needles	77	50	....	....	....					
70. Oceanside	135	124	....	....	....	....	....	4	12	70
71. Ontario	144	112	10	....	6	3	....	5	32	71
72. Orange	158	143	3	3	7	8	5	5	30	72
73. Oxnard	144	70	6	....	....	3	6	2	22	73
74. Palms	165	151	10	....	21	....	14	6	92	74
75. Pasadena—All Saints'	2,891	1,478	46	13	47	47	99	44	607	75
76. St. Mark's	710	396	14	....	11	9	16	23	135	76
77. The Angels	255	146	12	8	12	93	6	8	97	77
78. Pomona	739	374	9	2	23	7	10	22	107	78
79. Redlands	396	357	5	10	27	6	6	24	153	79
80. Redondo Beach	120	72	4	....	3	3	3	4	40	80
81. Riverside	651	403	17	3	31	43	18	18	123	81

82.	San Bernardino	290	161	12	2	10	18	30	14	68	82
83.	San Diego—All Saints'	707	428	3	2	12	11	7	16	116	83
84.	St. James'	37	28	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	84
85.	St. Luke's	100	65	6	3	14	3	3	8	90	85
86.	St. Mark's	219	182	12	....	22	6	23	20	137	86
87.	St. Paul's	1,500	851	33	8	18	41	91	25	318	87
88.	San Fernando	100	70	9	....	11	3	7	10	57	88
89.	San Gabriel	602	402	17	5	28	45	37	11	230	89
90.	San Jacinto	38	25	....	1	1	....	3	....	....	90
91.	San Luis Rey						....	....	....	....	91
92.	Santa Ana	275	275	9	3	18	41	17	8	67	92
93.	Santa Barbara	1,119	621	10	*	17	28	21	26	245	93
94.	Santa Maria	106	67	2	....	....	2	1	4	38	94
95.	Santa Monica	1,060	778	35	17	35	41	68	17	236	95
96.	Santa Paula	123	63	2	1	4	....	2	5	44	96
97.	Sierra Madre	163	80	....	....	....	....	....	4	16	97
98.	S. Pasadena—St. James'	909	570	13	5	23	22	30	20	212	98
99.	Torrance	97	75	7	3	10	3	3	5	14	99
100.	Tujunga	59	59	....	....	....	1	2	4	11	100
101.	Upland	148	89	4	1	3	3	4	6	38	101
102.	Ventura	300	174	5	1	8	20	6	8	112	102
103.	Whittier	533	213	12	....	17	7	12	15	138	103
104.	Wilmar	110	53	10	....	4	1	4	6	60	104

MISSIONS NOT IN UNION

	CONGREGATION		BAPTISMS	OFFICIAL ACTS				CHURCH SCHOOL		
	Members	Communicants	Children	Adults	Confirmations	Marriages	Burials	Teachers	Pupils	No.
105. Baldwin Park	79	25	....	....	6	....	....	5	26	105
106. Compton	45	35	....	....	....	....	4	6	30	106
107. El Monte	50	39	....	....	....	....	....	4	18	107
108. Encinitas	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	108
109. Hawthorne	55	40	6	....	3	....	....	5	22	109
110. Holtville (See El Centro)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	110
111. Los Angeles—Calvary	138	106	3	....	4	2	3	7	50	111
112. Ephphatha	40	29	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	112
*113. Holy Apostles'	106	60	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	113
114. Holy Nativity (Leimert Park)	70	22	6	....	....	....	1	4	35	114
115. St. Bartholomew's (El Sereno)	15	13	2	....	4	....	3	4	32	115
116. St. Francis' (E. Hollywood)	80	20	7	....	6	1	1	7	75	116
117. St. Michael's (Belvedere)	35	35	....	....	1	....	....	3	28	117
118. Pasadena—St. Barnabas'	65	41	....	....	8	....	2	4	20	118
119. Reseda	10	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	119
120. San Clemente	12	12	....	....	....	....	....	6	20	120
121. San Diego—Our Saviour (Kensington Park)	35	11	....	....	....	2	1	4	40	121

122. San Diego—St. Andrew's (Mission Beach)	20	10	....	....	....	....	....	5	35	122
123. San Diego, Trinity (Ocean Beach)	60	35	....	....	6	1	5	6	60	123
124. Sherman (Christ)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	124
125. Vista	25	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	125
Diocesan Institutions and Non-parochial clergy	310	310	5	....	8	10	17	....	....	.....
Scattering	275	275	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....
TOTALS	39,623	25,518	1029	221	1449	1234	1770	1441	10,224	

PAROCHIAL REPORTS—1930 FINANCIAL RECEIPTS

Parishes and Missions

	No.		Cash on Hand	Local Support	Special Parochial Purposes	Diocesan Missions and G. C. P.	Total	No.
	1	Alhambra, Parish	$ 17.50	$ 5,707.18	.....	$ 880.05	$ 6,604.73	1
	2	Anaheim, Parish	33.43	2,403.40	$ 515.00	9.00	2,960.83	2
	3	Beaumont-Banning, Mission	69.54	1,680.67	735.02	108.10	2,593.33	3
	4	Beverly Hills, Parish	9,217.20	8,996.72	4,711.82	100.00	23,025.74	4
**	5	Bostonia, Mission	12.49	615.00	135.00	12.65	775.14	5
**	6	Brawley, Mission	192.40	400.00	.....	8.50	600.90	6
	7	Burbank, Mission	84.45	1,984.65	.....	229.04	2,298.14	7
**	8	Calexico, Mission	57.98	400.00	.....	16.00	473.98	8
	9	Carlsbad, Mission	12.23	301.97	.....	12.00	326.20	9
	10	Carpinteria, Mission	66.80	178.50	.....	.....	245.30	10
	11	Chula Vista, Mission	196.34	1,724.14	1,033.16	293.23	3,246.87	11
**	12	Colton, Mission	.....	415.00	.....	.....	415.00	12
	13	Corona, Mission	110.74	980.18	100.50	91.25	1,282.67	13
	14	Coronado, Parish	753.17	3,759.21	2,658.39	341.30	7,512.07	14
	15	Covina, Parish	1,212.52	8,842.73	.....	.....	10,055.25	15
	16	Downey, Mission	144.53	780.45	.....	102.65	1,027.63	16
**	17	El Centro, Mission	63.41	536.59	250.00	35.20	885.20	17
	18	El Toro, Mission	120.84	414.00	.....	.....	534.84	18
	19	Elsinore, Mission	115.49	192.17	12.60	.....	320.26	19
	20	Escondido, Mission	39.98	1,989.96	.....	14.10	2,044.04	20
	21	Fallbrook, Mission	27.50	419.34	211.69	15.00	673.53	21

22	Fullerton, Mission	11.38	1,969.05	.....	.....	1,980.43	22
23	Glendale, Parish	176.71	6,705.67	.....	511.35	7,393.73	23
24	Glendora, Parish	95.15	1,131.18	25.00	137.66	1,388.99	24
25	Hemet, Mission	19.65	972.31	555.97	109.68	1,657.61	25
26	Hermosa Beach, Parish	80.78	4,960.20	3,295.44	133.81	8,470.23	26
27	Hueneme, Mission	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
28	Huntington Park, Parish	20.92	6,089.74	1,210.44	581.85	7,902.95	28
29	Inglewood, Parish	934.84	3,573.99	.....	.....	4,508.83	29
30	La Crescenta, Parish	165.08	3,219.13	107.19	320.29	3,811.69	30
31	La Jolla, Parish	744.34	7,147.04	76,725.46	2,231.69	86,848.53	31
32	La Mesa, Mission	14.19	947.05	277.06	102.64	1,340.94	32
33	Laguna Beach, Mission	101.17	1,609.63	5,817.78	35.30	7,563.88	33
34	Lancaster, Mission	203.72	889.86	.....	.....	1,093.58	34
35	Lompoc, Mission	22.21	612.26	.....	28.00	662.47	35
36	Long Beach—All Saints', Parish	189.97	5,506.61	6,684.00	250.58	12,631.16	36
37	Long Beach—St. Luke's, Parish	**11.44*	13,619.23	4,628.57	1,871.94	20,108.30	37
38	Los Angeles—Advent, Mission	54.06	2,051.10	930.87	237.81	3,273.84	38
39	—All Saints', Parish	230.74	3,429.85	956.55	663.27	5,280.41	39
40	—Amanda Chapel, Mission	60.03	3,630.38	1,163.66	227.37	5,081.44	40
41	—Epiphany, Parish	98.40	3,629.27	462.80	341.22	4,531.69	41
42	—Good Shepherd, Mission	308.61	3,433.66	1,517.78	49.10	5,309.15	42
43	—Good Shepherd, Parish (Venice)	19.34	1,111.54	105.78	128.20	1,364.86	43
44	—Grace Memorial, Mission	189.29	3,114.57	1,639.50	405.75	5,349.11	44
45	—Redeemer, Mission	205.24	2,372.94	.....	278.35	2,856.53	45

No.		Cash on Hand	Local Support	Special Parochial Purposes	Diocesan Missions and G. O. P.	Total	No.
46	—St. Andrew's, Parish	4.28	3,533.88	92.32	251.21	3,881.69	46
47	—St. Athanasius', Parish	10.90	6,911.71	2,950.00	776.26	10,648.87	47
48	—St. Barnabas', Parish	141.46	4,273.18	.....	106.15	4,520.79	48
49	—St. James', Parish	1,531.19	18,296.35	14,813.37	5,066.88	39,707.79	49
50	—St. John's, Parish	603.68	32,915.76	29,619.83	11,965.56	75,104.83	50
51	—St. John's, Mission (West Los Angeles)	2.95	2,142.45	861.10	294.61	3,301.11	51
52	—St. John's, Mission (Wilmington)	8.81	630.95	1,389.27	65.50	2,094.53	52
53	—St. Luke's, Parish	722.56	1,956.67	.....	550.00	3,229.23	53
** 54	—St. Mark's, Mission	222.69	2,377.31	.....	227.65	2,827.65	54
55	—St. Mary of the Angels, Parish	152.10	4,622.65	410.79	318.54	5,504.08	55
56	—St. Mary's, Mission (Japanese)	.....	976.27	605.17	170.08	1,751.52	56
57	—St. Matthew's, Mission	2.72	408.87	.....	72.00	483.59	57
58	—St. Matthias', Parish	896.13	9,904.67	3,554.75	2,518.18	16,873.73	58
59	—St. Paul's Cathedral, Parish	4,412.06	26,579.79	12,546.34	8,258.15	51,796.34	59
60	—St. Peter's, Parish	31.29	3,881.78	939.50	435.48	5,288.05	60
61	—St. Philip's, Mission	93.83	1,278.96	1,773.45	237.50	3,383.74	61
62	—St. Stephen's, Parish	1,033.66	16,865.24	163.90	2,225.66	20,288.46	62
63	—St. Thomas', Parish	1,643.60	10,603.18	.....	.....	12,246.78	63
64	—Trinity, Parish	.....	8,235.42	6,254.80	613.84	15,104.06	64
65	Monrovia, Parish	989.87	7,937.51	3,925.04	1,337.30	14,189.72	65
66	Montecito, Parish	834.23	14,224.92	10,794.43	3,503.50	29,357.08	66

67	Murrieta, Mission	181.54	33.18	.....	.....	214.72	67
68	National City, Parish	67.55	1,764.73	.....	234.28	2,066.56	68
** 69	Needles, Mission	.....	150.00	.....	.....	150.00	69
70	Oceanside, Mission	111.88	926.02	42.78	50.30	1,130.98	70
71	Ontario, Parish	151.99	3,080.62	63.41	284.71	3,580.73	71
72	Orange, Mission	163.88	3,110.45	135.50	103.56	3,513.39	72
73	Oxnard, Mission	493.86	1,322.07	.....	82.60	1,898.53	73
74	Palms, Mission	49.87	2,135.54	500.00	453.84	3,139.25	74
75	Pasadena—All Saints', Parish	1,923.77	26,440.60	150,366.61	20,982.34	199,713.32	75
76	Pasadena—St. Mark's, Parish	570.36	7,414.38	2,210.00	85.35	10,280.09	76
77	Pasadena—The Angels, Parish	358.28	3,845.88	863.37	1,530.26	6,597.79	77
78	Pomona, Parish	508.19	5,457.79	36,994.49	1,832.06	44,792.53	78
79	Redlands, Parish	400.82	8,709.90	11,330.00	1,839.49	22,280.21	79
80	Redondo Beach, Mission	100.09	2,484.43	6,000.00	39.30	8,623.82	80
81	Riverside, Parish	113.63	8,265.37	4,347.66	3,121.42	15,848.08	81
82	San Bernardino, Parish	666.02	5,538.71	91.50	202.13	6,498.36	82
83	San Diego—All Saints', Parish	2,024.05	8,001.46	1,779.12	1,473.18	13,277.81	83
84	—St. James', Mission	138.82	550.47	.....	43.95	728.24	84
85	—St. Luke's, Mission	93.60	1,721.61	691.49	152.20	2,658.90	85
86	—St. Mark's, Mission	175.22	1,998.70	.....	145.21	2,319.13	86
87	—St. Paul's, Parish	773.22	13,875.42	6,266.77	3,727.04	24,642.45	87
88	San Fernando, Mission	95.28	1,996.71	915.59	378.95	3,386.53	88
89	San Gabriel, Parish	471.31	9,269.47	3,180.60	1,512.47	14,433.85	89
90	San Jacinto, Mission	5.08	360.96	287.80	21.88	675.72	90
91	San Luis Rey, Mission	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91

No.		Cash on Hand	Local Support	Special Parochial Purposes	Diocesan Missions and G. C. P.	Total	No.
92	Santa Ana, Parish	314.47	6,769.63	400.00	884.13	8,363.23	92
93	Santa Barbara, Parish	5,130.39	16,116.46	3,067.96	2,408.80	26,723.61	93
94	Santa Maria, Mission	2,328.95	1,568.85	53.94	34.52	3,986.26	94
95	Santa Monica, Parish	494.74	10,004.74	386.18	2,286.57	13,172.23	95
96	Santa Paula, Mission	445.34	2,251.46	.....	.....	2,696.80	96
97	Sierra Madre, Parish	308.76	1,179.07	89.21	65.70	1,642.74	97
98	South Pasadena, Parish	587.20	13,778.76	.....	2,908.70	17,274.66	98
99	Torrance, Mission	68.56	1,078.87	256.20	41.65	1,445.28	99
100	Tujunga, Mission	.....	953.61	28.05	.....	981.66	100
101	Upland, Parish	100.80	3,608.13	1,103.19	870.00	5,682.12	101
102	Ventura, Parish	19.40	4,162.57	5,109.63	558.60	9,850.20	102
103	Whittier, Parish	681.81	5,755.02	5,309.30	1,657.15	13,403.28	103
104	Wilmar, Mission	42.57	794.59	9.14	.....	846.30	104
	Missions Not in Union						
105	Baldwin Park	127.77	365.22	.....	19.57	512.56	105
106	Compton	10.92	507.62	.....	.....	518.54	106
**107	El Monte	25.27	174.73	.....	.....	200.00	107
108	Encinitas	.....	342.40	.....	.....	342.40	108
109	Hawthorne	14.13	303.96	.....	.....	318.09	109
110	Holtville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110
111	Los Angeles—Calvary	24.08	1,924.13	.....	.....	1,948.21	111
**112	—Ephaphatha	.....	120.00	.....	.....	120.00	112
113	—Holy Apostles	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	113
114	—Holy Nativity	.....	833.32	.....	.....	833.32	114
115	—St. Bartholomew's	67.81	485.49	.....	.....	553.30	115

116 —St. Francis'	6.63	609.63	70.86	96.09	783.21	116
117 —St. Michael's	.....	221.46	.....	5.00	226.46	117
118 Pasadena—St. Barnabas'	172.74	789.14	9.36	6.16	977.40	118
119 Reseda	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	119
120 San Clemente	79.95	447.50	.....	.....	527.45	120
121 San Diego—Our Saviour	8.98	98.77	564.98	5.00	677.73	121
122 San Diego—St. Andrew's	53.84	94.88	302.53	15.75	467.00	122
123 San Diego—Trinity	35.83	920.55	42.45	.....	998.83	123
124 Sherman	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	124
TOTALS	$ 50,605.18	$497,720.67	$450,030.76	$100,067.89	$1,098,424.50	

Receipts of Communion Alms, reported—$6,835.44

*Overdraft.

**No report received—Arbitrary figures under Canon XIII, § 108.

PAROCHIAL REPORTS

— 1930 FINANCIAL EXPENDITURES

No.	Salaries Clergy and Assistants	Other Current Expenses	Pension Premiums	Special Parochial and Taxes	Diocesan and G. C. P.	Capital and Transfers	Total	Cash on Hand	No.
1	$ 2,425.00	$ 1,670.80	$ 157.50	$ 380.41	$ 951.02	$ 1,020.00	$ 6,604.73	.....	1
2	2,072.00	2,072.00	419.45	199.00	15.00	100.00	2,989.01	$ *28.18*	*2
3	1,220.00	324.65	64.80	560.95	104.10	200.00	2,474.50	118.83	3
4	2,530.50	2,390.15	196.88	1,990.42	424.40	15,100.67	22,633.02	392.72	4
5**	410.00	100.00	.....	232.24	32.90	.....	775.14	.....	5
6**	330.00	70.00	.....	192.40	8.50	.....	600.90	.....	6
7	1,301.00	190.53	106.15	83.40	607.37	.....	2,288.45	9.69	7
8**	120.00	130.00	.....	207.98	16.00	.....	473.98	.....	8
9	238.25	48.55	11.28	.....	13.55	.....	311.63	14.57	9
10	150.00	57.00	.....	.....	12.50	.....	219.50	25.80	10
11	615.00	489.05	76.44	615.81	378.05	795.00	2,969.35	277.52	11
12**	115.00	200.00	.....	100.00	.....	.....	415.00	.....	12
13	580.00	201.01	22.50	70.01	136.80	225.00	1,235.32	47.35	13
14	2,625.04	1,552.62	175.08	1,105.64	1,227.86	250.00	6,936.24	575.83	14
15	2,400.00	3,261.77	150.00	125.62	1,464.11	875.00	8,276.50	1,778.75	15
16	105.00	247.96	90.00	466.70	21.85	.....	931.51	96.12	16
17**	240.00	160.00	18.00	432.00	35.20	.....	885.20	.....	17
18	204.00	27.97	22.19	34.94	24.00	.....	313.10	221.74	18
19	120.00	129.58	9.00	20.00	23.48	.....	302.06	18.20	19
20	888.00	674.61	113.34	10.85	181.50	200.00	2,068.30	*24.26*	*20
21	305.00	.....	.....	246.83	64.64	.....	616.47	57.06	21
22	900.00	245.84	63.00	385.12	305.00	.....	1,898.96	81.47	22

23	2,660.00	2,702.19	.....	327.28	1,395.00	250.00	7,334.47	59.26	23
24	886.00	269.39	.....	72.05	.....	151.57	1,379.01	9.98	24
25	754.00	158.66	51.68	224.07	58.00	390.00	1,636.41	21.20	25
26	2,400.00	1,420.26	210.00	662.75	820.69	2,587.85	8,101.55	368.68	26
27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
28	2,950.00	1,428.74	168.75	2,227.66	581.85	450.00	7,807.00	95.95	28
29	2,890.00	51.88	240.60	.....	437.00	.....	3,619.48	889.35	29
30	2,700.00	662.14	135.04	193.34	57.33	.....	3,747.85	63.84	30
31	3,822.50	1,352.34	262.56	3,985.16	1,868.21	74,406.41	85,697.18	1,151.35	31
32	605.00	263.81	45.00	202.72	108.64	100.00	1,325.17	15.77	32
33	575.00	644.44	.....	1,165.50	10.00	5,018.34	7,413.28	150.60	33
34	1,003.65	42.95	.....	34.64	.....	.....	1,081.24	12.34	34
35	362.50	114.95	42.14	83.61	55.50	.....	658.70	3.77	35
36	3,405.00	1,377.14	225.00	1,551.00	449.36	5,555.43	12,562.93	68.23	36
37	7,000.50	3,857.80	365.67	3,133.56	2,633.00	3,464.00	20,454.53	*346.23*	*37
38	900.00	377.21	76.24	1,210.52	307.09	368.18	3,239.24	34.60	38
39	2,130.00	726.23	157.44	1,158.08	713.74	.....	4,885.49	394.92	39
40	1,500.00	601.64	225.00	1,135.99	226.77	1,307.48	4,996.88	84.56	40
41	1,800.00	683.30	157.50	841.74	468.97	525.00	4,476.51	55.18	41
42	2,376.00	617.46	157.50	27.56	495.68	1,507.10	5,181.30	127.85	42
43	780.00	304.46	36.33	75.78	128.20	.....	1,324.77	40.09	43
44	2,325.00	585.49	225.00	1,231.90	405.75	170.19	4,943.33	405.78	44
45	1,083.75	1,025.41	102.80	102.30	450.49	.....	2,764.75	91.78	45
46	2,100.00	981.79	.....	189.66	324.48	200.00	3,795.93	85.76	46
47	2,700.00	2,573.17	236.16	1,011.38	824.21	3,421.43	10,766.35	*117.48*	*47
48	2,400.00	1,234.65	210.00	260.71	221.15	.....	4,326.51	194.28	48
49	10,896.25	6,941.66	667.95	8,527.06	5,670.00	6,000.00	38,702.92	1,004.87	49

No.	Salaries Clergy and Assistants	Other Current Expenses	Pension Premiums	Special Parochial and Taxes	Diocesan and G. C. P.	Capital and Transfers	Total	Cash on Hand	No.
50	16,614.60	11,508.98	911.25	6,662.89	14,088.04	24,479.22	74,264.98	839.85	50
51	1,516.58	1,085.31	139.85	26.26	351.01	93.74	3,212.75	88.36	51
52	740.00	225.31	.....	570.81	108.87	442.79	2,087.78	6.75	52
53	900.00	1,447.02	62.52	3.60	550.00	.....	2,963.14	266.09	53
54**	1,200.00	350.00	90.00	960.00	227.65	.....	2,827.65	.....	54
55	2,320.00	2,277.70	.....	372.01	436.71	.....	5,406.42	97.66	55
56	480.00	503.98	51.96	547.26	148.35	19.97	1,751.52	.....	56
57	235.00	175.97	.....	.....	72.00	.....	482.97	.62	57
58	3,442.00	7,491.33	314.14	330.01	3,474.68	2,000.00	17,052.16	*178.43*	*58
59	9,265.00	14,437.84	646.25	11,331.33	10,149.17	961.00	46,790.59	5,005.75	59
60	2,700.00	1,554.68	255.97	87.24	535.48	100.00	5,233.37	54.68	60
61	780.00	498.60	54.60	1,664.35	237.50	.....	3,235.05	148.69	61
62	7,944.39	6,334.10	437.40	2,196.40	3,227.66	.....	20,139.95	148.51	62
63	3,300.00	4,683.42	288.72	587.22	1,400.00	1,500.00	11,759.36	487.42	63
64	2,975.00	2,976.43	255.00	256.30	449.31	8,192.02	15,104.06	.....	64
65	2,703.25	2,710.69	202.56	2,115.68	1,483.96	4,000.00	13,216.14	973.58	65
66	2,300.40	6,010.19	150.00	3,238.82	4,698.88	12,323.45	28,721.74	635.34	66
67	57.50	.....	4.31	.....	12.00	136.34	210.15	4.57	67
68	1,090.00	349.78	103.56	232.46	288.00	.....	2,063.80	2.76	68
69**	80.00	70.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	150.00	.....	69
70	628.15	261.44	30.90	96.42	60.50	.....	1,077.41	53.57	70
71	1,100.00	1,262.63	96.25	231.89	368.75	.....	3,059.52	521.21	71
72	1,550.00	892.40	168.75	389.39	440.41	.....	3,440.95	72.44	72
73	720.00	606.20	72.00	41.48	119.53	.....	1,559.21	339.32	73
74	1,332.00	628.74	82.50	142.17	453.84	500.00	3,139.25	.....	74

75	13,692.50	9,809.47	776.31	6,988.66	21,825.80	145,146.50	198,239.24	1,474.08	75
76	3,050.00	2,547.85	262.56	424.14	1,325.84	2,016.05	9,626.44	653.65	76
77	1,930.00	1,787.84	144.43	497.39	1,395.75	275.00	6,030.41	567.38	77
78	2,630.00	2,111.45	210.00	489.32	2,005.38	22,822.80	30,268.95	14,523.58	78
79	4,810.00	2,982.29	262.50	367.32	2,026.00	11,300.00	21,748.11	532.10	79
80	1,596.50	307.80	90.00	155.75	205.98	6,000.00	8,356.03	267.79	80
81	3,090.00	5,455.50	.....	1,354.77	3,079.14	2,800.00	15,779.41	68.67	81
82	2,130.00	702.89	185.79	2,042.50	581.62	.....	5,642.80	855.56	82
83	4,030.00	2,473.12	314.49	3,681.54	1,926.24	600.00	13,025.39	252.42	83
84	540.00	53.25	40.50	5.00	54.00	.....	692.75	35.49	84
85	710.00	558.98	52.50	498.09	152.20	300.00	2,271.77	387.13	85
86	705.00	1,098.13	45.00	263.33	124.75	.....	2,236.21	82.92	86
87	8,280.47	3,507.00	315.00	1,764.55	3,836.00	6,040.59	23,743.61	898.84	87
88	1,185.00	454.39	112.56	844.08	378.95	.....	2,974.98	411.55	88
89	4,544.25	2,593.07	315.00	955.62	1,821.02	4,042.49	14,271.45	162.40	89
90	150.00	142.57	10.82	28.30	21.88	300.00	653.57	22.15	90
91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91
92	2,570.00	2,308.14	220.66	225.18	1,158.00	1,445.00	7,926.98	441.25	92
93	7317.00	5,507.03	315.00	2,738.30	4,518.80	5,800.00	26,196.13	527.48	93
94	780.00	373.40	43.48	25.00	8.25	.....	1,230.13	2,756.13	94
95	4,368.50	4,149.29	300.00	1,551.41	2,596.00	.....	12,965.20	207.03	95
96	1,059.96	956.23	100.75	124.00	268.00	.....	2,508.94	187.86	96
97	604.00	291.29	85.15	567.52	50.00	.....	1,597.96	44.78	97
98	5,800.00	3,457.06	485.00	1,135.15	5,080.15	900.00	16,857.36	417.30	98
99	600.00	245.97	41.25	223.35	43.75	239.90	1,394.22	51.06	99
100	595.06	55.36	15.00	200.00	68.05	.....	933.47	48.19	100

No.	Salaries Clergy and Assistants	Other Current Expenses	Pension Premiums	Special Parochial and Taxes	Diocesan and G. C. P.	Capital and Transfers	Total	Cash on Hand	No.
101	1,950.00	1,033.03	157.56	886.29	852.05	792.00	5,670.93	11.19	101
102	2,400.00	1,427.61	210.00	223.59	661.00	4,900.00	9,822.20	28.00	102
103	3,553.75	1,076.84	202.50	1,207.78	1,728.42	5,617.71	13,387.00	16.28	103
104	605.00	127.99	26.25	10.14	69.50	.....	838.88	7.42	104
105	215.00	57.14	.....	185.38	19.57	.....	477.09	35.47	105
106	130.00	28.90	.....	304.21	35.00	.....	498.11	20.43	106
107**	.....	200.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	200.00	.....	107
108	.....	85.68	.....	8.92	.....	101.64	196.24	146.16	108
109	180.00	43.54	.....	75.92	9.38	.....	308.84	9.25	109
110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110
111	1,115.00	283.67	24.75	368.03	12.60	139.50	1,943.55	4.66	111
112**	120.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120.00	.....	112
113	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	113
114	.....	822.22	.....	25.00	.....	.....	847.22	*13.90*	*114
115	380.00	67.40	.....	105.00	.....	.....	552.40	.90	115
116	37.50	656.84	.....	88.87	23.29	.....	806.50	*23.29*	*116
117	30.00	65.88	.....	14.00	5.00	85.65	200.53	25.93	117
118	460.00	123.68	.....	122.15	6.16	9.36	721.35	256.05	118
119	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	119
120	58.75	70.25	3.29	278.11	.....	26.35	436.75	90.70	120
121	.....	58.99	.....	608.99	5.00	.....	672.98	4.75	121
122	.....	386.12	.....	.....	15.75	.....	401.87	65.13	122
123	423.50	551.48	.....	10.00	.....	.....	984.98	13.85	123
124	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	124
	$237,299.55	$173,030.07	$ 15,244.67	$100,852.98	$126,135.51	$401,087.72	$1,053,650.50	$ 44,774.00	

*Overdraft

**No report received—Arbitrary figures under Canon XIII, § 108.

PAROCHIAL REPORTS: 1930 ESTIMATED PROPERTY VALUES

No.	NAME	Church	Rectory	Parish House	Other Buildings	Land	Furniture	Totals	Insurance	Indebtdneess
1	Alhambra	$ 6,000.00	$ 4,000.00	$ 5,000.00	———	$ 12,000.00	$ 7,500.00	$ 34,500.00	$ 19,000.00	$ 5,500.00
2.	Anaheim	5,000.00	4,000.00	5,000.00	———	———	1,000.00	12,000.00	5,000.00	250.00
3.	Beaumont-Banning	4,000.00	———	———	———	1,000.00	1,000.00	6,000.00	5,000.00	650.00
4.	Beverly Hills	25,000.00	13,500.00	25,000.00	———	58,000.00	7,500.00	129,000.00	35,000.00	31,750.00
5.	Bostonia	3,500.00	———	6,500.00	250.00	1,000.00	750.00	12,000.00	4,100.00	460.00
6.	Brawley	2,500.00	———	———	———	6,400.00	200.00	9,100.00	2,000.00	2,361.00
7.	Burbank	5,000.00	———	———	———	3,500.00	1,000.00	9,500.00	2,000.00	10,500.00
8.	Calexico	4,000.00	———	———	———	2,100.00	500.00	6,000.00	4,000.00	672.14
9.	Carlsbad	1,500.00	———	1,500.00	———	3,500.00	150.00	6,650.00	2,200.00	———
10.	Carpinteria	4,000.00	———	———	———	3,000.00	700.00	7,700.00	4,000.00	———
11.	Chula Vista	12,518.00	6,600.00	———	———	1,200.00	1,700.00	22,018.00	18,000.00	7,220.00
12.	Colton	2,000.00	———	———	———	2,500.00	275.00	4,775.00	1,000.00	———
13.	Corona	4,500.00	2,000.00	3,600.00	———	2,000.00	1,600.00	13,700.00	9,600.00	———
14.	Coronado	20,000.00	7,000.00	8,500.00	———	7,500.00	2,500.00	45,500.00	29,750.00	700.00
15.	Covina	20,000.00	6,500.00	2,000.00	———	4,200.00	6,500.00	39,200.00	15,000.00	3,000.00
16.	Downey	8,000.00	———	———	———	1,600.00	1,200.00	10,800.00	4,000.00	———
17.	El Centro	4,000.00	———	———	———	1,500.00	500.00	6,000.00	4,500.00	361.52
18.	El Toro	1,500.00	500.00	———	———	———	250.00	2,250.00	2,250.00	———
19.	Elsinore	100.00	———	———	———	500.00	50.00	650.00	———	———
20.	Escondido	2,700.00	3,000.00	800.00	———	2,000.00	1,150.00	9,650.00	4,500.00	150.00
21.	Fallbrook	1,500.00	600.00	———	———	500.00	700.00	3,300.00	1,200.00	265.00
22.	Fullerton	8,000.00	1,500.00	———	———	5,000.00	3,500.00	18,000.00	6,500.00	150.00
23.	Glendale	11,000.00	———	4,000.00	———	40,000.00	7,500.00	62,500.00	21,000.00	2,900.00
24.	Glendora	2,500.00	———	———	———	1,600.00	1,000.00	5,100.00	3,000.00	1,000.00
25.	Hemet	4,000.00	———	3,500.00	———	1,500.00	1,100.00	10,100.00	6,100.00	560.00
26.	Hermosa Beach	12,000.00	7,000.00	———	———	10,000.00	4,000.00	33,000.00	21,000.00	———
27.	Hueneme	800.00	———	———	———	1,000.00	———	1,800.00	———	———
28.	Huntington Park	18,000.00	———	6,500.00	———	15,000.00	2,500.00	42,000.00	13,000.00	5,200.00
29.	Inglewood	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
30.	La Crescenta	12,000.00	———	6,500.00	———	8,000.00	10,500.00	37,000.00	27,500.00	1,500.00
31.	La Jolla	93,000.00	10,000.00	15,000.00	———	25,000.00	18,000.00	161,000.00	34,900.00	25,560.00
32.	La Mesa	3,400.00	———	———	———	1,500.00	500.00	5,400.00	3,000.00	———
33.	Laguna Beach	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	———	10,000.00	500.00	25,500.00	13,000.00	———
34.	Lancaster	2,500.00	———	———	———	700.00	455.00	3,655.00	2,000.00	———
35.	Lompoc	4,500.00	4,000.00	———	3,20000.	1,000.00	———	12,700.00	4,000.00	3,125.00
36.	Long Beach—All Saints	12,000.00	———	2,000.00	———	12,500.00	1,000.00	27,500.00	13,000.00	19,973.75
37.	—St. Luke's	75,000.00	(inc. parish hs.)	75,000.00	———	75,000.00	10,000.00	160,000.00	30,000.00	26,312.33
38.	Los Angeles—Advent	12,000.00	———	4,000.00	4,000.00	22,000.00	10,000.00	52,000.00	12,500.00	15,700.00
38.	—All Saints	5,000.00	———	28,000.00	———	5,000.00	1,500.00	39,500.00	10,500.00	4,000.00
40.	—Amanda Chapel	30,000.00	———	———	———	25,000.00	2,000.00	57,000.00	———	13,95.00
41.	—Epiphany	25,000.00	3,000.00	———	———	12,000.00	4,500.00	44,500.00	18,000.00	2,250.00
42.	—Good Shepherd Mission	10,000.00	———	3,500.00	———	7,000.00	5,500.00	26,000.00	12,500.00	———
43.	—Good Shepherd Parish (Venice)	4,000.00	———	———	———	5,000.00	3,500.00	12,500.00	5,500.00	157.63

No.	NAME	Church	Rectory	Parish House	Other Buildings	Land	Furniture	Totals	Insurance	Indebtdneess
44.	—Grace Memorial	10,000.00	—	—	—	35,000.00	3,000.00	48,000.00	3,000.00	6,000.00
45.	—Redeemer Mission	12,000.00	—	—	—	5,500.00	9,000.00	26,500.00	18,200.00	700.00
46.	—St. Andrew's Parish	6,000.00	—	5,000.00	—	9,000.00	4,200.00	24,200.00	13,700.00	511.00
47.	—St. Athanasius Parish	7,500.00	5,000.00	2,500.00	—	15,000.00	7,500.00	37,500.00	13,500.00	5,800.00
48.	—St. Barnabas Parish (Eagle Rock)	14,000.00	8,000.00	500.00	—	15,000.00	6,500.00	44,000.00	16,500.00	7,670.00
49.	—St. James' Parish	176,000.00	—	70,000.00	—	375,000.00	48,586.00	669,586.00	—	101,000.00
50.	St. John's Parish	275,000.00	20,000.00	50,000.00	—	150,000.00	120,000.00	615,000.00	146,500.00	18,500.00
51.	—St. John's Mission (West L. A.)	2,500.00	—	1,000.00	—	15,000.00	500.00	19,000.00	4,500.00	4,181.00
52.	—St. John's Mission Wilmington	5,000.00	3,000.00	1,000.00	—	12,000.00	3,000.00	23,500.00	9,500.00	200.00
53.	—St. Luke's Parish	10,000.00	—	3,000.00	—	3,000.00	4,000.00	20,000.00	11,400.00	17,000.00
54.	—St. Mark's Mission (Van Nuys)	—	—	6,300.00	—	6,000.00	2,000.00	14,000.00	5,700.00	—
55.	—St. Mary of the Angel's Parish (Hollywood)	1,100.00	—	—	—	3,000.00	2,530.00	6,630.00	2,500.00	—
56.	—St. Mary's Mission	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	—	15,000.00	200.00	19,700.00	4,500.00	—
57.	—St. Matthew's Mission	2,500.00	—	1,000.00	—	2,000.00	—	5,500.00	2,000.00	—
58.	—St. Matthias' Parish	30,000.00	3,000.00	2,000.00	—	84,000.00	12,000.00	131,000.00	15,750.00	178.43
59.	—St. Paul's Cathedral	400,000.00	10,000.00	—	—	690,000.00	100,000.00	1,200,000.00	151,500.00	8,400.00
60.	—St. Peter's Parish	2,000.00	5,000.00	10,000.00	—	10,000.00	4,000.00	31,000.00	13,850.00	2,400.00
61.	—St. Philip the Evangelst's Misson	35,000.00	—	—	—	15,000.00	8,000.00	58,000.00	—	30,000.00
62.	—St. Stephen's Parish (Hollywood)	—	12,500.00	35,000.00	10,000.00	100,000.00	7,000.00	164,500.00	53,000.00	25,000.00
63.	—St. Thomas' Parish (Hollywood)	14,000.00	10,000.00	5,000.00	20,500.00	90,000.00	5,500.00	145,000.00	20,000.00	—
64.	—Trinity Parish	50,000.00	—	5,000.00	9,000.00	70,000.00	12,500.00	146,500.00	38,500.00	44,500.00
65.	Monrovia	53,000.00	—	2,000.00	2,000.00	8,000.00	18,000.00	83,000.00	20.200.00	18,500.00
66.	Montecito	39,000.00	4,200.00	5,450.00	2,400.00	9,000.00	24,600.00	84,650.00	58,000.00	—
67.	Murietta	4,000.00	—	—	—	500.00	—	4,500.00	—	—
68.	National City	2,500.00	1,000.00	1,500.00	—	500.00	—	5,500.00	2,000.00	—
69.	Needles	1,500.00	2,000.00	—	—	—	—	3,500.00	1,500.00	—
70.	Oceanside	2,000.00	—	100.00	—	35,000.00	400.00	37,500.00	—	—
71.	Ontario	20,000.00	10,000.00	—	—	25,000.00	8,500.00	63,500.00	28,000.00	200.00
72.	Orange	9,000.00	5,600.00	3,000.00	250.00	2,500.00	2,250.00	22,600.00	17,000.00	1,330.00
73.	Oxnard	3,500.00	3,500.00	—	200.00	1,800.00	1,000.00	10,000.00	5,700.00	—
74.	Palms	1,000.00	—	1,200.00	—	1,20.00	800.00	4,200.00	3,900.00	—
75.	Pasadena—All Saints' Parish	340,000.00	45,000.00	190,000.00	—	110,000.00	40,000.00	725,000.00	208,500.00	72,500.00
76.	—St. Mark's Parish	1,500.79	5,047.91	5,666.05	—	6,500.00	5,622.85	24,337.60	21,500.00	8,205.73
77.	—The Angels' Parish	10,000.00	5,000.00	1,000.00	—	5,000.00	2,000.00	23,000.00	27,600.00	3,000.00
78.	Pomona	4,000.00	3,000.00	—	—	21,100.00	5,000.00	33,100.00	10,500.00	1,200.00
79.	Redlands	29,000.00	4,000.00	23,000.00	—	7,000.00	15,000.00	78,000.00	59,500.00	5,250.00

80.	Redondo Beach	4,000.00	6,000.00	2,500.00	———	6,000.00	1,500.00	20,000.00	5,250.00	3,000.00
81.	Riverside	10,000.00	3,000.00	5,000.00	———	40,000.00	7,000.00	65,000.00	22,350.00	400.00
82.	San Bernardino	23,500.00	2,500.00	10,000.00	———	7,500.00	3,000.00	45,500.00	29,500.00	26,000.00
83.	San Diego—All Saints' Parish	22,500.00	———	13,000.00	1,000.00	11,350.00	8,500.00	56,350.00	27,800.00	8,452.78
84.	—St. James' Mission	4,000.00	———	400.00	———	1,800.00	1,000.00	7,200.00	2,000.00	———
85.	St. Luke's Mission	2,875.00	———	———	———	5,000.00	500.00	8,375.00	2,000.00	1,350.00
86.	—St. Mark's Mission	10,000.00	———	———	———	3,000.00	2,000.00	15,000.00	3,000.0	———
87.	St. Paul's Parish	25,000.00	15,000.00	25,000.00	5,000.00	180,000.00	5,000.00	315,000.00	30,000.00	13,200.00
88.	San Fernando	3,500.00	4,000.00	———	———	3,500.00	1,000.00	12,000.00	7,250.00	———
89.	San Gabriel	28,000.00	5,400.00	18,700.00	———	13,000.00	16,324.00	81,424.00	54.600.00	2,700.00
90.	San Jacinto	2,000.00	———	———	———	1,000.00	250.00	3,250.00	———	———
91.	San Luis Rey	800.00	———	———	———	400.00	175.00	1,375.00	———	———
92.	Santa Ana	13,500.00	2,500.00	———	400.00	11,325.00	3,500.00	31,225.00	10,500.00	1,700.00
93.	Santa Barbara	90,000.00	5,000.00	84,000.00	10,000.00	91,000.00	50,000.00	330,000.00	54,000.00	38,200.00
94.	Santa Maria	1,500.00	———	———	———	3,000.00	300.00	4,800.00	———	———
95.	Santa Monica	12,000.00	5,000.00	20,000.00	———	80,000.00	9,000.00	126,000.00	41,800.00	———
96.	Santa Paula	3,600.00	2,500.00	1,500.00	———	1,200.00	1,200.00	10,000.00	4,000.00	———
97.	Sierra Madre	10,000.00	3,000.00	7,500.00	———	6,000.00	2,500.00	29,000.00	17,000.00	3,650.00
98.	South Pasadena	70,000.00	10,000.00	4,200.00	100.00	26,000.00	30,000.00	140,300.00	65,300.00	4,300.00
99.	Torrance	4,600.00	———	1,000.00	———	3,600.00	500.00	9,700.00	3,000.00	4,000.00
100.	Tujunga	3,000.00	———	———	———	1,000.00	300.00	4,300.00	1,000.00	———
101.	Upland	4,000.00	8,000.00	3,000.00	———	2,000.00	7,000.00	24,000.00	14,000.00	3,200.00
102.	Ventura	9,000.00	5,000.00	10,000.00	———	7,500.00	8,000.00	39,500.00	25,500.00	3,700.00
103.	Whittier	25,000.00	———	3,000.00	———	25,000.00	5,000.00	57,000.00	16,500.00	10,000.00
104.	Wilmar	4,750.00	———	1,900.00	———	2,000.00	450.00	9,100.00	3,500.00	———
105.	Baldwin Park	5,000.00	———	———	———	1,500.00	550.00	7,050.00	1,000.00	3,000.00
106.	Compton	500.00	———	———	———	1,700.00	100.00	2,300.00	500.00	1,229.33
107.	El Monte	4,000.00	———	———	———	1,000.00	———	5,000.00	2,500.00	———
108.	Encinitas	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
109.	Hawthorne	1,300.00	———	———	———	800.00	200.00	2,300.00	1,500.00	500.00
110.	Holtville	1,000.00	1,200.00	———	———	1,500.00	100.00	3,800.00	———	———
111.	Los Angeles—Calvary	3,500.00	———	1,400.00	———	4,000.00	1,800.00	10,700.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
112.	—Ephphatha	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
113.	—Holy Apostles	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
114.	—Holy Naticvity	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
115.	—St. Bartholomew's	1,200.00	———	2,000.00	———	2,000.00	500.00	5,700.00	3,500.00	1,800.00
116.	—St. Francis	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
117.	—St. Michael's	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
118.	Pasadena—St. Barnabas	3,000.00	———	———	———	3,000.00	300.00	6,300.00	2,000.00	———
119.	Reseda	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
120.	San Clemente	15,000.00	———	———	———	3,500.00	1,500.00	20,000.00	5,000.00	12,850.00
121.	San Diego—Our Saviour Mission	3,500.00	———	———	———	———	1,150.00	4,650.00	2,500.00	———
122.	—St. Andrew's by the Sea	———	———	(Equity in lot)	———	———	1,035.00	———	———	———
123.	Trinity Mission	2,000.00	———	5,500.00	3,500.00	———	250.00	———	11,250.00	1,300.00
124.	Sherman	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
		$1,854,743.79	$275,447.91	$715,766.05	$27,900.00	$1,807,575.00	$587,152.85	$5,301,500.60	$1,530,900.00	$597,280.34

SUMMARY OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS, 1930

Baptised Members	39,623
Communicants	25,518
Baptisms (Adult, 221: Children, 1029)	1,250
Confirmations	1,449
Marriages	1,234
Burials	1,770
Church School, Officers and Teachers	1,441
Church School, Scholars (including Bible Classes)	10,224
Church School Totals	11,665

SUMMARY OF DISBURSEMENTS

Parish Expenses	$ 425,574.29
Special Parochial Expenses	100,852.98
Extra Parochial Expenses	126,135.51
Capital Expenses and Transfers	401,087.72
Total Expenses	$1,053,650.50

ESTIMATED PROPERTY VALUES

Churches	$1,854,743.79
Rectories	275,447.91
Parish Houses	715,766.05
Other Buildings	27,900.00
Land	1,807,575.00
Church Furnishings	587,152.85
TOTALS	$5,301,500.60
TOTAL INDEBTEDNESS	$ 597,280.34

THOMAS PERCY SWIFT

Priest

February 7, 1860—August 26, 1930

Thomas Percy Swift, Vicar of the Church of the Ascension, Tujunga, died August 26, after a short illness. He was born in Sheerness, England, and educated in London. Coming to the United States at the age of 24, he entered business in New York City.

In December, 1900, he was ordained deacon by Bishop Littlejohn of Long Island in Garden City Cathedral. For 12 years he served in different Brooklyn parishes.

In 1912 he came to California to visit his son, and became assistant at St. James' Church, Los Angeles, and later at St. Paul's Cathedral. In 1916 he was ordained priest by Bishop Johnson, and shortly after took charge of All Saints' Church, Oxnard. In 1921 he became Vicar of St. John's Church, Wilmington, reopening it after a long intermission. He had marked success there. In 1929, he resigned his work at Wilmington, and took charge of the Church of the Ascension, Tujunga, finding it desirable to live further inland. In spite of growing infirmities he persevered in his work, holding services just 10 days before his death.

His entire ministry was characterized by a loyal devotion to the work of the Church in difficult and arduous places. Burial services were held from St. Paul's Cathedral, August 28, with Bishop Gooden in charge.

EDMOND WALTERS

Priest

August 2, 1848—November 14, 1930

Edmond Walters, retired priest of the diocese, died November 14, 1930, at the age of 82. Born in England, he was educated at Repton and Oxford, receiving from the latter institution the degrees of the M. A. and S. C. L. He was ordained deacon in 1873 and priest in 1874 by the Bishop of Norwich.

After a number of cures in England he came to Southern California in 1892, and was in charge of Trinity Church, Escondido, Grace Church, Oceanside, St. George's Church, El Toro, and also held services at Bonsall, Merle and Carlsbad. From 1904 to 1907 he was priest in charge of St. Paul's Church, Santa Paula.

Retiring from active work in 1907 he assisted the church by doing supply work in many different places. He was the author of a number of books and pamphlets. Scholarly and learned, his devoted labors to the Church in the early days of the South-

land, have borne good fruit in later years. He is survived by a widow, five sons (two of whom are in the ministry) and four daughters, as well as children and grandchildren. Burial services were held from St. John's Church, Los Angeles, by Bishop Stevens on November 17.

DUNCAN FINLAYSON MACKENZIE

Priest

March 4, 1857—December 24, 1930

Duncan Finlayson Mackenzie, retired priest of the diocese, died, December 24, after serving the Church 44 years in Southern California under four different bishops. Born in Michipicoton, Canada, he was educated in Lennoxville, Quebec, at Bishop's College. He was ordained deacon in 1884 and priest in 1890, both by the late Bishop Williams of Quebec.

Coming to Southern California in 1886 his first charge was in the Santa Ana Valley Mission, then centering at Tustin. Later he took charge of the Church of the Ascension, Boyle Heights. From 1900 to 1905 he was in charge of Trinity Church, Hueneme, and All Saints' Church, Oxnard, building new church edifices in both places. His last permanent cure was the Church of the Redeemer, Boyle Heights, from 1906 to 1917.

Although in poor health, he assisted the General Missionary for the next 11 years, taking services every Sunday in different small missions. Then failing eyesight forced him to give up all active work, although he frequently assisted the Rector of St. Thomas' Church, Hollywood, as best he was able.

Loyal, courageous and devoted, he had his part in laying the foundations of the Church for this diocese, laboring faithfully during the heat and burden of small things. Burial services were held by Bishop Stevens, at St. Thomas' Church, Hollywood, on December 27th.

JOHN DAVIDSON HAWTHORNE BROWNE

Priest and Canon

March 15, 1844—January 25, 1931

John Davidson Hawthorne Browne, Senior Priest of the diocese, and Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral, died, Sunday, January 25, following a short illness, and at the age of 87. Born in Nova Scotia, his education was received at Dalhousie, Halifax, and King's College, Windsor. He also studied medicine at Harvard University. He was ordained deacon in 1873 and priest in 1874, both by the Bishop of Nova Scotia. After serving

as general diocesan secretary in Nova Scotia he came to Southern California in 1884.

His record during the 47 years of his ministry was remarkable, as rector, as builder, as editor and as canon. His first work was at Pomona where he built a new church. Then Pasadena, also building a church, Covina, San Bernardino, with another building, Santa Monica, and latterly Sawtelle with still another building. Durnig this time he began and continued to the very end the diocesan monthly paper *The Churchman and Church Messenger,* never missing a single issue in 34 years. He founded the Church Extension Society, was active in organizing both the Church Home for Children and the Home for the Aged. He was twice deputy to the General Convention from this diocese, and at times Archdeacon and President of the Convocation and Rural Dean of Los Angeles. His passion was for the Church, and his work was to fulfil this desire.

His devotion and loyalty to the diocese is best summed up in the following memorial resolution of the 36th annual diocesan Convention, which is printed here by order of Convention:

"Whereas it has pleased our Heavenly Father and our Lord Jesus Christ, the Head of the Church, to call John Davidson Hawthorne Browne, priest and canon, to the nearer presence, and to the life and work of the Church Expectant:

And whereas Canon Browne had been for some forty-seven years a most faithful and efficient priest of this diocese in its earlier character, the Diocese of California, Southern Convocation, and since 1896 the Diocese of Los Angeles;

Therefore, be it resolved in Convention assembled, that we desire to place on record our high estimation of his admirable qualities as priest and pastor; our recognition of the great services he has rendered to this Diocese during all these early formative years; our appreciation of his remarkable missionary spirit, of his exceeding loyalty to the Church and to the Church authorities, and of the great services he has freely offered to the Diocese in his editorship of the *Los Angeles Churchman and Church Messenger* for a period of thirty-three years, without the omission of one month's issue;

And further, be it resolved, that we desire to express to Mrs. Browne our sincere sympathy with her in her great loss; which we hope will be mitigated by the thought that her husband has rendered such signal and extraordinary services to the Church of his and her and of our abiding love."

DEACONESS ANNA

Deaconess Anna was born in Chicago and spent her early years in Illinois. She trained at the Church Deaconess School in Philadelphia, from which she graduated in 1903. October of that year she was set apart by the late Bishop Whitaker, and worked for a year in the mountains of West Virginia. She then went to Philadelphia, where with Deaconess Mary she took charge of the Midnight Mission for girls. Two years later she went back to Chicago in charge of St. Margaret's House, a boarding home for girls. In 1910 she came to Los Angeles with Deaconess Mary to manage the Neighborhood Settlement at Ninth and Wilson Streets.

A bad attack of chronic asthma forced her to give up this work, and she moved to Sierra Madre where she built a home. In 1921, she returned to Los Angeles to open and take charge of the Deaconess Home on Boyle Avenue. There as the "Mother" of the Home her kindly and gentle disposition shed a benediction on the work. On March 30, 1930, she was called to her heavenly home. Burial services were said in St. Mary's Chapel at the Deaconess Home by Bishop Stevens on April 3rd.

REQUIRED OFFERINGS

(To be remitted to the Treasurer of the Diocese, Mr. H. Ivor Thomas, 609 Title Guarantee Bldg., Los Angeles, and properly designated as to purpose.)

WHITSUNDAY—For the Episcopate Endowment Fund. *(Canon XXXI, No. 165.)*

CONFIRMATION SERVICES—For the Bishop's Fund. *(Canon XXXIV, No. 195.)*

THANKSGIVING DAY—For free work of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. *(Resolution of Convention, 1899.)*

TREASURERS TO WHOM FUNDS SHOULD BE SENT

Diocesan Funds, Assessments, Missionary Assessment and Confirmation Offerings—Mr. H. Ivor Thomas, 609 Title Guarantee Bldg., Los Angeles.

General Church Program Funds and Church School Lenten Offerings—Mr. William F. Knight, 132 No. Euclid Avenue, Pasadena.

Advent Church School Offerings—Bishop Stevens, 615 South Figueroa Street, Los Angeles.

Pension Fund Premiums—Mr. C. M. Gair, 615 South Figueroa Street, Los Angeles.

Jerusalem and East Mission Offerings (Good Friday)—The Rev. A. F. Randall, 2932 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles.

Trew Memorial Fund—Mr. W. N. Howard, 530 West Sixth Street, Los Angeles.

The Treasurers of the various Diocesan Institutions are given in the Directory on page 30, and the Corporate Titles on page 30.

INDEX

Page
Advance Work Program, resolution endorsing 71
Alternate Delegates to Synod 3
Alternate Deputies to General Convention 3
Appropriations of Convention 64
Assessments, Schedule of, for 1931 194
Auditing Committee, report of 192
Bishop's Address 77
Bishop Suffragan's Address 84
Bishop's Guild, report of 160
Bishop Johnson Memorial, Campaign Committee appointed 68
Bishop Johnson Memorial, report of Committee 138
Bishop Johnson Memorial, resolutions concerning 59, 66, 67, 70
Bishop's Journal 89
Board of Christian Education, report of 125
Board of Examining Chaplains, report of 131
Board of Missions, report 115
Browne, Canon J. D. H. 69, 223
Candidates for Holy Orders 16
Canons, Report of Committee on 62
Canons, resolutions regarding printing 72
Chancellor, appointment of 74
Church Extension Society, report of 134
Church Home for Children, report of 148
Church Institutions, resolution regarding relation to diocese 66, 69
Church Pension Fund Committee, report of 136
Clergy List with addresses 7
Clergy, List of, in order of Ordination and Reception 20
Clerical Reports of non-parochial celrgy 19
Committee of Admission of Parishes and Missions, report of 61, 64, 68
Committee on Architecture, report of 136
Committee on Credentials, report of 61
Committees, regular and special 4
Convocations, reports of the Rural Deans 124
County and City Mission Society of San Diego, report of 142
Deaconesses 18
Deaconess Anna, Memorial Page 224
Deaconess Retiring Fund, resolutions concerning 64
Delegates to Provincial Synod 3
Deputies to General Convention 3
Delinquent parishes and missions 64
Diocesan statistics, summary 15, 28, 220

Page
Directors of the Church Extension Society, elected..... 72
Directors of the Corporation of the Diocese, elected..... 67
Directors of the Corporation of the Diocese, report of.... 165
Elections, Summary of the Judge..... 75
Elections:
Alternate Delegates to Synod..... 69
Alternate Deputies to General Convention..... 69
Board of Christian Education..... 67
Board of Missions..... 69
Delegates to Synod..... 68
Deputies to General Convention..... 68
Directors of the Corporation of the diocese..... 67
Executive Council 69
Registrar 67
Representative on Hospital Board..... 67
Representatives on provincial boards..... 67
Secretary of Convention..... 59
Standing Committee 67
Elsinore Church, resolution of thanks..... 71
Episcopal City Mission Society, report of..... 140
Examining Chaplains, appointment of..... 69
Examining Chaplains, report of..... 131
Executive Council, report of..... 114
Finance Committee, report of..... 192
Financial Statistics, parochial..... 199
General Church Program Committee, report of..... 130
General Church Program Committee, Treasurer's report 181
Gifts and Bequests, Legal Titles to be used..... 30
Girls' Friendly Society, report of..... 161
Glendora Foothills School, report of..... 154
Harvard School, report of..... 153
Historiographer, report of..... 133
Home for the Aged, report of..... 150
Hospital of the Good Samaritan, report of..... 144
Institutional Chapels 28
Institutions of the Diocese, reports of:
Bishop's Guild 160
Church Home for Children..... 148
County and City Mission Society of San Diego..... 142
Episcopal City Mission Society..... 140
Girls' Friendly Society..... 161
Glendora Foothills School..... 154
Harvard School for Boys..... 153
Home for the Aged..... 150
Hospital of the Good Samaritan..... 144
Neighborhood Settlement 158
Seaman's Church Institute..... 156
Woman's Auxiliary 138

Page
Jerusalem and East Mission, report of 197
Journal of the Bishop 89
Journal of proceedings of Convention 59
Judge of Elections appointed 67
Judge of Elections, report of 75
Lathrop, Rev. Charles N., resolution of sympathy to 74
Lay Delegates and Alternates 31
Lay Delegates to Convocations 31
Lay Readers, Official list with addresses 16
Legal Titles for gifts, bequests, etc 30
MacKenzie, Rev. Duncan F., memorial page 222
Memorial Pages 221
Missions, Report of Board of 158
Nominating Committee, motion to appoint 74
Nominations for elections 65
Non-parochial clergy reporting 19
Number of Church Buildings, parishes, missions, etc 28
Number of Clergy in Diocese 15
Number of Communicants, etc 220
Obituaries 221
Officers of parishes and missions 31
Parishes and Missions, with dates of admission 25
Parochial reports, List of Officers 31
Parochial Statistics, financial 206
Parochial Statistics, pastoral 199
Parochial Statistics, summary 220
Proceedings of Convention 59
Registrar, report of 131
Regular Committees 4
Reports:
- Auditing Committee 187
- Bishop Johnson Memorial Committee 138
- Board of Christian Education 125
- Board of Examining Chaplains 131
- Board of Missions 131
- Church Extension Society 134
- Church Pension Fund 136
- Committee on Admission of parishes and missions 61, 64, 68
- Committee on Architecture 136
- Committee on Credentials 61
- Convocations, Rural Deans 117
- Directors of the Corporation of the diocese 165
- Executive Council 114
- Finance Committee 192
- General Church Program Committee 130
- General Church Program Committee, Treasurer 181
- Historiographer 133
- Institutions of the diocese (see under Institutions)

Page
Jerusalem and East Mission 197
Judge of Elections 75
Parochial summarized 206
Registrar 131
Rural Deans 117
Social Service Commission 126
Standing Committee 113
Treasurer of the Diocese 169
Trew Memorial Fund 134, 181
Resolutions:
Advance Work Program of the Church 71
Bishop Johnson Memorial Chapel 59, 66, 67, 70
Canon Browne 69, 223
Greeting to Absent Clergy 74
Honorary seats to visiting clergy 61
Memorial to General Convention re: Canon 44 74
Nominating Committee 74
Offerings for work of educating ministry, etc. 72
Preserving history and information for diocese 72
Relation of church institutions to diocese 69
Requiring vouchers for disbursements 72
Sympathy to Dr. Lathrop 74
Thanks to All Saints' Church, Pasadena 74
Thanks for Elsinore Church 71
Unemployment 60, 61, 73
Seaman's Church Institute, report of 156
Special Committees 6
Standing Committee, elected 67
Standing Committee, report of 113
Statistics, summary of diocesan 15, 28, 220
Suffragan Bishop's Address 84
Swift, Rev. Thomas P. Memorial page 221
Tellers, appointment of 67
Treasurer of Diocese, report of 169
Treasurers for various diocesan funds 225
Unemployment, resolutions regarding 60, 61, 73
Walters, Rev. Edmond, Memorial page 221
Woman's Auxiliary, report of 138

CANONS AMENDED—CONVENTION, 1927

1. In Article XVIII, Section 48, the words, "not less than five Vestrymen or more than eleven," were changed to, "not less than five Vestrymen and preferably not more than eleven." Adoption of 1925, approved.

2. In Article VI, Section 20, the words, "under the auspices of the Church" were stricken out. Adoption of 1925, approved.

3. Article XII, Section 36, addition of "when not a delegate to the Convention, the Chancellor shall be entitled, ex-officio, to all the rights and privileges of membership, except that of a vote." Adoption of 1925, approved.

4. Canon XIX, Section 133, amended by the omission of the words "of which there shall be at least two annually," from the first and second lines.

5. Canon XIX, Section 133, paragraph two amended to read as follows: "The Annual Meeting of the Convocation shall be held in October or November of each year, at which the officers and laymembers of the Board of Mission shall be elected."

CANONS AMENDED—CONVENTION, 1928

1. Canon XVIII, Section 127, amended by the addition of a new paragraph, as follows: "The Treasurer of the Diocese shall be a member, *ex officio,* of the Board of Missions and its treasurer."

2. Canon XVIII, Section 127, amended by inserting after "the Rural Deans," line four, "the Treasurer of the Diocese."

3. Canon IX, amended by the addition thereto of a section, number 76, as follows: "In the case of an established Parish desiring to mortgage or otherwise encumber its property, to sell, exchange or otherwise dispose of its land or buildings, the permission of the Bishop and Standing Committee must be secured in writing before such sale, exchange, mortgage or other encumbrance shall be effected."

4. Order of Business, amended by removing the "Reports of Diocesan Institutions" from the Calendar of the Evening Session, and placing them on the

Calendar for the Morning of the Second Day, immediately after Number four.

5. Order of Business, number 28, amended by changing the time from 4:30 P. M. to 2:30 P. M., and by inserting a new paragraph, as follows: "Nominations of Alternates, shall be made after the completion of the election of Deputies to the General Convention and Delegates to the Synod."

CANONS AMENDED—CONVENTION, 1929

Canon VII, Section 47, was amended as follows:

Subsection (b) was stricken out.

Subsection (c) was amended by adding in the seventh line after the word "repairs," the word "insurance", and following the first paragraph, all the words from "Class 1" to "plus 4 per cent" were stricken out and the following words inserted in their place and stead:

"Class 1—Up to $1,000.00—An arbitrary assessment to be levied in accordance with the financial ability of each Parish or Mission, in the judgment of the Committee.

"Class 2—$1,000.00 to $2,000.00—The minimum percentage.

"Class 3—$2,000.00 to $3,000.00—The minimum percentage, plus 1 per cent.

"Class 4—$3,000.00 to $5,000.00—The minimum percentage, plus 2 per cent.

"Class 5—$5,000.00 to $8,000.00, the minimum percentage, plus 3 per cent.

"Class 6—Over $8,000.00—The minimum percentage, plus 4 per cent."

Canon XVII, Section 119, was amended by striking out in the first line the word "sixteen" and substituting in its place the word "seventeen". The word "and" following "Convocations" in the third line was stricken out. Immediately after the word "Diocese" in the third line was inserted "and the Treasurer of the General Church Program."

Canon VII was amended by adding a section numbered 50, reading as follows:

"A Committee on the Program for Convention Week to consist of the Dean of St. Paul's Cathedral, the Secretary of Convention, the Assistant Secretary of Convention, the Bishop's Chaplain, the Diocesan Master of Ceremonies, the Chairman of the Committee on Dispatch of Business, and the Executive Secretary of the Board of Religious Education."

Canon VIII, Section 65, was amended in subsection 4, by striking out the word "and" following the last semicolon, and inserting in its place the following:

" * * * provided, however, that if such Parish, by or with the advice of the Bishop of the Diocese, shall, at or before the time fixed as aforesaid for the termination of said trust, make written request to said Diocesan Corporation for the extension of the term of said trust for a further period therein stated not exceeding five years, then the filing of said written request with said Diocesan Corporation shall operate so to extend said term and to postpone such termination and vesting unless such request be disapproved by the Board of Directors of said Diocesan Corporation at its next meeting after such filing. Subsequent extensions of the said trust may be made in like manner upon the termination of said trust."

Canon XVII, Section 119, was amended, by striking out the words "Executive Committee of the County and City Mission Society" on line 9, and adding in their place the words "Executive Committee of the Episcopal City Mission Society."

Canon XVII, Section 120, was amended by striking out the words "County and City Mission" and inserting "Episcopal City Mission Society."

NO AMENDMENTS—CONVENTION OF 1930

CANONS AMENDED—CONVENTION, 1931

Canon VIII, Section 65, subsection 3, was amended by adding at the end of the paragraph the following sentence: "The term *mortgage* shall be deemed to include *trust deed.*"

Canon XVI, Section 118, was amended by adding

at the end of the paragraph, another paragraph to read as follows:

"The Standing Committee, through its Secretary, is here authorized to require from Parishes and Missions such reports as shall fully acquaint them with the information bearing on the matter submitted to them for their consideration."

Canon XVII, Section 119, was amended by adding after the words "consist of" in the first line "the Bishops and fifteen other" in place of the word "seventeen" which was stricken out. In the second line following the words "Bishop Coadjutor" was added, "and the Suffragan Bishop (if there be such). After the last line on page 44, following the words "Bishop Coadjutor" was added "or in his absence the Suffragan Bishop." This Canon was amended in 1929, and the twice amended canon now reads in this section:

"119. This Council shall consist of the Bishops and fifteen other members. The Bishop, the Bishop Coadjutor, the Suffragan Bishop (if there be such), the Deans of the Convocations, the Treasurer of the Diocese, and the Treasurer of the General Church Program shall be members of this Council ex officio."

The Bishop shall appoint one representative from each of the following boards: The Finance Committee of the Diocese, the Board of Missions, the Board of Christian Education, the Social Service Commission, and the Executive Committee of the Episcopal City Mission Society—to be members of the Council; *provided* that, if any Board be already represented on the Council, the Bishop shall appoint a member at large.

The remaining four members of the Council shall be elected by ballot at each Annual Convention, two Clergymen and two Laymen.

The Bishop shall be the chairman, ex officio, or in his absence the Bishop Coadjutor, or in his absence the Suffragan Bishop.

A quorum shall consist of a majority of the members of the Council.

Diocese of Los Angeles

Thirty-seventh Annual Convention

1932

REQUIRED OFFERINGS

(To be remitted to the Treasurer of the Diocese, Mr. H. Ivor Thomas, 609 Title Guarantee Bldg., Los Angeles, and properly designated as to purpose.)

WHITSUNDAY—For the Episcopate Endowment Fund. *(Canon XXXI, No. 165.)*

CONFIRMATION SERVICES—For the Bishop's Fund. *(Canon XXIV, No. 195.)*

THANKSGIVING DAY—For free work of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. *(Resolution of Convention, 1899.)*

TREASURERS TO WHOM FUNDS SHOULD BE SENT

Diocesan Funds, Assessments, Missionary Assessment and Confirmation Offerings—Mr. H. Ivor Thomas, 609 Title Guarantee Bldg., Los Angeles.

General Church Program Funds and Church School Lenten Offerings—Mr. William F. Knight, 132 No. Euclid Avenue, Pasadena.

Advent Church School Offerings—Bishop Stevens, 615 South Figueroa Street, Los Angeles.

Pension Fund Premiums—Mr. C. M. Gair, 615 South Figueroa Street, Los Angeles.

Jerusalem and East Mission Offerings (Good Friday)—The Rev. A. F. Randall, 2932 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles.

Trew Memorial Fund—Mr. W. N. Howard, 530 West Sixth Street, Los Angeles.

The Treasurers of the various Diocesan Institutions are given in the Directory on page 29, and the Corporate Titles on page 31.

JOURNAL

of the

THIRTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL CONVENTION

of the

Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles

Held in

ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL

LOS ANGELES

January 27 and 28, 1932

Containing Reports of the Year's Work for 1931

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Part I. DIOCESAN DIRECTORY

	Page
Officers of Convention	1
Committees of Convention	2
Official list of clergy with addresses and cures	7
Statistics, clergy, candidates and postulants	16
Deaconnesses	16
Lay readers, official list	17
Non-parochial clergy reports summarized	19
Clergy in order of ordination and admission to Diocese	20
Parishes and Missions with dates of admission	25
Summary of number of Parishes and Missions	28
Institutional Chapels	28
Directory of institutions and organizations	29
Legal titles of the Diocese and institutions for bequests	31
Parishes and missions with officers and delegates	32

Part II. THE CONVENTION OF 1932

Proceedings of Convention	65
Report of the judge of elections	84
The Bishop's address	87
The Suffragan Bishop's address	91
The Bishop's journal	98

Part III. 1931 REPORTS OF WORK

Standing Committee	115
Executive Council	118
Board of Missions	119
Rural Deans	121
Board of Christian Education	128
Social Service Commission	130
General Church Program Committee	134
Registrar	135
Board of Examining Chaplains	135
Historiographer	136
Committee on Architecture	137
Church Extension Society	137
Trew Memorial Fund	139
Pension Fund Committee	141
Bishop Johnson Memorial Chapel Committees	142

Page
Woman's Auxiliary 146
Church Welfare Association 148
Episcopal City Mission Society 150
St. Barnabas' House 152
County and City Mission Society of San Diego 154
Hospital of the Good Samaritan 156
Church Home for Children 160
Home for the Aged 163
Bishop's School for Girls 166
Harvard School for Boys 167
Seaman's Church Institute 169
Neighborhood Settlement Association 174
Bishop's Guild 175
Girls' Friendly Society 178

Part IV.

1931 FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL REPORTS

Corporation of the Diocese 181
Treasurer of the Diocese 185
Treasurer of the General Church Program Committee 197
(Including payments on the Trew Memorial Fund)
Auditing Committee 203
Finance Committee 212
Assessments for 1932 213
Jerusalem and East Mission Offerings 216
Summarized reports of Parishes and Missions for 1930 218
Pastoral acts 218
Financial receipts 224
Financial expenditures 231
Property values 237
Statistical totals of reports 241
Memorial pages 242
Index 243

PART I.

DIOCESAN DIRECTORY

DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

1932

OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE

The Bishop

The Right Rev. W. Bertrand Stevens, D.D., Ph.D., LL.D.
615 South Figueroa St., Los Angeles

The Suffragan Bishop

The Right Rev. Robert Burton Gooden, D.D.
615 South Figueroa St., Los Angeles

The Secretary

The Rev. Stephen C. Clark, Jr.
1466 North Los Robles Ave., Pasadena

The Assistant Secretary

The Rev. P. G. M. Austin

The Treasurer

Mr. H. Ivor Thomas
609 Title Guarantee Building, 411 West Fifth St., Los Angeles

The Registrar

The Rev. Ray O. Miller
3903 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles

The Chancellor

The Hon. Frederick C. Valentine

The Historiographer

The Rev. George E. Swan, D.D.

The Bishop's Chaplain

The Rev. P. G. M. Austin

The Master of Ceremonies

THE REV. HERBERT V. HARRIS

The Examining Chaplains

THE REV. WALLACE N. PIERSON.....1933
THE REV. C. RANKIN BARNES.....1934
THE VERY REV. HARRY BEAL, D.D.....1935
THE REV. JOHN R. ATWILL

The Rural Deans

THE REV. EDWIN T. LEWIS for the Los Angeles Convocation.
THE REV. GEO. F. WELD, D.D., for Santa Barbara Convocation.
THE REV. WILLIAM COWANS for the San Bernardino Convocation.
THE REV. CHARLES L. BARNES for the San Diego Convocation.

The Standing Committee

THE REV. GEORGE DAVIDSON, D.D., LL.D.....*President*
THE REV. RAY O. MILLER, 3903 Wilshire Boulevard.....*Secretary*
THE REV. LESLIE E. LEARNED, D.D.
THE REV. IRVING SPENCER
MR. A. W. MORGAN
MR. COLIN M. GAIR
MR. WM. F. KNIGHT
DR. J. E. COWLES

THE DIOCESAN EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

(Members ex-officio)

THE BISHOP
THE REV. EDWIN T. LEWIS
THE REV. GEORGE F. WELD, D.D.
THE REV. CHARLES L. BARNES
THE SUFFRAGAN BISHOP
THE REV. WILLIAM COWANS
MR. W. F. KNIGHT
MR. H. IVOR THOMAS, *Treas.*

(Elected by Convention)

THE VERY REV. HARRY BEAL, D.D.
THE REV. RAY O. MILLER
MR. HARVEY MARRIOTT
MR. W. N. HOWARD

(Appointed by the Bishop)

THE REV. H. H. KELLEY, *Secretary*
THE REV. GEORGE DAVIDSON, D.D., LL.D.
THE REV. C. T. MURPHY
MR. C. M. GAIR
THE REV. L. E. LEARNED, D.D.

Representative on Compensation Insurance

MR. WILFRED SMITH

THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

The Bishop (ex-officio), *President*
The Suffragan Bishop
The Rural Deans, ex-officio
MR. H. IVOR THOMAS (ex-officio), *Treasurer*
THE REV. P. A. EASLEY, *Secretary*

THE REV. M. L. KAIN
THE REV. H. C. SMITH
THE REV. W. N. PIERSON
MR. C. M. GAIR
MR. M. A. ALBEE
MR. A. W. MORGAN
MR. W. A. MONTEN

Convocational Members

MR. S. W. WILLIAMS
MR. E. M. COPE
MR. HARVEY MARRIOTT
GEN. G. W. GATCHELL

THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The Bishop (ex-officio), *President*
The Suffragan Bishop

THE REV. HERBERT V. HARRIS.....*Vice-President and Chairman*
THE REV. CHARLES T. MURPHY.....*Vice-Chairman*
MR. GEORGE G. ENTZ.....*Secretary*
MR. G. R. MILLER.....*Treasurer*

THE REV. IRVING SPENCER
THE REV. P. K. KEMP
THE REV. T. RAYMOND JONES
THE REV. R. H. BALCOM, D.D.
THE REV. W. N. PIERSON
MISS MARY L. FLOYD
MRS. W. L. H. BENTON

DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION

THE VERY REV. HARRY BEAL, D.D.
THE REV. C. RANKIN BARNES
THE REV. GEORGE DAVIDSON, D.D.
THE REV. L. E. LEARNED, D.D.
MR. M. A. ALBEE
DR. J. E. COWLES
MR. C. M. GAIR
MR. H. IVOR THOMAS

Alternate Deputies to General Convention

THE REV. R. O. MILLER
THE REV. P. G. M. AUSTIN
THE REV. W. N. PIERSON
THE REV. WILLIAM COWANS
MR. W. A. MONTEN
MR. G. G. ENTZ
MR. W. N. HOWARD
MR. C. E. C. HODGSON

DELEGATES TO THE PROVINCIAL SYNOD

THE REV. G. F. WELD, D.D.
THE REV. S. C. CLARK, JR.
THE REV. H. V. HARRIS
THE REV. P. G. M. AUSTIN
MR. W. A. MONTEN
MR. G. G. ENTZ
MR. C. E. C. HODGSON
MR. RALPH ISHAM

Alternate Delegates to the Provincial Synod

THE REV. R. H. BALCOM, D.D.
THE REV. W. W. FLEETWOOD
THE REV. T. C. MARSHALL
THE REV. W. J. HATTER
MR. W. F. PASCOE
MR. WILFRED SMITH
MR. R. M. BRADY
MR. C. J. O'CONNOR

DIRECTORS OF THE CORPORATION OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH

In the Diocese of Los Angeles

THE RT. REV. W. B. STEVENS, D.D.
THE RT. REV. R. B. GOODEN, D.D.
MR. MERTON A. ALBEE, *Secretary*
DR. J. E. COWLES
MR. H. H. DURYEE
MR. A. W. MORGAN
MR. H. IVOR THOMAS

DIRECTORS OF THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY, Inc.

THE RT. REV. W. B. STEVENS, D.D.
THE RT. REV. R. B. GOODEN, D.D.
THE REV. L. E. LEARNED, D.D. ..... *President*
THE VERY REV. HARRY BEAL, D.D. ..... *Vice-President*
MR. MERTON A. ALBEE (Fidelity Bldg., Los Angeles) .... *Secretary*
MR. W. N. HOWARD ..... *Treasurer*
THE REV. ALFRED FLETCHER
MR. H. E. BRETT
MR. C. M. GAIR

REPRESENTATIVES ON PROVINCIAL BOARDS

Board of Religious Education ..... THE REV. H. V. HARRIS
Board of Social Service ..... THE REV. G. R. E. MACDONALD, D.D.
Board of Missions ..... THE VERY REV. HARRY BEAL, D.D.

REGULAR COMMITTEES

On the Incorporation and Admission of Parishes and Missions

THE REV. IRVING SPENCER
MR. A. C. LEIGH
MR. JOHN L. BACON

On Credentials

The Secretary
MR. C. J. O'CONNOR
MR. THOMAS FLEMING, JR.

On Finance

MR. C. M. GAIR
MR. MARK TURNBULL
MR. H. IVOR THOMAS
GEN. W. D. BEACH
MR. WILLIAM F. KNIGHT

On Auditing

MR. HENRY E. BRETT
MR. R. H. LINDSAY
MR. R. MC. BRADY

On Canons

THE REV. L. E. LEARNED, D.D.
THE REV. ALFRED FLETCHER
THE REV. S. C. CLARK, JR.
MR. W. A. MONTEN
MR. ERNEST WILLIAMS
MR. A. C. LEIGH

The Social Service Commission

THE REV. G. R. E. MACDONALD, D.D. ..... *Chairman*
MISS JESSIE E. DEAN ..... *Secretary*
THE REV. P. G. M. AUSTIN
THE VERY REV. HARRY BEAL, D.D.
THE REV. FRANKLIN L. GIBSON
THE REV. THOMAS C. MARSHALL
THE REV. DOUGLAS STUART
DR. J. D. DUNSHEE
MRS. JOHN L. RIDDELL
MRS. CARL A. SHULTZ
DR. J. A. SOMERVILLE
MRS. ROBERT A. WOODS
MR. OTTO J. ZAHN

On the State of the Church

THE REV. G. R. E. MACDONALD, D.D., *Chairman*
THE REV. EDWIN WEARY
MR. JOHN B. JOHNSON

On Unfinished Business

THE REV. C. E. DEUEL, D.D.
MR. E. W. ACKERMAN
THE REV. W. E. MAISON

Commission on Church Architecture

The Bishop (ex-officio), *President*
THE REV. RAY O. MILLER, *Chairman*
THE REV. H. H. KELLEY
MR. CARLETON M. WINSLOW
MR. REGINALD D. JOHNSON
MR. R. M. DYAR
MR. HENRY E. BRETT

On Church Pension Fund

MR. C. M. GAIR, *Treasurer*
THE REV. P. A. EASLEY
MR. WM. F. KNIGHT
THE REV. J. A. SHIRLEY

Committee on the General Church Program

THE VERY REV. HARRY BEAL, D.D. ..... *Chairman*
THE REV. W. ELLWOOD CRAIG ..... *Secretary*
THE REV. RAY O. MILLER
THE REV. WILLIAM COWANS
MR. W. N. HOWARD
MR. WM. F. KNIGHT
MR. C. J. O'CONNOR
MR. A. G. STOLTZ
MR. HARVEY MARRIOTT

SPECIAL COMMITTEES

The Committee on Hospitality

THE REV. T. C. MARSHALL
THE REV. IRVING SPENCER
THE REV. RAY O. MILLER
THE REV. F. A. MARTYR
THE REV. GEO. E. RENISON

The Committee on Dispatch of Business

THE REV. H. H. KELLEY
MR. C. S. POMEROY
THE REV. GEO. E. RENISON

Committee on Program for Convention Week

THE VERY REV. HARRY BEAL, D.D.
THE REV. S. C. CLARK, JR.
THE REV. H. H. KELLEY
THE REV. H. V. HARRIS
THE REV. P. G. M. AUSTIN

Committee on the Bishop Johnson Memorial Chapel

THE RIGHT REV. W. B. STEVENS, D.D.
THE REV. LESLIE E. LEARNED, D.D.
THE REV. GEORGE DAVIDSON, D.D.
THE REV. CHARLES L. BARNES
THE REV. GEO. F. WELD, D.D.
THE VERY REV. HARRY BEAL, D.D.
THE REV. EDWIN T. LEWIS
MR. JAMES R. PAGE
MR. R. D. JOHNSON
MR. R. J. SCHWEPPE
MR. JOHN B. MILLER
MR. E. M. COPE
THE REV. RAY O. MILLER

Committee on the University Religious Conference

THE RIGHT REV. W. B. STEVENS, D.D., *Chairman*
THE REV. FRANKLIN L. GIBSON
THE REV. S. C. CLARK, JR.
THE REV. E. T. LEWIS
THE REV. H. V. HARRIS
THE REV. H. H. KELLEY

Committee on Rules of Order

THE REV. M. I. L. KAIN
MR. MERTON A. ALBEE
THE REV. ALFRED FLETCHER

LIST OF THE CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

In accordance with the provisions of Canon III, Section 9, of the Canons of the Diocese, I hereby certify that the following is a list of all the clergymen of the church canonically resident in this Diocese, and I do further certify that all included in said list are entitled to seats and votes in the Thirty-Seventh Annual Convention, save the names marked with a (†), the clergymen so indicated not having been "actually and canonically resident within the Diocese" for the space of six calendar months next before the meeting of the Convention, as provided in the Constitutions, Article VI, Section 20, or having been "exclusively engaged in secular work."

The clergymen, whose names are so indicated, are entitled to seats, but not to speak or vote in convention.

W. BERTRAND STEVENS,
Bishop of Los Angeles.

Los Angeles, January 20, 1932.

* *Indicates not registered as present.*

Bishops

*THE RIGHT REV. W. BERTRAND STEVENS, D.D., PH.D., LL.D.
Office: 615 South Figueroa Street, Los Angeles, Calif.
Residence: 929 Buena Vista Street, South Pasadena, Calif.

THE RIGHT REV. ROBERT BURTON GOODEN, D.D.
Office: 615 South Figueroa Street, Los Angeles, Calif.
Residence: 1801 South Manhattan Place, Los Angeles, Calif.

Priests

THE REV. JOHN R. ATWILL
.....Box 126, San Gabriel; Res., 535 West Rose's Road
Rector of the Church of Our Saviour, San Gabriel

THE REV. PERRY G. M. AUSTIN.....Office: 703 Atlantic Blvd.;
.....Res., 1129 East Ocean Avenue, Long Beach
Rector of St. Luke's Church, Long Beach

†*THE REV. HARLAN BAILEY.....2840 25th Street, San Francisco

*THE REV. OHMER M. BAILEY.....Honolulu, T. H.

THE REV. CHARLES W. BAKER....662 S. Indiana St., Los Angeles
Vicar of the Mission of The Redeemer, Los Angeles

THE REV. ROYAL H. BALCOM, D.D.
.....273 South Windsor Boulevard, Los Angeles
General Missionary of the Diocese

THE REV. CHARLES L. BARNES....408 Nutmeg Street, San Diego
Rector of St. Paul's Church, San Diego

*THE REV. C. RANKIN BARNES..281 Fourth Ave., New York City
Executive Secretary for the Department of Christian Social Service of the National Council

*THE REV. FREDERICK J. BATE.....La Jolla

THE VERY REV. HARRY BEAL, D.D. Office, 615 S. Figueroa St.
.....Res., 732 South Burlington Avenue, Los Angeles
Dean and Rector of St. Paul's Cathedral, Los Angeles

*THE REV. WILLIAM J. W. BEDFORD-JONES
.....684 East California Street, Pasadena

THE REV. WILLIAM BENSON BELLISS
.....2128 Adams Street, San Diego
Chaplain of The City and County Mission Society, San Diego

THE REV. WILLIAM L. H. BENTON
.....2508 Fairmont Avenue, La Crescenta
Rector of the Church of St. Luke's of the Mountains, La Crescenta

*THE REV. ELLIS BISHOP.....Rancho Santa Fe P. O.

†THE REV. FRANCIS J. H. BLOY.....743 Prospect St., La Jolla
Rector of St. James' Church, La Jolla

THE REV. ARNOLD G. H. BODE....45 E. Laurel St., Sierra Madre
Rector of The Church of The Ascension, Sierra Madre

THE REV. ALLAN L. BURLESON.....331 Second Street, Oxnard
Vicar of All Saints' Mission, Oxnard

*THE REV. JAMES I. H. CAMERON.....La Jolla

*THE REV. MARCOS E. CARVER....94 Fourth Avenue, Chula Vista

THE REV. CHARLES F. CHAPMAN..1010 Mott St. ,San Fernando
Vicar of St. Simon's Mission, San Fernando

THE REV. RUFUS SHACKFORD CHASE
.....1065 North El Molino Avenue, Pasadena

THE REV. STEPHEN C. CLARK, JR.
.....Office, 400 East Washington Street;
Res., 1466 North Los Robles Avenue, Pasadena
Rector of St. Mark's Church, Pasadena

*THE REV. WALTER T. CLEGHORN....815 E. 28th St., Los Angeles
Vicar of St. Philip the Evangelist's Mission, Los Angeles

*THE REV. HECTOR E. CLOWES.....907 Eighth St., National City

*THE REV. WILLIAM COCHRAN.....141 Angeleno Street, Burbank

*THE REV. GEORGE H. CORNELL, D.D.
.....788 Mar Vista Avenue, Pasadena

THE REV. ARTHUR COTTER.....Lakeport, Calif.

*THE REV. DAVID R. COVELL..80 Westminster Drive, Atlanta, Ga.
General Secretary of the Field Department of The National Council

THE REV. WILLIAM COWANS.....419 Fourth Street, Redlands
Rector of Trinity Church, Redlands

THE REV. WILLIAM E. CRAIG.....149 N. Sichel St., Los Angeles
Rector of the Church of the Epiphany, Los Angeles

THE REV. MEARL K. CRAWFORD
.....2368 Holly Ridge Drive, Hollywood
Vicar of Chapel of the Advent Mission, Los Angeles

THE REV. WILLIAM J. CURRER.....800 N. Downey Ave., Downey
Vicar of St. Mark's Mission, Downey, and of St. Matthew's Mission, Los Angeles

THE REV. BENJAMIN J. DARNEILLE
.....749 North Maltman Street, Los Angeles
Vicar of Christ Mission, Torrance

THE REV. GEORGE DAVIDSON, D.D., LL.D.
514 West Adams Street, Los Angeles
Rector of St. John's Church, Los Angeles

THE REV. CHARLES E. DEUEL, D.D.
.....1600 Olive Street, Santa Barbara
Rector of Trinity Church, Santa Barbara

THE REV. ANTHONY H. DEXTER 1126 Milan St., So. Pasadena
Assistant Chaplain of The Episcopal City Mission Society, Los Angeles

*THE REV. ARTHUR C. DODD .....Oceanside
Vicar of St. John's Mission, Fallbrook

THE REV. NEAL DODD .....1950 Myra Avenue, Los Angeles
Rector of the Church of St. Mary-of-the-Angels, Los Angeles

*THE REV. ARTHUR C. DODGE
.....215-*a* West Morrison Street, Santa Maria

THE REV. JOHN C. DONNELL....546 S. Norton Ave., Los Angeles
Superintendent and Chaplain of the Seamen's Church Institute, San Pedro, California

*THE REV. MILTON C. DOTTEN, PH.D.
.....117 Bellefontaine Street, Pasadena

*THE REV. DWIGHT HOWARD DOW.....229 E. Adele St., Anaheim
Rector of St. Michael's Church, Anaheim

THE REV. PHILIP A. EASLEY.....6129 Carlos Ave., Los Angeles
Rector of St. Stephen's Church, Los Angeles

THE REV. JAMES T. FISH....3025½ Van Buren Pl., Los Angeles
Vicar of Calvary Mission, Los Angeles; of St. George's Mission, Hawthorne, and of St. Timothy's Mission, Compton

THE REV. W. W. FLEETWOOD.....450 El Camino, Beverly Hills
Rector of All Saints' Church, Beverly Hills

THE REV. ALFRED FLETCHER..159 S. Kingsley Dr., Los Angeles
Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral, Los Angeles, and Rector Emeritus of the Church of the Holy Trinity, Covina

THE REV. FRANCIS P. FOOTE
.....Office, 132 North Euclid Avenue, Pasadena
Res., 421 North Euclid Avenue, Pasadena
Assistant Minister of All Saints' Church, Pasadena

THE REV. BERT FOSTER.....620 Euclid Avenue, Upland
Rector of St. Mark's Church, Upland

†THE REV. GERALD C. GARDNER.....Encinitas
Vicar of St. Andrew's Mission, Encinitas, and of St. Michael's Mission, Carlsbad

THE REV. FRANKLIN L. GIBSON
.....846 Echo Park Avenue, Los Angeles
Rector of St. Athanasius' Church, Los Angeles

THE REV. ROMEO C. GOULD....900 E. Mountain Ave., Pasadena

*THE REV. JOHN GRAINGER.....1905 Linwood Street, San Diego

THE REV. HARRY G. GRAY
.....2705 East California Street, Huntington Park, Calif.
Rector of St. Clement's Church, Huntington Park

THE REV. RICHARD H. GUSHEE.....232 N. Euclid Ave., Ontario
Rector of Christ Church, Ontario

THE REV. STEPHEN R. HAMMOND.....2191 El Jardin, Ventura
Rector of St. Paul's Church, Ventura

THE REV. HERBERT V. HARRIS
.....Office, 650 North Berendo Street;
Res., 1002 North Edgemont Street, Los Angeles
Rector of Trinity Church, Los Angeles

THE REV. WILLIAM J. HATTER.....1504 Bush Street, Santa Ana
Rector of the Church of the Messiah, Santa Ana

THE REV. BERTRAND MUIR HAUSE....230 W. Badillo St., Covina
Rector of the Church of the Holy Trinity, Covina

*THE REV. CHARLES H. HIBBARD, D.D.
.....156 Bellefontaine Street, Pasadena
Rector Emeritus of St. James' Church, South Pasadena, and Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral, Los Angeles

THE REV. LESLIE C. B. HILL..416 S. Broadway, Redondo Beach
Vicar of Christ Mission, Redondo Beach

*THE REV. CARLTON MERRITT HITCHCOCK
.....232 North Euclid Avenue, Ontario

THE REV. ROBERT M. HOGARTH
.....235 El Portal, West, San Clemente
Vicar of St. Clement's Mission, San Clemente and of St. Mary's Mission, Laguna Beach

*THE REV. ISAAC HOLGATE....414 North Monterey St., Alhambra

*THE REV. BYRON HOLLEY.....907 Providencia Avenue, Burbank

THE REV. C. W. HOLLISTER, PH.D
.....2107 Camden Avenue, West Los Angeles

*THE REV. WILLIAM F. HUBBARD..5396 Kester Street, Van Nuys
Chaplain, United States Army (Retired)

THE REV. T. RAYMOND JONES
.....Office, 1325 Monterey Road, South Pasadena
Res., 1205 Fremont Avenue, South Pasadena
Rector of St. James' Church, South Pasadena

THE REV. MAURICE I. L. KAIN.....246 Upas Street, San Diego
Rector of All Saints' Church, San Diego

THE REV. HAROLD H. KELLEY
Office, 1601 South Western Avenue, Los Angeles
Res., 2277 South Hobart Boulevard, Los Angeles
Headmaster of Harvard School for Boys, Los Angeles

THE REV. PHILIP K. KEMP.....1117 Viscano Drive, Glendale
Rector of St. Mark's Church, Glendale

*THE REV. WILLIAM C. KERNAN.....3714 Hughes Ave., Palms
Vicar of St. Mary's Mission, Palms

*THE REV. LESLIE E. LEARNED, D.D.
132 N. Euclid Ave., Pasadena
Rector of All Saints' Church, Pasadena, and
Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral, Los Angeles

†*THE REV. BAKER P. LEE.....923 S. Windsor Blvd., Los Angeles

THE REV. HARRY B. LEE.....Beaumont, Calif.
Vicar of St. Stephen's Mission, Beaumont

THE REV. EDWIN TUTTLE LEWIS
417 N. Washington Ave., Whittier
Rector of St. Matthias' Church, Whittier

THE REV. ALEX LYALL.....1355 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles
Assistant Minister, St. Paul's Cathedral, Los Angeles

THE REV. G. R. E. MACDONALD, D.D.
213 N. Stoneman, Alhambra
Rector of Holy Trinity Church, Alhambra

*THE REV. GEORGE M. MACDOUGALL.....Box 656, Santa Paula
Vicar of St. Paul's Mission, Santa Paula

THE REV. CHARLES E. MAIMANN.....508 N. 'H' Street, Lompoc
Vicar of St. Mary's Mission, Lompoc

THE REV. WILLIAM E. MAISON .....5670 Ash St., Los Angeles
Rector of All Saints' Church, Los Angeles

THE REV. CHARLES E. MALTAS....R.F.D. 1, Box 14, Buena Park
Vicar of St. Andrew's Mission, Fullerton

THE REV. THOMAS CHALMERS MARSHALL..Office, 1212 Shatto St.
Res., 2322 Lemoyne St., Los Angeles
Chaplain, Hospital of the Good Samaritan, Los Angeles

THE REV. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS MARTYR
4031 E. Fifth St., Long Beach
Rector of All Saints' Church, Long Beach

*THE REV. GERALD REESE MESSIAS....7825 Lookout Ave., LaMesa
Vicar of St. Andrew's Mission, LaMesa, and of
St. John's Mission, Bostonia

*THE REV. FREDERICK C. MILLER.....Walnut Creek

THE REV. RAY O. MILLER.....Office, 3903 Wilshire Blvd.,
Res., 715 S. Serrano St., Los Angeles
Rector of St. James' Church, Los Angeles

THE REV. W. HOWARD MILLS.....4237 43rd St., San Diego
Vicar of St. Mark's Mission, San Diego

*THE REV. SAMUEL L. MITCHELL.....Box 686, Inglewood
Rector of the Church of the Holy Faith, Inglewood

THE REV. WALTER G. MOFFAT....2052¾ Rodney Dr., Hollywood
THE REV. EDWIN MOSS.....Santa Maria, Calif.
Vicar of St. Peter's Mission, Santa Maria
*THE REV. EDWIN B. MOTT.....1941 Orchard St., Los Angeles
THE REV. CHARLES T. MURPHY.....988 Stearns Drive, Carthay Center, Los Angeles
Vicar of Amanda Chapel, Carthay Center, Los Angeles
THE REV. O. J. NURSE.....1011 Mesa St., San Pedro
Rector of St. Peter's Church, San Pedro
THE REV. E. A. OSBORN.....113 Willard St., San Gabriel
Vicar of St. Matthew's Mission, Baldwin Park, Holy Spirit Mission, Wilmar, and Immanuel Mission, El Monte
THE REV. JOHN B. OSBORNE.....Office, Box 491, Ocean Beach; Res., 3421 Hawk St., San Diego
Vicar of Trinity Mission, Ocean Beach, San Diego
THE REV. T. A. OSBORNE.....1321 Franklin, Santa Monica
THE REV. TIMON E. OWENS, J.D.....958 Sherwood St., San Marino; Office, 615 Richfield Bldg., Los Angeles
THE REV. HERVEY C. PARKE 1050 N. Ave. 64, Los Angeles
Rector of The Church of the Angels, Pasadena
THE REV. CLARENCE E. PARLOUR.....Hermosa Beach
Rector of St. Cross Church, Hermosa Beach
THE REV. WALLACE N. PIERSON..1223 Fourth St., Santa Monica
Rector of the Church of St. Augustine-by-the-Sea, Santa Monica
*THE REV. FREDERICK H. POST.....Topanga
*THE REV. GEORGE C. RAFTER .....Van Nuys
Vicar of St. Mark's Mission, Van Nuys, and of the Mission of the Resurrection, Reseda
THE REV. AARON F. RANDALL
2932 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles
Vicar of the Mission of the Good Shepherd, Los Angeles
THE REV. GEORGE E. RENISON..2111 Chickasaw St., Los Angeles
Rector of St. Barnabas' Church, Los Angeles
THE REV. DAVID E. D. ROBERTSON
1633 Talmadge St., Los Angeles
THE REV. VERNON D. RUGGLES..534 S. Boyle Ave., Los Angeles
Superintendent of the Episcopal City Mission Society, Los Angeles
THE REV. MILTON S. RUNKLE 6771 Drexel Ave., Los Angeles
THE REV. J. ALVIN SHIRLEY.....215 N. Grand Ave., Orange
Vicar of Trinity Church, Orange, and of St. George's Mission, El Toro
THE REV. HENRY CLARK SMITH.....Office, 3547 10th Street; Res., 4078 Almond St., Riverside
Rector of All Saints' Church, Riverside
†*THE REV. LLOYD M. SMITH.....45 E. Penn St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

THE REV. CHARLES E. SPALDING.....926 'C' St., Coronado
Rector of Christ Church, Coronado

THE REV. IRVING SPENCER.....1830 S. Normandie, Los Angeles
Rector of St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles

*THE REV. NASSAU S. STEPHENS..1750 Lombardy Rd., Pasadena

THE REV. DOUGLAS STUART.....441 W. 78th St., Los Angeles
Vicar of Grace Memorial Mission, Los Angeles

THE REV. GEORGE E. SWAN, D.D.
2312 Loma Vista St., Pasadena
Rector Emeritus of St. Luke's Church, Monrovia

*THE REV. ALFRED ROBERT TAYLOR.....4111 42nd St., San Diego

THE REV. HAROLD B. THELIN.....521 E. 8th St., National City
Rector of St. Matthew's Church, National City, and
Vicar of St. James' Mission, San Diego

THE REV. ERASMUS J. H. VAN DEERLIN, D.D.
737 N. Alta Vista Blvd., Los Angeles

THE REV. BERTRAM A. WARREN.....745 E. Holt Ave., Pomona
Rector of St. Paul's Church, Pomona

THE REV. EDWIN WEARY.....1415 Wellesley, West Los Angeles
Vicar of St. John's Mission, West Los Angeles

THE REV. CLARENCE E. WEBB
3955 S. Hobart Blvd., Los Angeles
Rector of St. Andrew's Church, Los Angeles

THE REV. GEORGE F. WELD, D.D.
122 Eucalytus Drive, Santa Barbara
Rector of All Saints' Church, Montecito

*THE REV. GEORGE F. WILLIAMS....864 Garnett St., Pacific Beach
Vicar of St. Luke's Mission, San Diego

†*THE REV. DANIEL WELLESLEY WISE..908 Larkin Ave., Elgin, Ill.

THE REV. HORACE W. WOOD.....Oceanside
Vicar of Grace Mission, Oceanside

*THE REV. TIPTON L. WOOD..U. S. Naval Air Station, San Diego
Chaplain, United States Navy

†*THE REV. GODFREY R. WREFORD.....% Mrs. Roberts,
Wakefield Street, Featherstone, Wairarapa, New Zealand

THE REV. ARTHUR H. WURTELE, D.D.
Office, 7501 Hollywood Blvd.; res., 6340 Maryland Drive,
Los Angeles
Rector of St. Thomas' Church, Los Angeles

THE REV. JOHN M. YAMAZAKI
960 S. Normandie St., Los Angeles
Vicar of St. Mary's Japanese Mission, Los Angeles

THE REV. THOMAS R. YATES.....329 W. Acacia Ave., Glendale

DEACONS

THE REV. DONALD J. CAMPBELL
Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, Mass.
THE REV. HERBERT P. CHASE
322 Brooks Ave., San Diego
THE REV. WALDO F. CHASE
4709 12th Street, Los Angeles
THE REV. WESLEY A. HAVERMALE
Church Divinity School, Berkeley, Calif.
THE REV. ELTON HOYT
Westminster Hotel, Los Angeles
THE REV. JOHN R. MACARTHUR, Ph.D.
866 South Pasadena Ave., Pasadena
Assistant at St. James' Church, South Pasadena
THE REV. DUNCAN S. MERWIN
1875 San Pasqual Street, Pasadena

CLERGY OFFICIATING

(but not canonically connected with the Diocese)

THE REV. A. HAMILTON BACKUS, 1424 North Orange Grove St., Hollywood; (canonically connected with the Diocese of Washington); *Priest in charge of the Church of the Good Shepherd (Venice), Los Angeles.*

THE REV. CHARLES BAILEY, P. O. Box 337, El Centro; (canonically connected with the District of Oklahoma); *Priest in charge of the Imperial Valley Missions.*

THE REV. BERTRAM F. BLIEL, Santa Barbara; (canonically connected with the Diocese of California); *Curate of All Saints' Parish, Montecito, and St. Andrew's Mission, Carpinteria.*

THE REV. JOHN BRYANT, 10845 LeConte Ave., Los Angeles; (canonically connected with the Diocese of Massachusetts); *Priest in charge of St. Alban's Chapel, the Bishop Johnson Memorial, Westwood, Los Angeles.*

THE REV. HENRY BEDINGER, 3518 Third St., San Diego; (canonically connected with the Diocese of Pennsylvania); *Priest in charge of St. Andrew's Mission, La Mesa.*

THE REV. JOHN KEBLE BURLESON, 234 Juniper St., Escondido; (canonically connected with the District of San Joaquin); *Priest in charge of Trinity Mission, Escondido.*

THE REV. F. M. CLAYTON, 1951 Hillhurst Avenue, Los Angeles; (canonically connected with the Diocese of New York); *Priest in charge of St. John's Mission, Wilmington, Los Angeles.*

THE REV. JAMES B. HASLAM, 101 State St., Pasadena; (canonically connected with the Diocese of Chicago); *Priest in charge of St. Barnabas' Mission, Pasadena.*

THE REV. EDWIN D. KIZER, 514 West Adams St., Los Angeles; (canonically connected with the Diocese of Michigan); *Curate at St. John's Parish, Los Angeles.*

THE REV. BOYD C. L. PARKER, Box 573, Lancaster; (canonically connected with the District of Nevada); *Priest in charge of the Antelope Valley Mission.*

THE REV. CANON ERNEST B. SMITH, 222 North Mountain Ave., Monrovia; (canonically connected with the Diocese of Olympia); *Rector of St. Luke's Church, Monrovia.*

THE REV. JOHN H. SATTIG, Los Angeles; (canonically connected with the Diocese of Long Island); *Priest in charge of St. Francis' Mission, East Hollywood, Los Angeles.*

THE REV. HAROLD K. STANLEY, Los Angeles; (canonically connected with the District of New Mexico); *Priest in charge of St. Bartholomew's Mission, El Sereno, Los Angeles.*

THE REV. WILLIAM A. THOMAS, Kingman, Arizona; (canonically connected with the District of Arizona); *Priest in charge of St. John's Mission, Needles.*

THE REV. WALLACE A. WILLIAMS, Corona; (canonically connected with the Diocese of South Florida); *Priest in charge of St. John the Baptist Mission, Corona.*

THE REV. JAMES GODFREY WILSON, JR., 1324 Torrey Pines Road, La Jolla; (canonically connected with the Diocese of Western New York); *Chaplain of the Bishop's School for Girls, La Jolla.*

Total number of canonical clergy resident in the Diocese..... 134
Total number of canonical clergy non-resident..... 5

Total number of canonical clergy 139
Bishops, 2 Priests, 130 Deacons 7

CLERGY RECEIVED—4

THE REV. EDWIN MOSS.....from the Diocese of British Columbia

THE REV. T. RAYMOND JONES
from the Diocese of Central New York

THE REV. GERARD C. GARDNER.....from the Diocese of Caribou

THE REV. FRANCIS J. H. BLOY.....from the Diocese of Missouri

CLERGY TRANSFERRED—3

THE REV. WALTER P. DOTY.....to the Diocese of Southern Ohio

THE REV. E. TANNER BROWN
to the Missionary District of Honolulu

THE REV. ELMER TRUESDELL MERRILL
to the Diocese of Connecticut

CLERGY DEPOSED—NONE

PRIESTS ORDAINED—NONE

DEACONS ORDAINED—2

MR. DONALD J. CAMPBELL
MR. WESLEY A. HAVERMALE

CLERGY DECEASED—2

THE REV. JOHN E. H. WOOD (Deacon)
THE REV. W. A. A. SHIPWAY

CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS—17

GEORGE BARRETT
ABBOTT C. BERNAY
CHARLES M. BUTLER
FREDERICK M. CRANE
ROBERT J. DELL
DAVID W. C. GRAHAM
HAROLD E. HALLETT
ROBERT M. KEY
THOMAS R. MARSHALL
WALTER L. MCCRACKEN
DANIEL E. MORAN
DONALD OSTRANDER
STURGES M. RIDDLE
JACK ROBERT ROUNTREE
HERBERT G. M. SUNDELOF
PHILIP M. STYLES
R. DUNHAM TAYLOR

POSTULANTS FOR HOLY ORDERS—14

GUY W. AUSTIN
LEMUEL F. BOVEE
R. HEBER GOODEN
JAMES A. B. HAGGART
AUGUSTUS F. HALLETT
CLELAND W. HARBAUGH
CECIL NORMAN HAYES
JOHN RUSSELL LONG
ALEXANDER S. MCEWEN
WILLIAM MERVILLE
DEAN M. METCALF
RANDOLPH C. MILLER
SYD A. TEMPLE, JR.
L. F. WALTON

DEACONESSES

DEACONESS LAURA.....Deaconess' House, Los Angeles
DEACONESS MABEL MCKINLEY..... Los Angeles
DEACONESS SOPHIA R. MILLER....120 Roselawn Drive, Los Angeles
DEACONESS HARRIET REARDEN.....Deaconess' House, Los Angeles
DEACONESS MARY L. STEIGER.....Deaconess' House, Los Angeles
DEACONESS HARRIET F. MYTTON....St. Matthias' Ch., Los Angeles
SISTER AGATHA.....St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles
SISTER CAROLINE.....St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles
SISTER GRACE St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles
SISTER JOSEPHINE.....(St. John's Church, L. A.), Redondo Beach

CANDIDATE FOR ORDER OF DEACONESS

EDITH A. TYLER

LAY READERS—1932

Merton A. Albee.....548 S. Spring St., Los Angeles
Archibald Aldridge.....Whittier
Frank Baddeley.....1154 Oxley St., South Pasadena
Frederick C. Baker.....1459 W. 45th St., Los Angeles
Frederick Bastion.....444 W. Maple Ave., Compton
Robert Barker.....124 Washington Ave., Glendora
Charles Beamish.....1051 Mignonette St., Los Angeles
John M. Bell.....207 N. Damask St., Inglewood
Chas. S. Beresford.....3801 LaSalle Ave., Los Angeles
W. F. Berry.....P. O. Box 486, La Mesa
Ivan L. Bolton.....San Diego
Sidney B. Bradley.....4122 44th St., San Diego
J. L. Brannon.....699 E. Alvarado St., Pomona
Alfred Bullock.....208 N. Stoneman Ave., Alhambra
Peter T. Carter.....4333 Walnut St., Riverside
W. R. Cooley.....P. O. Box 185, Monrovia
Linn Stuart Cooper.....968 Fifth Ave., Los Angeles
Thomas Vincent Cryer.....Santa Paula
McDonald Curtis.....613 N. Lafayette Park Pl., Los Angeles
Albert Harrold Deeks.....907 W. Palm Ave., Gardena
Geo. W. Davenport, Jr.....Los Angeles
Emerson J. DeGroff.....142 Columbia St., Wilmar
Robert J. Dell.....3127 Glendale Blvd., Los Angeles
Alan H. De la Mare.....Los Angeles
John F. Dickinson.....3053 Guirado St., Los Angeles
R. E. Downing.....915 S. Brand Blvd., Glendale
W. M. Driscoll.....6065½ Salem Place, Los Angeles
Fred F. Durell.....425 S. State St., Los Angeles
Harry C. Eastham.....383 W. 6th St., San Pedro
Spencer P. Edwards.....461 S. Palm Drive, La Crescenta
George G. Entz.....1352 Poinsettia Place, Los Angeles
A. Rowland Evans.....Covina
Alec B. Francis.....1627 N. Ogden Drive, Los Angeles
Warner Gardett.....1427 Berkshire Ave., Los Angeles
F. E. Garrould.....R. D. No. 1, Box 555, Hawthorne
Wm. A. Hogarth.....901 Pueblo Ave., Los Angeles
W. N. Howard.....530 W. 6th St., Los Angeles
David A. Jones.....301 La Reina St., Downey
Edwin P. Jones.....40 E. Orange Grove Ave., Pasadena
John Krumm.....2088 Lambert Drive, Pasadena
Dr. Fredk. S. Langdon.....139 N. LaPere Dr., Los Angeles
Robert H. Lindsay.....6425 Elgin St., Los Angeles
Allister D. Macleod.....928 Van Nuys Bldg., Los Angeles
W. J. McInnes.....R. A. Box 130, Rice Rd., Oxnard
Randolph C. Miller.....715 S. Serrano Ave., Los Angeles
Daniel E. Moran.....421 Wild Rose Ave., Monrovia
George A. Nash.....Box 867, Station C, Los Angeles

L. R. MURDEN.....Elsinore
GEORGE NORENE.....545 Atchison St., Pasadena
CHAS. J. O'CONNOR.....432 N. Primrose Ave., Monrovia
WILLIAM OLIVER.....409 E. Ocean Ave., Lompoc
WALLACE C. PENFIELD.....350 Pasadena Ave., South Pasadena
THEODORE R. PETTIT.....No. 300, Hall of Records, Los Angeles
CECIL S. W. POOLEY.....4457 W. 2nd St., Los Angeles
CHAS. C. PUTMAN.....1118 S. Glenville Dr., Los Angeles
ROBERT L. RAGER.....25 Arcadia Terrace, Santa Monica
BENJAMIN EDMUND RICH.....P. O. Box 108, Baldwin Park
GEORGE T. ROGERS.....P. O. Box 32, Coronado
SPENCER ROGERS.....San Diego
GEORGE A. ROOT.....1252 11th St., Santa Monica
WILLIAM ROSS.....P. O. Box 636, La Mesa
JACK ROBERT ROUNTREE.....P. O. Box 212, Glendora
HARRY F. SEWELL.....622 Terrace Place, Whittier
FRANCIS E. SMITH.....125 N. Glassell St., Orange
O. C. SMITH.....637 N. Berendo St., Los Angeles
H. F. SOFTLEY.....1022 Brookshire St., Downey
A. G. STANHAM.....794 Alameda St., Pasadena
R. DUNHAM TAYLOR.....809 N. Ave. 64, Los Angeles
W. LEE THOMPSON.....253 S. Broadway, Los Angeles
DR. JOHN F. TUNISON.....705 E. Turnbull Drive, Whittier
H. JERRY VOORHIS.....Voorhis School for Boys, San Dimas
EDWARD WATKINS.....327 Jacoranda St., Fullerton
A. E. WARREN.....1319 Barrington Way, Glendale
A. N. WHEELOCK.....3921 St. Andrews Blvd., Riverside
RICHARDSON D. WHITE.....107½ S. Brand Blvd., Glendale
T. P. WILLIAMS.....Box 190, Arcade Sta., Los Angeles
H. H. WINN.....5305 Monte Vista St., Los Angeles
DR. ARTHUR W. YALE.....220 E. Laurel St., San Diego
LUKE T. YOKOTA.....2925 W. 10th St., Los Angeles

REPORTS OF NON-PAROCHIAL CLERGY

"Every Minister not in charge of any Parish or Congregation shall also report his occasional services, and if there have been none, the causes or reasons which have prevented the same. And these reports or such parts of them as the Bishop may deem proper, shall be entered in the Journal 35, Canon 50, of the General Church.

	Report Received	Times Officiated	Baptisms	Confirmations	Marriages	Burials
Rev. Harlan Bailey	No	....	....	....	....	....
Rev. Ohmer Bailey	No	....	....	....	....	....
Rev. R. H. Balcom, D.D.	No	....	....	....	....	....
Rev. C. R. Barnes	Yes	99	6	....	....	....
Rev. F. J. Bate	No	....	....	....	....	....
Rev. W. J. W. Bedford-Jones	Yes	2	....	....	1	....
Rev. W. B. Belliss	No	....	....	....	....	....
Rev. Ellis Bishop	Yes	2	2	....	....	....
Rev. James I. H. Cameron	Yes	....	....	....	....	....
Rev. Marcos E. Carver	No	....	....	....	....	....
Rev. R. S. Chase	No	....	....	....	....	....
Rev. H. E. Clowes	No	....	....	....	....	....
Rev. William Cochran	No	....	....	....	....	....
Rev. David R. Covell	Yes	51	....	....	....	1
Rev. A. H. Dexter	No	....	....	....	....	....
Rev. A. C. Dodge	No	....	....	....	....	....
Rev. M. C. Dotten, Ph.D.	Yes	....	....	....	....	....
Rev. Alfred Fletcher	Yes	17	....	....	....	1
Rev. R. C. Gould	Yes	24	27	....	17	....
Rev. John Grainger	Yes	25*	6*	1*	....	....
Rev. Chas. H. Hibbard, D.D.	No	....	....	....	....	....
Rev. C. M. Hitchcock	Yes	92	....	....	....	....
Rev. Isaac Holgate	Yes	....	....	....	....	....
Rev. Byron Holley	Yes	28	2*	....	2*	3*
Rev. C. W. Hollister, Ph.D.	Yes	19	1	....	2*	11*
Rev. W. F. Hubbard	No	....	....	....	....	....
Rev. H. H. Kelley	Yes	....	6	4	8	7
Rev. Baker P. Lee	No	....	....	....	....	....
Rev. T. C. Marshall	Yes	136	15	5	4	4
Rev. F. C. Miller	Yes	40	9	....	3	3
Rev. W. C. Moffat	No	....	....	....	....	....
Rev. E. B. Mott	Yes	....	....	....	....	....
Rev. T. A. Osborne	No	....	....	....	....	....
Rev. T. E. Owens, J.D.	Yes	35	2	....	....	....
Rev. V. D. Ruggles	Yes	(incl. in City Mission report)				
Rev. M. S. Runkle	Yes	54	5	....	18	9
Rev. Lloyd M. Smith	Yes	67	1	....	1	....
Rev. N. S. Stephens	No	....	....	....	....	....
Rev. A. R. Taylor	No	....	....	....	....	....
Rev. E. J. H. Van Deerlin	Yes	3	....	....	....	....
Rev. T. L. Wood	No	....	....	....	....	....
Rev. D. W. Wise	No	....	....	....	....	....
Rev. G. R. Wreford	No	....	....	....	....	....
Rev. T. R. Yates	Yes	25	1	....	1	....

*means not recorded in any parish register.

A LIST OF THE CLERGY

In order of their ordination to the Priesthood (first column), with the dates of their admission to Diocese (second column); the third column indicates the order of reception into this Diocese:

1.	THE REV. ERASMUS J. H. VAN DEERLIN, D.D.	1871	1904	9
2.	THE REV. WILLIAM F. HUBBARD	1877	1899	4
3.	THE REV. ALFRED FLETCHER	1880	1886	1
4.	THE REV. MILTON C. DOTTON, Ph.D.	1880	1891	2
5.	THE REV. CHARLES H. HIBBARD, D.D.	1880	1905	13
6.	THE REV. GEORGE E. SWAN, D.D.	1880	1912	24
7.	THE REV. GEORGE H. CORNELL, D.D.	1882	1908	16
8.	THE REV. BYRON HOLLEY	1883	1924	72
9.	THE REV. FREDERICK H. POST	1884	1902	6
10.	THE REV. EDWIN WEARY	1884	1923	66
11.	THE REV. HECTOR E. CLOWES	1885	1917	44
12.	THE REV. ALFRED R. TAYLOR	1886	1906	15
13.	THE REV. CHARLES W. HOLLISTER, Ph.D.	1887	1917	43
14.	THE REV. WILLIAM E. MAISON	1889	1908	17
15.	THE REV. BERT FOSTER	1890	1920	55
16.	THE REV. ISAAC HOLGATE	1891	1913	33
17.	THE REV. CHARLES E. DEUEL, D.D.	1891	1914	38
18.	THE REV. IRVING SPENCER	1891	1918	51
19.	THE REV. WILLIAM B. BELLISS	1891	1930	126
20.	THE REV. JAMES I. H. CAMERON	1892	1904	10
21.	THE REV. RUFUS S. CHASE	1892	1912	27
22.	THE REV. GERALD R. MESSIAS	1892	1912	28
23.	THE REV. WILLIAM J. W. BEDFORD-JONES	1892	1914	35
24.	THE REV. NASSAU S. STEPHENS	1892	1921	58

25.	The Rev. Arnold G. H. Bode	1893	1912	25
26.	The Rev. Allan L. Burleson	1893	1921	62
27.	The Rev. Charles E. Spalding	1894	1928	106
28.	The Rev. Charles L. Barnes	1895	1903	7
29.	The Rev. William L. H. Benton	1895	1917	46
30.	The Rev. Ernest A. Osborn	1895	1930	123
31.	The Rev. Clarence E. Webb	1896	1915	39
32.	The Rev. Charles E. Maimann	1896	1917	45
33.	The Rev. Baker P. Lee	1897	1905	14
34.	The Rev. Leslie E. Learned, D.D.	1897	1908	18
35.	The Rev. Samuel L. Mitchell	1897	1915	40
36.	The Rev. George F. Williams	1897	1930	121
37.	The Rev. Richard H. Gushee	1898	1894	3
38.	The Rev. Ellis Bishop	1898	1916	41
39.	The Rev. Carlton M. Hitchcock	1898	1919	52
40.	The Rev. Charles W. Baker	1899	1928	104
41.	The Rev. Milton S. Runkle	1899	1903	8
42.	The Rev. John R. Atwill	1899	1913	30
43.	The Rev. Frederick J. Bate	1899	1924	73
44.	The Rev. Charles F. Chapman	1899	1930	122
45.	The Rev. Edwin B. Mott	1900	1911	23
46.	The Rev. Benjamin J. Darneille	1900	1927	94
47.	The Rev. W. W. Fleetwood	1900	1929	117
48.	The Rev. George F. Weld, D.D.	1900	1913	32
49.	The Rev. Charles T. Murphy	1901	1901	5
50.	The Rev. Arthur H. Wurtele, D.D.	1901	1925	79
51.	The Rev. George R. E. MacDonald, D.D.	1901	1929	114

52.	The Rev. Godfrey R. Wreford	1902	1923	65
53.	The Rev. Aaron F. Randall	1902	1918	49
54.	The Rev. George C. Rafter	1903	1924	70
55.	The Rev. Thomas C. Marshall	1904	1904	11
56.	The Rev. William Cochran	1904	1912	26
57.	The Rev. Daniel W. Wise	1904	1912	29
58.	The Rev. Romeo C. Gould	1904	1925	88
59.	The Rev. George M. MacDougall	1904	1925	80
60.	The Rev. Vernon D. Ruggles	1905	1920	54
61.	The Rt. Rev. Robert B. Gooden, D.D.	1905	1904	12
62.	The Rev. George Davidson, D.D., LL.D.	1905	1913	31
63.	The Rev. Edwin T. Lewis	1905	1920	57
64.	The Rev. Hervey C. Parke	1905	1924	74
65.	The Rev. George E. Renison	1905	1926	90
66.	The Rev. Timon E. Owens, J.D.	1906	1910	20
67.	The Rev. Arthur C. Dodd	1907	1909	19
68.	The Rev. Neal Dodd	1907	1918	48
69.	The Rev. Thomas R. Yates	1907	1923	67
70.	The Rev. Charles E. Maltas	1907	1924	71
71.	The Rev. Royal H. Balcom, D.D.	1907	1927	100
72.	The Rev. W. Howard Mills	1907	1928	105
73.	The Rev. Harry G. Gray	1908	1910	21
74.	The Rev. Wallace N. Pierson	1908	1914	36
75.	The Rev. F. Augustus Martyr	1908	1926	89
76.	The Rev. Walter T. Cleghorn	1909	1910	22
77.	The Rev. David E. D. Robertson	1909	1924	78
78.	The Rev. John Grainger	1909	1925	83

79.	The Rev. Bertram A. Warren	1909	1927	99
80.	The Rev. Harold H. Kelley	1910	1922	63
81.	The Rev. Marcos E. Carver	1911	1913	34
82.	The Rt. Rev. W. Bertrand Stevens, D.D., Ph.D., LL.D.	1911	1920	56
83.	The Rev. Stephen R. Hammond	1911	1927	102
84.	The Rev. Walter G. Moffat	1911	1929	109
85.	The Rev. O. J. Nurse	1911	1929	111
86.	The Rev. Maurice I. L. Kain	1911	1925	85
87.	The Rev. Robert M. Hogarth	1911	1930	120
88.	The Rev. Ray O. Miller	1912	1918	47
89.	The Very Rev. Harry Beal, D.D.	1912	1926	92
90.	The Rev. J. Alvin Shirley	1913	1927	103
91.	The Rev. John C. Donnell	1913	1928	107
92.	The Rev. John M. Yamazaki	1914	1914	37
93.	The Rev. Herbert V. Harris	1914	1924	76
94.	The Rev. David R. Covell	1914	1924	75
95.	The Rev. William J. Hatter	1914	1925	84
96.	The Rev. Horace W. Wood	1914	1927	96
97.	The Rev. C. Rankin Barnes	1915	1916	42
98.	The Rev. William Cowans	1915	1924	77
99.	The Rev. Henry C. Smith	1915	1925	81
100.	The Rev. Mearl K. Crawford	1915	1925	87
101.	The Rev. Dwight H. Dow	1915	1930	125
102.	The Rev. Philip A. Easley	1916	1919	53
103.	The Rev. Harlan Bailey	1916	1921	61
104.	The Rev. Perry G. M. Austin	1917	1923	69
105.	The Rev. T. Raymond Jones	1917	1931	130

106.	THE REV. STEPHEN C. CLARK, JR.	1918	1918	50
107.	THE REV. PHILIP K. KEMP	1919	1922	64
108.	THE REV. FRANCIS J. H. BLOY	1919	1932	132
109.	THE REV. EDWIN MOSS	1920	1931	129
110.	THE REV. FREDERICK C. MILLER	1921	1921	59
111.	THE REV. LLOYD M. SMITH	1922	1925	86
112.	THE REV. ANTHONY H. DEXTER	1924	1921	60
113.	TKE REV. ARTHUR COTTER	1924	1923	68
114.	THE REV. DOUGLAS STUART	1924	1926	93
115.	THE REV. BERTRAND M. HAUSE	1925	1929	112
116.	THE REV. TIPTON L. WOOD	1926	1925	82
117.	THE REV. ARTHUR C. DODGE	1926	1926	91
118.	THE REV. FRANKLIN L. GIBSON	1926	1927	95
119,	THE REV. CLARENCE H. PARLOUR	1926	1927	98
120.	THE REV. LESLIE C. B. HILL	1926	1928	108
121.	THE REV. WILLIAM J. CURRER	1926	1929	110
122.	THE REV. GERARD C. GARDNER	1926	1931	131
123.	THE REV. JAMES T. FISH	1928	1929	118
124.	THE REV. OHMER M. BAILEY	1928	1930	119
125.	THE REV. ALEX LYALL	1929	1929	115
126.	THE REV. T. A. OSBORNE	1929	1929	116
127.	THE REV. N. WILLIAM C. KERNAN	1929	1927	97
128.	THE REV. WILLIAM E. CRAIG	1929	1927	101
129.	THE REV. HAROLD B. THELIN	1929	1929	113
130.	THE REV. JOHN B. OSBORN	1929	1931	127
131.	THE REV. HARRY B. LEE	1930	1930	124
132.	THE REV. FRANCIS P. FOOTE	1930	1931	128

A LIST OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS

Alphabetically arranged, with the dates of their admission into union with the Convention.

PARISHES

City and Parish	Admitted as Mission	Admitted as Parish
Alhambra—Holy Trinity	May 18, 1910	May 21, 1913
Anaheim—St. Michael's	May 5, 1875	May 22, 1912
Beverly Hills—All Saints'	Jan. 30, 1929	Jan. 28, 1931
Coronado—Christ	May 2, 1888	1897
Covina—Holy Trinity	Dec. 14, 1893	May 16, 1906
Glendale—St. Mark's	May 22, 1889	May 13, 1914
Glendora—Grace	Jan. 25, 1922	Jan. 28, 1926
Hermosa Beach—St. Cross'	Jan. 27, 1926	Jan. 30, 1929
Huntington Park—St. Clement's	Jan. 17, 1918	Jan. 30, 1924
Inglewood—Holy Faith	May 21, 1913	May 20, 1915
La Crescenta—		
St. Luke's of the Mountains		Jan. 28, 1931
Long Beach—All Saints'		Feb. 1, 1928
Long Beach—St. Luke's		May 17, 1905
Los Angeles—All Saints'		May 13, 1908
Epiphany	1886	May 2, 1888
St. Andrew's	May 16, 1906	Jan. 28, 1925
St. Athanasius'		May 18, 1904
St. Barnabas'	Jan. 24, 1923	Jan. 27, 1926
St. James'	May 17, 1911	May 22, 1912
St. John's	June, 1890	Apr. 30, 1891
St. Luke's	May 21, 1902	May 16, 1916
St. Mary-of-the-Angels'	May 14, 1919	Jan. 28, 1931
St. Matthias'		May 15, 1907
St. Paul's Cathedral		May 4, 1865
St. Peter's	Jan. 11, 1885	May 17, 1916
St. Stephen's		May 18, 1904
St. Thomas'		Jan. 26, 1921
Trinity	May 12, 1909	May 23, 1917
Monrovia—St. Luke's	April 30, 1891	May 18, 1910
National City—St. Matthew's	Feb. 1, 1882	May 2, 1888
Ocean Park—Good Shepherd		May 18, 1904
Ontario—Christ	May 22, 1889	1896
Pasadena—All Saints'	Feb. 24, 1883	May 1886
Pasadena—St. Mark's		May 13, 1914
Pasadena—The Angels'	May 22, 1899	Feb. 1, 1928
Pomona—St. Paul's	Oct. 14, 1881	Jan. 1891
Redlands—Trinity	May 2, 1888	1892
Riverside—All Saints'		1884
San Bernardino—St. John's		1883
San Diego—All Saints'		May 15, 1907
St. James'-by-the-Sea	May 17, 1911	Jan. 17, 1918
St. Paul's		Nov. 26, 1869

City and Parish	Mission	Admitted as Parish
San Gabriel—Our Saviour		Dec. 2, 1875
Santa Ana—The Messiah	June, 1883	May 13, 1903
Santa Barbara—Trinity		1867
All Saints', Montecito	May 27, 1896	May 13, 1914
Santa Monica—St. Augustine's		May 12, 1887
Sierra Madre—The Ascension	May 2, 1888	May 16, 1906
South Pasadena—St. James'	May 18, 1904	May 18, 1910
Upland—St. Mark's		May 18, 1910
Ventura—St. Paul's		May 17, 1910
Whittier—St. Matthias'	Feb. 24, 1896	May 22, 1912

MISSIONS

City	Admitted
Beaumont-Banning—St. Stephen's	May 18, 1916
Bostonia—St. John's	May 17, 1905
Brawley—All Saints'	Jan. 24, 1923
Burbank—St. Jude's	Jan. 25, 1922
Calexico—St. Luke's	Jan. 24, 1923
Carlsbad—St. Michael's	May 17, 1905
Carpinteria—St. Andrew's (All Saint's, Montecito)	Dec. 26, 1894
Chula Vista—St. John's	Jan. 30, 1924
Colton—Grace	1882
Corona—St. John The Baptist's	Nov. 30, 1891
Downey—St. Mark's	Jan. 30, 1924
Elsinore—St. Andrew's	May 23, 1917
El Centro—St. Paul's	Jan. 26, 1921
El Toro—St. George's	June 7, 1891
Escondido—Trinity	April 30, 1891
Fallbrook—St. John's	April 30, 1891
Fullerton—St. Andrew's	Jan. 27, 1926
Hemet—Good Shepherd	May 18, 1924
*Hueneme—Trinity	May 17, 1895
La Mesa—St. Andrew's	Jan. 27, 1926
Lancaster—St. Paul's	Jan. 29, 1930
Lompoc—St. Mary's	May 17, 1895
Los Angeles—Advent	Jan. 28, 1925
Amanda Chapel	Jan. 29, 1930
Good Shepherd	Jan. 28, 1920
Grace Memorial	May 17, 1911
Redeemer	May 22, 1912
St. John's (West Los Angeles)	May 12, 1909
St. John's (Wilmington)	Dec. 26, 1882
St. Mark's (Van Nuys)	Jan. 28, 1925
St. Mary's (Japanese)	Jan. 28, 1931
St. Matthew's	Jan. 28, 1925
St. Philip-the-Evangelist's	May 18, 1910
Murrieta—Trinity	1898
Needles—St. John's	May 17, 1916

City	Admitted
Oceanside—Grace	April 30, 1891
Orange—Trinity	1888
Oxnard—All Saints'	May 22, 1911
Palms—St. Mary's	Jan. 24, 1923
Pasadena—St. Barnabas'	Jan. 27, 1932
Redondo Beach—Christ	May 17, 1905
San Clemente—St. Clement's	Jan. 27, 1932
San Diego—St. James'	May 18, 1904
St. Luke's	Jan. 28, 1931
St. Mark's	Jan. 28, 1920
Trinity (Ocean Beach)	Jan. 28, 1932
San Fernando—St. Simon's	Jan. 25, 1922
San Jacinto—St. Paul's	Feb. 7, 1891
*San Luis Rey—All Saints'	1895
Santa Maria—St. Peter's	May 20, 1915
Santa Paula—St. Paul's	1892
Torrance—Christ	Jan. 26, 1927
Tujunga—Ascension	Jan. 24, 1923
Wilmar—Holy Spirit	Jan. 29, 1930

*Not at present in active operation. These, under Canon XVIII, Section 67, have been withdrawn by the Bishop from the voting list, until such time as, by a renewal of services, they come again under the requirements of the Canon.

MISSIONS NOT YET ADMITTED TO UNION WITH CONVENTION

Baldwin Park	St. Matthew's
Compton	St. Timothy's
El Monte	Immanuel
Encinitas	St. Andrew's
Hawthorne	St. George's
Holtville	St. Mark's
North Hollywood	St. David's
Los Angeles	Calvary
	Christ (West Hollywood)
	Ephphatha
	Holy Apostle's
	St. Aidan's (Leimert Park)
	St. Alban's (Westwood)
	St. Bartholomew's
	St. Francis' (East Hollywood)
	St. Michael's
Reseda	The Resurrection
San Diego	Calvary (Kensington Park)
	St. Andrew's (Mission Beach)
Vista	

SUMMARY OF THE NUMBER OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS, ETC.

Number of Parishes in Union with Convention	52
Number of Missions in Union with Convention	54
Number of Missions not in Union with Convention	20
Total number of Parishes and Missions	126
Total number of Church Schools	112
Total number of Churches	114
Total number of Institutional Chapels	6
Total number of Rectories	52
Total number of Parish Halls	67

INSTITUTIONAL CHAPELS

All Soul's Chapel

Hospital of the Good Samaritan, 1212 Shatto St., Los Angeles
THE REV. T. C. MARSHALL, *Chaplain*

Chapel of the Beloved Disciple

Voorhis School, San Dimas
MR. JERRY VOORHIS, *Lay Reader*

St. Mary's Chapel

Deaconess' House, 542 South Boyle Ave., Los Angeles
THE REV. V. D. RUGGLES, *Chaplain*

St. Mary's Chapel

The Bishop's School for Girls, La Jolla
THE REV. J. GODFREY WILSON, *Chaplain*

St. Saviour's Chapel

The Harvard School, Los Angeles
THE REV. HAROLD H. KELLEY, *Chaplain*

St. Simon's and St. Jude's Chapel

The Home for the Aged, Alhambra
THE REV. R. H. BALCOM, D.D., *Chaplain*

DIRECTORY OF THE INSTITUTIONS OF THE DIOCESE

THE EPISCOPAL CITY MISSION SOCIETY OF LOS ANGELES, 534 South Boyle Avenue. President, the Bishop; Superintendent, the Rev. Vernon D. Ruggles; Secretary, Miss Iva N. Palmer, 1717 Sixth Avenue, Los Angeles; Treasurer, Mr. Charles Beamish, 1050 Mignonette Street, Los Angeles.

ST. BARNABAS' HOUSE, 534 South Boyle Avenue, Los Angeles. (Operated by the Episcopal City Mission Society). Director, Miss Agnes Treat.

COUNTY AND CITY MISSION SOCIETY OF SAN DIEGO. President, The Rev. Francis J. H. Bloy, 743 Prospect Street, La Jolla; Treasurer, Col. G. W. Gatchell, 625 Pennsylvania Ave., San Diego; Secretary, Miss E. Tulloch, 2243 Front St., San Diego.

HOSPITAL OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN, 1212 Shatto Street, Los Angeles. Chaplain and Secretary, the Rev. T. C. Marshall, Los Angeles.

THE DEACONESS' HOME, 542 South Boyle Avenue, Los Angeles. Deaconess Laura, Superintendent.

THE BISHOP'S SCHOOL FOR GIRLS (Upon Scripps Foundation), La Jolla. Miss Caroline S. Cummins, Principal, La Jolla; the Rev. J. Godfrey Wilson, Chaplain.

THE HARVARD SCHOOL FOR BOYS (Upon Emery Foundation), Los Angeles. The Rev. H. H. Kelley, Headmaster, Los Angeles, Venice Boulevard and Western Avenue.

THE CHURCH HOME FOR CHILDREN, 940 North Avenue 64, Los Angeles. Episcopal Visitor, The Bishop; President, Board of Directors, the Rev. George Davidson, D.D., 512 West Adams Boulevard, Los Angeles; Secretary, Miss Anne Patton, 1540 Oak Grove, San Marino, Calif.; Treasurer, Miss Claribel Teller, 1080 North Avenue 64, Los Angeles; Superintendent, Mrs. Alfred Euphrat.

THE HOME FOR THE AGED, 1428 South Marengo Avenue, Alhambra. Episcopal Visitor, The Bishop; President, Board of Directors, Mr. David T. Babcock, Trust & Savings Building, Los Angeles; President, Board of Managers, Mrs. W. A. Holt, 515 South Irving Boulevard, Los Angeles; Secretary, Miss Anne J. Rowland, 11922 Gorham Avenue, Brentwood Heights.

THE NEIGHBORHOOD SETTLEMENT ASSOCIATION, corner Ninth and Wilson Streets, Los Angeles. Head worker, Mrs. Robert A. Woods.

THE SEAMEN'S CHURCH INSTITUTE, 101 South Harbor Boulevard, San Pedro; Chaplain and Superintendent, Rev. J. C. Donnell.

THE BISHOP'S GUILD, 2160 East Ninth Street, Los Angeles. President, The Bishop; Chairman, Mrs. John J. Lawrence, 320 Linda Vista Avenue, Pasadena; Vice-chairman, Mrs. Robert E. Pond; Recording Secretary, Mrs. C. P. Jones, 1142 Meridian Avenue, South Pasadena; Corresponding Secretary, Miss Renney Gerrard, 551 So. Kingsley Drive, Los Angeles; Treasurer, Mrs. Jessie Stuart, 441 West Seventy-eighth Street, Los Angeles.

WOMAN'S AUXILIARY TO THE NATIONAL COUNCIL. President, Miss Rebekah L. Hibbard, 156 Bellefontaine Street, Pasadena; Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. F. C. Malpas, 584 North Lillian Way, Los Angeles; Treasurer, Mrs. M. K. Crawford, 2368 Hollyridge Drive, Hollywood; Supply Secretary, Miss Anne W. Patton, 1540 Oak Grove Avenue, San Marino; Educational Secretary, Mrs. Lawrence Laslett, 566 South Catalina Avenue, Pasadena; United Thank Offering Treasurer, Mrs. F. W. Stockton, 1511 South Manhattan Place, Los Angeles; Social Service Secretary, Mrs. John L. Riddell, 118 North Formosa, Los Angeles.

THE GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY, LOS ANGELES. President, Mrs. W. Bertrand Stevens, 729 Buena Vista Ave., South Pasadena; Secretary, Mrs. Robert E. Pond, 655 Bradford Street, Pasadena.

HEATHCOTE HALL (The G. F. S. Lodge for Business and Student Girls). Housemother, Mrs. Mabel Crowell, 1422 Miramar Street, Los Angeles.

Contributions for the maintenance of the above organizations may be sent to their respective treasurers. All bequests, devises, and larger gifts, should be according to the legal title, if incorporated, or else to the Bishop as corporation sole. A list of such titles will be found on page 31.

LEGAL TITLES FOR BEQUESTS, GIFTS, DEVISES, Etc.

"THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES." *(Corporation of the Diocese).*

"THE BISHOP OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN LOS ANGELES, A CORPORATION SOLE." *(The Bishop as Corporation Sole).* Present incumbent, W. Bertrand Stevens.

"THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES." *(The trustee of the Trew Memorial Fund).*

"THE HOSPITAL OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN, A CORPORATION OF LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA."

"THE HOME FOR THE AGED OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES, INC."

"THE CHURCH HOME FOR CHILDREN OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES."

"THE EPISCOPAL CITY MISSION SOCIETY OF LOS ANGELES."

"GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES."

"THE SEAMEN'S CHURCH INSTITUTE OF LOS ANGELES."

"THE NEIGHBORHOOD SETTLEMENT ASSOCIATION."

"THE BISHOP'S SCHOOL FOR GIRLS" *(Upon the Scripps Foundation).*

"THE HARVARD SCHOOL FOR BOYS." *(Upon the Emery Foundation).*

The treasurers and other officers of the various organizations will be found on page 30.

PAROCHIAL REPORTS

CLERGY AND OTHER OFFICERS

Lay Delegates and Alternate Delegates to Convention
Delegates to Convocations
(*Those not registered present)

LOS ANGELES CONVOCATION

(Los Angeles and Orange Counties)

THE REV. EDWIN T. LEWIS, *Rural Dean*

PARISHES AND MISSIONS

Alhambra—Holy Trinity Parish

East Grand and North Garfield Avenues

REV. G. R. E. MACDONALD, D.D., *Rector*
ALFRED BULLOCK, *Lay Reader*
R. W. JARECKI, Sr. Warden HUBBARD M. SMITH, Jr. Warden
THOMAS B. ROSS, *Clerk*, 1209 S. Atlantic
S. A. FORMAN, *Treasurer*, 15 S. Garfield

Lay Delegates—Alfred Bullock, James O. Walldorff, William B. Davis, M.D., Arthur L. Valentine, Raymond W. Jarecki.

Alternate Delegates—*C. T. Dunlap, *A. R. MacDonald, *H. N. Smith, *S. A. Forman.

Delegates to Convocation—Alfred Bullock, James O. Walldorff, Wm. B. Davis, M.D., Mrs. A. C. North, Mrs. Harry Doring.

Anaheim—St. Michael's Parish

Adele and Emily Streets

REV. D. HOWARD DOW, *Rector*
J. H. WHITAKER, Sr. Warden LEONARD C. VINCENT, Jr. Warden
G. MILLARD PARKS, *Clerk*, 1130 West Center Street
R. W. BALCH, *Treasurer*, 726 S. Lemon Street

Lay Delegates—*Harry Whitaker, *Leonard C. Vincent, Thomas Lumsdon, *Thomas Hill, E. G. Zitzmann.

Alternate Delegates—*J. Van der Veer, *Dr. Harry C. Wilhelm, *C. H. Smith, *G. M. Parks, *W. D. Grafton.

Delegates to Convocation—E. J. Naffziger, J. A. Clawes, J. H. Hasty, Mrs. R. W. Balch, Mrs. Henry Adams.

Beverly Hills—All Saints' Parish
Santa Monica Blvd. and Camden Drive

REV. W. W. FLEETWOOD, *Rector*
RALPH M. DYAR, Sr. Warden J. B. SCHOLEFIELD, Jr. Warden
SHELMERDINE PERKINS, *Clerk*, 606 N. Crescent Drive
F. PAUL GARDNER, *Treasurer*, 615 N. Elm Drive

Burbank—St. Jude's Mission
Santa Anita Avenue between Third and Fourth

REV. JOHN C. DONNELL, *Vicar*
J. H. DODSLEY, *Warden*
FERD GOODFELLOW, *Clerk*
JOHN E. PATRICK, *Treasurer*, 1362 Western Avenue, Glendale

Covina—Holy Trinity Parish
Third and Badillo Streets

REV. BERTRAND M. HAUSE, *Rector*
A. R. EVANS, *Lay Reader*
WILLIAM CROOK, Sr. Warden A. R. EVANS, Jr. Warden
G. CYRIL PLATT, *Clerk*, San Dimas
LOUIS HARRIS, *Treasurer*, Center Street

Lay Delegates—*A. R. Evans, Wm. Hoogendyk, *George Platt, Ronald Taylor, *Dee Forrest Reichard.

Alternate Delegates—*Alec Stone, E. C. Kent, Paul Weisenborn, *C. W. Potter, *Oscar Fishbach.

Delegates to Convocation—Mrs. Henrietta Faulder, Mrs. Edna Paige, George Platt, A. R. Evans, William Hoogendyk.

Downey—St. Mark's Mission
Fifth Street near Crawford

REV. WILLIAM J. CURRER, *Vicar*
H. F. SOFTLEY, *Lay Reader*
ROBERT KULP, *Warden*
BERT WOLFF, *Clerk*, 727 N. Downey Avenue
RAYMOND P. FOSS, *Treasurer*, Rivera

Lay Delegates—*R. F. Kulp, *H. F. Softley, *J. E. Pehrson, *William J. Currer, Jr., *I. R. Kahl.

Alternate Delegates—*Stanley A. Clarke, *R. B. Hegardt, *Charles Grace, *Dr. J. A. Bestall, *Bert Wolff.

El Toro—St. George's Mission
County Road

REV. J. A. SHIRLEY, *Vicar*
F. E. SMITH, *Lay Reader*
GEORGE R. HUDDY, *Warden*
G. R. HUDDY, *Clerk* G. R. HUDDY, *Treasurer*

Fullerton—St. Andrew's Mission
223 Amerige Street

REV. CHARLES E. MALTAS, *Vicar*
EDWARD WATKINS, *Lay Reader*
T. D. ROBERTSON, Sr. Warden A. C. MINOT, Jr. Warden
EDWARD WATKINS, *Clerk*, 327 Jacoranda
E. E. SWETT, *Treasurer*, 5108 Kenmore, Los Angeles

Glendale—St. Mark's Parish
138 South Louise Street

REV. PHILIP K. KEMP, *Rector*
RICHARDSON D. WHITE, *Lay Reader*
C. G. RODOLPH, Jr. Warden FRANK PARR, Jr. Warden
RALPH A. LYND, *Clerk*, 1148 Sonora Ave.
ARTHUR HUTCHINSON, *Treasurer*, Security Building

Lay Delegates—C. G. Rodolph, John Trotter, *J. C. Bardsley, William F. Thompson, *W. E. Hewitt.
Alternate Delegates—*Albert C. Read, *R. E. Downing, *E. S. Stillson.

Glendora—Grace Parish
North Vista Bonita Avenue

Rector
J. R. ROUNTREE, *Lay Reader*
D. S. DOWNES, Sr. Warden
G. F. BLACKWOOD, *Clerk*, Glendora
S. B. VENBERG, *Treasurer*, Glendora

Hermosa Beach—St. Cross Parish
Fourteenth Street and Manhattan Avenue

REV. CLARENCE H. PARLOUR, *Rector*
JOHN M. BELL, *Lay Reader*
J. F. JONES, Sr. Warden D. R. FINNECK, Jr. Warden
JAMES LEAVY, *Clerk*, Hermosa Beach
M. A. YOUNG, *Treasurer*, Hermosa Beach

Lay Delegates—D. F. Herrick, W. W. Roberts, J. W. Bacon, M. A. Young, J. F. Jones.

Alternate Delegates—*O. Bourke, W. W. Wilkinson, *J. F. Howe, *C. W. Lockry, *G. Stephens.

Delegates to Convocation—W. W. Roberts, M. A. Young, James Leavy, Mrs. W. W. Roberts, Mrs. M. A. Young.

Huntington Park—St. Clement's Parish

Rugby and Saturn Streets

REV. HARRY G. GRAY, *Rector*

F. A. PERRIGO, Sr. Warden HOWARD SEYBOLD, Jr. Warden

J. D. FARMER, *Clerk,* 2814 California Street

W. H. BOSS, *Treasurer,* 2218 Zoe Avenue

Lay Delegates—Glenn Johnson, William Easterling, *Frank Mathews, *A. W. Handel, *F. A. Perrigo.

Alternate Delegates—*F. J. North, *A. E. Johnson, *E. M. Fletcher, *W. H. Boss, *James Munson.

Inglewood—Holy Faith Parish

Grace Avenue and Locust Street

REV. S. L. MITCHELL, *Rector*

A. D. MACLEOD, Sr. Warden ARTHUR C. DOOLITTLE, Jr. Warden

GEORGE ELLIOTT, *Clerk,* 6103 Brynhurst Ave., Los Angeles ....

W. L. WELLS, *Treasurer,* 11129 Eucalyptus St., Inglewood

Lay Delegates—Arthur C. Doolittle, *A. D. MacLeod, Herbert Snell, W. Farnsworth.

Delegates to Convocation—A. C. Doolittle, Mrs. Doolittle, Herbert Snell, Mrs. Milford, Mrs. Wainwright.

La Crescenta—St. Luke's of the Mountains Parish

2459 Michigan Avenue

REV. W. L. H. BENTON, *Rector*

SPENCER P. EDWARDS, *Lay Reader*

GEORGE F. PRUSSING, Sr. Warden CHAS. A. ROOK, Jr. Warden

HARVEY W. GEORGE, *Clerk,* 2767 Fairmont Avenue

ALBERT E. SULLIVAN, *Treasurer,* 3510 Buena Vista, Montrose

Laguna Beach—St. Mary's Mission

REV. ROBERT M. HOGARTH, *Vicar*

K. PERRIN, Warden

G. ROBERT PARKER, *Clerk,* Laguna Beach

G. ROBERT PARKER, *Treasurer,* Laguna Beach

Lancaster—St. Paul's Mission
Eleventh Street and Cedar Avenue

REV. BOYD C. L. PARKER, *Priest in Charge*
ROBERT B. CAMERON, *Lay Reader*
ROBERT B. CAMERON, *Warden*
JAMES C. SHAPLAND, *Clerk*, Lancaster
ROBERT B. CAMERON, *Treasurer*, Lancaster

Lay Delegates—*Frank A. Gumm, *Horace Chalmers, *James C. Shapland.

Alternate Delegates—*Robert B. Cameron, *Douglas Doane, *James A. MacNaughton.

Long Beach—All Saints' Parish
Colorado and Termino Streets

REV. FRED A. MARTYR, *Rector*
ARTHUR T. COWLEY, Sr. Warden
DR. EDGAR W. CHRISTENSEN, Jr. Warden
WARREN LEWIS, *Clerk*, 125 Euclid Avenue
LEE C. POWELL, *Treasurer*, 3811 E. 6th Street

Long Beach—St. Luke's Parish
Atlantic Avenue and Seventh Street

REV. PERRY G. M. AUSTIN, *Rector*
FRED BASTION, *Lay Reader*
E. T. HARNETT, Sr. Warden S. I. STONE, Jr. Warden
R. E. SKINNER, *Clerk*, 2540 Lime Avenue
W. F. PASCOE, *Treasurer*, 729 Chestnut

Lay Delegates—S. H. Crawford, *E. T. Harnett, W. F. Pascoe, R. E. Skinner, S. I. Stone.

Alternate Delegates—*Alexander H. Campbell, *A. W. MacCullum, *Alphonse Monckton, *Wm. Nicolaus, *W. L. Stephens.

Delegates to Convocation—Wm. Ripley Dorr, S. H. Crawford, W. F. Pascoe, Mrs. A. W. MacCullum, Mrs. W. F. Pascoe.

Los Angeles—Advent Mission
West Adams at Longwood Street

REV. M. K. CRAWFORD, *Vicar*
ROBERT J. DELL, *Lay Reader*
THOMAS J. YATES, Warden
W. A. BAUMGARTEN, *Clerk*, 2324 S. Hillcrest Avenue
HARRY G. NICHOLS, *Treasurer*, 4516 Lomita Street

Lay Delegates—H. G. Nichols, T. J. Yates, F. G. Howell, *W. A. Baumgarten, Dr. D. W. Nash.

Alternate Delegates—R. J. Dell, *Mr. Atkinson, *David Rowley.

Delegates to Convocation—R. J. Dell, T. J. Yates, H. G. Howell, Mrs. Adams, Miss Nina E. Marriott.

Los Angeles—All Saints' Parish

323 North Avenue 56

REV. W. E. MAISON, *Rector*

R. H. LINDSAY, T. P. WILLIAMS, and H. H. WINN, *Lay Readers*

ROBERT H. LINDSAY, Sr. Warden R. W. KENSIT, Jr. Warden

GORDON GARDNER, *Clerk,* 202 S. Avenue 63

ROBERT H. LINDSAY, *Treasurer,* 6425 Elgin Street

Lay Delegates—R. H. Lindsay, H. H. Winn, C. R. Witt, *R. W. Kensit, J. T. Young.

Los Angeles—Amanda Chapel Mission

988 Carillo Drive, Carthay Center

REV. CHARLES THORNTON MURPHY, *Vicar*

WILFRED N. HOWARD, Warden

GERALD P. WINDSOR, *Clerk,* 6210 Orange Street

ALLEN L. TAFT, *Treasurer,* 1033 Hipoint Street

Lay Delegates—Wilfred N. Howard, John B. Schuyler, *William H. Wilson, *Gerald P. Windsor, *Allen Taft.

Alternate Delegates—*George Olsen, *Ernest H. May, *Stuart S. Goode, *Alfred Bennett, *George E. Farnsworth.

Los Angeles—Epiphany Parish

North Sichel and Altura Streets

REV. WILLIAM ELLWOOD CRAIG, *Rector*

H. E. BRETT, Warden A. H. HAND, Jr. Warden

CHARLES P. MEE, *Clerk,* 2821 N. Griffin Avenue

J. VIRGIL PUGH, *Treasurer,* 256 N. Eastlake Avenue

Lay Delegates—H. E. Brett, J. Virgil Pugh, J. H. Cooke, *C. M. Ford, Chas. P. Mee.

Alternate Delegates—*A. H. Hand, *Robert Doyle, *Owen Sprigg, *C. J. Ditler, *George Dixon.

Delegates to Convocation—J. H. Cooke, J. Virgil Pugh, Chas. P. Mee, *Mrs. C. J. Ditler, *Mrs. A. H. Hand.

Los Angeles—Good Shepherd Mission
937 West 51st Place

REV. AARON F. RANDALL, *Vicar*
G. J. MORRIS, Warden
SIDNEY SMITH, *Clerk,* 5000 Eleventh Avenue
W. J. DOLPH, *Treasurer,* 4515 Cimarron Street

Lay Delegates—*Sidney Smith, Sr.; G. J. Morris, N. S. Baldwin.
Delegates to Convocation — Mrs. Betty Talbot, Mrs. Elenor Lundy, Mrs. Emma Hupp, Mrs. Margaret Powell, Miss Mary Case.

Los Angeles—Good Shepherd Parish (Venice)
Rose and Second Avenues, Venice

REV. A. HAMILTON BACKUS, *Priest in Charge*
GEORGE A. PEEK, Sr. Warden A. H. FAULL, Jr. Warden
ALFRED NEWTON, *Clerk,* 25 Club House Avenue, Venice
T. B. BOYER, *Treasurer,* 410 16th Street, Santa Monica

Lay Delegates—*George Peek, *Alfred Faull, *Alfred Newton, Thornton B. Boyer, *C. Carrillon.
Delegates to Convocation—Thornton B. Boyer, William M. Elliott, C. S. Price, Mrs. C. H. Frederick, Mrs. Morrison.

Los Angeles—Grace Memorial Mission
449 West 78th Street

REV. DOUGLAS STUART, *Vicar*
WILLIAM TURNER, Warden
GEORGE A. HIGGS, Clerk, 111 W. 101st Street
HENRY MERRETT, *Treasurer,* 934 W. 62nd Street

Lay Delegates—George A. Higgs, Clyde Caswell, David M. Sutherland, Harry M. Wilson.

Los Angeles—Redeemer Mission
Fifth and Indiana Streets

REV. CHARLES WILSON BAKER, *Vicar*
FRED F. DURELL, Warden
SAMUEL D. TURNER, *Clerk,* 463 S. Lorena Street
RUPERT PETERKIN, *Treasurer,* 1146 N. Hazard Avenue

Lay Delegates—George Loveday, *J. P. Welsh, S. D. Turner, *W. G. Haselden, *H. J. Cole.
Delegates to Convocation—J. P. Welsh, Mrs. J. P. Welsh, George Loveday, H. J. Cole, Mrs. George Loveday.

Los Angeles—St. Andrew's Parish

3559 Brighton Avenue

REV. CLARENCE E. WEBB, *Rector*
CHARLES T. BERESFORD, *Lay Reader*
FRANK H. SCOTT, Sr. Warden W. R. TYLER, Jr. Warden
LLOYD PETECOLAS, *Clerk*, 1589 W. 49th Street
ERNEST A. TAYLOR, *Treasurer*, 3944 S. Normandie Ave.

Lay Delegates—C. R. Smyth, T. T. Evans, *E. A. Taylor, *F. H. Scott, *F. E. Backensto.

Alternate Delegates—*J. A. Williams, *J. S. Van Sant, *Dr. Wm. Davis, *W. T. Tyler, *George Griffith.

Delegates to Convocation—F. A. Hopper, C. R. Smyth, F. D. Parsons, Mrs. Clara Williamson, Mrs. W. F. Tyler.

Alternates—E. A. Taylor, Dr. Wm. Davis, F. H. Scott, Mrs. Geo. Griffith, Mrs. Blanch Miller.

Los Angeles—St. Athanasius' Parish

846 Echo Park Avenue

REV. FRANKLIN L. GIBSON, *Rector*
THEODORE C. PETTIT and MCDONALD CURTIS, *Lay Readers*
CHARLES M. SWINNERTON, Sr. Warden
FREDERIC G. FAIRBANK, Jr. Warden
THEODORE L. PETTIT, *Treasurer*, 1606 Angelus Avenue

Lay Delegates—*C. M. Swinnerton, F. G. Fairbank, *T. L. Pettit, *C. F. E. Lewis, *Fred Falkner.

Alternate Delegates—*H. J. Symons, *A. V. F. Vibert, *C. E. Bellamy, R. J. Simpson, *Herbert Fielden.

Delegates to Convocation—C. M. Swinnerton, F. G. Fairbank, Fred Falkner, Miss M. E. Elliott, Mrs. H. H. Donohoo.

Los Angeles—St. Barnabas' Parish (Eagle Rock)

2108 Chickasaw Avenue

REV. GEORGE E. RENISON, *Rector*
A. E. WARREN, *Lay Reader*
R. A. DELINE, Sr. Warden DR. R. F. MILLER, Jr. Warden
W. P. MAJOR, *Clerk*, 2051 Addison Way
R. S. LEWIS, *Treasurer*, 5238 Dahlia Drive

Lay Delegates—*W. P. Major, *H. S. Snow, *R. S. Lewis, R. A. DeLine.

Alternate Delegates—*Mr. Narver, Mr. Kirkpatrick, *Charles *Charles Arthur, *Mr. Bacon.

Delegates to Convocation—R. S. Lewis, H. Nash, Chas. McClintic, Mrs. Arthur, Mrs. Waring.

Los Angeles—St. James' Parish

Wilshire Boulevard and St. Andrew's Place

REV. RAY O. MILLER, *Rector*
REV. D. E. D. ROBERTSON, *Curate*
CHAS. C. PUTMAN, LINN S. COOPER, *and* C. W. POOLEY, *Lay Readers*
DAVID E. SPANGLER, Sr. Warden F. H. OSLER, Jr. Warden
EARL S. SHARP, *Clerk*, 2035 W. 24th Street
W. M. HAMMOND, *Treasurer*, 3903 Wilshire Blvd.

Lay Delegates—D. E. Spangler, F. H. Osler, W. A. Monten, E. S. Sharp, *Lyman Farwell.

Alternate Delegates—*W. M. Hammond, *George A. Nash, Chas. T. Hovey, Chas. C. Putman, *C. W. Irwin.

Los Angeles—St. John's Parish

West Adams and Figueroa Street

REV. GEORGE DAVIDSON, *Rector*
REV. EDWIN DICKEN KIZER, *Curate*
DR. JOSIAH EVANS COWLES, Sr. Warden
JAMES RATHWELL PAGE, Jr. Warden
WILLIAM ARMFIELD HOLT, *Clerk*, 515 South Irving Blvd.
CLAUDE H. YOUNG, *Treasurer*, 514 West Adams Street

Lay Delegates—*James R. Page, Dr. Josiah Evans Cowles, *Stephen M. Griffith, Mark Turnbull, Robert Linton.

Alternate Delegates — Claude H. Young, *Albert Huneke, *George S. Rodd, *Kenneth Carey, *Nineyan Dickey Sanders.

Delegates to Convocation—Dr. Josiah Evans Cowles, Mrs. A. C. Bilicke, Mrs. Spencer H. Smith, Mrs. Jordayne Cave, Mrs. William Armfield Holt.

Los Angeles—St. John's Mission (West Los Angeles)

11570 Santa Monica Boulevard

REV. EDWIN WEARY, *Vicar*
WILLIAM LATTRELL, Warden
P. S. GOULDING, *Clerk*, 10589 Kinnard Avenue
ALBERT E. KENT, *Treasurer*, 10562 Kinnard Avenue

Lay Delegates—Albert E. Kent, A. A. Ackerman, *E. W. Stubington, F. C. Dezendorf, P. S. Goulding.

Alternate Delegates—*Franklin Wilson, *William Lattrell, *Rufus Wright, *P. S. Tredick, *E. H. Kline.

Delegates to Convocation—Mrs. Edwin Weary, Mrs. F. Wilson, Mrs. S. D. Hooker, Mrs. C. N. MacWhorter, Mrs. E. H. Kline.

Los Angeles—St. John's Mission (Wilmington)
Avalon Boulevard, opposite Pacific Electric Station

REV. F. M. CLAYTON, *Priest in Charge*
F. W. MCNEICE, Warden
H. F. TREGARTHEN, *Clerk,* 1651 Cyprus Drive, Lomita
E. M. BEATH, *Treasurer,* 1147 Broad Ave., Wilmington

Los Angeles—St. Luke's Parish
1201 East Vernon Avenue

REV. ARTHUR COTTER, *Priest in Charge*
JAMES STRETTON, Sr. Warden JAMES A. OLDEN, Jr. Warden
J. O. DALRYMPLE, *Clerk,* 855 East 76th Place
L. L. MUNYON, *Treasurer,* 1934 South LaSalle Street

Los Angeles—St. Mark's Mission (Van Nuys)
Sylvan and Cedros Avenues

REV. GEORGE CHURCHILL RAFTER, *Vicar*
H. C. SORGENFREY, Warden
CHARLES WITHERS, *Clerk*
H. V. S. HUBBARD, *Treasurer,* Van Nuys

Lay Delegates—*H. V. S. Hubbard, *H. C. Sorgenfrey, *T. P. Isitt, *Charles S. Attix, *Valentine S. Kay.

Alternate Delegates—*H. R. Bennett, *John Robertson, *Emerson Roche, *Clarence Attix, *Paul B. Van Dyne.

Delegates to Convocation—T. P. Isitt, H. R. Bennett, V. S. Kay, Mrs. H. G. Lidstone, Mrs. H. C. Sorgenfrey.

Los Angeles—St. Mary of the Angel's Parish (Hollywood)
1743 North New Hampshire Avenue

REV. NEAL DODD, *Rector*
LEVERING MOORE, Sr. Warden J. L. MILDREN, Jr. Warden
CARLETON MONROE WINSLOW, *Clerk,*
Architects Bldg., Figueroa and Fifth Streets
ROBERT J. DORLAND, *Treasurer,* 2030 Oak St., South Pasedena

Lay Delegates—*Levering Moore, *Robert J. Dorland, Carleton Monroe Winslow, Cullins A. Hatton, *Rev. Harley W. Smith.

Alternate Delegates—*William Woollett, *Graham Stratford, *Charles H. Platt, *Alex Courtney, *Hugh Dawborn.

Los Angeles—St. Mary's Mission (Japanese)
961 South Mariposa Avenue

REV. JOHN M. YAMAZAKI, *Vicar*
LUKE T. YOKOTA, *Lay Reader*
RYOZO HIRATA, Warden
ED. M. MATSUDA, *Clerk,* 3507 Folsom Street
GEORGE K. KANEKO, *Treasurer,* 964 S. Mariposa Ave.

Los Angeles—St. Matthew's Mission (Watts)
Ninty-seventh and Beach Streets

REV. WILLIAM CURRER, *Vicar*
LEWIS BARNFATHER, Warden
H. GREGORY-ALLEN, *Clerk,* 1642 E. Putney St., Graham
JAMES HART, *Treasurer,* 10308 Wilmington Ave., Watts

Los Angeles—St. Matthias' Parish
1903 West Washington Street

REV. IRVING SPENCER, *Rector*
HARVEY H. DURYEE, Sr. Warden
LAWRENCE W. MORGAN, Jr. Warden
STANLEY W. WILLIAMS, *Clerk,* 1620 S. Wilton Place
HENRY L. GARDNER, *Treas.,* P. O. Box 302, Palos Verdes Estates

Lay Delegates—J. J. Hawkins, H. H. Duryee, *L. W. Morgan, *E. F. Sabin, S. W. Williams.

Alternate Delegates—*J. W. Allen, *Arthur Bennett, *Clark Downey, *Ernest Douglas, *H. L. Gardner.

Delegates to Convocation—John J. Hawkins, Eugene F. Sabin, Stanley W. Williams, Miss Clara Manderson, Miss Carrie Bird.

Los Angeles—St. Paul's Cathedral Parish
615 South Figueroa Street

VERY REV. HARRY BEAL, D.D., *Dean*
REV. ALEX LYALL, *Curate*
REV. CHAS. H. HIBBARD, D.D.; REV. L. E. LEARNED, D.D.;
REV. ALFRED FLETCHER, *Canons*
COLIN M. GAIR, Sr. Warden
DR. ANDREW S. LOBINGER, Jr. Warden
IRVING M. WALKER, *Clerk,* 610 Pacific Mutual Bldg.
CHARLES BEAMISH, *Treasurer,* 1050 Mignonette

Lay Delegates—Colin M. Gair, Eaton T. Sams, Adolph H. Bosshard, Col. Eric Fowler, *Armistead C. Leigh, Jr.

Alternate Delegates—*Charles Beamish, *E. K. Taylor, *Harry G. Holabird, *Irving M. Walker, W. F. Tindall.

Delegates to Convocation—W. F. Tindall, Adolph H. Bosshard, Ralph Cook Scott, Mrs. Harry Beal, Mrs. W. J. Pierce.

Los Angeles—St. Peter's Parish (San Pedro)

Tenth and Mesa Streets

REV. OSCAR J. NURSE, *Rector*

H. C. EASTHAM, *Lay Reader*

B. B. MANN, Sr. Warden DR. VERNE GOODRICH, Jr. Warden

H. C. EASTHAM, *Clerk,* 1313 Meyler Street

B. B. MANN, *Treasurer,* 947 19th Street

Lay Delegates—B. B. Mann, H. C. Eastham, George Henderson, George Grant, *W. A. Dalquist.

Alternate Delegates—*Major French, *Moralee Scott, *Curtis Benton, Gordon Chambers, *Lee Holly.

Delegates to Convention — Mrs. Clement Lewis, Mrs. Fred Feuille, Mrs. Oscar Nurse, George Grant, Albert Leary.

Los Angeles—St. Philip's Mission

East 28th and Stanford Avenue

REV. W. T. CLEGHORN, *Vicar*

C. H. ALSTON, Sr. Warden H. A. HOWARD, Jr. Warden

C. E. PEARL, *Clerk,* 927 S. Berendo Street

C. E. PATTERSON, *Treasurer,* 1257 E. 56th Street

Los Angeles—St. Stephen's Parish (Hollywood)

6129 Carlos Avenue

REV. PHILIP AYRES EASLEY, *Rector*

W. M. DRISCOLL, *Lay Reader*

CHESTER T. HOAG, Sr. Warden JOHN D. HIBBARD, Jr. Warden

REGINALD H. JONES, *Clerk,* 6530 DeLongpre Avenue

GEORGE J. WEBSTER, *Treasurer,* 814 S. Gramercy Place

Lay Delegates—*Fred F. Durant, John D. Hibbard, Chester T. Hoag, *C. E. C. Hodgson, *Reginald H. Jones.

Alternate Delegates — *Thomas M. Colston, *Roy Stanley Davis, *Harry H. Hyatt, *James McCandless, *George J. Webster.

Delegates to Convocation—F. E. Durant, C. E. C. Hodgson, W. A. Slayback, Miss Alice W. Alden, Mrs. A. L. Macleish.

Los Angeles—St. Thomas' Parish (Hollywood)

7501 Hollywood Boulevard

REV. ARTHUR H. WURTELE, D.D., *Rector*
ALEC B. FRANCIS, *Lay Reader*
WILLIAM M. MCINNES, Sr. Warden
ENOS E. EASTMAN, Jr. Warden
R. M. GIBSON, *Clerk,* 6311 Wilshire Blvd.
WILLIAM B. OGDEN, *Treasurer,* 8035 Norton Ave.

Lay Delegates—R. M. Gibson, E. E. Eastman, Geo. G. Entz, *John Keith, Lt. Arthur Pierson.

Alternate Delegates—*Wm. McInnes, *R. M. Swany, *Arthur Ferguson, *R. L. Scruggs, *Frank Camerford.

Delegates to Convocation—R. M. Gibson, Geo. G. Entz, Marshall Laird, Mrs. A. H. Isaacs, Miss May A. Trude.

Los Angeles—Trinity Parish

650 North Berendo Avenue

REV. HERBERT VERNON HARRIS, *Rector*
O. C. SMITH, GEORGE W. DAVENPORT, JR., and
ALAN H. DE LA MARE, *Lay Readers*

O. C. SMITH, Sr. Warden J. M. MORRIS, Jr. Warden
GEO. W. DAVENPORT, JR., *Clerk,* 1387 S. Orange Drive

Lay Delegates—O. C. Smith, J. M. Morris, T. U. Kendall, J. C. Bannister, *F. J. Klingberg.

Alternate Delegates—F. M. Carey, *Geo. W. Davenport, Sr., *R. S. MacAlister, *G. E. Marion, *E. G. Pollack.

Monrovia—St. Luke's Parish

California and Wild Rose Streets

REV. E. B. SMITH, *Rector*
W. R. COOLEY and C. J. O'CONNOR, *Lay Readers*

H. L. KELLOGG, Sr. Warden C. J. O'CONNOR, Jr. Warden
REEVE HOBBIE, *Clerk,* 264 North Ivy
C. G. MARUGG, *Treasurer,* 416 N. Primrose

Lay Delegates—Henry Kellogg, C. J. O'Connor, J. R. Bramble, Harry Brisley, Tom Walker.

Alternate Delegates—Reeve Hobbie, *W. R. Cooley, *John Shelton.

Delegates to Convocation—J. R. Bramble, Harry Brisley, Richard Johnston, Mrs Fred Swartz, Mrs. A. M. Maddock.

Orange—Trinity Mission
East Maple and North Grand Avenues

REV. J. ALVIN SHIRLEY, *Vicar*
CAPT. GEORGE R. HUDDY, *Lay Reader*
FRANCIS E. SMITH, Warden
WILLIAM CHARLES ARMSTRONG, *Clerk,*
East Walnut Ave., R.F.D., 1, Orange
H. L. DEARING, *Treasurer,* Orange Savings Bank Bldg.

Lay Delegates—John Adams, *H. L. Dearing, F. E. Smith, W. C. Armstrong.

Alternate Delegates—*B. Stead, J. Wild, *Frank Gailey, *W. C. Bennett.

Delegates to Convocation—Mrs. Mary C. Brandribb, Mrs. Gary Field, Mrs. L. Easterley, Mrs. Hattie Davis, Mrs. W. C. Armstrong.

Palms—St. Mary's Mission
Featherstone and Labar Streets

REV. WILLIAM C. KERNAN, *Vicar*
GEORGE ALEXANDER, Warden
JOHN C. HAYDEN, *Clerk,* 3662 Clarington Ave., Palms
CYRUS O. NELSON, 3601 Bogle Ave., Palms

Pasadena—All Saints' Parish
132 North Euclid Avenue

REV. LESLIE E. LEARNED, D.D., *Rector*
REV. FRANCIS P. FOOTE, *Curate*
WILLIAM F. KNIGHT, Sr. Warden JOHN B. JOHNSON, Jr. Warden
JOSEPH E. WHITEHOUSE, *Clerk,* 1914 Rose Villa Street
WILLAM F. KNIGHT, *Treasurer,* 392 N. Los Robles Ave.

Lay Delegates—William F. Knight, John B. Johnson, George W. H. Allen, Wilfred Smith, John C. McLachlin.

Alternate Delegates—*George E. Emmons, William H. Archdeacon, *C. B. Voorhis, T. G. Grabram, *J. E. Whitehouse.

Pasadena—St. Barnabas' Mission
REV. J. B. HASLAM, *Priest in charge*

EDWIN P. JONES, *Lay Reader*
GEORGE D. POWELL, Warden
JOHN B. BRYANT, *Clerk,* 510 Oak Knoll Avenue
THEODORE A. SHORT, *Treasurer,* 715 Winona Avenue

Pasadena—St. Mark's Parish

404 East Washington Street

REV. STEPHEN C. CLARK, JR., *Rector*

JOHN KRUMM, A. G. STANHAM and GEORGE NORENE, *Lay Readers*

WALTER B. ALLEN, Sr. Warden ED CURTIS JACKSON, Jr. Warden

A. G. STOLTZ, *Clerk,* 1875 East Foothill Blvd.

WALTER B. ALLEN, *Treasurer,* 708 East Howard Street

Lay Delegates—A. G. Stoltz, A. G. Stanham, *Walter B. Allen, *E. C. Jackson, *Peter Hall.

Alternate Delegates—*L. C. Allen, *J. L. Brady, *A. E. Griggs, *V. G. Farrow, *D. H. Jaques.

Delegates to Convocation—A. G. Stoltz, Walter I. Allen, D. D. Bathrick, Mrs. A. L. Hall, Mrs. Henry Nies.

Pasadena—The Angels Parish

1100 North Avenue 64

REV. HERVEY C. PARKE, *Rector*

CHAS. A. BENDER, Sr. Warden E. CHESTER WINDER, Jr. Warden

R. M. TINKHAM, *Clerk,* 6200½ Oak Crest Way, Los Angeles

R. O. A. CHANCELLOR, *Treasurer,*
535 California Terrace, Pasadena

Lay Delegates—E. Chester Winder, Charles A. Bender, *Ralph M. Tinkham, *Millard Binney, *R. O. A. Chancellor.

Alternate Delegates—*Bruce H. Mills, *William Montgomery, *William Markham, *Carl A. Sanders, *Edgar H. Libby.

Pomona—St. Paul's Parish

Alvarado and Gibbs Streets

REV. BERTRAM A. WARREN, *Rector*

C. W. JOHNSON, JR., *Clerk,*
Base Line Road and Mountain, Claremont

C. N. BURTON, *Treasurer,* 1170 Indian Hill Blvd., Claremont

Lay Delegates—F. W. Potts, C. N. Burton, Gordon G. Whyte, John L. Baird, *W. C. Pellowe.

Alternate Delegates—*C. W. Johnson, Jr., *Alex S. Thompson, *H. L. Starbeck, *W. I. Pinkney, *Frank Pedley.

Redondo Beach—Christ Mission

408 South Broadway

REV. LESLIE C. B. HILL, *Vicar*

MERTON ALBEE, *Lay Reader*

MERTON ALBEE, Warden
DAVID FOSTER, *Clerk,* 13636 Strawberry Park Ave., Gardena
R. H. QUARRIE, *Treasurer,* 531 N. Helberta Ave., Redondo

Lay Delegates—Merton A. Albee, *David C. Foster, *C. P. Coates, *R. H. Quarrie, C. W. Hill.

Alternate Delegates—*F. W. Winiger, *L. F. Foster, Jr., *Mr. Shoup, W. A. Wainwright, *William Gahan.

San Clemente—St. Clement's Mission

REV. ROBERT M. HOGARTH, *Vicar*
A. T. SMITH, Warden
HUGO CARLSON, *Clerk,* San Clemente
WILLIAM HOLMES, *Treasurer,* San Clemente

Lay Delegates—David Golden Kinney, A. T. Smith, *Trafford Huteson, *W. E. Edwards, *W. T. Holmes.

Delegates to Convocation—A. T. Smith, Hugo Carlson, W. M. Adair, Miss Eunice Templin, Mrs. Lytton Thomas.

San Fernando—St. Simon's Mission
Maclay Avenue and Hollister Streets

REV. CHARLES F. CHAPMAN, *Vicar*
W. T. LITTLE, Warden
H. C. MULLER, *Clerk,* Bank of America
EDGAR L. ROSS, *Treasurer*

Lay Delegates—Edgar L. Ross, *Joseph Hettinger, Charles McLean.

Alternate Delegates—*C. L. Christensen, *Bernard Smith.

Delegates to Convocation—Edgar L. Ross, S. T. Evans, Harold Stensen, Mrs. Laura Baly, Mrs. Harold Stensen.

San Gabriel—Our Saviour Parish
535 West Rose's Road

REV. JOHN R. ATWILL, *Rector*
JOHN E. JARDINE, Sr. Warden DAN C. MULOCK, Jr. Warden
EDWIN M. WALBECK, *Clerk,* 630 S. Los Robles Ave., Pasadena
GEORGE W. SANBORN, *Treasurer,*
126 North San Gabriel Blvd., San Gabriel

Lay Delegates—*John E. Jardine, *Dan C. Mulock, *George W. Sanborn, *Edwin M. Walbeck, *Byron W. Duckrow.

Alternate Delegates — *Hugh F. Stewart, *Alfred Barstow, *John E. Cameron.

Delegates to Convocation—Byron W. Duckrow, Bernard G. Voight, Mrs. Scott Quintin, Miss Anne W. Patton.

Santa Ana—Messiah Parish
Seventh and Bush Streets

REV. WM. J. HATTER, *Rector*
CHARLES G. TWIST, Sr. Warden F. H. FINNEY, Jr. Warden
A. H. T. TAYLOR, *Clerk,* 2422 Fairmont Avenue
CHAS. H. WOLLASTON, *Treasurer,* 642 North Ross Street

Lay Delegates—C. G. Twist, Reaves Aylmore, *L. A. Chenoweth, C. H. Wollaston, *C. B. Hill.

Alternate Delegates—*A. H. T. Taylor, D. S. Tock, *R. Hoehn, *C. M. Flint, *L. A. Mercer.

Santa Monica—St. Augustine's-by-the-Sea Parish
1221 Fourth Street

REV. WALLACE N. PIERSON, *Rector*
GEORGE A. ROOT and ROBERT RAGER, *Lay Readers*
GODFREY S. STORRS, Sr. Warden
W. KENNETH HALE, Jr. Warden
THOMAS R. RUTTER, *Clerk,* 116 26th Street
JOHN W. MAHOOD, *Treasurer,* 1029 California Ave.

Lay Delegates—*H. W. Strangman, W. D. Channer, A. W. Morgan, *Fred Gilmore, Thomas Renaud Rutter.

Alternate Delegates—G. M. Holstein, G. S. Storrs, Gordon Jeffrey, C. S. Holcombe, *J. W. Mahood.

Delegates to Convocation — C. S. Holcombe, A. W. Morgan, Thomas Renaud Rutter, Mrs. B. W. Vall, Miss Florence Dodge.

Sierra Madre—Ascension Parish
45 East Laurel Avenue

REV. ARNOLD G. H. BODE, *Rector*
J. H. ROBERTSON, Sr. Warden C. F. VANNIER, Jr. Warden
SAMUEL L. GRAHAM, *Clerk,* 343 North Lima Ave.
MISS LYDIA M. WEBSTER, *Treasurer,* 131 Bonita Ave.

South Pasadena—St. James' Parish
1325 Monterey Road

REV. T. RAYMOND JONES, *Rector*
REV. CHAS. H. HIBBARD, D.D., *Rector Emeritus*
JOHN R. MACARTHUR, Ph.D., *Deacon Assisting*
WALLACE C. PENFIELD, *Lay Reader*

PRESTON B. PLUMB, Sr. Warden
THOMAS FLEMING, JR., Jr. Warden
MILTON G. KERR, *Clerk,* 1150 Huntington Drive
GUY R. MCCOMB, *Treasurer,* 470 Maylin St., Pasadena

Lay Delegates—Alfred Neumann, *H. C. Gardett, Dana W. Dunton, Jr., Thomas Fleming, Jr., H. Ivor Thomas.
Alternate Delegates—*M. G. Kerr, *Dr. H. M. Coulter, *Preston B. Plumb, J. J. Drummond, *E. O. Stafford.

Torrance—Christ Mission
258 Engracia Street

REV. B. J. DARNEILLE, *Vicar*
A. DEEKS, *Lay Reader*
W. T. KLUSMAN, Warden
J. PARKE MONTAGUE, *Clerk,* 1221 Cota Ave., Torrance
ANDREW CARSON, *Treasurer,* 2118 Carson St., Torrance

Tujunga—Ascension Mission
135 North Pine Street

——— *Vicar*
J. FRITH, Warden
JOHN E. PARKE, *Clerk,* 123 West Summit Ave.
JOHN E. PARKE, *Treasurer,* 123 West Summit Ave.

Lay Delegates—*Major Percy Wells, *William Jeffery.

Whittier—St. Matthias' Parish
146 South Washington Street

REV. EDWIN TUTTLE LEWIS, *Rector*
A. ALDRIDGE, G. R. MILLER, H. F. SEWELL, JOHN F. TUNISON, *Lay Readers*
R. B. KENNEDY, Sr. Warden A. ALDRIDGE, Jr. Warden
G. RANDOLPH MILLER, *Clerk,* Bank of America Bldg.
MRS. VERONA W. HOLMES, *Treasurer,* 318 North Whittier Ave.

Lay Delegates—Arch Ardridge, Mark Thompson, G. Randolph Miller, W. S. Elliott, A. W. Swain.
Alternate Delegates—*R. B. Kennedy, *Paul J. Denninger, *A. T. Emory, *Robert H. Gillmore, *J. G. Swain.
Delegates to Convocation—A. T. Emory, A. W. Swain, W. S. Elliott, Mrs. Clara M. Tunison, Mrs. A. Aldridge.

Wilmar—Holy Spirit Mission
113 West Ramona Boulevard

REV. ERNEST A. OSBORN, *Vicar*
WILLIAM H. CORYELL, Warden
MRS. SARAH DURAND, *Clerk,* 209 East Emerson St.
W. H. CORYELL, *Treasurer,* 2247 Prospect St.

Lay Delegates—Samuel Jones, *William Coryell, *Charles Jay, *Mrs. Allen Durand, *Mrs. R. Thrasher.

Delegates to Convocation—Sam Jones, Mrs. Allen Durand, Mrs. W. H. Coreyell, Mrs. Richard Thrasher, Charles Jay.

MISSIONS NOT IN UNION WITH CONVENTION

Baldwin Park—St. Matthew's
East Clark Street and Maupin Avenue

REV. ERNEST A. OSBORN, *Vicar*
B. E. RICH, *Lay Reader*
B. E. RICH, Warden
RICHARD HUTCHISON, *Clerk,* 608 Foster Ave., Baldwin Park
CARL S. GRISWOLD, *Treasurer,* 936 Dalton Avenue

Compton—St. Timothy's
Laurel and Almond Streets

REV. JAMES T. FISH, *Vicar*
MISS ELIZABETH NEAL, *Treasurer,* 336 West Laurel

El Monte—Immanuel
California and Oak Streets

REV. E. A. OSBORN, *Vicar*
EMERSON DEGROOF, *Lay Reader*
F. P. SAPPINGTON, Warden
W. EASTON, *Clerk,* 520 Granada Street
MR. VAN INSCHOOT, *Treasurer,* 717 Hoyt Street

Hawthorne—St. George's Mission
141 West Rhode Island Avenue

REV. JAS. T. FISH, *Vicar*
FRANK GARRAULD, *Lay Reader*
FRANK GARROULD, Warden
FRANK GARROULD, *Clerk,* 647 Doty Street
ERNEST SMITTS, *Treasurer,* 435 West Rhode Island

Los Angeles—Calvary Mission
Edgemore and Slauson Avenues

REV. JAS. T. FISH, *Vicar*
HERBERT K. SMITH, Warden
W. W. BAILEY, *Clerk*, 3721 West 58th Place
WALTER C. STOLL, 7040 Fifth Avenue

Los Angeles—Christ Mission (West Hollywood)

The General Missionary, *Vicar*
STEPHEN O. SUTTON, Warden
ARTHUR S. MIMMACK, *Clerk*, 327 N. Huntley Dr., Beverly Hills

Los Angeles—Ephphatha Mission

REV. CLARENCE E. WEBB, *Vicar*
DANIEL MORAN, *Lay Reader*
NORMAN V. LEWIS, Warden
J. FRANK SHOFORD, *Treasurer*, 400 *Ave.* 64, North

Los Angeles—Holy Apostles' Mission (Glassell Park)
3389 Glassell Avenue

The General Missionary, *Vicar*
JOHN R. C. TAYLOR, Warden
FRANK H. MILLER, *Clerk*, 2805 West Avenue 30
JOHN R. C. MILLER, *Treasurer*, 809 North Avenue 64

Los Angeles—St. Alban's Mission
(Bishop Johnson Memorial, Westwood)
Hilgard and Westholme Avenues

REV. JOHN BRYANT, *Priest in Charge*
SYD TEMPLE, JR., *Lay Reader*

Los Angeles—St. Aidan's (Leimert Park)
REV. IRVING SPENCER, *Vicar*

Los Angeles—St. Bartholomew's Mission (El Sereno)
5015 Navarro Street

REV. H. K. STANLEY, *Priest in Charge*
WM. A. HOGARTH, *Lay Reader*
HOWARD K. GIFFORD, Sr. Warden W. A. HOGARTH, Jr. Warden
STANLEY WILSON, *Clerk*, 1133 Copeland Place
ALFRED T. HOGBIN, *Treasurer*, 1257 Drysdale

Los Angeles—St. Francis' Mission (East Hollywood)
3218½ Glendale Boulevard

REV. JOHN H. SATTIG, *Priest in Charge*
ELMER K. RUPP, *Clerk,* 3955 Boyce Avenue
SIDNEY C. PRITCHARD, *Treasurer,* 3649 Revere Avenue

Los Angeles—St. Michael's Mission (Belvedere)
317 South Ferris Avenue

The General Missionary, *Vicar*
JOHN M. BELL, *Lay Reader*
WILLIAM HOFFORD, Warden
DR. EASTMAN, *Treasurer,* 725 South Vancouver Street

North Hollywood—St. David's Mission

The General Missionary, *Vicar*
FRANK TINDALL, *Treasurer,*
11134 Weddington St., North Hollywood

Reseda—Resurrection Mission

REV. G. C. RAFTER, *Vicar*

SANTA BARBARA CONVOCATION

(Santa Barbara and Ventura Counties)

THE REV. GEORGE F. WELD, D.D., *Rural Dean*

Carpinteria—St. Andrew's Mission
Coast Highway

REV. GEORGE FRANCIS WELD, *Vicar*
REV. BERTRAM F. BLEIL, *Curate*
E. V. STUBBS, Warden
THOMAS BATES, *Clerk,* Carpinteria
E. V. STUBBS, *Treasurer,* Carpinteria

Lay Delegates—*E. V. Stubbs, *Thomas Bates, *Fred Burford, *Thomas Church.

Alternate Delegate—Stewart Wullbrandt.

Delegates to Convention—E. V. Stubbs, Stewart Wullbrandt, Jack Mason, Miss Anna Moore, Mrs. E. V. Stubbs.

***Huenene—Trinity Mission**

Lompoc—St. Mary's Mission
"R" and Chestnut Streets

REV. CHARLES E. MAIMANN, *Vicar*
HAROLD U. GAGGS, Warden
MRS. GRAYCE SEVIER, *Clerk*, Lompoc
WILLIAM OLIVER, *Treasurer*, 409 East Ocean Ave.

Montecito—All Saints'-By-the-Sea Parish
122 Eucalyptus Lane

REV. GEORGE FRANCIS WELD, D.D., *Rector*
REV. BERTRAM F. BLEIL, *Curate*
ARTHUR T. OGILVY, Jr. Warden
ARTHUR EDWARD OGILVY, *Clerk*, 900 State Street
HARVEY J. GENUNG, *Treasurer*

Lay Delegates—Ralph Isham, R. McClelland Brady, *Wm. North Duane, C. H. S. Jaffray, *James W. Briscoe.

Alternate Delegates—*Wm. A. McLaren, *S. Chester Williams, *Edmund Dwight, *Frank G. Walker, *Sidney H. Borbridge.

Delegates to Convocation—Robert J. Munro, Earl Comstock, George Hammond, Mrs. J. F. Manning, Mrs. H. P. Moseley.

Oxnard—All Saints' Mission
355 Second Street

REV. ALLAN L. BURLESON, *Vicar*
W. J. MCINNES, *Lay Reader*
W. J. MCINNES, Warden
W. S. RILEY, *Clerk*, 517 Magnolia Avenue
F. K. DEATHERAGE, *Treasurer*, Levy Bank

Lay Delegates—W. J. McInnes, *W. S. Riley, *F. K. Deatherage, *C. Lester.

Delegates to Convocation—W. J. McInnes, W. S. Riley, C. Lester, Mrs. W. J. McInnes, Mrs. Nina Diefenbach.

Santa Barbara—Trinity Parish
State and Micheltorena Streets

REV. CHARLES E. DEUEL, D.D., *Rector*
FRANK J. MILLER, Sr. Warden A. J. SAMPSON, Jr. Warden
L. JAMES WASHINGTON, *Treasurer*, 1717 Calle Poniente
C. LANG COBB, *Clerk*, 2100 Anacapa Street

Lay Delegates—*E. Lang Cobb, *Thos. A. Dundas, James C. Mason, Joseph G. Minot, Dr. Marcus Simpson.

Alternate Delegates—Wm. J. Cobb, *Dr. J. H. Pearce, *A. J. Sampson, *Paul G. Sweetser, *Horace A. Hoeman.

Delegates to Convocation—W. J. Cobb, J. C. Mason, T. A. Dundas, Mrs. E. C. Durfee, Mrs. Herbert Hewitt.

Santa Maria—St. Peter's Mission

Cook and Lincoln Streets

REV. EDWIN MOSS, *Vicar*
ROSS REED, *Clerk*, 409½ West Church St.
R. E. EASTON, *Treasurer*, P. O. Box 458, Santa Maria

Lay Delegates—*J. Chapman, *R. E. Easton, *L. D. Waller.

Alternate Delegates—*E. Schinnermann, *E. Jenkins, *W Nixon.

Delegates to Convocation—W. Nixon, H. Parnell, Ford Reed, Mrs. Blank, Mrs. E. Moss.

Santa Paula—St. Paul's Mission

Seventh and Main Streets

REV. G. M. MACDOUGALL, *Vicar*
T. V. CRYER, *Lay Reader*
S. G. DOAN, Warden
R. G. STRICKLAND, *Clerk*, Santa Paula
M. G. MACMURRAY, *Treasurer*, Box 515, Santa Paula

Lay Delegates—*T. V. Cryer, *Duke Clark, *J. Wallerstadt, *S. G. Doan, *Donald Doan.

Alternate Delegates—*Wm. Carson, *P. G. Strickland, *M. G. MacMurray.

Ventura—St. Paul's Parish

Oak and Santa Clara Streets

REV. STEPHEN REGINALD HAMMOND, *Rector*
GEORGE C. POWER, Sr. Warden HARVEY MARRIOTT, Jr. Warden
FRED C. CARTER, *Clerk*, 193 South Ash Street
ARTHUR CORDES, *Treasurer*, 356 South Palm Street

SAN BERNARDINO CONVOCATION

(San Bernardino and Riverside Counties)
THE REV. WILLIAM COWANS, *Rural Dean*

Beaumont-Banning—St. Stephen's Mission

Eighth Street between Euclid and Edgar Streets

REV. HARRY B. LEE, *Vicar*
LOVELL CHAMBERS, Warden
BRANDON OBARR, *Clerk,* Beaumont
A. W. KETTLE, *Treasurer,* Beaumont

Lay Delegates—*Lovell Chambers, *Claude Pinson, *Brandon Obarr, *Horace Singleton, *Kenneth Boulton.
Alternate Delegates—None.
Delegates to Convocation — Lovell Chambers, Claude Pinson, Brandon Obarr, Horace Singleton, Kenneth Boulton.

Colton—Grace Mission

446 North Eighth Street

REV. HARRY B. LEE, *Vicar*

Corona—St. John the Baptist Mission

Eighth and Washburn Streets

REV. WALLACE A. WILLIAMS, *Priest in Charge*
JOHN P. KEY, Warden
JOHN HARDISTY, *Clerk*

Lay Delegates—F. H. Hooker, C. S. Warrell, John P. Key.
Alternate Delegates—E. A. Shuemacher, F. J. Freeman, John Hardisty.
Delegates to Convocation—F. H. Hooker, John Hardisty, John P. Key, Mrs. John Key, Mrs. F. J. Freeman.

Elsinore—St. Andrew's Mission

Main Street

REV. W. A. WILLIAMS, *Priest in Charge*
L. R. MURDEN, *Lay Reader*
A. ANDERSON, Sr. Warden W. WILMOT, Jr. Warden
L. T. STEPHENS, *Clerk,* Elsinore
A. ANDERSON, *Treasurer,* R.F.D., Elsinore

Lay Delegates—L. R. Murden, Syd Stephen, A. Anderson.
Alternate Delegates—Perry Graham, ——

Hemet—Good Shepherd Mission

Acacia and Carmelita Streets

REV. ALFRED R. HILL, *Vicar*
GEOFFREY F. FRICKER, Warden
HARRY JESSIMAN, *Clerk,* Hemet
GEOFFREY F. FRICKER, *Treasurer,* Hemet

Lay Delegates—*Aleck Fricker, *Cyril Margetts, *W. E. Botterrell, *Geoffrey Fricker, *Ernest W. Rickard.

Alternate Delegates—*Harry Jessiman, *James H. Welch, *O. D. Ellis, *Guy M. Stewart, *Paul E. Tibbetts.

Delegates to Convocation—Geoffrey Fricker, William Botterell, Guy M. Stewart, Mrs. C. W. Howard, Miss Anne Botterell.

Murietta—Trinity Mission

REV. WALLACE A. WILLIAMS, *Priest in Charge*

Needles—St. John's Mission

211 Broadway Avenue

REV. WILLIAM A. THOMAS, *Priest in Charge*
COURTNEY BOOM, FRED M. QUIRMBACH and ROY ROUSEY, *Bishop's Committee*
PAUL V. HOWELL, *Treasurer*

Ontario—Christ Parish

C. D. ADAMS, Sr. Warden C. D. DUVAL, Jr. Warden

Euclid Avenue and "C" Street

REV. R. H. GUSHEE, *Rector*
J. M. MACRAE, *Clerk,* Conita Court, Ontario
JOHN N. HUEHN, *Treasurer,* Upland

Lay Delegates—*C. A. Adams, *L. V. Marks, J. N. Huehn, W. P. Arden, *H. T. Naisbitt.

Alternate Delegates—*Bert Pheyley, *J. M. Macrae, E. Cords, *L. C. Alden, *O. K. Granger.

Delegates to Convocation—W. P. Arden, J. N. Huehn, O. K. Granger, Mrs. Arden, Mrs. Huehn.

Redlands—Trinity Parish

Fern Avenue and Fourth Street

REV. WILLIAM COWANS, *Rector*
M. H. FITZSIMMONS, Jr. Warden COL. E. H. COOKE, Jr. Warden

E. M. COPE, *Clerk,* 933 Walnut Avenue
R. N. PALMER, *Treasurer,* Terracina Boulevard

Lay Delegates—*Jay C. Sexton, *Paul W. Moore, J. Scott Burns, *M. H. Fitzsimmons, *E. M. Cope.

Alternate Delegates—*F. H. Honey, *Richard Dixon, D. A. Chilson, *Col. E. H. Cooke, *A. E. Resor.

Delegates to Convocation—J. Rigby, Col. E. H. Cooke, Jay C Sexton, Mrs. B. E. Williams, Mrs. Thos. Jeffery.

Riverside—All Saints' Parish
Tenth and Lemon Streets

REV. HENRY CLARK SMITH, *Rector*
A. N. WHEELOCK, *Lay Reader*
CHARLES O. REID, *Clerk,* 3850 Jurupa Avenue
A. H. HALSTED, Sr. Warden G. G. MERRILL, Jr. Warden
G. E. DOLE, *Treasurer,* 306 Citizens National Bank Bldg.

Lay Delegates—A. H. Halsted, C. S. Pomeroy, G. G. Merrill, *W. G. Farndale, A. N. Wheelock.

Alternate Delegates—*G. R. Nichols, *E. M. Stark, J. N. Irving, H. G. Wilson, *P. S. Castleman.

Delegates to Convocation—A. H. Halsted, G. G. Merrill, Peter T. Carter, Mrs. N. J. Kellam, Mrs. Hiram P. Whitehead.

San Bernardino—St. John's Parish
Fourteenth Street and Arrowhead Avenue

REV. J. LINDSAY PATTON, *Rector*
CHARLES M. LEONARD, Sr. Warden
ELTON S. GOBLE, Jr. Warden
FRANK M. CURTIN, *Clerk,* 3144 Arrowhead Avenue
GEORGE M. STEPHENS, *Treasurer,* 672 "F" Street

Lay Delegates—*Gerald Ward, *Alfred Bawcombe, *Joseph Lyddon, *Elton S. Goble, *Roger Bayly.

Alternate Delegates—*E. M. Jutkins, *C. M. Leonard, *A. Devlin, *R. Hatcher, *Leo Thayer.

San Jacinto—St. Paul's Mission

REV. ALFRED R. HILL, *Vicar*
WILLIAM HUDDY, Warden
BEN F. HIMES, *Clerk,* San Jacinto
WILLIAM HUDDY, *Treasurer,* San Jacinto

Lay Delegates—*William Huddy, *Howard C. Warren, *Ben F. Himes, Col. C. Sherman Hoyt, G. A. Matthews.

Delegates to Convocation—William Huddy, Col. C. Sherman Hoyt, Ben F. Himes, Mrs. William Huddy, Mrs. Garrett R. Brown.

Upland—St. Mark's Parish

600 Euclid Avenue

G. A. HANSON, Sr. Warden L. A. WELLER, Jr. Warden

REV. BERT FOSTER, *Rector*

H. S. CAMPBELL, *Clerk,* 239 Second Avenue

W. S. AVERY, *Treasurer,* 221 9th Street

Lay Delegates—G. A. Hanson, *L. A. Weller, W. S. Avery, *Glenn D. Smith, *H.H. Shattuck.

Alternate Delegates—*Dr. A. J. Colgan, *J. T. Jeffrey, *J. Wilfred Smith.

Delegates to Convocation—G. A. Hanson, W. S. Avery, Dr. A. J. Colgan, Mrs. A. J. Colgan, Mrs. Chas. Deuerts.

SAN DIEGO CONVOCATION

(San Diego and Imperial Counties)

THE REV. CHARLES L. BARNES, *Rural Dean*

Bostonia—St. John's Mission

REV. GERALD R. MESSIAS, *Vicar*

ELMER E. ROGERS, Warden

WALTER SHUTTLEWORTH, *Clerk,* El Cajon

HAROLD BACON, *Treasurer,* Santee

Lay Delegates—*Elmer E. Rogers, *Ernest V. Clark, *Harold Bacon, *Walter Shuttleworth, *J. A. Hathaway.

Alternate Delegates — *Clarence S. Birch, *William Parker, *William Livsey.

Delegates to Convocation—E. E. Rogers, Ernest V. Clark, Harold Bacon, Mrs. E. V. Clark, Mrs. E. E. Rogers.

Brawley—All Saints' Mission

REV. CHARLES BAILEY, *Priest in Charge*

SIMON D. CAREY, Sr. Warden DEWEY CAREY, Jr. Warden

L. L. PACE, *Clerk,* Magnolia Apartments

DEWEY CAREY, *Treasurer,* 322 Third Street

Calexico—St. Luke's Mission

Rockwood and Seventh Streets

REV. CHARLES BAILEY, *Priest in Charge*
MISS OLIVIA TOBIN, *Treasurer,* 325 7th St., Calexico, Calif.
ISAAC STRATTON, *Clerk,* Box 825, Calexico, Calif.

Carlsbad—St. Michael's Mission

On Highway

REV. GERARD C. GARDNER, *Vicar*
F. J. RAMSAY, Warden
T. SOUDER, *Clerk,* Carlsbad
M. L. STEELE, *Treasurer,* Carlsbad

Lay Delegates—*F. J. Ramsay, *J. R. Coward, *J. E. Ramsay, *T. Souder, *F. W. Taylor.

Alternate Delegates—*T. C. Hitchings, *Charles W. Ramsay, *A. B. Eschwege, *Dr. T. Ayer, *E. Davidson.

Delegates to Convocation—J. R. Coward, T. C. Hitchings, F. J. Ramsay, Mrs. M. L. Steele, Mrs. L. S. Coward.

Chula Vista—St. John's Mission

Madrone Street and Fourth Avenue

REV. HENRY BEDINGER, *Priest in Charge*
P. D. RICE, Warden
HARRY L. SMITH, *Clerk,* Chula Vista
THOS. L. EDMUNDSON, *Treasurer,* Chula Vista

Coronado—Christ Church Parish

Ninth and "C" Avenues

REV. CHARLES E. SPALDING, *Rector*
GEORGE ROGERS, *Lay Reader*
DUNCAN H. CAMERON, Sr. Warden
W. T. WESTBROOK, Jr. Warden
GEORGE T. ROGERS, *Clerk,* Coronado
W. T. WESTBROOK, *Treasurer,* Coronado

Lay Delegates—*Duncan H. Cameron, *W. T. Westbrook, *W. C. Harland, *Clarence R. Hope, James A. Irwin.

Alternate Delegates—*Thomas Bannon, *Commodore Griffin, *Jefferson Allison, Jr.; *George T. Rogers.

Delegates to Convocation—Duncan H. Cameron, Commodore Griffin, W. C. Harland, Mrs. F. S. Sherman, Mrs. James A. Irwin.

El Centro—St. Paul's Mission
Fifth Street near Orange

REV. CHARLES BAILEY, *Priest in Charge*
FRANK G. WEIR, Sr. Warden RAYMOND E. COUCH, Jr. Warden
CHARLES H. HOLLIDAY, *Clerk,* 611 Hamilton Street
RAYMOND E. COUCH, *Treasurer,* 633 Orange Avenue

Escondido—Trinity Mission
South Juniper Street and Fifth Avenue

REV. JOHN K. BURLESON, D.D., *Vicar*
LLOYD H. WOODNUT, Warden
GORDON PRENTICE, *Clerk,* 235 East 4th Avenue
ARTHUR DRURY, *Treasurer,* 360 East 7th Avenue

Fallbrook—St. John's Mission
Alvarado Street near Vine Street

REV. ARTHUR C. DODD, *Vicar*
JAMES POTTER, Warden
VICTOR WESTFALL, *Clerk,* Fallbrook
MRS. LULU C. ARMSTRONG, *Treasurer,* Fallbrook

Lay Delegates—*James Potter, *Harry Gibbs, *E. C. Reader, *John Owens, *R. H. Moody.

La Mesa—St. Andrew's Mission
Lemon and Spring Streets

REV. G. R. MESSIAS, *Vicar*
WILLIAM ROSS, Warden
W. B. MURPHY, *Clerk,* La Mesa
FREDERIC W. BERRY, *Treasurer,* La Mesa

Lay Delegates—*William Ross, *Frederic W. Berry, *W. B. Murphy, *T. B. Reynolds, *Stanley B. Reid.
Alternate Delegates—*Julius Schmidt, *Frank Golden, *Edward H. Bair, *Luther Ross, *Donald Ross.
Delegates to Convocation—William Ross, Frederic W. Berry, L. B. Murphy, Mrs. Lewis Grant, Mrs. Annie Congelton.

National City—St. Matthew's Parish
523 East Eighth Street

REV. HAROLD B. THELIN, *Rector*
F. W. JAMES, Sr. Warden C. S. IRELAND, Jr. Warden

F. M. TONGE, *Clerk,* 502 East 1st Street
EDWARD JONES, *Treasurer,* 510 National Avenue

Lay Delegates—*F. W. James, *A. H. Alley, *C. B. Ireland.

Oceanside—Grace Mission
Hill Street, between First and Second Streets

REV. HORACE W. WOOD, *Vicar*
LIONEL VAN DEERLIN, Warden
STUART C. LANGFORD, *Clerk,* Oceanside
WILLIAM TITMAS, *Treasurer,* Oceanside

Lay Delegates—Oscar Gabriel, *William D. Neitfeld, *William Titmas, William Adams.

Delegates to Convocation—Rex B. Grahame, Thomas Draper, Oscar Gabriel, Mrs. R. B. Grahame, Mrs. S. D. Schaffer.

San Diego—All Saints' Parish
625 Pennsylvania Avenue

REV. MAURICE L. KAIN, *Rector*
CHARLES B. STEVENS, Sr. Warden AMOS ROOT, Jr. Warden
AMOS ROOT, *Clerk,* 4340 Valle Vista, San Diego
GEN. GEO. W. GATCHELL, *Treasurer,* 3583 3rd St., San Diego

Lay Delegates—Gen. Geo. W. Gatchell, *Dr. A. J. Noble, Capt. Ivan Finn, Col. R. W. Boughton, Dr. John P. Gilmer.

Alternate Delegates—*Allen Pettigrew, *Allen Perry, *Chas. Hall, *A. Sydney Wright, *W. J. Gibson.

Delegates to Convocation—Gen. G. A. Gatchell, Chas. B. Stevens, Herbert Chase, Mrs. Franklin Boulter, Miss Ethel Deerr.

San Diego—St. James-by-the-Sea Parish (La Jolla)
Prospect and Silverado Streets

REV. FRANCIS J. F. BLOY, *Rector*
CLIFFORD WILMURT, Sr. Warden
EDWARD G. STOCKTON, Jr. Warden
DR. VICTOR ALDERSON, *Clerk,* Colonial Hotel
HERBERT DARNELL, *Treasurer,* P. O. Box 153, LaJolla

Lay Delegates—W. L. VanSchaick, Clifford Wilmurt, Dr. V. Alderson, *E. G. Stockton, *J. W. Biddle.

Delegates to Convocation—W. L. VanSchaick, Stephen Hassard, Dr. Victor Alderson, Mrs. Nassau Stephens, Mrs. W. L. VanSchaick.

San Diego—St. James' Mission
2152 Kearney Avenue

REV. HAROLD B. THELIN, *Vicar*
SAMUEL TYLER, Warden
SAMUEL SKINNER, *Clerk*
MRS. EDITH SKINNER, *Treasurer*

Lay Delegate—*Mr. Gaines

San Diego—St. Luke's Mission
3737 Thirtieth Street

REV. GEORGE F. WILLIAMS, *Vicar*

San Diego—St. Mark's Mission
Fairmount and Wrightman Streets

REV. W. HOWARD MILLS, *Vicar*
SIDNEY B. BRADLEY, *Lay Reader*
HOWARD HAGUE, Warden
SIDNEY B. BRADLEY, *Clerk*, 4122 44th St., San Diego
HOWARD HAGUE, *Treasurer*, 3402 42nd St., San Diego

San Diego—St. Paul's Parish
Eighth and "C" Streets

REV. CHARLES L. BARNES, *Rector*
IVAN A. BOLTON, *Lay Reader*
A. S. HILL, *Clerk*, 3674 7th Street
HAROLD SCOTT, *Treasurer*, 621 "C" Street
JOHN L. BACON, Sr. Warden W. D. BEACH, Jr. Warden

Lay Delegates—John L. Bacon, W. D. Beach, W. R. Lynch, *W. W. Brown.

Alternate Delegates—*W. D. Coburn, *Chas. Lazenbury, *Mr. Chase, *L. W. March.

Delegates to Convocation—W. D. Beach, R. L. Tuttley, E. P. Sundberg, Miss Gertrude True, Mrs. Fred Carnes.

San Diego—Trinity Mission (Ocean Beach)
2083 Sunset Cliff Boulevard

REV. JOHN B. OSBORN, *Vicar*

***San Luis Rey—All Saints' Mission**

MISSIONS NOT IN UNION

Encinitas—St. Andrew's Mission

REV. GERARD C. GARDNER, *Vicar*
B. M. TAIT, *Clerk*, Encinitas

Holtville—St. Mark's Mission

Walnut Street between Sixth and Seventh Streets

REV. CHARLES BAILEY, *Priest in Charge*

(All records except services included in report for St. Paul's Mission, El Centro)

San Diego—Calvary Mission (Kensington Park)

REV. W. B. BELLISS, *Priest in Charge*
PAUL R. SENG, *Treasurer*, 4134 Lymer Drive

San Diego—St. Andrew's Mission (Mission Beach)

REV. JOHN B. OSBORN, *Vicar*
MRS. HARRY K. TURNER, *Parish Missions Treasurer*, 702 Verona Court, Mission Beach

PART II.

THE CONVENTION

PROCEEDINGS OF THE CONVENTION

First Day, January 27, 1932

The thirty-seventh annual convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles opened with a celebration of the Holy Communion in St. Paul's Cathedral, Los Angeles, at 9:30 a.m., Wednesday, January 27, 1932.

By appointment of the Bishop of the Diocese (who was ill in the Hospital of the Good Samaritan), the Suffragan Bishop, the Rt. Rev. Robert B. Gooden, D.D., was the celebrant. He was assisted by the Rev. Charles T. Murphy as epistoler, and the Rev George F. Weld, D.D., as gospeller, and in the administration of the Sacrament by the Rev. George Davidson, D.D., the Rev. Canon Alfred Fletcher, the Rev. Charles L. Barnes and the Rev. Edwin T. Lewis. The Rev. William Cowans acted as server. Music was furnished by the choir of St. Paul's Cathedral.

At the close of the service, Convention was called to order by the Suffragan Bishop who took the chair. The secretary announced that more than one-third of the clergy canonically resident in the Diocese had registered, and also that more than one-third of the parishes and missions in union with Convention had registered; and therefore a quorum was present. Whereupon the Suffragan Bishop declared Convention ready for business.

The first order of business being the election of a secretary, the Rev. S. C. Clark, Jr., was nominated by the Rev. George Davidson, D.D., who also moved that the nominations be closed and the Chair cast a unanimous ballot for the Rev. Mr. Clark. This was seconded by the Rev. R. O. Miller, and carried. The Chair declared Mr. Clark elected as secretary. The secretary then reappointed the Rev. P. G. M. Austin as assistant secretary.

The Rev. George Davidson, D.D., as president of the Standing Committee, requested the privilege of the floor to read a letter from the Bishop of the Diocese regarding the conduct of Con-

vention This being granted he read the following communication:

January 21, 1932

CATHEDRAL HOUSE
615 SOUTH FIGUEROA STREET
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

To the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Los Angeles,
and
The Clerical and Lay Delegates to the
Thirty-seventh Annual Convention of the
Diocese of Los Angeles

Gentlemen:

Acting as Bishop and Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese, and pursuant to Article VII, Section 24, of the Constitutions of the Diocese of Los Angeles, I do hereby appoint the Rt. Rev. Robert Burton Gooden, our Suffragan Bishop, as the Celebrant of the Holy Communion and Preacher at the opening of the Diocesan Convention, Wednesday, January 27, 1932.

As such Bishop and Ecclesiatical Authority, present in the Diocese, and *ex-officio* President of the Convention, and pursuant to the provisions of Article VIII, Section 25, of the Constitutions of this Diocese, and Section IV, Canon 15, of the Canons of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, I hereby declare it my desire and intention, in the safeguarding of my health, to preside through the hands and voice of the Suffragan Bishop, and I do hereby direct and authorize him to open Convention and to preside at all sessions thereof, whether I am otherwise present thereat or not, with the privilege, of course, of asking any authorized person temporarily to relieve him as Chairman.

As there will be no vacancy in the Presidency, it will not be necessary to take up the time of Convention with the election of a President *pro tem.*

Sincerely yours,

(Signed) W. BERTRAND STEVENS,
Bishop of Los Angeles.

Dr. Davidson reported that the Standing Committee had acted favorably upon this matter and offered the following resolution:

"RESOLVED: that the original letter bearing the communication of the Bishop to this Convention be placed in the care of the Standing Committee of this Diocese, with the request that it be incorporated into the minutes of its last meeting as a matter of record; and,

"BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that a copy of this letter be recorded on the pages of the Convention Journal."

Unanimously carried.

On motion, Convention proceeded to the reading of the Bishops' addresses. The address of the Bishop was read by his Chaplain, the Rev. P. G. M. Austin. (p. 87). Following the address of the Bishop, the Suffragan Bishop delivered his address. (p. 91).

The Rev. H. H. Kelley, as chairman of the Committee on Dispatch of Business, then offered the following report, and moved its adoption:

The Committee on the Dispatch of Business recommends to the 37th Annual Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles, following the canonical Order of Business, except for the following deviations:

Wednesday morning:
Following the election of the secretary (5), an address by the representative of the Washington Bi-Centennial Celebration Committee. Then, and until the noon recess, the reports of the institutions of the Diocese, each limited to ten minutes.

Recess at 12:30 to 2:00 p.m.

2:00 p.m.—Necessary reports and announcements by the Chair and by the secretary (sections 6 through 11) to be followed by the report of the treasurer of the Diocese. If this, or discussion thereon, be interrupted by the nominations, the order of the day for 2:30 p.m., resumption shall follow immediately upon completion of nominations.

Courtesy of the floor for five minutes to Mr. Edward F. Trefz on "Food Conservation".

Courtesy of the floor (five minutes) to Mr. Ben F. Pearson, vice-chairman Church Co-operation Committee, Community Chest of Los Angeles.

Recess, 5:30 p.m.

The evening session, 8 o'clock, to be held in the Cathedral; the program, in the interest of the institutions of the Diocese, to be under the auspices of the Social Service Commission.

Thursday, recess 12:30—2:00 p.m.

This was seconded and carried, and became the amended order of business for this Convention.

The Very Rev. Harry Beal, D.D., as representative of the Washington Bi-Centennial Celebration Committee, then addressed Convention, telling of the two great services planned for this occasion: one a mass meeting in St. Paul's Cathedral, Sun-

day evening, February 21, with Bishop Gooden as preacher, and the second, Monday morning, February 22, a corporate communion for men and boys only, at which the committee hoped one thousand might be present. He urged the support of the services on the part of all, and spoke of posters that might be obtained for use in the churches.

The hour of 12:00 having arrived, a missionary hymn was sung and prayers for missions offered by the Rev. F. J. Bloy, the new rector of St. James' Church-by-the-Sea, La Jolla, San Diego.

Mr. W. N. Howard, moved, seconded by the Rev. W. B. Belliss, that a committee be appointed by the Chair, to consider that portion of the address of the Suffragan Bishop relating to a deficit of about $10,000 on the pledge of the Diocese to the National Council. Carried, and the following were appointed: the Very Rev. Harry Beal, D.D., chairman; the Rev. M. L. Kain, Messrs. Claude Young, W. A. Monten, R. Mac. Brady, J. L. Bacon and W. F. Knight.

Telegrams of felicitation were read to Convention by the Secretary from the Convocation of the Missionary District of San Joaquin, then in session, and from the Rev. C. Rankin Barnes, a member of Convention, but absent for the first time owing to his new duties as executive secretary of the Department of Social Service of the National Council. On motion the secretary was instructed to send appropriate replies to these greetings.

The report of the Harvard School for Boys was then presented by the new headmaster, the Rev. H. H. Kelley. (p. 167). He then requested the privilege of the floor for Mr. Shirley Meserve, the chairman of their Endowment Campaign Committee, who briefly addressed Convention on the plans for buildings on the new campus. The following resolution was then offered by the Rev. E. T. Lewis and carried.

> *Resolved*, That the Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles heartily approves the proposed development program for the Harvard School and the raising of a fund of $500,000 therefor, and urges the fullest co-operation of the people of the Diocese in accomplishing the removal of this, the Bishop's School for Boys, into new buildings on the site owned in the Westwood Hills, Los Angeles.

The report of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan was presented by the Rev. T. C. Marshall, chaplain and secretary. (p. 156).

The report of the Woman's Auxiliary was presented by its president, Miss Rebekah L. Hibbard. (p. 146).

Following various announcements, Convention adjourned to reconvene at 2:00 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Convention reassembled at 2:00 p.m., in the Cathedral House, and after prayer by the Chairman, the secretary read the report of the Committee on Credentials as follows:

> The Committee on Credentials reports that it has received and examined credentials from forty-one parishes and twenty-six missions, and that all such are entitled to a vote and representation in the Thirty-seventh Annual Convention, provided that their assessments have been paid.
>
> *(Signed)* STEPHEN C. CLARK, JR.,
> *Chairman.*

According to the report of the Committee on Dispatch of Business, the report of the treasurer of the Diocese was the order of the day. This was presented by Mr. H. Ivor Thomas. (p. 185). Before reading his report of delinquent parishes and missions, Mr. Thomas stated that the following parishes and missions had paid their assessments in full prior to Convention, and moved that they have their delinquencies removed and be granted seats and votes in Convention: Beaumont, Glendale, Santa Barbara, St. Mary's (Japanese) and St. Philip's, Los Angeles. Carried, and these parishes and missions were granted these privileges.

Mr. Thomas then read the following list of delinquent parishes and missions: Alhambra, Anaheim, Beverly Hills, Bostonia, Burbank, Colton, El Centro, Escondido, Fullerton, Glendora, Huntington Park, La Crescenta, Lancaster, Long Beach, All Saints' and St. Luke's, Los Angeles; Epiphany, Grace Memorial, Redeemer, St. Athanisius', St. Barnabas', St. John's (West L. A.), St. John's (Wilmington), St. Luke's, St. Mary of the Angels', St. Matthew's, St. Peter's, St. Stephen's, St. Thomas', Trinity, Murrieta, National City, Needles, Palms, Redondo Beach, San Bernardino, Santa Maria, Santa Paula, Sierra Madre, Torrance, Tujunga, and Upland.

The Rev. S. C. Clark, Jr., moved that, owing to the unusual financial conditions, including certain bank failures and other unforeseen causes, such a large number of parishes and missions were disfranchised, and owing to the fact that matters of future assessments were to be one of the principal topics of this Convention, the Finance Committee be requested to recommend the remission of all unpaid assessments, and grant all parishes and missions seats and votes in this Convention, in order that they may take part in the debate and vote. Seconded by the Rev. P. G. M. Austin. Much debate followed, during which a request was made by the Rev. George Weld, D.D., that the treasurer read the list of those parishes and missions which the Finance Committee recommended forgiveness of the delinquent amount. These were read as follows: Alhambra, (total remission), $205.95; Bur-

bank, $129.75; Epiphany, Los Angeles, $49.78; St. Athanasius', Los Angeles, $339.08; National City, $45.00; Redondo Beach, $57.00; Upland, $143.69.

A vote by orders was requested on the original motion by the Rev. R. O. Miller, resulting as follows: clergy—yea, 55; nay, 27; laity—yea, 19; nay, 29. The Chair declared the motion lost, as there was not concurrence, though carried by the clergy.

On motion Convention voted to remit the sums recommended by the Finance Committee above, to those eight parishes and missions, and to grant them seats and votes in Convention.

The Rev. A. H. Wurtele moved the following:

"RESOLVED, that a committee be appointed to print and distribute as soon as possible that portion of Bishop Gooden's address, referring to the economic depression, its causes and cure."

Seconded and carried. The Chair referred this matter to the Social Service Commission.

The Committee on Dispatch of Business reminded Convention that it was now past time for the order of the day, which was nominations, but moved that it be delayed long enough to hear the report of the Committee on Admission of Parishes and Missions. Carried, and the Rev. Irving Spencer made the following report:

"This committee has received and examined applications from St. Barnabas' Mission, Pasadena, and St. Clement's Mission, San Clemente, each desiring to be admitted as a mission in union with Convention. As each application bears the endorsement of the Bishop, we recommend that these requests be granted. This committee has also received an application from Trinity Mission, Ocean Beach, San Diego, desiring to be admitted as a mission, but as it does not bear the proper endorsement of the Bishop it cannot be accepted. Since they expect to have the proper signatures before Convention adjourns we recommend that their delegates, together with the delegates of these other missions, be seated in this Convention, and this Mission admitted when their credentials are properly endorsed."

Respectfully submitted,
IRVING SPENCER.
A. C. LEIGH.

On motion these recommendations were adopted and the delegates from these missions seated.

The order of the day being nominations, the report of the Nominating Committee was read by the secretary in the absence of Dr. Learned, its chairman. The report was as follows:

REGISTRAR—Rev. Ray O. Miller.

HISTORIOGRAPHER—Rev. George E. Swan, D.D.

STANDING COMMITTEE—Clerical, Rev. George Davidson, D.D.; Rev. Ray O. Miller; Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D.; Rev. Irving Spencer. Lay: Messrs. A. W. Morgan, C. M. Gair, W. F. Knight, and Dr. J. E. Cowles.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL—Clerical, Very Rev. Harry Beal, D.D.; Rev. Ray O. Miller. Lay: Mr. Harvey Marriott, and Gen. G. W. Gatchell.

BOARD OF MISSIONS—Clerical, Rev. P. A. Easley, Rev. M. L. Kain, Rev. H. C. Smith, Rev. W. N. Pierson. Lay: Messrs. M. A. Albee, A. W. Morgan, W. A. Monten, and W. F. Pascoe.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION—Clerical, Rev. H. V. Harris, Rev. C. T. Murphy, Rev. B. A. Warren, Rev. M. L. Kain. Lay: Messrs. G. G. Entz, G. R. Miller, S. W. Williams, and J. P. Key.

DELEGATES TO PROVINCIAL SYNOD—Clerical, Rev. G. F. Weld, D.D.; Rev. P. G. M. Austin; Rev. S. C. Clark, Jr.; Rev. H. V. Harris. Lay: Messrs. W. A. Monten, G. G. Entz, Ralph Isham, and C. E. C. Hodgson.

DIRECTORS OF THE CORPORATION OF THE DIOCESE—Rt. Rev. W. B. Stevens, D.D.; Dr. J. E. Cowles, Messrs. M. A. Albee, G. W. H. Allen, H. H. Duryee, A. W. Morgan, and H. Ivor Thomas.

DIRECTOR OF THE HOSPITAL OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN—Mr. Chester T. Hoag.

REPRESENTATIVES ON PROVINCIAL BOARDS—Religious Education: Rev. H. V. Harris; Social Service, Rev. G. R. E. MacDonald, D.D.; Missions, Very Rev. Harry Beal, D.D.

Following the report of the committee, which was accepted, thus placing those names in nomination, the following were nominated from the floor and added to the list:

STANDING COMMITTEE—Rev. E. T. Lewis.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL—Mr. W. N. Howard.

BOARD OF MISSIONS—Rev. P. G. M. Austin.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION—Rev. T. R. Jones.

DELEGATES TO THE SYNOD—Rev. R. H. Balcom, D.D., Rev. T. C. Marshall, Rev. W. W. Fleetwood, Rev. W. J. Hatter, Messrs. C. J. O'Connor, W. F. Pascoe, Wilfred Smith, and R. M. Brady.

DIRECTORS OF THE CORPORATION—Rt. Rev. R. B. Gooden, D.D.

REPRESENTATIVE ON THE PROVINCIAL BOARD OF SOCIAL SERVICE—Rev. Harry Gray, Rev. J. C. Donnell.

Attention was also called to the fact that last year, by resolution of Convention, a member of the Board of the Home for the Aged was elected, and the following were nominated for this position: Rev. W. W. Fleetwood, Rev. E. T. Lewis, Very Rev. Harry Beal, D.D., and Mr. John D. Hibbard.

The Rev. P. G. M. Austin moved that the resolution to remit all delinquent assessments be reconsidered. Seconded by Mr. F. H. Osler, and carried. Moved by the Rev. H. V. Harris, seconded by the Rev. W. N. Pierson, that Convention ask the Finance Committee to remit all delinquent assessments on parishes and missions. Again a vote by orders was called for, and attention called to the fact that such a motion now requires a two-thirds vote to carry. The results were as follows: clergy—yea, 35; nay, 25. Laity—yea, 17; nay, 19. The Chair declared the motion again lost.

According to the recommendations of the Committee on Dispatch of Business, Convention accorded the privilege of the floor to Mr. Edward F. Trefz, who spoke convincingly on the work of "Food Conservation" and the work of the Los Angeles Food Conservation Warehouse.

Following the order of the day, Convention continued with the report of the treasurer of the Diocese. Mr. Thomas first reported that El Centro had paid all but $4.17 of its delinquency, and that the Finance Committee recommended its delinquency be remitted and its delegates seated. Moved, seconded, and carried.

Mr. Thomas then read the list of financial appropriations that had been requested from the Finance Committee, as follows:

Requests for Appropriations for 1932

Office expenses of Bishops	$1,800.00
Expense of Corporation of Diocese	50.00
Expense of Secretary of Convention	100.00
Expense of Treasurer of Diocese	100.00
Expense of Registrar	50.00
Expense of janitor at Convention—1932	25.00
Expense of extra janitor at Convention—1932	25.00
Expense of entertainment of clergy at Convention—1932	100.00
Expense of Committee on Arrangements at Convention—1932	50.00
Expense of music at Convention—1932	50.00
Expense of printing Journal	850.00
Expense of extra printing	300.00
Expense of printing Diocesan pages in *Churchman*	900.00
Expense of master of ceremonies	30.00
Expense of historiographer	25.00
Expense of Pension Fund Committee	200.00
Expense of Auditing Committee	250.00
Assessment, Province of Pacific	1,512.00
Reserve fund	500.00

Continuing his report, the treasurer requested first that he be empowered to borrow, if necessary, a sum not to exceed $5,000.00

to meet emergency needs through the year 1932. On motion of Mr. R. M. Brady, seconded by the Rev. P. A. Easley, this was granted, and Mr. Thomas asked to draw up the proper form of motion to meet the needs of the situation.

Mr. Thomas made a second request that Convention levy a special assessment, equal to approximately one-fourth the Diocesan assessment to cover delinquencies as they occurred. He put this in the form of a motion, which was seconded by the Rev. G. F. Weld, D.D. There was much discussion on the matter, and as the hour was late, Mr. E. M. Cope moved that the matter be laid on the table and made a special order of the day on Thursday morning. Carried.

The report of the Committee on Canons was presented by the Rev. S. C. Clark, Jr., in the absence of its chairman, Dr. Learned, as follows:

"TO THE THIRTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL CONVENTION
OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES:

Your committee has received and considered the following proposed amendments to the Constitutions and Canons, as follows:

Amendments to the Constitutions approved by the Convention of 1931, and referred to the Convention of 1932 for final ratification.

Article VI, Section 19, of the Constitutions, following the words "Bishop Coadjutor" strike out the words "if there be one" and insert in their place these words "and the Suffragan Bishop, if there be such".

Article XIV, Section 39, in the seventh line after the words "if there be one" add the following "The Suffragan Bishop, or".

Amendments received by the Committee on Canons:

1. An amendment to Canon VII, Section 47, sub section c, changing the wording of the assessment upon parishes and missions in Class 1. Change the paragraph regarding Class 1, to read as follows "Class 1—Up to $1,000.00—An equitable assessment to be levied upon each parish and mission".

2. An amendment to Canon VIII, Section 63, changing the date for the treasurers of missions to forward their payments to the treasurer of the Diocese.

In the second line of section 63 strike out the words "on the Monday following the last Sunday of each month" and in their place substitute "not later than the 25th of each month".

3. A correction in the numbering of a section in Canon IX. In 1929 a new section to Canon IX was added and numbered 76. In 1931 another section was added to this

same Canon, and also numbered 76. This section is now to be numbered 77, and relates to the method by which a Mission may become a Parish. There is no change in the Canon, only in correcting a wrong numbering."

The Committee recommended the adoption of these amendments.

LESLIE E. LEARNED,
Chairman.

On motion these recommendations were adopted separately and as a whole.

Mr. Clark then presented the amendments to the Constitution of the General Convention proposed at its meeting in 1931, which are to be finally acted upon at the Convention of 1934, as follows:

RESOLVED, That the following change be made in the Constitution, and that the proposed alteration be made known to the several Dioceses, in order that the same may be adopted by the next General Convention in accordance with Article XI of the Constitution:

Amend Article I, Section 3, of the Constitution by inserting the words "the close of" after the word "until" so that the sentence shall read: "The Bishop so elected shall serve until the close of the next General Convention".

RESOLVED, That the following change be made in the Constitution, and that the proposed alteration be made known to the several Dioceses, in order that the same may be adopted by the next General Convention in accordance with Article XI of the Constitution:

Amend Article II, Section 6, of the Constitution to read as follows:

"A Bishop may not resign his episcopal charge without the consent either of the House of Bishops of the Church or of the House of Bishops of the Province in which his office has been exercised, in either case under conditions prescribed by the Canons of General Convention."

RESOLVED, That the following changes be made in the Constitution and that the proposed alterations be made known to the several Dioceses in order that the same may be adopted by the next General Convention, in accordance with Article XI of the Constitution:

Amend Article II, Section 3, of the Constitution by adding the words, "A Bishop or Bishop Coadjutor shall be eligible as Bishop or Bishop Coadjutor of another Diocese, or he may be elected by the House of Bishops as a Missionary Bishop".

Amend Article II, Section 6, of the Constitution by adding to the present Article the following:

"Provided that this Article shall not apply to a Bishop resigning to accept other Episcopal election."

Convention approved of these amendments and instructed the secretary to notify the secretary of General Convention that they had been presented to Convention.

Mr. Clark requested the unanimous consent of Convention to recommend amendments to Article VIII, Section 25 of the Constitutions, and to Canon VI, Article 38, both relating to the powers and position of the Suffragan Bishop. As there was some doubt regarding the phrasing, the matter was referred back to the Committee on Canons to report again during this Convention.

The report of the Standing Committee was accepted by Title. (p. 115).

The report of the Executive Council was presented by the Rev. H. H. Kelley. On motion of Dr. Davidson, and seconded, that part of the report referring to the Diocesan Missionary Assessment was referred to the Finance Committee, to be made part of the order of the day at 10:00 a.m., Thursday, when that committee was to report again. Carried. The remainder of the report was accepted. (p. 118).

The report of the General Church Program Committee was presented by the Very Rev. Harry Beal, D.D. (p. 134).

The report of the treasurer of the General Church Program Committee was presented by Mr. W. F. Knight. (p. 197). This showed that the Diocese had fallen over $10,000.00 short of its pledge to the National Council.

The Chair then announced the election officials for the following morning as follows: Judge of elections, Mr. Earl S. Sharp. Tellers for the clerical vote—the Rev. P. K. Kemp, the Rev. H. B. Thelin, the Rev. F. P. Foote, Messrs. R. J. Dell, C. J. O'Connor and G. G. Entz. Lay vote—the Rev. Douglas Stuart, the Rev. H. B. Lee, the Rev. Edwin Moss, and Messrs. J. P. Key, E. T. Sams and Wilfred Smith.

Mr. W. A. Monten moved that Convention send its loving and affectionate greetings to the Bishop of the Diocese, who was ill in the Hospital of the Good Samaritan, and that the Suffragan Bishop be requested to carry these greetings in person. Unanimously carried.

The Rev. S. C. Clark, Jr., moved that Convention send greetings and sympathy to the Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D., who was ill at home in bed, and these be carried by the assistant minister and lay delegates of All Saints' Church, Pasadena. Carried unanimously.

On motion Convention adjourned to meet at 8:00 p.m., in the Cathedral, the evening session being a mass meeting. It was also announced that Convention would reconvene its business sessions

at 9:30 a.m., Thursday, in the Cathedral House, preceded by morning prayer in the Cathedral at 9:00 a.m.

EVENING SESSION

The evening session of Convention was a mass meeting under the direction of the Social Service Commission. Music was furnished by the choir of Trinity Church, Los Angeles, and the speakers were the Rev. G. R. E. MacDonald, D.D., chairman of the Diocesan Social Service Commission, on "What Our Diocese Is Doing Through Its Social Institutions", and Mr. William B. Munro, Ph.D., LL.D., Litt.D., of California Institute of Technology, on "What Can the Church Do in the Present World Crisis?"

Second Day, January 28, 1932

MORNING SESSION

After morning prayer in the Cathedral, Convention was called to order by the Suffragan Bishop at 9:30 in the Cathedral House and opened with prayer. On motion the reading of the minutes was dispensed with and their authentication referred to the Chair.

The Committee on Admission of Parishes and Missions reported through its chairman, the Rev. Irving Spencer, that the proper credentials from Trinity Mission, Ocean Beach, San Diego, properly endorsed by the Bishop, had been received, and the committee recommended it be admitted into union with Convention, and its delegates given a vote in this Convention. Carried.

Convention proceeded to the taking of the first ballot. There being but one nomination for historiographer, the secretary was instructed to cast a unanimous ballot for that candidate. There being only one nomination for registrar, the secretary was instructed to cast that ballot. There being but one nomination for the representative on the Provincial Board of Education, and on the Provincial Board of Missions, the Secretary was instructed to cast one ballot for these gentlemen for their respective offices. There being but one nomination for the representative on the board of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan, the secretary was instructed to cast that ballot. There being but four laymen nominated for four places on the Board of Christian Education, the secretary was instructed to cast one unanimous ballot for these four. There being but four laymen nominated for the four places on the Standing Committee, the secretary was instructed to cast the ballot for these four. There being only two clergymen nominated for the Executive Council, the secretary was instructed to cast the ballot for these gentlemen.

Whereupon the secretary announced that he had cast the

ballot and the Chair declared the following unanimously elected:

HISTORIOGRAPHER—The Rev. G. E. Swan, D.D.

REGISTRAR—The Rev. R. O. Miller.

REPRESENTATIVE ON THE PROVINCIAL BOARD OF EDUCATION—The Rev. H. V. Harris.

REPRESENTATIVE ON THE PROVINCIAL BOARD OF MISSIONS—The Very Rev. Harry Beal, D.D.

REPRESENTATIVE ON THE BOARD OF THE HOSPITAL OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN—Mr. Chester B. Hoag.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION—Messrs. G. G. Entz, G. R. Miller, S. W. Williams, and J. P. Key.

STANDING COMMITTEE—Messrs. A. W. Morgan, C. M. Gair, W. F. Knight, and Dr. J. E. Cowles.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL—The Very Rev. Harry Beal, D.D., and the Rev. R. O. Miller.

On motion the polls were kept open until 10:05.

The courtesy of the floor was extended for five minutes to Mr. Ben F. Pearson, vice-chairman of the Church Co-operation Committee of the Los Angeles Community Chest, who spoke on that subject. Moved by the Rev. J. C. Donnell, seconded by the Very Rev. Harry Beal, D.D., that the Chair appoint a committee to co-operate with the work of the Community Chest, and to act as a point of contact between the Chest and the Church. Carried. On motion the Social Service Commission was asked to serve in this capacity.

The order of the day being a continuation of the treasurer's report, it was moved that we hear the report of the Board of Missions and Rural Deans first, in order that we might know more of the needs and conditions of the missionary work of the Diocese. Carried.

The report of the Board of Missions was presented by its secretary, the Rev. P. A. Easley. (p. 119).

The report of the rural dean of San Diego was presented by the Rev. C. L. Barnes, rural dean. (p. 126).

The report of the rural dean of Santa Barbara was presented by the Rev. G. F. Weld, D.D., rural dean. (p. 123).

The report of the rural dean of San Bernardino was presented by the Rev. William Cowans, rural dean. (p. 125).

The report of the rural dean of Los Angeles was presented by the Rev. E. T. Lewis, rural dean. (p. 121).

The order of the day was the report of the Finance Committee and a continuation of the report of the treasurer. Mr. H. Ivor Thomas took the floor. First he withdrew his request of the previous day for an additional assessment. On request he read the recommendations of the Finance Committee for special consid-

eration for 1932 as follows: "Your Committee reports that representatives of the following have appeared before them with requests for special assessments for 1932, and the Committee rcommends as follows:

	REQUEST:		RECOMMENDATION:	
	Dio. Ass.	D.M.A.	Dio. Ass.	D.M.A.
Anaheim	$100.00	$200.00	(as requested)	
Beverly Hills	100.00	250.00	$200.00	$350.00
Burbank	40.00	80.00	(as requested)	
Chula Vista	(a reduction)		45.00	95.00
Covina	200.00	400.00	(as requested)	
Glendora	75.00	150.00	(as requested)	
Long Beach —				
All Saints'	150.00	200.00	(as requested)	
Los Angeles—				
Grace Memorial	150.00	300.00	(as requested)	
St. Athanasius'	275.00	550.00	(as requested)	
St. Barnabas'	100.00	200.00	(as requested)	
St. Peter's	175.00	350.00	(as requested)	
Trinity	(a small increase)		200.00	350.00
National City	45.00	120.00	(as requested)	
Oxnard	(special consideration)		20.00	40.00
Pasadena—				
St. Mark's	292.00	572.00	(as requested)	
Redondo Beach	75.00	150.00	(as requested)	
Santa Paula	75.00	150.00	(as requested)	
Tujunga	(a $63 total limit)		25.00	50.00
Ventura	150.00	300.00	(as requested)	

On motion of Mr. W. A. Monten, Convention resolved itself into a Committee of the Whole in order that there might be a frank discussion of the whole financial problem. Seconded and carried, and Convention adjourned into a Committee of the Whole.

When Convention reconvened from the Committee of the Whole the following resolution was presented to Convention from the Committee of the Whole, "Resolved, that Convention be asked to make no increases in the assessments, nor to make any cuts in the budget, but to carry on the work of the Diocese for 1932 on approximately the same basis, as economically as possible."

Moved by the Rev. R. O. Miller, seconded by Mr. H. Ivor Thomas, "That Convention receive and adopt the report of the Finance Committee as given by the Treasurer of the Diocese for a Diocesan assessment of approximately $25,000.00 for 1932, and that it become the assessment for 1932." Carried.

The report of the judge of elections was now received as follows:

STANDING COMMITTEE—Elected, the Rev. George Davidson,

D.D., the Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D., the Rev. R. O. Miller. One clergyman to be elected still.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL—Elected, Mr. Harvey Marriott; one layman to be elected.

BOARD OF MISSIONS—Elected, the Rev. P. A. Easley, the Rev. M. L. Kain, the Rev. H. C. Smith, the Rev. W. N. Pierson, Messrs. M. A. Albee, A. W. Morgan, W. A. Monten and W. F. Pascoe. Election complete.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION—Elected, the Rev. H. V. Harris, the Rev. C. T. Murphy, the Rev. B. A. Warren, the Rev. M. L. Kain. Election complete.

DELEGATES TO THE SYNOD—The Rev. G. F. Weld, D.D.; the Rev. S. C. Clark, Jr.; the Rev. H. V. Harris; the Rev. P. G. M. Austin. Messrs. W. A. Monten, G. G. Entz. Two laymen to be elected.

REPRESENTATIVE ON THE PROVINCIAL BOARD OF SOCIAL SERVICE —The Rev. G. R. E. MacDonald, D.D. Election complete.

REPRESENTATIVE ON THE BOARD OF THE HOME FOR THE AGED—No election.

DIRECTORS OF THE CORPORATION OF THE DIOCESE—The Rt. Rev. W. B. Stevens, D.D.; the Rt. Rev. R. B. Gooden, D.D.; Dr. J. E. Cowles. Messrs. M. A. Albee, H. H. Duryee, A. W. Morgan and H. I. Thomas. Election complete.

The hour of noon having arrived, prayers for missions were read by the Rev. T. Raymond Jones, rector of St. James' Church, South Pasadena.

The report of the Committee on that portion of the Suffragan Bishop's address relating to the deficit in the payments on the G. C. P. pledge was made by the Very Rev. Harry Beal, D.D., as follows:

Report of the Special Committee on the $10,000.00 Deficit in the G. C. P. Pledge for 1931.

"In view of the great need to do our share in 1932, your committee does not believe it is advisable to make any special appeal to the whole Diocese for the 1931 deficit, but recommends that individual groups and congregations be earnestly requested to make contributions to that purpose, and that the clergy be urged to present this opportuniy to save the good name of the Diocese.

"Furthermore, to avoid this kind of difficulty this year and in future years, we strongly recommend that the principle of monthly remittances be adopted by every parish and mission, and scrupulously followed, and that the clergy urge this method."

Convention then proceeded to the taking of the second ballot.

Announcements were made, after which Convention adjourned until 2:15 p.m.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Convention reconvened at 2:15 in the Cathedral House, and was opened with prayer by the Chairman. The Judge of Elections reported on the second ballot as follows:

STANDING COMMITTEE—Elected, the Rev. Irving Spencer. Election completed.

DELEGATES TO THE SYNOD—Elected, Mr. C. E. C. Hodgson. One lay delegate to be elected.

REPRESENTATIVE ON THE BOARD OF THE HOME FOR THE AGED—No election. The Very Rev. Harry Beal, D.D., requested that his name be withdrawn from the ballot of the Representative on the Board of the Home for the Aged.

Convention then proceeded to the taking of the third ballot.

The report of the Finance Committee was continued by Mr. H. Ivor Thomas. He first recommended that the Diocesan Missionary Assessment of St. Barnabas' Church, Los Angeles, be reduced from $200.00 to $100.00. On motion, this was carried. The Treasurer then read the list of assessments for 1932, and moved that they be adopted. Seconded by the Rev. S. C. Clark, Jr., and carried. (p. 213).

The Very Rev. Harry Beal, D.D., moved that Convention extend its thanks and appreciation to Mr. W. F. Ludlom, for the loan of the fine public address system being used in Convention, and its fine management. Mr. Ludlom, who is a member of St. Paul's Cathedral, is donating this service without cost to the Convention. Second, and unanimously carried.

The Rev. Canon Fletcher moved that the Secretary be instructed to send letters of sympathy to the widows of the Rev. John E. H. Wood, and of the Rev. W. A. A. Shipway, diocesan clergy who had died during the past year. Second, and unanimously carried.

Canon Fletcher also moved that the Secretary send greetings to the members of Convention absent from these sessions on account of sickness. The following were mentioned: Bishop Stevens; Canon Learned; Canon Hibbard; Chaplain Hubbard; the Rev. M. C. Dotton, Ph.D.; the Rev. G. E. Cornell ,D.D.; the Rev. W. T. Cleghorn; the Rev. F. J. Bate, and the Rev. E. B. Mott. Seconded, and carried.

The Rev. George Davidson, D.D., offered the following resolution:

> "*Whereas,* this Convention, having learned of the untimely death of the daughter of the Rev. Wallace N. Pierson, and of the death of the daughter of the Rev. George E. Renison, priests of this Diocese, and of the death of Mrs. Etta W. Mills, widow of the late Rev. C. Irving Mills, at one time rector of St. Mark's Church, Glendale; therefore,

"*Be It Resolved,* That this Convention extend to these bereaved families its loving sympathy in this hour of grief; and,

"*Be It Further Resolved,* That the Secretary of this Convention communicate the contents of this resolution to the families of he deceased."

Dr. Davidson moved the adoption of this resolution. Seconded, and unanimously carried.

The Judge of Elections reported for the third ballot that there had been no election. Whereupon the Rev. E. T. Lewis and the Rev. W. W. Fleetwood asked to have their names withdrawn from the nominees for Representative on the Board of the Home for the Aged. Since this left but one candidate, the Secretary was instructed to cast a ballot for him, whereupon the Secretary announced the ballot cast for Mr. John D. Hibbard, as REPRESENTATIVE ON THE BOARD OF THE HOME FOR THE AGED, and the Chair declared him elected. Since one candidate among the delegates to the Synod had had a large lead on the last two ballots, though failing of the concurrence necessary for election, it was moved, seconded and unanimously carried that the Secretary be instructed to cast one ballot for Mr. Ralph Isham for DELEGATE TO THE SYNOD. The Secretary announced that he had cast the ballot for Mr. Isham, and the Chair declared him elected.

Since the elections of Delegates to the Synod were now completed, it was moved and carried that nominations for Alternate Delegates to the Synod be made. According to custom, the Secretary read the four highest of the clerical delegates, next to those elected, and also the four highest of the lay delegates, next to those elected, placing them in nomination, as follows:

CLERICAL ALTERNATES TO THE SYNOD—The Rev. R. H. Balcom, D.D.; the Rev. W. W. Fleetwood; the Rev. T. C. Marshall; the Rev. W. J. Hatter.

LAY ALTERNATES TO THE SYNOD—Messrs. W. F. Pascoe, Wilfred Smith, R. M. Brady, and C. J. O'Connor.

There being no further nominations, on motion, the nominations were closed, and the Secretary instructed to cast the ballot for the above-named gentlemen. The Secretary reported that he had done so, and the Chair declared them elected. This completed all the elections. (A detailed report of the various ballots appears on page 84).

The report of the Corporation of the Diocese was presented by Mr. H. Ivor Thomas. (p. 181).

The report of the Bishop Johnson Memorial Chapel Standing Committee was presented by the Rev. E. T. Lewis, its secretary. (p. 142).

The report of the Bishop Johnson Memorial Campaign Committee was presented by the Rev. George Weld, D.D., its chair-

man. This committee, after ten weeks of intensive work, showed that it had raised a total of $37,691.31, of which $30,787.95 was in cash, the balance being in good pledges. The Very Rev. Harry Beal, D.D., moved that a vote of thanks be extended to this committee before it be discharged. Seconded, and carried. On motion of the Very Rev. Harry Beal, D.D., this report was received, and the committee discharged. Carried. (p. 143).

Mr. W. A. Monten presented the supplemental report of the Committee on Canons as follows:

> Constitutions, Article VIII, Section 25, be amended to read: "The Bishop of this Diocese is *ex officio* President of the Convention. In the absence of the Bishop, the Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, shall preside. In case the Bishop and the Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, shall be absent, or incapable of acting, Convention shall elect the Suffragan Bishop, if there be one, or a Presbyter of Convention, present at that Convention, to act as President *pro tempore* of that Convention."

This was unanimously carried, and will be referred to the next annual Convention for final ratification.

> Canon VI, Section 38, be amended to read: "At the opening of each Annual Convention, after Divine Service, the Bishop, or in case of his absence or inability to act, or of a vacancy in the Episcopate, the Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, or in the absence of both, the Suffragan Bishop, if there be one, or in the absence of all three, the senior Presbyter present in the Convention, shall take the Chair, after which the procedure shall be according to an order of business, which, having been once adopted, shall continue in force, until the same, in whole or in part, shall have been amended, suspended, or repealed."

Unanimously carried.

The Rev. H. V. Harris called attention to the fact that Convention had much business yet to do, chiefly in the form of reports, and moved that wherever reports had been printed for distribution they be accepted by Title, and that all other reports be limited to three minutes for presentation. Seconded by the Rev. J. C. Donnell, and carried.

The report of the Board of Christian Education was accepted by Title. (p. 128).

The report of the Social Service Commission was accepted by Title. (p. 130).

The report of the Church Pension Fund was presented by the Rev. P. A. Easley. (p. 141).

The report of the Board of Examining Chaplains was accepted by Title. (p. 135).

The report of the Church Extension Society was presented

by Mr. Merton A. Albee, its secretary, who moved that Convention nominate the following gentlemen to the society for election: The Rt. Rev. W. B. Stevens, D.D.; the Rt. Rev. R. B. Gooden, D.D.; the Rev. Canon Alfred Fletcher; the Rev. Canon L. E. Learned, D.D.; the Very Rev. Harry Beal, D.D.; Messrs. H. E. Brett, C. M. Gair, W. N. Howard and M. A. Albee. This was seconded and carried, and the rest of the report accepted by Title. (p. 138).

The report of the Registrar was accepted by Title. (p. 135).

The report of the Commission on Architecture was accepted by Title. (p. 137).

The report of the Historiographer was accepted by Title. (p. 136).

The report of the Diocesan Home for theAged was presented by Mrs. W. A. Holt, President of the Board. (p. 163).

The report of the Episcopal City Mission Society was accepted by Title. (p. 150).

The report of the City and County Mission Society of San Diego was accepted by Title. (p. 154).

The report of the Neighborhood Settlement was presented by Mrs. R. A. Woods, Headworker. (p. 174).

The report of St. Barnabas' House was presented by Miss Agnes Treat. (p. 152).

The report of the Church Welfare Association was received. (p. 148).

The report of the Deaconess Home was presented by Mr. W. A. Monten.

The report of the Girls' Friendly Society was presented by the Rev. Douglas Stuart, who called especial attention to the fact that the National Conference of the G. F. S. is to be held in Los Angeles in 1933. (p. 178).

The report of the Bishop's Guild was presented by the Rev. Douglas Stuart. (p. 175).

The report of the Seaman's Church Institute was presented by the new Chaplain and Headworker, the Rev. J. C. Donnell. He announced that the Institute was being assisted by a "Woman's Crew" which had assumed $12,500.00 of its indebtedness, and that towards this a generous friend had taken out an honorary membership for Bishop Stevens at $500.00. (p. 169).

The report of the Church Home for Children was presented by the Rev. George Davidson, D.D., President of the Board of Directors. (p. 160).

The Rev. T. Raymond Jones called the attention of Convention to the fact that the day was the 79th birthday of Canon Hibbard, and Convention instructed Mr. Jones to take its affectionate greetings in person to Canon Hibbard.

The report of the Auditing Committee was presented by Mr. Henry E. Brett. (p. 203).

The report of Jerusalem and the East Mission was accepted by Title. (p. 216).

The Chair announced the reappointment of the Hon. F. C. Valentine as Chancellor of the Diocese, and asked Mr. M. A. Albee to serve as Assistant to the Chancellor.

The Rev. S. C. Clark, Jr., moved that the appointment of the Regular and Special Committees be left to the Chair in consultation with the Bishop of the Diocese. Carried.

It was moved that the place of the meeting for the next Convention be left to the Bishop.

The Very Rev. Harry Beal, D.D., read a letter from the Church Fire Insurance Corporation, and, on motion of Rev. George Davidson, D.D., it was heartily commended by Convention to the rectors and vestries of the Diocese.

Dean Beal also called attention to a Litany for Nations which the National Council was recommending.

The Rev. E. T. Lewis moved that a hearty vote of thanks be extended by Convention to the Dean, Vestry, Choirmaster, janitor and all other members of St. Paul's Cathedral who had been so hospitable and accommodating in their care for the Convention. Unanimously carried.

The Rev. C. T. Murphy moved that a vote of thanks be extended to the Suffragan Bishop for the able, gracious and just way in which he had presided over the sessions of Convention. The Secretary called for a rising vote, which was unanimously given.

Moved that the reading of the minutes be dispensed with, and that they be certified by the Chair. Seconded, and carried.

After the singing of the "*Gloria in Excelsis,*" the Suffragan Bishop pronounced the Blessing, and, on motion, Convention adjourned, subject to the call of the Bishop.

Signed: W. BERTRAND STEVENS.
ROBERT B. GOODEN.

Attest: STEPHEN C. CLARK, JR., *Secretary*.

REPORT OF THE JUDGE OF ELECTIONS

Members on the Standing Committee

	First Ballot		Second Ballot	
	CLERICAL	LAY	CLERICAL	LAY
Total Votes Cast	49	26	39	24
Necessary for a Choice	25	14	20	13
Rev. George Davidson, D.D.	33	24	....	....
Rev. L. E. Learned, D.D.	44	26	....	....
Rev. Ray O. Miller	39	23	....	....
Rev. Irving Spencer	39	15	27	15
Rev. E. T. Lewis	32	16	12	7

Lay delegates elected by secretary casting unanimous ballot.

Members of the Executive Council

Total Votes Cast	49	26	34	21
Necessary for a Choice	25	14	18	11
Very Rev. Harry Beal, D.D.	39	20	....	....
Rev. Ray O. Miller	42	18	....	....
Rev. W. E. Maison	....	1	....	....
Mr. Harvey Marriott	35	19	....	....
Gen. G. W. Gatchell	23	19	14	10
Mr. W. N. Howard	30	15	19	11

Members of the Board of Missions

Total Vote Cast	48	26	....	....
Necessary for a Choice	25	14	....	....
Rev. P. A. Easley	41	24	....	....
Rev. M. L. Kain	39	26	....	....
Rev. H. C. Smith	38	18	....	....
Rev. W. N. Pierson	41	23	....	....
Rev. P. G. M. Austin	24	13	....	....
Mr. M. A. Albee	33	16	....	....
Mr. A. W. Morgan	33	16	....	....
Mr. W. A. Monten	31	15	....	....
Mr. W. F. Pascoe	30	14	....	....
Mr. W. N. Howard	3	2	....	....

Members of the Board of Christian Education

Total Vote Cast	49	26	....	....
Necessary for a Choice	25	14	....	....
Rev. H. V. Harris	45	25	....	....
Rev. C. T. Murphy	38	14	....	....
Rev. B. A. Warren	40	19	....	....
Rev. M. L. Kain	37	21	....	....
Rev. T. R. Jones	28	15	....	....

Lay Delegates elected by secretary casting unanimous ballot.

Delegates to the Synod of the Province of the Pacific

Total Votes Cast	49	26	39	23	39	33
Necessary for a Choice	25	14	20	12	20	17
Rev. G. F. Weld, D.D.	43	21	....	....	....	....
Rev. P. G. M. Austin	31	16	....	....	....	....
Rev H. V. Harris	33	19	....	....	....	....
Rev. S. C. Clark, Jr.	31	24	....	....	....	....
Rev. R. H. Balcom, D.D.	22	10	....	....	....	....

Rev. T. C. Marshall	12	5	----	----	----	----
Rev. W. W. Fleetwood	11	6	----	----	----	----
Rev. W. J. Hatter	7	2	----	----	----	----
Mr. W. A. Monten	41	21	----	----	----	----
Mr. G. G. Entz	35	20	----	----	----	----
Mr. Ralph Isham	27	12	16	13	17	19
Mr. C. E. C. Hodgson	23	15	22	14	----	----
Mr. C. J. O'Connor	6	5	2	1	2	1
Mr. W. F. Pascoe	23	7	15	8	10	3
Mr. Wilfred Smith	8	7	8	5	7	4
Mr. R. M. Brady	10	10	6	4	2	2

Clerical Representative on Provincial Board of Social Service

Total Vote Cast	49	27	----	----	----	----
Necessary for a Choice	25	14	----	----	----	----
Rev. G. R. E. MacDonald, D.D.	35	15	----	----	----	----
Rev. Harry Gray	11	7	----	----	----	----
Rev. J. C. Donnell	3	5	----	----	----	----

Representative on the Board of the Home for the Aged

Total Vote Cast	49	27	37	21	46	34
Necessary for Choice	25	14	19	11	23	17
Rev. W. W. Fleetwood	10	4	6	5	9	10
Rev. E. T. Lewis	17	10	16	8	23	15
Very Rev. Harry Beal, D.D.	12	7	8	6	3	2
Mr. John D. Hibbard	9	4	7	2	11	9

Directors of the Corporation

(Individual Vote)

Total Votes Cast	101
Necessary for a Choice	52
Rt. Rev. W. B. Stevens, D.D.	101
Rt. Rev. R. B. Gooden, D.D.	97
Dr. J. E. Cowles	70
Mr. Merton A. Albee	94
Mr. G. W. H. Allen	63
Mr. H. H. Duryee	83
Mr. A. W. Morgan	86
Mr. H. Ivor Thomas	94

—EARL S. SHARP,
Judge of Elections

THE BISHOP'S ADDRESS

To the Clergy and Lay Delegates to the
37th Annual Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles:

The loss by death of five Bishops is recorded with deep sorrow:

THE RT. REV. THOMAS JAMES GARLAND,
Eighth Bishop of Pennsylvania;

THE RT. REV. RICHARD HENRY NELSON,
Second Bishop of Albany;

THE RT. REV. THEODORE IRVING REESE,
Sixth Bishop of Ohio;

THE RT. REV. JOHN POYNTZ TYLER,
Fourth Bishop of North Dakota; and

THE RT. REV. ANSON ROGERS GRAVES,
Retired Bishop of Western Nebraska.

Two faithful clergy of the Diocese have passed into the larger life during the year 1931:

THE REV. JOHN E. H. WOOD, *Deacon, and*

THE REV. W. A. A. SHIPWAY, *Priest,*

both of whom have done most effective work in Southern California.

Mrs. Mary P. Evans, widow of the late Dean Evans, who will be remembered as a faithful and devoted worker in the Diocese, also entered into the larger life.

Eternal rest grant unto them, O Lord,
and may light perpetual shine upon them.

It is unnecessary for me to say that my inability to participate in Diocesan activities for the past few months, has been a source of great regret to me. I have endeavored, however, to keep in touch with the important matters and to give such counsel and directions as were possible. At the present time I am beginning to look forward to a return to active work and a full measure of physical strength and vitality. The work of the Diocese has gone on during the past year without any unusual problems, and although perhaps without any noteworthy accomplishments we have seen the consummation of certain plans on which we have been working for a long period.

The Bishop's Pilgrimage, as announced at the last Convention, was made during Lent and included a visit to every parish and mission and institution in the Diocese with the exception of St. John's Church, Needles. This Church has not been forgotten. An enthusiastic party were ready to make the trip but

because of certain local conditions the workers of the Mission asked us to defer our visit until a later time.

The Pilgrimage aroused unique interest and injected an element into our Diocesan life that was wholly new and stimulating. Large groups went from Church to Church where hymns were sung, addresses made by the Pilgrims and prayers offered at every altar. The sense of the oneness of our purpose in promoting the Kingdom of God among all people was undoubtedly deepened in all the Churches. It was altogether a wonderful experience. I cannot estimate the number of requests that have been made that the Pilgrimage be repeated. Of course it will be repeated and our previous arrangements so improved that even larger numbers may participate. The genius of any such movement, however, lies in its spontaneity and I do not wish to make it a routine affair determined by dates and seasons.

The first unit of the Bishop Johnson Memorial Chapel, to be known as St. Alban's, has been completed and has justified its existence already by the interest shown, the attendance at the services, and the beginning of an influence which is destined to be of great power for the spiritual welfare of the University neighborhood. The first service was the midnight celebration of the Holy Communion on Christmas Eve, which was attended by a congregation which filled every available space in the Chapel. The Rev. John A. Bryant, the student chaplain, is making a place for himself in the community and is greatly impressed by the opportunities for Christian effort with St. Alban's Chapel and its altar as a center. I would especially thank Dr. Weld and his committee, both for myself and for the Diocese, for the work they have done in helping to make the chapel a reality. It was performed with skill, energy and sincere affection for the great Bishop in whose memory the chapel has been built. I trust that all our people may soon visit the chapel and so come into touch with this most important work at the University of California at Los Angeles.

The new St. Mary's Church and parish house for the Japanese have been completed and are most satisfactory. These buildings were made possible by gifts from individuals in the Diocese, by pledges from the Japanese congregation, amounting to $15,000, which have already been paid, and by a gift of $15,000 from the National Council and by an advance from the Trew Memorial Fund of $5,000. To make things more wonderful still, some generous friends are building a rectory. That Mr. Yamazaki and his people deserve these fine buildings and genuine good will from their American friends, goes without saying. I hope our people may visit St. Mary's and get a glimpse of the work.

New church edifices have been completed for St. Thomas' Church, West Hollywood, which was dedicated in August. St. Paul's Church, Pomona, which was dedicated on Easter Day. St. Michael's Church, Carlsbad, under the leadership of the

Rev. Mr. Gardner and with the splendid help of the people has been renovated within and without and looks like a new church. A large and enthusiastic congregation was present at the first service.

A new lot in a strategic position has been purchased for the Church of the Ascension, Tujunga, under the leadership of the Rev. Dr. Swan.

Nearing completion is St. James' Parish House, South Pasadena, and St. Stephen's Parish House, Beaumont, is under construction; All Saints' Church, Beverly Hills, has been enlarged to double its capacity; the Chancel of St. Paul's Church, Ventura, has been enlarged.

Since my last report the Rev. Wesley A. Havermale and Rev. Donald J. Campbell have been ordained to the Diaconate.

Two clergymen have been transferred, the Rev. E. Tanner Brown to Honolulu and the Rev. Walter P. Doty to the Diocese of New York.

A number of men have been received into the Diocese: The Rev. Gerard C. Gardner from Cariboo, the Rev. Alfred R. Hill from Massachusetts, the Rev. T. Raymond Jones from Central New York, and the Rev. Edwin Moss from Columbia.

The following resignations were effective during the year:

The Rev. C. W. Baker from the work in Imperial Valley; the Rev. C. Rankin Barnes from the rectorship of St. James' Church, South Pasadena; the Rev. A. G. H. Bode from the curacy of St James' Church, South Pasadena; the Rev. J. A. Shirley from the rectorship of St. Luke's, Monrovia; the Rev. John C. Donnell from Orange and El Toro; the Rev. Harold H. Kelley from Wilmington; the Rev. G. R. Messias from Chula Vista; the Rev. O. J. Nurse from Trinity Church, Escondido; the Rev. O. H. Bailey from the curacy of St. John's, Los Angeles; the Rev. Charles Bailey from Bostonia; the Rev. J. H. Sattig from St. Francis', East Hollywood; the Rev. F. H. Miller from Baldwin Park and Wilmar; the Rev. T. A. Osborne from Burbank; the Rev. Robert M. Hogarth from Hemet, San Jacinto, Elsinore, and Murrieta; the Rev. Alex Lyall from Church of the Redeemer, Los Angeles; the Rev. Arthur Cotter from St. Luke's, Los Angeles.

The following new appointments were effective during the year:

The Rev. C. W. Baker to the Church of the Redeemer, Los Angeles; the Rev. A. G. H. Bode to the Church of the Ascension, Sierra Madre; the Rev. John K. Burleson, D.D., to Trinity Church, Escondido, and the work at Vista; the Rev. W. J. Currer to St. Matthew's Church, Watts, in addition to his work at St. Mark's, Downey; the Rev. Alex Lyall to the curacy at St. Paul's Cathedral, Los Angeles; the Rev. Gerard C. Gardner to St. Michael's, Carlsbad, and the work at Encinitas; the Rev. Alfred R. Hill to Church of the Good Shepherd, Hemet, and St.

Paul's, San Jacinto; the Rev. T. Raymond Jones, St. James', South Pasadena; the Rev. G. R. Messias to Bostonia, in addition to his work at La Mesa; the Rev. O. J. Nurse to St. Peter's, San Pedro; the Rev. J. A. Shirley to Trinity Church, Orange, and work at El Toro; to Rev. E. A. Osborn to the work at Baldwin Park, Wilmar and El Monte; the Rev. Robert M. Hogarth to Laguna Beach, in addition to his work at San Clemente; the Rev. Ernest B. Smith to St. Luke's, Monrovia; the Rev. Charles Bailey to the work in the Imperial Valley; the Rev. Francis Bloy to St. James-by-the-Sea, La Jolla; the Rev. W. A. Williams to Corona, Elsinore, Murrieta and Norco; the Rev. W. A. Thomas to St. John's, Needles; the Rev. John A. Bryant to St. Alban's (Bishop Johnson Memorial); Grace Church, Glendora, has been cared for by Mr. J. F. Rountree, candidate for Holy Orders; the Rev. John C. Donnell to the Seaman's Church Institute and St. Jude's, Burbank; the Rev. Harold H. Kelley to the headmastership of Harvard School. The Rev. W. Howard Mills will become vicar of St. Mark's Church, San Diego, on February 1.

Two notable anniversaries have occurred this past year. The Rev. Dr. Van Deerlin celebrated the sixtieth anniversary of his ordination to the Priesthood and the Rev. R. H. Gushee celebrated the thirty-fifth anniversary of his work as rector at Christ Church, Ontario. To these beloved priests we all give our hearty congratulations.

The two hundredth anniversary of the birth of George Washington occurs this year. It will receive wide recognition and it deserves special emphasis by the Church. George Washington, the churchman, should be remembered as lovingly as George Washington, the statesman and soldier.

A committee has been appointed to arrange for two services at which the whole Diocese may be represented. The first service will be held in the Cathedral on Sunday evening, February 21; the second on Monday morning, February 22, at seven o'clock. The second service is a celebration of the Holy Communion for men and boys only. It is hoped that a thousand men and boys will attend this service which will be followed by a breakfast. Every parish and mission in the Diocese should be represented at both these services, or at least at others at the same hour arranged at central points in each of the other Convocations. The bi-centennial observance is of great importance and has my hearty approval.

I have been watching with great interest the effect of economic conditions on our missionary giving, and especially upon our gifts for local support in the various congregations. The Suffragan Bishop, whose devotion to the Church's Program means so much to the Diocese, will comment upon these lines. My own thoughts, however, and communications that I have had from several sources, make me believe that there is an increasing

spirit of courage and an unwillingness to shift responsibility, either individual or parochial.

As an illustration of what I have in mind may I quote the following letter:

"Upon consideration of pledges received for the coming year at a meeting held last evening, the Bishop's Committee of Grace Church, Oceanside, begs to increase the amount forwarded for the vicar's stipend from $100 per month (the amount now paid) to $115 per month for the coming year. For us it would be "the thrill that comes once in a lifetime" if we could have announced that we could take care of the whole of this item, and become self-supporting. We are praying, hoping, and working to accomplish this ideal. God has given to us bountifully of His love and blessings during the past year. No "hard times" or "depression" with us spiritually here in Grace Church in 1931. With the help of our Blessed Lord and the guidance of our vicar, we have become a united family in God, have progressed materially and spiritually, and have become an example and help to this community. We give all thanks to God, and work and pray for continued blessings."

This, I think, is the spirit which has always moved the Diocese. It will, I am confident, by God's power enable us to go forward. I had hoped that my strength might permit me to enlarge upon certain convictions that have been growing stronger in me during these several months of illness. They are convictions quite apart from these practical matters with which I have been dealing. They have to do with the whole heart of this business of Religion which is our relationship to God. I do not feel that I can say them adequately at this time, however, but I do pledge to God before you, my brethren, that whatever may be our material accomplishments, our primary concern will be our relationship with the God in whom we live and move and have our being.

THE SUFFRAGAN BISHOP'S ADDRESS

THE BISHOP, CLERGY AND LAITY,
MEMBERS OF THE 37TH ANNUAL CONVENTION
OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES.

In apostolic language I would say, "Grace be with all them that love our Lord Jesus Christ in sincerity". The year past has been perplexing and difficult. Perhaps this fact may result in a more true reliance upon the power and love of God on the part of many of us. I hope our many difficulties and perplexities will lead us to draw closer to God, as He is surely trying to draw nigh to us.

Uppermost in the minds of all here this morning is the fact that our Bishop is compelled to be absent through illness. Our

hearts go out to him as we remember the long, painful, and dangerous illness through which he has passed during the last three months and more. Innumerable have been the prayers of his people on his behalf. Affection, generous as the ocean to the shore, has been given to him. Apparently he is really making a good recovery. God is very gracious to him and to us. I would ask you to rise while we thank God for granting to our Bishop the beginning of a good recovery from his bodily illness. Let us pray. "Great and mighty God, who bringest down to the grave, and bringest up again; we bless Thy wonderful goodness, for having turned our heaviness into joy and our mourning into gladness, by restoring William Bertrand, our Bishop, to some degree of his former health. Perfect, we beseech Thee, this Thy mercy towards him, that being restored to health of body he may bless Thy Holy Name for all Thy goodness towards him. Through Jesus Christ our Saviour. Amen."

A great function of the church is to teach. It is a primary function. If we neglect this great function I can easily see how our churches may be depleted, our fonts be unused and our altars forgotten. When our Glorious Founder gave the Church Her Mission, He told the Apostles first of all to teach. The Church in the United States has fallen far below any reasonable standard in this respect and certainly below that of the Church in England. Some people bemoan the fact that the good beginning we made in the teaching function of the Church has largely ceased because the Church has given up to a great extent any responsibility towards secular education. I do not share their concern. Secular education should be a function of the state and it would be folly to go beyond the point of doing just enough in this connection to show our deep interest in secular education; and doing that sufficient amount superlatively well. It should, however, be the duty of the priest and of thoughtful church people to know their local schools and colleges, and to take a living interest in their welfare, their problems, and their constant modernization. It ought not to be possible that the sound teaching of the Church should be undone and nullified by the teachers and the general ethos of the secular schools. Here our church people may exercise a real teaching influence if they will. They can, as the greatest of all Teachers said, do as the woman did, who took leaven and hid it in three measures of meal till the whole was leavened.

Religious education, and by this I mean Christian religious education, must always be the function of the Church. Woe unto Her today if she neglects it as she once did! It is the particular need of the boys and girls of pre-school, elementary school, junior high school and senior high school ages. If boys and girls have been truly taught during these ages I am not afraid for their Christian faith in college, provided they have the care of a capable and wise Christian pastor. Their faith may be trans-

formed, but transformed into the strong, penetrating faith of young manhood and womanhood. If they have had no religious teaching before they go to college the opportunity, humanly speaking, is almost gone. It may return later, but hardly during the sophisticated years of college life. The importance of religious education as a primary duty of the Church cannot be stressed too much. The days are gone when it was treated as a side issue, but there is still limitless room for improvement and a growing and new field of work all the time. I am constantly impressed by the hordes of young children I see playing in the streets and about homes as I drive through various towns on Sunday mornings to keep my appointments, who are apparently never touched by the teaching of the Church. It is no exaggeration to say that out of every four children in any community three are untouched by the teaching of the Christian Religion. This fact is bearing abundant poisonous fruit today. We give other high-sounding reasons for this tragic result, but the true reason is just here. We do not have the facilities to do all we should to teach our boys and girls, but we could do with our present equipment about three times as much as we are doing. Our immediate goal should be thirty thousand boys and girls in the church schools of the Diocese. If one church school can increase its attendance twenty times and another ten, as has been done, a little eager imagination can see the possibility of 30,000 children in our schools instead of 10,000 as at present out of the teeming hordes of unschooled children around us. The least we can do is to use the equipment we have. I call upon you to consider the responsibility which rests upon you today of bringing the children to the church school where the Church in her office of teacher may serve them. When we remember how economic theorists, political faddists, and anti-religionists are always trying to teach their tenets to youth the world over and arouse them to a pitch of fervid enthusiasm, how can we be apathetic and easy-going in the face of the opportunity right at our doors. The teaching of youth is their objective; it must be ours. It would not be unfair to measure the power of a parish by the extent to which it exercises its teaching function for the benefit of boys and girls. A parish is much better employed in teaching the lambs of the flock as a beloved teacher than fussing over the quarrels among the old sheep as an umpire. To this end we should use our Diocesan Board of Christian Education and the facilities of the education department of the National Council together with the various teachers' associations, schools and institutes provided in the Diocese from time to time. It is encouraging to note the progress we have made in numbers and in quality of work during the last ten years. The fruits of this are becoming apparent already in the character of our congregations. Their youthful aspect is becoming more noticeable all the time, due to the work of our church

schools. We may be grateful to all the clergy and laity who year in and year out have understood the importance of ecclesia docens, the teaching church, and especially to the Board of Christian Education which has always been one of the ablest and far-seeing boards in the Diocese.

The past year has been full of difficulty and distress for all sorts of people and nobody has really been exempt. According to an authority there are probably eight million people ready to work who cannot find work and our church people have had, with the rest, to share in this intolerable and unnecessary condition of things. If if were not a tragedy it would be a comedy to see to what a pass the bad and corrupt working of what is probably a good economic system has led our people. A land which can easily support many times the present population lets the people come to the point of involuntary starvation. Stored up food cannot be used because there is no money for humans to buy it, so it becomes the food of mice and rats which too have no money to buy. Fruit by the thousands of tons is destroyed and the people go without because they have no money to buy. Milk is poured into the sewers by the thousands of gallons and babies go without, because there is no money to buy at a price which is high enough. Men are forced into crime and women into the streets because they have no money to buy. A few people have too much gold and a host of people have too little bread. The mutterings of the wretched and oppressed are dimly heard. They will rise up and smite us unless we set our house in order and do it soon. This has happened before and it can happen again. I only hope that the smug, the complacent, and the callous may not awake when it is too late. Make no mistake; the present situation will not go on for human nature will not endure it, and it will not be corrected with temporary relief and the American dole. This is a dark picture but no words could paint it too black.

There is a bright side, and that is the marvelous outpouring of personal service, money and gifts to help the poor and needy and him that hath no helper in every community. Our Community Chest was filled for the first time. Relief organizations skillfully handled have sprung up overnight. It is true to say that no person had to be hungry or without shelter anywhere if he knew where to go. To the people who say, with a sneer, "What is the Church doing about it?" I answer that none of this would be possible without the church people of different denominations. They are the leaders and inspirers of it all. Our Social Service Commission is always thinking of the helpless and of the problems which trouble society. They advise and help in many directions. The Church Welfare Association literally seeks and saves the girls who are being lost. Our City Mission Society is a friend to thousands. I hope that Social Service Guilds may be established in every parish and mission in the Diocese with the

good will of the rectors and vicars, either as separate organizations or as departments of the Woman's Auxiliaries or Woman's Guilds. They would have a limitless field over which they might roam in Christ-like fashion.

However, nothing is settled until it is settled right. All we are doing, beautiful though it may be, is only temporary relief and is no solution. It is significant that no politician, economist, statistician, big business executive or captain of industry has been able to suggest a reason for the present social distress or to suggest a remedy. They cannot because the reason and the remedy do not talk their language except a little. Two men quoted recently in the newspapers made statements that tended towards the nature of the reason and remedy of the present distress, though they probably did not know it. One said that in business you could predict nothing as you could once, because there were so many sociological and moral elements entering in. The other said that banks should cease to lend money on statements only and lend it on character. Ponder the implication contained in these two statements. There is no economic remedy for a situation which has come to pass because of the breakdown of character in the financial and industrial world. Social legislation is bound to come and it will help to ease the distress. I need not describe that here. The Church has a prophetic opportunity of a constructive sort today such as few ages have had. She can show that greed, the profit motive, covetousness, easy money, extravagance, luxury and licentious pleasure, and the worship of mammon have made the social and financial structure so rotten that it collapsed, and it can never be rebuilt except in righteousness. I hope that we have such a Lent as we have not had for years. "Return unto Me, and I will return unto you," saith the Lord. I hope that this cathedral throughout Lent will be crowded with noon-day seekers after the Kingdom of God and His Righteousness. The remedy for our present disease is to rebuild the character of society. There have been many depressions easily explained by familiar laws, but this reaches into the depths of the heart of society. Therefore men are idle in a land of opportunity, and are hungry in the midst of plenty. The extraordinary interest shown in social service and the need for an ethical gospel at the Denver General Convention is striking, and the Pastoral Letter of the House of Bishops shows that the Church today wants to be the best and most genuine friend of all those who are weary and heavy laden, even as the Saviour Himself was and is.

At this point I would make a practical suggestion: In every parish there are many to whom penury is a new experience. They are newly-poor, the *nouveaux pauvres*. They suffer in silence because their pride is too great to let people know of their changed condition and their need for help. Every rector knows such people. My suggestion is that the people of the

parish establish rectors' kitchens in which there shall always be a stock of foodstuffs, so that he, without letting anyone know, may supply the immediate needs of these people and keep them from near starvation. I know of one such kitchen. There may be others. I commend this plan to the members of convention.

The Advance Work Program, which means that our Diocese has undertaken to provide a much-needed maternity wing for the Church General Hospital in Wuchang, China, has made slow but steady progress. The cost of this project is $10,000. Towards this $3,153 has already been given. I hope that we may finish this project some time this year. Dr. James, who has been in charge of this work for many years, visited the Diocese last October and thrilled and fascinated all her hearers by her accounts of the work done in the hospital and the conditions under which they labor. The Woman's Auxiliary, as usual, have been greatly interested in this work and especially Mrs. F. A. Habersham, who with fine intelligent enthusiasm has done a great deal towards the success already achieved.

Our share of the biggest and most important task of the Church which is ordinarily described by the three-word title, General Church Program, has only been partially accomplished. There have been letters, interviews, conferences, addresses and services in large numbers all over the Diocese in the interest of the General Church Program. I would like here to bear tribute to the fine work done on behalf of the General Church Program by the rector of the Church of the Epiphany, Los Angeles, the Rev. W. E. Craig. He is a master of detail, and has a positive genius for making figures interesting and illuminating. Above all he loves the propagation of Christ's Gospel because it is Christ's work. The General Church Program Committee, under the chairmanship of Dean Beal, renders invaluable service, always. I regret to say that we have failed to keep our promise to the National Council in the amount of $10,000, or about 24 per cent. To put it plainly, we promised to send this money for the General Church Program. They, acting in good faith, have spent the money and are now in an embarrassing position, to put it mildly. I would not say one word to quench the smoking flax or break the bruised reed. The only failure is not to try. Whether all of us have really tried I prefer to leave to the judgment of God and not to man's judgment. If at the close of each day every communicant and every priest were to ask himself, "What have I done today by prayer, by persuasion, by gifts, to promote the Kingdom of God through the General Church Program", a candid, honest answer as in the sight of God might arouse the conscience and touch the heart. A little picture will help you to see the situation in the Diocese. Thirty-four parishes and missions overpaid the full quota; twenty parishes and missions paid the quota exactly; six paid 80 per cent or more towards the quota; fifty-seven parishes and missions did

something towards the quota, but about half of this number did very little. Two parishes and missions did nothing for the quota through the congregation or the church school. Of course the difficult circumstances of the times have a good deal to do with this picture, but they do not explain it entirely. With the exception of eight or nine churches, the hard times have borne as heavily on one as on another, yet one does its whole duty and another part of it. The difference lies in the missionary spirit, or the way we view the task of the church. I cannot see how any man of consequence can serve on a vestry of a parish where the only work seems to be the raising of a few thousand dollars a year to minister to the fancied spiritual desires of a select few. That is too small and trivial a task to interest any group of real men. The whole work of the whole church, which is the task of each parish and mission, is big enough to interest and tax the powers of any group of men anywhere. Every vestry should possess a copy of the General Church Program for 1932, 1933, 1934, and the Triennial Report of the National Council, 1929-1931. It is one volume and may be obtained from the National Council for twenty-five cents. It would open their eyes to a worthy task. As I write about the $10,000 promised but not paid, I wonder if this is the return for the blessings that have come to us during the past year to strengthen our Diocesan work; the Bishop Johnson Memorial Chapel, the coming of a student pastor for work at one of the greatest of all our universities, the completion of St. Mary's Japanese Church, and above all, the restoration of our Bishop to some degree of his former health. I hope that convention will not let this serious matter go by default, but will do something definite about it with sacrificial spirit as an act of thanksgiving for the blessings I have just named.

Until our Diocese is filled with the missionary spirit, all our parish financial program will be difficult of accomplishment. We will perpetually be engaged in the pastime of pulling ourselves up by our boot-straps. Unselfishness lies at the heart of the missionary enterprise. It helps every parish to mount up with wings as eagles, to run and not be weary, to walk and not faint.

The Christian faith, the Christian Gospel, is the only true medicine for the terrible woes of the world which seem to be getting worse instead of better. Politicians, governments and theorists have made a sad mess of things. Christ alone can bring order out of chaos and light in the darkness. His Name can only be propagated successfully through the Church. Are we content to go along smugly in the littleness of parochialism in a world that is dying with ignorance, envy, hatred, malice, and all uncharitableness? People say the Church has lost its influence. It has not yet, but it will unless it gets the missionary spirit. If it loses its influence and becomes moribund, it will not be because of its enemies but because of its friends, because of the very

parishes and people of which it is composed. The missionary spirit will arouse us from littleness, will energize the Church and enthrone Christ as King over the mind and conscience of the world. Men and women, do not think of the power and love of God and the sacrifice of Our Lord in terms of your own souls only, but in terms of the soul of humanity. If I were not restrained by custom and so-called propriety, I would ask this influential congregation in this Cathedral Church of the Great Apostle of the Gentiles to rise and rededicate themselves with high resolve to the task of bringing the whole world to the feet of Jesus Christ. That is the General Church Program. That is the Missionary Enterprise of the Church.

THE BISHOP'S JOURNAL

January

Jan. 1, Circumcision. New Year's Day—8:00 a.m., Holy Communion at Chapel. 8:00 p.m., Rector's Reception at St. Matthias' Rectory.

Jan. 2, Friday—A.M., Conferences with candidates for Holy Orders. 2:30 p.m., Conference on El Sereno work.

Jan. 3, Saturday—Received from the Bishop of Chicago notice of the restoration to the Priesthood of the Rev. Leicester C. Lewis.

Jan. 4, second Sunday after Christmas—11:00 a.m., Church of the Epiphany: preached, celebrated the Holy Communion, and confirmed a class at anniversary service.

Jan. 5, Monday—12:30 p.m., Biltmore Hotel: Advisory Committee of Philharmonic Orchestra. Accepted from the Bishop of Massachusetts Letter Dimissory of Mr. H. G. W. Sundelof, candidate for Holy Orders. Received from the Bishop of Ohio notice of the deposition from the Priesthood of Victor Alan Smith at his own request and for causes not affecting his moral character.

Jan. 6, Tuesday—10:00 a.m., Presided at meeting of Church Welfare Association. 12:15 p.m., Attended meeting of Directors of the Community Chest. 3:00 p.m., Directors of the Episcopal City Mission Society. 8:00 p.m., St. Paul's Cathedral: Made address at service in memory of Mr. Lynwood Farnum held by American Guild of Organists. 9:15 p.m., Church of the Epiphany: Attended parish reception, and made brief address.

Jan. 7, Wednesday—Left for Del Mar and La Jolla.

Jan. 8, Thursday—St. James' Church La Jolla, attended all-day meeting of the Women's Auxiliary of the Convocation of San Diego, and made an address.

Jan. 9, Friday—10:00 a.m., St. Paul's Church, San Diego: Ordained the Rev. John B. Osborn to the Priesthood. Returned

to Los Angeles. 7:15 p.m., Chapel of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan: Made an address to student body.

Jan. 10, Saturday—10:45 a.m., Committee from the Home for the Aged. 2:00 p.m., 1401 Albany Street: Officiated at the burial of the late J. Bond Francisco.

Jan. 11, First Sunday after Epiphany—8:00 a.m., Holy Communion. 11:00 a.m., Church of Our Saviour, San Gabriel: Confirmed a class, and preached. P.M., Visited Glendora Foothills School.

Jan. 12, Monday—A.M., Office appointments. 3:00 p.m., Trustees of Occidental College.

Jan. 13, Tuesday—7:55 a.m., Scripps College, Claremont: Delivered a lecture. 11:30 a.m., Conference on work at El Sereno. 2:00 p.m., Auxiliary meeting. 2:30 p.m., Scripps College Scholarship Committee. 6:00 p.m., Made brief address at annual dinner of Cathedral parish

Jan. 14, Wednesday—10:00 a.m., Annual meeting of the directors of the Neighborhood Settlement. 3:10 p.m., Committee from Home for the Aged. 3:30 p.m., Meeting of the Trustees of the Glendora Foothills School. 8:30 p.m., St. Mark's Church, Pasadena: Made address at annual parish meeting.

Jan. 15, Thursday—10:00 a.m., All Saints' Church, Pasadena: Ordained the Rev. Francis P. Foote to the Priesthood. 12:15 p.m., Luncheon of officers of the Bishop's Guild.

Jan. 16, Friday—Office appointments all day. 5:00 p.m., Harvard School Committee. 6:30 p.m., Meeting and dinner of the Social Service Commission at the home of Mrs. Carl Shultz.

Jan. 17, Saturday—Received from the Bishop of Chicago notice of the deposition from the ministry of William Joseph Weaver, Presbyter. 7:00 p.m., Met with the vestry of St. Mary's Church, Palms.

Jan. 18, Second Sunday after Epiphany—8:00 a.m., Holy Communion at Chapel. 11:00 a.m., All Saints' Church, Beverly Hills: Confirmed a class, and preached.

Jan. 19, Monday—A.M., Office appointments. 12:00 m., Annual meeting of the trustees of the Deaconess Home. 2:00 p.m., Presided at Bishop's Guild meeting. 2:30 p.m., University Religious Conference trustees.

Jan. 20, Tuesday—9:00 a.m., Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 10:00 a.m., Annual meeting of the Directors of the Hospital. 11:00 a.m., Annual meeting of the College of Nursing. 12:15 p.m., Meeting of the managers of the G. F. S. 4:00 p.m., Meeting of the Directors of the Home for the Aged.

Received from the Bishop of Olympia, notice of the deposition from the Ministry of John A. Staunton, Presbyter, at his own request and for causes not affecting his moral character.

Jan. 21, Wednesday—A.M., Office appointments. 3:00 p.m.,

Cathedral: Reception for administrative staff of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

Received from the Bishop of Atlanta, notice of the deposition from the Ministry of Thomas Nevitt Lawrence, Presbyter, at his own request and for causes not affecting his moral character.

Jan. 22, Thursday—10:15 a.m., Made graduation address at Mt. Vernon Junior High School. P.M., Office appointments. 6:30 p.m., Annual dinner of the Episcopal City Mission Society. 8:30 p.m., Made graduation address at Polytechnic High School, Los Angeles.

Jan. 23, Friday—9:00 a.m., Hollywood: Conference on city plaza proposal. Office appointments during the day. 7:00 p.m., Biltmore Hotel: Dinner of Adult Educational Society.

Jan. 24, Saturday—12:00 m., Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese.

Jan. 25, Sunday, Conversion of St. Paul—11:00 a.m., St. Augustine's Church, Santa Monica: Confirmed a class, and preached. 7:45 p.m., Immanuel Church, El Monte: Preached, and confirmed one person. I regret to record on this day the death of the Rev. Canon J. D. H. Browne, Senior Priest of the Diocese.

Jan. 26, Monday—10:00 a.m., Meeting of the Board of Missions. 11:30 a.m., Executive Council. 3:00 p.m., 6:00 pm., 8:00 p.m., All Saints' Church, Pasadena; Religious Education Day of Annual Convention

Jan. 27, Tuesday—9:30 a.m., All Saints' Church, Pasadena: Celebrated the Holy Communion. 11:00 a.m., Cathedral: Officiated at the burial of the Rev. J. D. H. Browne, Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral and faithful Priest of the Diocese since 1884. P.M., All Saints', Pasadena: Auxiliary meeting. 6:00 p.m., Brotherhood of St. Andrew dinner. 8:00 p.m., Convention reception.

Jan. 28, Wednesday—9:30 a.m., Celebrated the Holy Communion. Presided at meetings of Convention all day. 8:00 p.m., Mass meeting.

Jan. 29, Thursday—All Saints' Church, Pasadena: All-day meetings of Convention. 7:00 p.m., University of California at Los Angeles: Made address at Religious Conference dinner.

Jan. 30, Friday—All Saints' Church, Pasadena: All-day sessions of Daughters of the King and Girls' Friendly Society.

Jan. 31, Saturday—Cathedral House: Convention of the Young People's Fellowship.

February

Feb. 1, Septuagesima—10:30 a.m., All Saints' Church, San Diego: Addressed the Church School. 11:00 a.m., All Saints' Church: Celebrated the Holy Communion, preached, and con-

firmed a class. 7:30 p.m., Bishop's School, La Jolla: Preached to student body.

Feb. 2, Monday, Purification—7:30 a.m., The Bishop's School: Celebrated the Holy Communion. 9:00 a.m., addressed the student body. Returned to Los Angeles.

Feb. 3, Tuesday—10:00 a.m., Church Welfare Association. 2:00 p.m., Harvard School Trustees. 3:00 p.m., Episcopal City Mission Society 7:00 p.m., Town House: Addressed dinner of Phi Mu Alpha Fraternity.

Feb. 4, Wednesday—11:00 a.m., Committee from Sierra Madre. 2:00 p.m., Corporation of the Diocese. 3:00 p.m., Bishop Johnson Memorial Chapel Committee. 7:00 p.m., Roosevelt Hotel: Presided at dinner to British actors and writers.

Feb. 5, Thursday—Left for New York.

Feb. 6, Friday—Enroute to New York.

Feb. 7, Saturday—Enroute to New York. Received from the Bishop of Texas notice of the deposition of the Rev. Gideon Clark Montgomery.

Feb. 8, Sunday—Enroute to New York.

Feb. 9, Monday—Arrived in New York.

Feb. 10, Tuesday—Attended meetings of departments at 281 Fourth Avenue.

Feb. 11, Wednesday—Attended meetings of departments.

Feb. 12, Thursday—All-day session of the college commission.

Feb. 13, Friday—Left for Los Angeles.

Feb. 14, Saturday—Enroute to Los Angeles.

Feb. 15, Sunday—Enroute to Los Angeles.

Feb. 16, Monday—Enroute to Los Angeles.

Feb. 17, Tuesday—Arrived in Los Angeles. 9:00 a.m., Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 5:00 p.m., All Saints' Church, Beverly Hills: Officiated at the marriage of the Rev. John H. Sattig.

Feb. 18, Ash Wednesday—10:00 a.m., Cathedral: Holy Communion. 12:05 p.m. Made address at noon-day service. 7:30 p.m., St. Matthias' Church, Whittier: Confirmed a class, and preached.

Feb. 19, Thursday—12:05 p.m., Cathedral: made noon-day address. 12:45 p.m., Meeting of Educational Committee of Scripps College. 2:30 p.m., Burbank: Addressed women's meeting of St. Jude's Church.

Feb. 20, Friday—9:30 a. m., Conference on student work. 12:05 p.m., Cathedral: Made noon-day address. 6:30 p.m., St. John's Church: Made address at Brotherhood of St. Andrew dinner.

Feb. 21, Saturday—Office appointments. 7:30 p.m., Performed a marriage.

Feb. 22, 1st Sunday in Lent—8:00 a.m., Celebrated the Holy Communion. 11:00 a.m., St. Matthias' Church: Confirmed a

class and preached. 7:30 p.m., Cathedral: Made introductory address at annual patriotic service.

Feb. 23, Monday—12:05 p.m., Cathedral: Attended service. 12:45 p.m., Attended meeting of the Clericus. 3:30 p.m., Hospital: Unveiling of portraits. 7:00 p.m., Ambassador Hotel: Said grace at Chamber of Commerce dinner. Received from the Bishop of Northern Indiana notice of the deposition of the Rev. Herbert Keble Jones.

Feb. 24, Tuesday, St. Matthias' Day—7:30 a.m., University of California at Los Angeles: Corporate Communion and breakfast of Stevens Club. 12:05 p.m., Cathedral: Attended noon-day service. 2:00 p.m., Council of Society of Colonial Wars. 2:30 p.m., Bishop Johnson Memorial Chapel Committee. 4:00 p.m., Board of Girls' Friendly Society Lodge.

Feb. 25, Wednesday—8:00 a.m., Said grace at meeting of Breakfast Club in honor of Commander Evangeline Booth. 9:45 a.m., Board of Strategy. 11:00 a.m., Board of Missions. 1:30 p.m., Executive Council. 3:00 p.m., Standing Committee. 4:00 p.m., Board of Christian Education. 8:00 p.m., Church of the Advent: Attended a mission service.

Feb. 26, Thursday—9:30 a.m., California Trust Co.: Conference on bequest. 12:05 p.m., Attended noon-day service. 1:00 p.m., Special conference of bishops. 3:15 p.m., Conferences with Postulants for Holy Orders. 4:30 p.m., St. James' Church Vestry (South Pasadena).

Feb. 27, Friday—A.M., Office conferences. 12:05 p.m., Noon-day service at Cathedral. 4:45 p.m., Scripps College trustees.

Feb. 28, Saturday—10:00 a.m., Meeting of Church Extension Society. 11:00 a.m., California College in China.

March

March 1, 2nd Sunday in Lent—Beginning of Bishop's Pilgrimage. Oceanside, Carlsbad and San Luis Rey.

Continued Pilgrimage through the month visiting all congregations and institutions in Diocese.

March 3, Tuesday—Church Welfare Association.

March 4, Wednesday—2:00 p.m., Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese. Accepted Letter Dimissory of the Rev. Alfred R. Hill from Massachusetts.

March 5, 6, 7, Thursday, Friday and Saturday—Pilgrimage. Received on March 7 from the Bishop of Arkansas notice of the Deposition of Samuel Eli Wells, Presbyter, at his own request.

March 16, Monday—Spoke at dinner in honor of Pres. Butler of Columbia at Pasadena University Club.

Admitted Mr. William Merville as a Postulant for Holy Orders.

March 16-21—Pilgrimage visitations.

March 22, 5th Sunday in Lent—8:00 a.m., Church of the

Ascension, Sierra Madre. 11:00 a.m., Cathedral. 4:00 p.m., Radio address over KNX.

March 24, Tuesday—9:00 a.m., Hospital Executive Committee. 2:00 p. m., Bishop Johnson Memorial Committee.

March 25, Wednesday—Diocesan Board meetings all day.

March 26, Thursday—12:30 p.m., Luncheon of the staff of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 3:30 p. m., Vestry of the Church of the Ascension, Sierra Madre.

March 27, Friday—10:00 a. m., Directors of the Seamen's Church Institute. 11:00 a. m., Commission on Church Architecture. 12:15 p.m., Scripps College Scholarship Committee.

March 28, Saturday—Accepted Letter Dimissory of the Rev. Edwin Moss from British Columbia.

March 29, Palm Sunday—8:00 a.m., Church of the Ascension, Sierra Madre: Celebrated the Holy Communion. 11:00 a.m., St. John's Church, Los Angeles: Preached and confirmed a class. 7:50 p.m., St. Luke's Church, Long Beach: Preached at United "Harbor" service.

March 30, Monday—12:10 p.m., Pasadena: Preached at Holy Week Community Service.

March 31, Tuesday—8:00 a.m., Church of the Ascension, Sierra Madre: Celebrated the Holy Communion. 2:00 p.m., Council of Society of Colonial Wars. 8:00 p.m., Made memorial address at Golden West Commandery, K. 7. Gave consent to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Wyatt Brown as Bishop of Harrisburg. Received from the Bishop of Michigan, notice of the deposition from the Ministry of H. R. Williams, Frederick Hewitt and R. C. TenBroeck at their own request and for causes not affecting their moral character.

April

April 1, Wednesday—10:00 a.m., Trinity Church, Los Angeles: With the rector officiated at the burial of Mrs. E. David Williams. 11:00 a.m., Interment at Hollywood Cemetery. 2:00 p.m., Presided at meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese.

April 2, Maundy Thursday—9:15 a.m., St. Matthias' Church, Los Angeles: Celebrated the Holy Communion. 11:00 a.m., Church of the Ascension, Sierra Madre: Celebrated the Holy Communion. 8:00 p.m., Made annual address to Scottish Rite Masonic bodies.

April 3, Good Friday—12:00 m. to 3:00 p.m., Cathedral: Conducted Three Hours Service. 8:00 p.m., Church of the Ascension, Sierra Madre: Conducted service and preached. Left for Riverside.

April 4, Easter Eve—At Riverside. 4:00 p. m., All Saints' Church, Riverside: Made address at baptismal service.

April 5, Easter Day—5:15 a.m., Offered prayer at Mt. Rubi-

doux Sunrise Service. 7:30 a.m., All Saints' Church: Celebrated Holy Communion and made brief address. 9:00 a.m., St. Stephens' Church, Beaumont-Banning: Celebrated the Holy Communion, confirmed a class and preached. 7:30 p.m., St. Paul's Church, Pomona: Officiated at formal opening of new Church building.

April 6, Easter Monday—A.M., Various office conferences. 12:30 p.m., St. Mark's Parish House, Pasadena: Attended meeting of Clericus. 3:30 p.m., Attended tea given by people of the Mission of the Holy Apostles. 6:30 p.m., Jonathan Club: Dinner of the Military Order of the World War.

April 7, Easter Tuesday—9:00 a.m., Conferences on hospital property. 10:00 a.m., In Church Welfare Commission. 11:00 a.m., Church Extension Society. 5:45 p.m., Harvard School: Dinner and "Pilgrimage Service."

April 8, Wednesday—Office appointments. 10:30 a.m., Neighborhood Settlement. 12:30 p.m., Deaconess House: Luncheon and meeting of Deaconesses and Trustees. 2 p.m., Bishop Johnson Memorial Chapel Committee. 4:00 p.m., Episcopal City Mission Society.

April 9, Thursday—Office appointments. 12:30 p.m., Jonathan Club: Presided at luncheon in honor of Professor Keatinge of Oxford. 4:00 p.m., Directors of the Home for the Aged.

April 10, Friday—Office appointments. 11:00 a.m., Conference on proposed hospital bequest. 5:15 p.m., Occidental College: Founder's Day Service and dinner.

April 11, Saturday—10:30 a.m., Cathedral: Officiated at the burial of the late Reverend John E. H. Wood, Vicar of the Church of the Redeemer. 6:30 p.m., University Club: Presided at the Annual Dinner of the Phi Beta Kappa Alumni of Southern California.

April 12, 1st Sunday after Easter—8:00 a.m., Church of the Ascension, Sierra Madre: Celebrated the Holy Communion. 11:00 a.m., All Saints' Church, Pasadena: Celebrated the Holy Communion, confirmed a class and preached. 6:30 p.m., St. Mark's Church, Pasadena: Addressed Young People's Fellowship. 7:30 p.m., St. Mark's Church: Confirmed a class and preached.

April 13, Monday—11:00 a.m., Meeting of the Trustees of the Harvard School at the California Bank. 2:30 p.m., Attended Bishop's Guild tea at residence of Mrs. Cooley Butler, Beverly Hills: Made an address.

April 14, Tuesday—10:00 a.m., Conference on Japanese work. 2:00 p.m., Attended monthly meeting of Diocesan Woman's Auxiliary. 4:30 p.m., Admitted members of Bishop's Branch of the Girls' Friendly Society. 8:00 p.m., Cathedral: Attended initiation of the Order of Sir Galahad.

April 15, Wednesday—Left for La Jolla. 4:00 p.m., Meeting

of the Trustees of the Bishop's School. 7:30 p.m., Bishop's School Chapel: Confirmed a class and preached.

April 16, Thursday—A.M., Office appointments. 2:00 p.m., Meeting of the Trustees of Scripps College. 6:30 p.m., Newman Club: Attended dinner and reception of "Episcopalian Club" of Junior College.

April 17, Friday—Office appointments and conferences all day. 6:00 p.m., Dinner at Hospital of Good Samaritan. 7:30 p.m., Hospital Chapel: Made address to student body.

April 18, Saturday—Office appointments.

April 19, 2nd Sunday after Easter—11:00 a.m., All Saints' Church, Montecito: Confirmed a class and preached. 7:30 p.m., Trinity Church, Santa Barbara: Confirmed a class and preached.

April 20, Monday—12:30 p.m., California Club: University Religious Conference luncheon in honor of President Sproul and Director Moore of the University. 2:00 p.m., Bishop's Guild meeting. 6:00 p.m., Cathedral: Dinner of Los Siervos Club.

April 21, Tuesday—9:00 a.m., Executive Committee of the Hospital. 10:00 a.m., Directors meeting. 12:15 p.m., G. F. S. Lodge: Meeting of the Board. 8:00 p.m., St. Mary's Church, Palms: Dedicated new organ and made an address.

April 22, Wednesday—11:00 a.m., Conference with committee from Trinity Church, Ocean Beach. 12:15 p.m., Kiwanis Club. 6:00 p.m., Addressed dinner at the First Methodist Church, Los Angeles.

April 23, Thursday—10:00 a.m., St. James Church: Officiated at the burial of Mrs. W. D. Stephens, beloved wife of former Governor Stephens. 2:00 p.m., attended meeting of the Standing Committee.

April 24, Friday—11:00 a.m., Conferences with various people. 8:00 p.m., Attended lecture by Commander McMillan.

April 25, St. Mark's Day—8:00 a.m., Divine Service. Gave approval to officers elected by St. Bartholomew's Mission, Los Angeles. 6:30 p.m., Occidental College Union: Made address at a fraternity dinner.

April 26, 3rd Sunday after Easter—8:00 a.m., Church of the Ascension, Sierra Madre: Celebrated the Holy Communion. 11:00 a.m., St. Mark's Church, Glendale: Confirmed a class and preached. 3:00 p.m., Cathedral: Annual Church School Rally. 7:30 p.m., St. Athanasius Church: Confirmed a class and preached.

April 27, Monday—Office appointments. 4:00 p.m., M.-G.-M. Studios: Executive Committee of the University Religious Conference. 8:00 p.m., Attended concert at U.S.C. fraternity house.

April 28, Tuesday—11:00 a.m., Cathedral: Confirmed one person presented by the Rev A. H. Dexter. 1:30 p.m., Conference with priest in charge of Church of St. Mary of the Angels. 3:00 p.m., Bel-Air Country Club: Attended University Religious

Conference meeting. 7:30 p.m., Amanda Chapel: Confirmed a class and preached. 8:30 p.m., Parish reception.

April 29, Wednesday—9:45 a.m., Bishop Johnson Memorial Chapel Committee. 10:45 a.m., Board of Missions. 1:30 p.m., Executive Council. 3:00 p.m., Board of Christian Education.

April 30, Thursday—12:00 m., Directors of the Society, Sons of the Revolution. Office appointments.

May

May 1, Saints Philip and James Day—8:00 a.m., Holy Communion at home. 12:30 p.m., Attended luncheon in honor of Donald Macmillan. 2:30 p.m., Seamen's Church Institute. 5:30 p.m., Dinner of vestry of the Church of the Ascension, Sierra Madre.

May 2, Saturday—Bishop's School, La Jolla. Attended May fete.

May 3, 4th Sunday after Easter—11:00 a.m., St. Paul's Church, San Diego: Preached and confirmed a class. 3:00 p.m., St. James Church, San Diego: Preached. 7:30 p.m., St. Matthew's Church, National City: Preached and confirmed a class.

May 4, Monday—Left for Phoenix.

May 5, Tuesday—Phoenix: Synod of the Pacific.

May 6, Wednesday—Synod.

May 7, Thursday—Synod.

May 8, Friday—Returned to Los Angeles. Received from the Bishop of the Philippine Islands notice of the deposition of Crispino Salustiano.

May 10, Rogation Sunday—11:00 a.m., St. John's Church, Corona: Consecrated the church building, confirmed a class and preached. 1:00 p.m., Parish luncheon. 7:30 p.m., St. Paul's Cathedral: Annual Florence Nightingale Memorial Service.

May 11, Monday—Cathedral: Celebrated the Holy Communion and conducted a Quiet Day for the Clergy.

May 12, Tuesday—11:00 a.m., Committee from Amanda Chapel. 1:15 p.m., Executive Committee of Bishop's Guild. 2:00 p.m., Los Angeles Crematory: Conducted a burial service.

May 13, Wednesday—10:30 a.m., Neighborhood Settlement Board. 3:30 p.m., Westwood: Reception given by the Stevens Club. 6:30 p.m., Pacific Coast Club, Long Beach: Made address at the Bible Class dinner.

May 14, Ascension Day—8:00 a.m., Holy Communion at home. 12:15 p.m., California Club: Luncheon of Hollywood Bowl Committee. 4:30 p.m., St. John's Church, Los Angeles: Confirmed a class.

May 15, Friday—St. John's Church, San Bernardino: Convocation of San Bernardino all-day session.

May 16, Saturday—10:00 a.m., Cathedral: Private confirmation.

May 17, Sunday after Ascension—11:00 a.m., Church of the Holy Spirit, Wilmar: Confirmed and addressed a class. 7:30 p.m., Cathedral: Baccalaureate Service of Bishop Johnson College of Nursing.

May 18, Monday—11:00 a.m., Conference with candidates for Holy Orders. 1:00 p.m., Presided at luncheon meeting of the Bishop's Guild. 3:30 p.m., Newman Club: Annual meeting of the University Religious Conference. 8:00 p.m., Cathedral House: Graduation exercises of the Bishop Johnson College of Nursing.

May 19, Tuesday—9:00 a.m., Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 12 m., Glendora Foothills School: Luncheon of trustees. 6:30 p.m., Los Angeles Athletic Club: Dinner of new Harvard School Chapter of the "Cum Laude" honorary society.

May 20, Wednesday—10:00 a.m., St. Paul's Church, Pomona: Convocation of Los Angeles. Admitted Mr. L. F. Walton as a Postulant for Holy Orders.

May 21, Thursday—9:30 a.m., Hotel Biltmore: Opened meeting of State Bankers' Association with prayer. 11:00 a.m., Committee from Amanda Chapel. 2:00 p.m., "May party" at the Home for the Aged.

May 22, Friday.

May 23, Saturday—Pomona College: Presided at Annual Meeting of Phi Beta Kappa Alumni.

May 24, Whitsunday—8:00 a.m., Church of the Ascension, Sierra Madre: Celebrated the Holy Communion. 11:00 a.m., Celebrated the Holy Communion and preached. 7:30 p.m., Grace Church, Glendora: Confirmed a class and preached.

May 25, Monday—2:00 p.m., Sat as member of U. S. Army examining board. Transferred the Rev. E. Tanner Brown to the Missionary District of Honolulu. Gave consent to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor of Connecticut.

May 26, Tuesday—Ill and unable to keep appointments. Received from the Bishop of Indianapolis, notice of the acceptance of the renunciation of the ministry of Charles L. F. Boisson for causes not affecting his moral character.

May 27, Wednesday—Ill and unable to keep appointments.

May 28, Thursday—12 m., Made address at unveiling of tablet in memory of Bishop Whipple. 8:00 p.m., Made address to Southgate Masonic Lodge.

May 29, Friday—11:00 a.m., Executive Committee of Bishop's Guild. 8:00 p.m., Orton School graduation.

May 31, Trinity Sunday—11:00 a.m., Trinity Church, Los Angeles: Confirmed a class and preached. 7:30 p.m., St. Francis' Mission, East Hollywood: Confirmed a class and preached.

June

June 1, Monday—10:00 a.m., Conference on building plans for St. Mary's Mission. 6:30 p.m., Addressed dinner of Westlake Masonic Lodge.

June 2, Tuesday—10:00 a.m., Church Welfare Association. Office appointments during the day.

June 3, Wednesday—A.M., Office hours. 12 m., Addressed the Vernon Rotary Club. 2:00 p.m., Corporation of the Diocese. Received from the Bishop of New York notice of the deposition of the Rev. L. B. Holsapple for causes not affecting his moral character.

June 4, Thursday—12:15 p.m., Committee meeting University Religious Conference. 3:00 p.m., Executive Committee of Conference: Admitted Mr. Donald Ostrander and Mr. Sidney A. Temple as Postulants for Holy Orders.

June 5, Friday—10:45 a.m., University Religious Conference. Office hours in the afternoon. Received from the Bishop of Long Island notice of the deposition of the Rev. William A. Nichols and the Rev. C. F. M. Sage, presbyters for causes which do not affect their moral character.

June 6, Saturday—12:30 p.m., La Jolla: Addressed Alumnae luncheon of Bishop's School.

June 7, 1st Sunday after Trinity—7:30 a.m., Bishop's School: Celebrated the Holy Communion. 3:00 p.m., San Diego Army and Navy Academy: Preached baccalaureate sermon. 5:30 p.m., Bishop's School: Preached baccalaureate sermon.

June 8, Monday—10:00 a.m., La Jolla: Meeting of the Trustees of the School. 12 m., Attended picnic of St. John's Church, Fallbrook at Del Mar. 3:00 p.m., La Jolla: Presided at graduation exercises of the Bishop's School. 8:00 p.m., Bishop's reception.

June 9, Tuesday—Returned to Los Angeles.

June 10, Wednesday—12:00 m., Addressed meeting in interest of Hollywood Bowl concerts. 3:00 p.m., St. Mary's Mission committee. 9:00 p.m., Annual Harvard School reception and dance.

June 11, St. Barnabas' Day—11:00 a.m., Christ Church, Ontario: Preached and dedicated windows at parish festival. 2:00 p.m., Annual parade and review at Harvard School: Presented prizes.

June 12, Friday—10:00 a.m., Harvard School Commencement: Made address and presented diplomas. 3:00 p.m., Glendora Foothills School, annual graduation. 4:30 p.m., Scripps College Commencement: Offered prayer. Received from the Bishop of Chicago notice of the deposition the Rev. Harry Lee Smith at his own request.

June 13, Saturday—4:00 p.m., Administered Confirmation at

Cathedral. Gave consent to the consecration of the Rev. Stephen Edwards Keeler as Bishop Coadjutor of Minnesota.

June 14, 2nd Sunday after Trinity—11:00 a.m., Calvary Church, Los Angeles: Confirmed a class and preached.

June 15, Monday—10:30 a.m., University Religious Conference meeting. 11:30 a.m., Vestry of Grace Church, Glendora. 12:00 m., California Club. Met with U.C.L.A. Y.M.C.A. directors. 1:00 p.m., L. A. Crematory: Officiated at a funeral. 2:00 p.m.,Bishop's Guild: Admitted Mr. Dunham Taylor as a Postulant for Holy Orders.

June 16, Tuesday—9:00 a.m., Executive Committee of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan: Office appointments.

June 17, Wednesday—A.M., Office hours. 1:00 p.m., Tujunga: Luncheon of Church of the Ascension at McGroarty Park. 8:00 p.m., St. Paul's Cathedral: Sir Galahad meeting.

June 18, Thursday—10:00 a.m., George Washington High School: Made graduation address. 12:30 p.m., University Religious Conference committee. 4:00 p.m., Directors of the Home for the Aged. 6:30 p.m., Elks' Club: Made address at dinner of Army officers. Accepted Letters Dimissory of the Rev. T. Raymond Jones from the diocese of Central New York.

June 19, Friday—At annual Sunset Club meeting at Squirrel Inn.

June 20, Saturday—At Squirrel Inn.

June 21, 3rd Sunday after Trinity—7:30 p.m., Harvard School: Preached at opening of Summer School.

June 22, Monday—Annual Summer School: Officiated as Chaplain.

June 23, Tuesday—Summer School.

June 24, St. John the Baptist's Day—Summer School: Meeting of Board of Missions and Executive Council. 12:15 p.m., Community Chest Committee.

June 25, Thursday—Summer School.

June 26, Friday—Summer School.

June 27, Saturday—5:30 p.m., Trinity Church, Redlands: Officiated at the marriage of the Rev. Harry B. Lee and Miss Grace Rees.

June 28, 4th Sunday after Trinity—St. James' Church, La Jolla: Preached at farewell service of the Rector. 1:30 p.m., Lunch at Camp Johnson. Returned to Los Angeles.

June 29, St. Peter's Day—2:00 p.m., Committee from Grace Church, Glendora. 8:00 p.m., Shrine Auditorium: Invocation at N.E.A. Convention.

June 30, Tuesday—8:00 p.m., St. Mary's Chapel, confirmed a class: Breakfast at Deaconess Home. 1:00 p.m., Social Service Commission of the diocese. 5:45 p.m., Ebell Club: Performed a marriage.

July

July 3, Friday—At Camp Radford.

July 5, Fifth Sunday after Trinity—7 p. m. Memorial Park, Pasadena; delivered address at union service.

July 6, Monday—5:30 p. m. Officiated at a marriage at Glendora.

July 7, Tuesday—10 a. m. Church Welfare Association. 1:30 p. m. Conference with Suffragan Bishop and clergy. 7 p. m. Made address at Hollenbeck Lodge.

July 8, Wednesday—Office appointments during day. 4:30 p. m. St. Paul's Cathedral, private baptism.

July 9, Thursday—11:30 a. m. Officiated at funeral of Miss Elizabeth Bugbee.

July 11, Saturday—At San Clemente.

July 12, Sixth Sunday after Trinity—11 a. m. St. Clement's Church, San Clemente, preached.

July 13, Monday—11 a. m. Directors of Harvard School. 12:45 p. m. Attended luncheon of advisory board, American Red Cross. 3 p. m. Conference with committee from Trinity Church, Orange. 8:30 p. m. Attended meeting of University Religious Conference. Received from the Bishop of Delaware, notice of the deposition of the Rev. Willis Edwin Seiders, presbyter, and from the Bishop Coadjutor of Southern Ohio, notice of the deposition of the Rev. Robert F. McDowell, presbyter.

July 14, Tuesday—9:30 a. m. Board of equalization, Hall of Justice. 12:30 p. m. Luncheon of English Speaking Union. Afternoon appointments at office. 8:30 p. m. Wedding rehearsal.

July 15, Wednesday—Office appointments. 3 p. m. Conference, Community Welfare Association and executive committee, Episcopal City Mission. 8:30 p. m. Officiated at a marriage.

July 16, Thursday—11 a. m. Officiated at a funeral at Chino. Received from Bishop of Western Virginia notice of suspension of the Rev. Frederick Ernest Warren, presbyter.

July 17, Friday—Office appointments.

July 20, Monday—12:15 p. m. Survey committee, Community Welfare Association.

July 21, Tuesday—9 a. m. Executive committee, Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 1 a.m. Directors' meeting of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 11 a. m. Directors' meeting of the Seamen's Church Institute.

July 22, Wednesday—10 a. m. St. Vibiana's Cathedral, attended consecration of the Most Rev. Thomas K. Gorman, D. D.

July 23, Thursday—Office appointments.

July 24, Friday—10:30 a. m. Conference with vestry of St. James' Church, La Jolla. Luncheon at the Hospital of the Good Samaritan. Afternoon office appointments.

July 26, Eighth Sunday after Trinity—11 a. m. St. Cross' Church, Hermosa Beach; confirmed a class and preached.

July 27, Monday—12:30 p. m. Executive committee, Episcopal City Mission Society. 3 p. m. Conference with Suffragan Bishop. 6:30 p. m. Parish dinner, Hermosa Beach.

July 28, Tuesday—Office appointments. 6 p. m. Neighborhood Settlement Association at camp at Redondo Beach.

July 29, Wednesday—10:45 a. m. Board of Missions. 1:30 p. m. Executive council. 3 p. m. Board of Christian Education.

July 30, Thursday—Office appointments. 6:45 p. m. Confirmation for the Rev. G. R. E. MacDonald, D. D. at my private chapel. 8:30 p.m. St. Paul's Cathedral, officiated at a marriage. marriage.

July 31, Friday—8:30 p. m. St. John's Church, Los Angeles, Officiated at a marriage.

August

August 1, Saturday—11:30 a.m., meeting of Church Extension Society.

August 2 (Ninth Sunday after Trinity)—11 a.m., Cathedral; officiated at ordination to Diaconate of Mr. W. A. Havermale.

August 4, Tuesday—10:30 a.m., St. John's Church; attended a burial service.

August 5, Wednesday—2 p.m., Corporation of the Diocese. Received from the Bishop of Southern Virginia notice of the suspension of the Rev. John P. Wagner for three years under Canon 28, 1-H.

August 6, Thursday—Left for Del Mar.

August 7, Friday—At Del Mar.

August 8, Saturday—At Del Mar.

August 9 (Tenth Sunday after Trinity)—10 a.m., Del Mar; conducted service in morning. Left for Los Angeles.

August 10, Monday—10:30 a.m., officiated at burial service of Mrs. J. Arthur Evans.

August 11, Tuesday—Del Mar; picnic of Cambridge Alumni Association.

August 13, Thursday—Officiated at the burial service of Mr. Frank Comstock.

August 14, Friday—At Del Mar.

August 15, Saturday—Returned to Los Angeles.

August 16 (Eleventh Sunday after Trinity)—11 a.m., St. Thomas' Church, Hlolywood; dedication service.

August 17—September 5—Confined to Hospital of the Good Samaritan by illness.

September

September 8, Tuesday—2 p.m., Harvard School Trustees.

September 9, Wednesday—10 a.m., Neighborhood Settlement Board. 3:30 p.m., met with vestry of St. Luke's Church, Los Angeles.

September 13—Left for General Convention.

September 15, Tuesday—Arrived in Denver.

September 16, 17, 18, 19—Convention.

September 20 (Sixteenth Sunday after Trinity)—Church of the Ascension, Pueblo, Colorado. 7:50 a.m., Holy Communion. 11 a.m., preached.

September 21-26—Convention.

September 27 (Seventeenth Sunday after Trinity)—9 a.m., St. Thomas' Church, Denver; preached. 11 a.m., Church of the Redeemer, Denver; preached. 4:30 p.m., Grace Cathedral, Denver, preached.

September 28-29—Convention.

October

October 1, Thursday—Transferred the Rev. Walter P. Doty to the Diocese of New York.

October 2-4—In Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

October 5, Monday—Received from the Bishop of Erie notice of the deposition of the Rev. F. W. Rochelle, Jr., at his own request and for causes not affecting his moral character.

October 6, Tuesday—10 a.m., Church Welfare Association. 12 m., University Religious Conference. 1 p.m., Society of Colonial Wars Council.

October 7, Wednesday—2 p.m., officiated at the burial service of Mr. James B. Scarborough.

October 8, Thursday—Clergy Conference at Mount Lowe.

October 9, Friday—Clergy Conference.

October 11 (Sixth Sunday after Trinity)—11 a.m., St. James' Church, South Pasadena.

October 12, Monday—Observed the eleventh anniversary of my consecration to the Episcopate. 7:30 a.m., Holy Communion and breakfast with the clergy of the Diocese at St. Paul's Cathedral. 3 p.m., Trustees of Occidental College. 6 p.m., dinner at Town House in honor of Mr. Mario Chamlee.

October 13, Tuesday—11 a.m., Committee from Mission at Lancaster. 12:15 p.m., luncheon with officers of Woman's Auxiliary. 2:30 p.m., Diocesan Woman's Auxiliary. 4:30 p.m., Committee from St. Jude's, Burbank. Received from the Bishop of Maryland notice of the deposition of the Rev. Thomas B. Campbell at his own request.

October 14, Wednesday—10:30 a.m., Neighborhood Settlement Board. 12:30 p.m., luncheon in interest of Seamen's Church

Institute at University Club. 3 p.m., Executive Committee of City Mission Society.

October 15, Thursday—Entered Hospital of the Good Samaritan. Confined there and at home until end of the year.

October 19, Monday—Received from the Bishop of New York notice of the acceptance of the Letter Dimissory of the Rev. Walter P. Doty. Received from the Bishop of Texas notice of the deposition of Ray Clyde Real for causes not affecting his moral character.

October 22, Thursday—Received from the Bishop of San Joaquin notice of the suspension from the ministry of the Rev. Michael Louis Daly and of the removal of the name of David B. Lyman from the list of candidates for Holy Orders.

October 27, Tuesday—Admitted Mr. Reginald Heber Gooden as a Postulant for Holy Orders.

November

November 2, Monday—Transferred the Rev. Elmer T. Merrill, D.D., to the Diocese of Connecticut.

November 9, Monday—Acting on my behalf, the Bishop of Massachusetts ordained Mr. Donald J. Campbell to the Dioconate in St. John's Chapel, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

November -11, Wednesday—Received from the Bishop of Fond du Lac, notice of the deposition from the ministry of John Edward Hodson.

November 14, Saturday—Received from the Bishop of Western New York, notice of the deposition from the ministry of Louis Buisch, E. Robert Bennett and Arthur L. Proseus, presbyters, at their own request and for causes not affecting their moral character.

November 16, Monday—Received from the Bishop of Connecticut, notice of the acceptance of the Letters Dimissory of the Rev. Elmer T. Merrill, D.D.

December

December 7, Monday—Received from the Bishop of Minnesota, notice of the deposition from the ministry of Francis F. Brunnr, Ph.D., at his own request and for causes not affecting his moral character.

December 25, Christmas Day—Celebrated the Holy Communion in my chapel for the first time since my illness.

December 26, St. Stephen's Day—Received from the Bishop of New York, notice of the restoration to the Priesthood of the Rev. Vicente A. Tuzzio, pronounced by the Rt. Rev. Davis H. Greer on February 25, 1919.

December 30, Wednesday—Gave consent to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of Newark.

PART III.

1931 REPORTS OF WORK

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE, DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

The Standing Committee held twelve meetings during the year 1931.

At the first meeting held in All Saints' Parish House, Pasadena, the committee organized by electing the Rev. George Davidson, D.D., president, and the Rev. Ray O. Miller, secretary. The application of Mr. George H. Bullock, not being signed by the Bishop, was ordered returned to the applicant.

The second meeting was held at the Bishop's office on February 26 at 3 p.m.

Approval was given to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Wyatt Brown, D.D., LL.D., to become Bishop of the Diocese of Harrisburg.

The request of Trinity Parish, Los Angeles, to transfer title of their property to the Bishop as Corporation Sole was considered. No action taken.

The third meeting of the committee was held in the Bishop's office April 23 at 3 p.m.

Consent was given for the Bishop as Corporation Sole to transfer title to the property of St. Barnabas, Eagle Rock, to the rector, wardens and vestrymen of that parish.

Consent was given to the shortening of the period of candidacy of Mr. Wesley Albert Havermale, so that his ordination should take place on or after August 1, 1931.

Consent was given to Trinity Parish, Los Angeles, to transfer title to their property to the Bishop as Corporation Sole, and that the Bishop be empowered to borrow not more than $38,000 to pay off present mortgage, the said sum to include escrow and transfer expenses. It was stipulated also that all income from gifts to the Building Fund and rents should be applied by the Corporation Sole upon the principal and interest of the said debt.

The fifth meeting of the committee was held in the Bishop's office, May 27, at 3 p.m.

Consent was given to the election of a Bishop-Coadjutor for the Diocese of Connecticut.

Consent was given for the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Stephen Edward Keeler, D.D., to become Bishop of the Diocese of Minnesota.

A resolution was passed with reference to the request of Trinity Parish, Los Angeles, to approve the signing of a note for $1,850.00 by the Bishop as Corporation Sole in joint action with the Vestry of the Parish. This resolution stated that if the Bishop in his judgment considered the matter wise, the committee offered no objection.

The fifth meeting of the committee was held June 3 at 3 p.m. in the Bishop's office.

Consent was given to Trinity Mission, Oceanside, to borrow the sum of $5,000.00.

The application of Mr. Wesley Albert Havermale be ordered Deacon was received, being in due form, together with the certificate of the Vestry of St. Paul's Cathedral, and that of the Bishop, was given approval.

A correction was made in title in the matter of transfer of property to St. Barnabas, Los Angeles.

Consent was given St. Barnabas, Los Angeles, to execute a trust deed, when the application stating terms and conditions was received by the Standing Committee; the president and secretary being authorized to certify to such consent.

The sixth meeting was held June 24 at the Bishop's office at 3 p.m.

The secretary was authorized to acknowledge receipt of a communication from St. Barnabas Parish, Los Angeles.

Consent was given to shortening the candidacy of Mr. Paynor D. Taylor as a candidate for Holy Orders.

Approval was given to the candidacy for Holy Orders of Mr. David W. C. Graham.

The Bishop having referred a request from Dr. Frank Dyer to conduct services during the summer in his chapel within the Parish of St. Augustine's, a resolution was passed indicating that in the judgment of the Standing Committee it was deemed inexpedient for the Bishop to give his permission for Dr. Dyer to conduct services in any location in the Diocese of Los Angeles. The secretary was instructed to transmit copies of this resolution to the Rt. Rev. George Craig Stewart, Bishop of Chicago, of which Diocese Dr. Dyer is a member.

The seventh meeting of the committee was held September 2 at 3 p.m. in the Bishop's office.

Approval was given to the ordination of Mr. Donald James Campbell to the Diaconate.

Consent was given to the candidacy for Holy Orders of Mr. Donald Anderson Ostrander.

Consent was given to the candidacy for Holy Orders under Canon II, Art. 1, of Mr. Jack Robert Rountree.

Consent was given to the Dean and Vestry of St. Paul's Cathedral to borrow $10,000.00 and to give a Deed of Trust upon the Deanery.

Approval was given to the sent given *ad interim* by the Stand-

ing Committee to the Rector and Vestry of St. James, South Pasadena, to increase its mortgage indebtedness to an amount not to exceed $10,000.00 to complete their parish house.

The eighth meeting was held October 18 at 3 p.m. in the Bishop's office.

Permission was given St. Thomas Parish, Hollywood, to increase their mortgaged indebtedness from thirty to forty-five thousand dollars.

Permission was given to the Rector and Vestry of St. Michael's Parish, Anaheim, to borrow $1,000.00.

A message was ordered sent to the Bishop expressing our deep thankfulness at his progress towards health, and requesting him to consider seriously a cessation of all his work, continuing at least until January 1, 1932.

The ninth meeting was held November 25 at 3 p.m. at the Bishop's office.

Consent was given to the candidacy for Holy Orders of Mr. Sturgis M. Riddle to become effective as of September 24.

The tenth meeting of the committee was held on December 11 at 3 p.m. at the Bishop's office.

Consent was given to the sale of the property of St. Luke's Parish, Los Angeles. It was ordered that the Vestry of St. Luke's take steps at once to transfer title to the property to the Bishop as Corporation Sole.

The eleventh meeting of the committee was held December 30 at 3 p.m. at the Bishop's office.

The committee gave final approval to the boundaries of St. Athanasius Parish, Los Angeles.

Consent was given for the election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of Newark.

The Secretary was instructed to formulate and read at Convention a report for the Standing Committee.

The twelfth meeting was held January 25 at 3 p.m. in the Bishop's office.

Dr. Chapman appeared before the committee to report upon the condition of the Bishop. He said that the Bishop was making a fine recovery but that due to his long illness he would not be able to take up active work for at least three months. A resolution was unanimously passed urging the Bishop to take a vacation lasting at least until October 1. The secretary was instructed to convey this message to the Bishop.

A letter was received from the Bishop appointing Bishop Gooden to be the celebrant at the opening service of Convention, to preach the sermon, and to preside at all sessions of the Convention in his place and by his authority. It was resolved that the Standing Committee notify Bishop Gooden of the substance of the Bishop's communication.

RAY O. MILLER,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF THE DIOCESE

The Executive Council of the Diocese met monthly through 1931 except July, August and September, with an average attendance of twelve out of seventeen members. During the last three months the Council deeply missed the Bishop of the Diocese, its regular presiding officer, absent through illness, but under the able and appreciated leadership of the Suffragan was stimulated to greater effort to help free the Diocesan's mind from worry and to aid his return to health.

In February the Council lost its secretary, the Rev. C. Rankin Barnes, who was drafted to be the executive secretary of the Department of Christian Social Service of the National Council of the Church. The sense of loss was tempered by the satisfaction of sending a clergyman of such signal ability to the national work of the Church. Appropriate resolutions, expressing also the mind of the Diocese, were spread on the minutes of the Council.

At each meeting full reports are received from the treasurer of the Diocese, the General Church Program treasurer, the Board of Missions, the Board of Christian Education, the Social Service Commission, the General Church Program Committee, the Episcopal City Mission Society, the San Diego County and City Mission Society, and the Committee on Compensation Insurance. Questions and discussions usually follow and through this method the Council is in intimate touch with the wide activities of the Diocese. Careful attention is given to the Compensation Insurance under which the clergy and other salaried workers of the missions of the Diocese are protected.

Early in the year the Bishop, following a visit to the national office of the Church in New York, reported having secured an appropriation of $15,000 toward a building fund for St. Mary's Mission for the Japanese, contingent upon sufficient further funds being secured by the congregation and Diocese. The challenge was met, as evidenced by the beautiful church and parish house completed and now in use under the faithful leadership of the Rev. John Yamazaki.

Dean Weld reported the excellent work done by the supplementary committee under his leadership toward securing additional funds for the Bishop Johnson Memorial Chapel at the University of California at Los Angeles. For this the special thanks of the Council were expressed. At the June meeting the Bishop stated cash and valid pledges, secured by the Campaign Committee, totalled approximately $30,000 and that he felt disposed to proceed with the construction of the first unit, requesting, however, the advice of the Executive Council. After brief but thoughtful discussion the Council resolved it was best

to proceed. The first unit now serves as the beautiful chapel for the students of the great university.

Early in the year, due to impaired income from parishes and missions, the treasurer of the Diocese found it necessary to borrow money to pay salaries of missionaries and authorization was given by the Executive Council. Toward the close of the year, and because of continued decrease of income, the Council recommended a total budget reduction of $4,000, effective January 1, 1932. The Board of Missions, through its secretary, the Rev. Philip A. Easley, reported back at the December meeting of the Council a budget so revised. This showed excellent co-operation on the part of special boards and agencies affected and sincere consideration for situations of clergy and missions affected by reductions. In the case of the last a very fine progress toward increased local support was evident.

A major responsibility of the Executive Council being the share of the Diocese in the work of the National Church under the General Church Program, constant attention has been given to the payments of the Diocese toward this important work and at the meeting on December 30th the following resolution for 1932 was adopted:

> RESOLVED, that the Suffragan Bishop be authorized to notify the National Council that the amount which the Diocese expects to pay on the quota shall be a sum equal to the totals of the amounts the parishes and missions report that they expect to pay therefor.

The Council recommends to the Convention that the Diocesan Missionary Assessment for 1932 be set at $45,000 distributed as follows:

Boards of Missions	$38,000
Executive Council	7,000

HAROLD H. KELLEY,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

The Rural Deans will present the reports of the missionary work carried on in their several Convocations.

Meetings of the Board were held every month with the exception of August, with an average attendance of thirteen out of a membership of eighteen.

The year has been one of problems difficult of solution owing to the strained economic situation. At its beginning two facts were immediately evident. One was that due to largely decreased payments on the Diocesan Missionary Assessment for the preceding year the working balance was almost wiped out. The other was that several missions were in distress and were

appealing for additional assistance. By the second month of the Convention year the Board began to take definite steps to curtail its program. Combinations of work were arranged where it seemed possible. The door was closed on the opening of any new fields. Pressure was brought to bear on missions appealing for additional aid until the laity in thoe fields awakened to a fresh devotion and rallied round their vicars in renewed life and support. In several instances work that was faltering was temporarily deprived of resident missionaries. With the exception of three fields that have been faltering for a long time, the work seems to be as strong, if not stronger than before. By its policy of retrenchment the expenditures at the end of December were at the rate of almost $2000 less per year than at the end of March.

At the end of November the Executive Council instructed the Rural Deans, the Finance Committee, and the Secretary of the Board of Missions to prepare recommended changes in the budget sufficient to reduce expenditures by $4000 for 1932. The recommendations of the Committee were unanimously adopted by both the Board of Missions and the Executive Council at their December meetings and were ordered to go into effect on January 1st.

In the reductions $1460 was eliminated from the Executive Council portion of the budget, and $2589 from the Board of Missions budget, making a total reduction of $4049. The budget was so arranged that increases were asked in pledges from only 18 missions to offset decreases in appropriations of only $1586. In only four cases did the increases amount to more than $5 per month. In almost every case the necessity to pay more toward self-support should quicken the devotion of the respective missions, particularly as in the case of half the number the total increase in self-support for five years past had averaged only $60 for the entire period, and in four cases they had been static over this five-year period.

It is to be hoped that increased awakening on the part of all missions to the importance of supporting their ministers, and the steps taken in many parishes to adjust their fiscal affairs to the present conditions, will result in the stabilizing of our Diocesan missionary funds during 1932.

It is an interesting fact that only six assisted missions pay for their vicar's stipends as much as $100 per month, and that only seven additional ones reach the amount of a thousand dollars per year.

PHILIP A. EASLEY,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE CONVOCATION OF LOS ANGELES

It is a very pleasing duty in times when financial difficulties are causing such great concern among our churches to report to you that the missions in the Convocation of Los Angeles are in sound and really gratifying condition. That does not mean that we have made notable advances, for we have not, nor that we have not had to retrench, for we have. It does mean that the very struggles that have been necessary have made for greater co-operation and more cordial interest in the various missions, so that on the whole they are in sounder and healthier condition than a year ago. Everywhere interest and enthusiasm are growing.

This has not come about without genuine self sacrifice on the part of parson and people. For example, St. Francis, in East Hollywood, is meeting obligations with great difficulty, but is going forward under the devoted leadership of the Rev. J. H. Sattig of the Diocese of Long Island, who serves the mission without compensation. Similarly, the mission of St. Batholomew, El Sereno, is working through its difficulties under the consecrated guidance of the Rev. H. K. Stanley, who works cheerfully for the pittance they are able to supply. Christ Mission, Torrance, obliged to reduce expenses to a fraction of previous amounts, still rallies around its lay reader and carrier on. Holy Nativity, Leimert Park, now called St. Aidan's, would have been compelled to close had it not been for the devoted response of St. Matthias, Los Angeles, in taking it over as a parochial mission. The loyalty of the colored people of St. Philip's, especially effected by the hard times, is splendid, especially, as their vicar, Rev. Walter T. Cleghorn, has been ill for much of the year. They are actually raising funds to send him on a much needed vacation trip. It should be noticed that the colored mission of St. Barnabas, Pasadena, is showing equally fine spirit under the Rev. James B. Haslam.

Courage in the face of great odds has been shown by St. Paul's, Lancaster; St. John's, Wilmington, and Christ Mission, West Hollywood (Sherman). Wilmington has cleared off floating debts, though still laboring under an excessive mortgage. The Rev. Frederick M. Clayton is taking up the work there. Sherman finds its $6,000 mortgage a grievous burden, but has an offer of a reduction of $1,000 if $2,200 can be raised or refinanced. They are bending themselves to that task.

Difficult days have challenged and won the increasing loyalty and devotion of vicars and people of the Advent and Amanda Chapel, of the Good Shepherd and Grace Memorial. The Diocese should be greatly heartened by their fine spirit. This is equally true of Holy Apostles, Glassell Park; of St. Mary's, Palms, and St. John's, West Los Angeles, and, indeed, of practically all the missions of the Convocation. St. Michael's, Belvedere, a small but faithful group, continues under Mr. John M.

Bell, lay reader. The Redeemer suffered a severe blow in the death of the Rev. John Wood, but under the Rev. Charles W. Baker, formerly of the Imperial Valley work, is again going forward bravely.

The board's policy of retrenchment made it advisable to combine St. Clement's, San Clemente, and St. Mary's, Laguna Beach, under the Rev. Robert M. Hogarth, and also St. Matthew's, Watts, and St. Mary's, Downey, under the Rev. William J. Currer, who now gives full time to the work. Both these rearrangements have proved wise and all these missions are showing healthy progress. The combination of Calvary, Los Angeles, with St. George's, Hawthorne, and St. Timothy's, Compton, continues under the Rev. James T. Fish, to be successful and demonstrates the possibility of holding services at hours other than 11 a.m. Following that method a new combination has been set up in uniting the work at Wilmar, El Monte and Baldwin Park under the Rev. E. A. Osborn, a clergyman of wide experience and very considerable ability. All these three missions are the product of the faithful ministrations of lay readers. Holy Spirit, Wilmar, was built up by Mr. E. J. DeGroff, and later Mr. Samuel Jones, Immanuel, El Monte, by Messrs. Walter Drayton, the late George Wylie and E. J. DeGroff, and St. Matthew's, Baldwin Park, by Messrs. Fred Drayton and Benjamin E. Rich. Now Mr. Osborn is bringing them forward rapidly.

The Missions of the San Fernando Valley are blessed with courage, optimism and good leadership during these trying times and are carrying on stoutly. Mr. Frank Tindall of the Cathedral congregation is helping the General Missionary build the new mission of St. David's at North Hollywood, the Rev. Charles F. Chapman is having excellent support of St. Simon's, San Fernando; the Rev. George C. Rafter is overcoming difficult financial conditions at St. Mark's, Van Nuys, and at Resurrection, Reseda, while both St. Jude's, Burbank, and Ascension, Tujunga, show definite signs of real progress in spite of difficulties. The Rev. Thomas A. Osborne has been quite ill for some months and Burbank has had Sunday supply by the Rev. John C. Donnell of the Seaman's Church Institute. The work goes forward and a new parish house has been added, thanks in part to the assistance of the American Church Building Fund, which made a grant of $810.00. Tujunga, under the vigorous direction of the ever young and enthusiastic Dr. George E. Swan, is making distinct advance and has acquired a new lot in a much more central location, in fact, in the very geographical center of town. Under such leadership a new building is inevitable. Another most encouraging phase of the work in the San Fernando Valley is the splendid co-operation of all the clergy, including Mr. Benton of La Crescenta and Mr. Kemp of Glendale. They have a local clericus, plan together, work together, and hold quarterly

union services. Needless to say, the people follow suit in this fine spirit of fellowship. It is very cheering for missions which often feel a sense of isolation.

A plan emanating from this group of clergy has received the approval of the Bishop and of the Convocation of Los Angeles. It is that the Bishop set an object for thank offerings to be made at each meeting of Convocation. This object will be named in advance by the Bishop and all the clergy and the churches will be notified so that delegates may come prepared to make gifts or pledges to the particular work selected. This will preserve the enthusiasm and interest of making such offerings, while disposing of its former embarrassments.

Other new projects, besides the two just mentioned, have marked the past year. Notable advance made in Fullerton under the Rev. Charles E. Maltas has, among other things, made necessary the enlargement of both church and parish house. Materials will be purchased and the work furnished by the members of the congregation. The long-needed church and parish house of St. Mary's Japanese Mission is at last a reality. The devoted self-sacrifice of the Rev. John M. Yamazaki and his people in securing gifts of $15,000 won the gift of a like amount from the National Council, and further gifts by friends and by churches in the Diocese have made possible the erection of the beautiful new buildings, where the work is now adequately housed. It is a matter of profound gratitude to us all.

The completion of the first unit of the lovely chapel at Westwood, memorial to our beloved Bishop Johnson, is another cause of deep gratitude. The gift of friends and churches of the entire Diocese, this fine new building will house the work for students at the University of California at Los Angeles. The student pastor, the Rev. John Bryant, is already on the ground and the work has begun. And so the dream and hope of years is realized.

It is a pleasure to note the fine leadership and the sane and practical organizing ability of Dr. Balcom, the general missionary of the Diocese. His cheerful and sound advice has also a large influence in maintaining the morale of many of the missions.

And so, in spite of many problems, the condition of our Mission Churches is very healthy and very encouraging.

EDWIN T. LEWIS,
Rural Dean.

REPORT OF THE RURAL DEAN OF THE CONVOCATION OF SANTA BARBARA

This Convocation is the smallest of the four Convocations into which this Diocese is divided. It is also the most distinctly rural. It has three parishes and six missions. This report deals only with the missions.

All Saints, Oxnard. The Rev. Allan J. Burleson, the Senior Vicar of the Convocation, serves not only Oxnard where he has two services every Sunday but also holds Sunday services regularly in four mission stations at distances varying from seven to seventeen miles away. He could almost be called the General Missionary of Ventura County.

Santa Paula, Fillmore, and Ojai. Under its energetic vicar, The Rev. G. M. Macdougall, this field has gone forward most encouragingly. St. Paul's, Santa Paula, reports the largest church attendance of any mission in the Convocation, with a notable increase in the Church School. Fillmore is working hard to complete its building fund. The people feel confident that the presence of a resident vicar would enable it to become an organized mission in union with the Convention.

St. Mary's, Lompoc. The hard times have hit this mission, of which the Rev. Charles E. Maimann is vicar, harder than any other. The Celite Company, one of the large employers of labor in Southern California, has reduced its working force to a minimum. This has also reduced the amount of money given to the mission and also the Sunday congregations, but not the Sunday School. Mr. Maimann has surprised everyone by increasing the Sunday School.

Between the time Mr. Mockford went away and the arrival of Mr. Maimann, a period of several months, the most important mission station in this field was taken over by the Presbyterians. Due to the devoted work of Mr. Maimann, the other two mission stations in this field are still active. One of these, Alcatraz, is notably so. Mr. Maimann travels the greatest distances to his stations of any missionary in this Convocation. Alcatraz, where he has an interesting work among a population which is entirely rural and almost wholly composed of persons outside this Church, is forty miles away.

St. Andrew's, Carpinteria, is developing encouragingly under the care of the Rev. Bertram F. Bleil, the curate of All Saints, Montecito. The Sunday congregations average twenty-five. An interesting feature of this work is his Friday night meeting, to which an average of twenty-four young people of from sixteen to twenty-five years of age come regularly. Nearly all of this young group have never had any connection with our Church.

St. Peter's, Santa Maria. After an eight months' interregnum, during which several priests served as temporary supply, the Rev. Edwin Moss became resident vicar in March. Since his coming, this mission has awakened to new life. The Sunday congregations have increased; the Church School has grown and added a class of pupils from fourteen to seventeen years of age. The choir has been enlarged and the Guilds report increased numbers. Radio Station KSMR gives the vicar half an hour in the evening for his use. Best of all, the mission has voted to at

once proceed to the erection of a church building which will also include a parish hall.

In the Convocation, as a whole, more persons were confirmed and their average age is higher than usual. More pupils are in our Sunday Schools. As is to be expected in time of distress more people are turning to the Church.

G. F. WELD,
Rural Dean.

REPORT OF THE CONVOCATION OF SAN BERNARDINO

I am glad to report a very favorable condition of affairs in the Convocation of San Bernardino. All but one of the Mission centers has been visited, and the work is satisfactory on all sides.

One addition has been made to our clerical staff, the Rev. Alfred R. Hill, who is in charge of the work at Hemet and San Jacinto. He is doing splendid work in this field. A new enterprise has been begun by him, namely, a week-night cottage bible class, held in the homes of the people, which is having a marked effect on the church life in the district.

Another clergyman is giving part of his time to our Convocation, the Rev. William A. Thomas of Kingman, Arizona, who is taking services regularly at Needles. Every week Mr. Thomas is visiting this district, alternating a week-day service with a Sunday service. The work under his leadership is showing signs of growth, and we are encouraged with the increase in interest in Needles.

The Rev. Wallace A. Williams, in charge of our work at Corona and Elsinore, is doing a good piece of work in a very widely scattered area. Services are regularly being held at Corona and Elsinore, with very good attendance. Early last year a group of church people from Norco visited the Dean, appealing for work to be begun there. The Rev. Wallace Williams, the Rev. Henry C. Smith of Riverside, and the Dean visited Norco in the spring with the result that a fine Episcopal Church Club was established. Regular meetings are being held, at which Mr. Williams has been giving lectures on variously churchly subjects, with an attendance of from fifty to sixty. These people are looking to Corona for their spiritual needs, several of whom are attending the church there.

The Rev. Harry B. Lee, in charge of the Beaumont-Banning field, is doing fine and energetic work. He has visited several times at Indio and Palm Springs, finding quite a number of church people at these places, where preparations are under way to establish work. A parish house is being erected in Beaumont which we hope will be completed before Easter, and will add greatly to the work. The congregations and Church School are

showing a steady growth. Mr. Lee is also taking weekly services at Colton, where a small group of church people are faithfully in attendance.

A Clericus has been established in this Convocation with the Rev. Henry C. Smith as president and the Rev. Harry B. Lee as secretary. This group is studying the needs of this widely scattered area, and from time to time hope to direct advance work.

I feel, that in these difficult days, the Church is doing much to encourage the people to more glorious living, before a world that needs the witness of men and women whose hearts have been set on fire with devotion to our Lord and Master, Jesus Christ.

WILLIAM COWANS,
Rural Dean.

REPORT OF THE CONVOCATION OF SAN DIEGO

The services of the Church have been regularly maintained in every mission in the San Diego Convocation during the past year, without interruption. The monthly reports show an increase in attendance and a corresponding evidence of interest in Church support, considering the times through which we are passing.

Grace Church, Oceanside, has taken on new life and the attendance there has been gratifying. The evidences of compepent leadership are everywhere manifest. The orderly condition of the property at Carlsbad, and the church, newly painted, surrounded by a carefully tilled garden, pleasantly impress all who pass or pause at that place. Encinitas is also advancing well. The missions at Ocean Beach and Mission Beach give evidence of a devoted membership. The guilds in both of these missions are in thriving condition. Trinity, Escondido, and the new mission at Vista, will succeed splendidly if the missionary there will continue the traditions of his family, now become famous in the Church, while the patient labors of the missionary at Fallbrook are a source of constant satisfaction. The self-sacrificing efforts of a loyal priest, temporarily cares for St. John's, Chula Vista, until a permanent incumbent may be had, while LaMesa and Bostonia, now happily joined under a competent clergyman, are giving evidence of strength and growth.

St. James, San Diego, has not been in such fine condition for over thirty years, as we now find it, while St. Luke's is showing indications of an ambition to soon become a parish. St. Mark's has struggled manfully and industriously to maintain its position achieved under the leadership of the lamented Mr. Shipway, who passed on, last midsummer. Mr. Shipway succeeded in inspiring his congregation with a large measure of enthusiasm and consecration for their church. Under the newly appointed missionary, we look for a renewal of the old time vigor and family

spirit which has marked this interesting congregation. Calvary Mission is faithfully served by a devoted priest of the Church, although the problem there is geographically and financially difficult. We hope for a speedy and satisfactory solution of their matters.

In the Imperial Valley, the missionary is heroically endeavoring to do the work of two men, single-handed, and the outlook there also is encouraging. Each station in this agricultural field must be administered in recognition of individual needs.

Everything considered, we are able to report real progress in all of the missions of the San Diego Convocation.

Two great problems, which are not by any means peculiar to this district, are crying out for solution. The first, how to cover fields ripe unto the harvest, with inadequate support. If we may take the suggestion everywhere apparent in the business life of the world about us, each clergyman might be asked to undertake the care of a small field adjacent to that already under his supervision, thus accomplishing through an economy of manpower a larger work for the Church.

Second, the history of this convocation shows conclusively that while in the majority of cases Church property has been wisely chosen and strategically located, yet an unprejudiced and open-minded observer must reach the conclusion that if there were some way to ascertain the needs of a new district before definitely purchasing property, some serious mistakes might be averted. The writer has a conspicuous instance in mind as this report is made, and the Church might have been saved thousands of dollars and much disappointment if a trial could first have been made before deciding upon the location of a new mission. To this end we again repeat the suggestion, which we confess has hitherto evinced scant interest, that the needs and interests of any new district be first tested and tried before a definite commitment to a new site is made.

We again make bold to suggest that such a trial be made through the agency of a traveling missionary van, properly equipped with bibles, prayer books, hymnals, and tracts. The writer frequently receives appeals for such itinerant ministry, as could thus be supplied. A city-minded clergy must not forget or neglect the people of our rural communities. At least one priest in the Church would welcome this enterprise. A plain people would surely welcome the simple gospel, simply preached. The unshepherded sheep, widely scattered over the San Diego and Imperial back country, present a unique opportunity for practical evangelism, with no competitive hindrances to mar the fair picture.

CHARLES L. BARNES,
Rural Dean.

THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION, DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES, 1931

As in previous years, your Board has held ten regular meetings and one special meeting during the year. The Board organized at the special meeting held on Wednesday, February 4th, 1931. The Rev. Herbert V. Harris was elected chairman and the Rev. Charles T. Murphy, vice-chairman.

The work of the Board was assigned to the same committees as last year:

1. Teacher Training and School Administration.
2. Curriculum and Standards.
3. Church School Devotions.
4. Missionary Schools and Increased Enrollment.
5. Young Peoples' Organizations.
6. Student Work.
7. Life Work.
8. Adult Education.
9. Week-day Instruction.
10. Summer School Committee.
11. The Rally Day Committee was appointed in November to serve one year.
12. Finance and Publicity.
13. Convocational Organizations.

The Annual Church School Rally for the Diocese was held on Sunday, April 26th, at 3 P.M., at St. Paul's Cathedral. Between 1,600 and 1,700 were present. Rev. Clarence H. Parlour preached the sermon. The offering amounted to $9,534.31. The Board's banner for the largest per capita offering was awarded to the Church School at St. Andrews, Los Angeles. The School with the largest per cent increase, Christ Mission, Torrance.

For attendance, the following Schools were awarded pennants:

Group "A"—Schools under 50: St. Michael's, Anaheim.

Group "B"—Schools from 51 to 100: St. John's, San Bernardino.

Group "C"—Schools from 101 to 200: Christ Church, Coronado.

Group "D"—Schools over 200: St. Mark's, Glendale.

The Summer School was again held at Harvard School through the kindness of the new Headmaster, Rev. Harold H. Kelley, from Sunday, June 21st, to Friday, June 26th. There were 125 present for the full time and 171 for part time. In addition, 44 of the Clergy were also in attendance, a total of 340. As in former years conferences were held by several of the Diocesan organizations during Summer School Week at Harvard School.

The meetings held on Christian Education Day in Convention Week, at All Saints', Pasadena, were well attended.

Church Training Institutes were held at Trinity, Los Angeles; Our Saviour, San Gabriel, and Saint Cross, Hermosa Beach. These were very well attended. The one in San Diego will be held after the first of the year.

Again this year your Board was enabled, by the use of the special fund given to the Board by Convention, to supply lesson material and other necessary equipment to several mission schools.

The Y. P. F. have held several very fine Convocational Conventions during the year, one having an attendance of 160. This organization is becoming more self-supporting as time goes on and we trust that in the near future it will be entirely so.

There has been established at Westwood an Episcopal Club with about 30 members. The Rev. Herbert V. Harris and his associates are doing very fine work not only at Westwood, but also at the Junior College on Vermont Avenue.

The work among students at U.C.L.A. was assumed by the Rev. John Bryant on December 1. Mr. Bryant is also to have charge of the Bishop Johnson Memorial Chapel.

The Church School Service League, under the direction of Deaconess Harriet Reardon, has accomplished some very fine work. The Church Schools of the Diocese sent 400 Christmas gifts to the children and adult workers in two missions in Alaska, and 400 gifts to four missions among the negroes of the Diocese of East Carolina.

The Board has taken up in co-operation with the Women's Auxiliary, the work of Home Study with the isolated.

Miss Floyd, for the Board, has collected a library of plays and pageants for presentation by the children of the Schools. These will be loaned to any one interested.

There were reported at the last Convention 11,665 enrolled in the Church Schools of the Diocese. This is an increase of 1,427 for the year. We still have only a little more than one-third as many in the Schools as are communicants. We should do all in our power to increase the numbers in our Schools, as the future of the Church depends on the younger generation.

Respectfully submitted for the Board,

GEORGE G. ENTZ,
Secretary.

TREASURER'S ANNUAL REPORT

RECEIPTS

Balance, January 1, 1931	$ 664.87	
H. Ivor Thomas	1,000.00	
Y. P. F. Handbooks	73.42	
Refund from Bulletin Fund	14.06	
Teachers' Institute Fees	2.35	
		$1,754.70

DISBURSEMENTS

Printing and Postage	$ 75.50	
Secretarial Work	19.78	
Y. P. F. Expenses	35.00	
Sunday School Supplies	21.07	
Student Work	71.22	
Travel	35.00	
Rally Day Pennants	18.00	
Lending Library	25.00	
Board of Missions	1,000.00	
Incidentals	13.20	
		$1,313.77
Balance		440.93
		$1,754.70

G. RANDOLPH MILLER,
Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE SOCIAL SERVICE COMMISSION

The Social Service Commission, meeting in February, 1931, for the purpose of organization for the year, received with mingled feelings the announcement of the chairman, the Rev. C. Rankin Barnes, that he had been offered by the Presiding Bishop, and had decided to accept, appointment as acting executive secretary of the Department of Social Service of the National Council, pending the appointment of a permanent successor to the late Rev. Dr. Lathrop. This action necessitating the choice of a new chairman, the Rev. Harold H. Kelley was elected to that office, with Rev. G. R. E. MacDonald as vice-chairman, Miss Jessie E. Dean as secretary and Mr. Otto J. Zahn as treasurer. In May Mr. Kelley, having been appointed headmaster of Harvard School, felt that his duties in his new position were too exacting to permit him to retain his activity in the Social Service Commission. Upon his resignation the vice-chairman was elected chairman of the Commission.

Your Commission desires to record its sense of the loss suffered by the Diocese in many departments of activity through Mr. Barnes' removal, but especially that of his leadership in this Commission and in every phase of social endeavor. At the same time we rejoice in this wider recognition of his social vision and outstanding ability and leadership, and that we are now sharing with the Church at large these qualities of which this Diocese has had the advantage during the entire period of his ministry.

With the sudden passing of Dr. Lathrop, to whose important office Mr. Barnes has now permanently succeeded, a great loss was sustained by the whole Church. Prevented by his last brief illness from delivering in person his scheduled address upon "Christian Responsibility for California Jails" at the Social Service mass meeting in connection with our last Diocesan Convention, his manuscript was read by the Suffragan Bishop. So profound was its effect upon those who heard it, challenging the Church to do something in this sadly neglected field of human need, that your commission appointed a committee to study the problem as presented in the municipal and county jails and the penal institutions of the State located in Southern California. This committee, with the personal co-operation of the Suffragan Bishop, has started out upon a "jail pilgrimage" and has already ascertained interesting facts, some of which they are inclined to commend and others to condemn. The work has only begun. It is a big undertaking and it is too soon to draw conclusions or to make a report. One feature of this pilgrimage is that the Rector of the parish in which each institution is located accompanies the committee upon its visitation and thus becomes a helpful factor in the study of the problem as it confronts his own community, and opens the way for useful service on the part of the people of his parish.

Your commission has constantly had in mind its responsibility for aiding the parishes and missions of the Diocese in becoming conscious of their opportunities for social expression in their own communities. The suggestion has ever been made that there be some simple form of organization to direct a study of community needs and of existing methods of meeting these needs, and that the support of Church people, in terms of employment, money and personal co-operation, be given to such agencies as are doing constructive work. In line with this principle a communication was recently sent to all the clergy in response to requests for some suggestion regarding the best way for the Churches to be of service to the people in this present time of dire need, on the part of so many, of the bare necessities of life—food to eat and a place to sleep. The suggestion that certain parish houses be opened as places of lodging, some for men and others for women, gives way to a more constructive plan—that the Church in each community familiarize itself with the community agencies engaged in the effort to relieve the situation and with the means

for food and lodging already available for caring for the needy in a proper manner, and that the Church avail itself of these agencies, paying for services rendered in the regular way. The Church's best contribution to the problems of its community, in normal and in abnormal times, is that of a consecrated, intelligent and generous leadership and personal service through its members as an expression of Christian citizenship and Christlike service.

Our former chairman has recently issued from his office at the Church Missions House a most helpful pamphlet entitled "The Parish Finds Its Community", which makes practical suggestions for any parish at any time. As an aid to the clergy and others interested in various types of social problems the nucleus of a Social Service Library has been inaugurated by the commission. A committee is charged with the responsibility of adding new books from time to time as financial resources permit. The library is placed in the Bishop's office at the Cathedral House and books may be borrowed for a reasonable time.

The commission would be glad to receive reports of interesting examples of social service being done in the parishes of the Diocese. Occasional reports come through indirectly, showing some notable enterprises. A baby clinic at St. James', La Jolla, and the responsibility assumed by the Girls' Friendly Society at Fullerton for the gathering and distribution of food and clothing for the needy families of that community are cases in point.

Early in the year, under the leadership of Mr. Kelley and through co-operation of the administration of the Diocesan Summer School, arrangements were made with Dr. M. F. Nimkoff to conduct classes at the Summer School upon the subject of problems connected with marriage and the home and domestic maladjustments. Dr. Nimkoff lectured to clergy only, giving a most interesting and helpful course, touching upon many of the problems with which the clergy are called upon to deal in the intimacies of the pastoral relationship. Mrs. Nimkoff's work was effectively carried on among the young people.

The regular joint meetings of the social service institutions and organizations of the Diocese and the Social Service Commission have been held quarterly through the year, visiting a different institution at each meeting. These meetings afford an opportunity for an interchange of ideas and a discussion of interests common to all institutions. During the past year there has been forced upon the attention of the Diocese, and upon all philanthropic institutions of every name located in Los Angeles County, the imposition of the full amount of taxation permitted by law, instead of the consideration which in the past has been shown to all such institutions, in exacting the minimum rather than the maximum tax. This situation has had a serious effect upon the year's finances of all our institutions. The commission has been asked to give consideration to this matter in the hope that some-

thing may be done to prevent a recurrence of this unreasonable assessment.

A concrete result of the joint meetings of our institutions is the inauguration of a system of co-operative purchasing of supplies. The Hospital of the Good Samaritan places its purchasing facilities at the disposal of all Diocesan institutions and the Bishop's Guild co-operates with the use of its truck for deliveries on certain days. This splendid demonstration of team work emphasizes the fine spirit of fellowship existing between the various institutions and organizations of the Diocese.

Your Commission has again assumed responsibility for the issuance of the "Blue Book", a directory of the social service institutions and organizations of the Diocese, giving a bird's-eye view of the Diocese at work along these lines of practical religion.

Your Commission has availed itself of an unusual opportunity to co-operate with one of our Provincial institutions—St. Margart's House, Berkeley, the School of Christian Service of the Province of the Pacific. An arrangement was authorized between Deaconess Newell, dean of the school, and Mrs. R. A. Woods of our Neighborhood Settlement, whereby two students from St. Margaret's could get experience in field work by serving for two weeks at Christmas as workers at Neighborhood House. The expense of transportation was arranged by Deaconess Newell, while the cost of their stay at Neighborhood House was paid out of the resources of the Social Service Commission. It is hoped that such opportunity for Provincial co-operation may present itself again from time to time, possibly with some other of our Diocesan institutions.

The meetings of "Los Siervos," the informal organization of social workers of Los Angeles who are members of this Church, have been regularly held with splendid attendance and stimulating programs.

The California Conference of Social Work will hold its annual session at Riverside from May 1st to 5th. Your Commission is responsible for the development of a program during the conference which will gather together the Episcopal social workers from all four the Dioceses of the State. These efforts will have the hearty support of the rector and people of the Riverside parish. We bespeak the active interest of the clergy and all socially-minded Church people, as well as of the members of "Los Siervos" and all other social workers who are members of the Church, in the whole conference and in the Church's special program in connection therewith.

Respectfully submitted,

G. R. E. MACDONALD,
Chairman.

REPORT OF THE GENERAL CHURCH PROGRAM COMMITTEE

This committee has consisted of the following members this past year by your appointment: the Suffragan Bishop *ex officio,* the Rev. Ray O. Miller, the Rev. William Cowans, Messrs. W. N. Howard, W. F. Knight, C. J. O'Connor, Harvey Marriott, A. G. Stoltz, and the undersigned chairman. The Rev. William Ellwood Craig has served most effectively and helpfully as our secretary.

We have held nine regular meetings and one special meeting and have striven to continue the work of co-operating with the Suffragan Bishop in promoting the faithful and consecrated loyalty of this Diocese to the task of the whole Church as bidden us by Our Lord. We believe that our interest and our giving should be the constant, regular and normal practice of all our people, both clergy and laity.

To this end we have continued sending monthly reports of payments on the General Church Program quota to each vestry and Bishop's committee. Quarterly statements have also been sent. A monthly message from the treasurer, Mr. Knight, has appeared in the *Los Angeles Churchman.*

We have sponsored the Advance Work program; assisted in plans for the very successful Mt. Lowe conference for clergy in October; helped in arranging speaking engagements for Dr. Mary James of the Church General Hospital, Wuchang, China, also in October; and helped also in the largely attended dinner of clergy and vestrymen of the Los Angeles city parishes and missions at the Cathedral House in October.

The November issue of the *Los Angeles Churchman* was a General Church Program number. Thirty-seven parishes and missions availed themselves of our free offer to give copies to their people. We have also supplied G. C. P. literature and pledge cards, but thirty-nine parishes and missions apparently took no interest in availing themselves of even this help.

Our secretary attended the annual meeting of Diocesan field officers held in Chicago last February and gave excellent reports thereof to the four convocations of our Diocese.

We have discussed methods of strengthening this work in our Diocese, particularly through a definite commitment and program in each congregation and through an organization of Bishop and Council with departments as recommended by our National Council and now operating in most Dioceses. If these matters seem difficult to some, it is not because our Bishops and other leaders are laying burdens too heavy to be borne, but because Our Lord calls His Church to glad and willing obedience in sharing with others the Bread of Life.

HARRY BEAL,
Chairman.

The financial report will be found on page 197.

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

During the past year the Registrar has renewed, under authority of the Bishop, the licenses of seventy-seven lay readers, two less than were reported at this time last year. Twenty lay readers have as yet failed to send in their licenses for renewal.

All Diocesan Journals sent to the Diocese of Los Angeles have been received and filed, also a number of pamphlets.

The Confirmation records sent in to the Registrar show a total of one thousand and thirty-nine who have received the Laying on of Hands in the year 1931.

RAY O. MILLER,
Registrar.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS

The first meeting of the Board of Examining Chaplains was called at All Saints' Church, Pasadena, California, on January 30, 1931. Notice had been given by the Bishop that the Very Rev. Harry Beal, D.D., was appointed as an examining chaplain for a four-year term. Rev. C. Rankin Barnes was elected president of the Board and Rev. W. N. Pierson, secretary.

The second meeting was called by President Barnes at St. Paul's Parish House, Los Angeles. It was moved and carried that the Board prepare examinations for Messrs. Harold Hallett, Cambridge Divinity School; Walter McCracken, Western Theological Seminary, and Philip Stiles, General Theological Seminary, New York, and that Mr. Barnes conduct these examinations when in the East. The Board set the date for spring examinations on May 12th and 13th at 9:30 a.m. at the Cathedral House. As Mr. Barnes resigned the Board chairmanship on account of change of work and residence, the Board accepted his resignation with regret. The Very Rev. Harry Beal was elected chairman of the Board and the Rev. W. N. Pierson, secretary.

The third meeting of the Board was held March 13th at the Cathedral House. The Board recommended to the Bishop that Mr. Harold Hallett and Rev. John Wood be dispensed from New Testament Greek.

The fourth meeting was held on May 18th and 19th at St. Paul's Parish House to examine W. A. Havermale and Robert Key for Deacon's Orders. They were given portions of these examinations.

At the fifth meeting of the Board, held June 2nd, Mr. R. Dunham Taylor, Postulant, having been duly examined, was recommended to the Bishop to become a candidate for Holy Orders.

On June 25 notice was given the secretary that Mr. W. A. Havermale had completed examinations for Deacon's Orders.

Report of August 7th showed that Mr. Donald Campbell, candidate, had completed a portion of his Deacon's examinations. Approved by all examiners on September 3rd.

On dates, October 15th and November 1st, all examiners had reviewed examination papers of Walter H. McCracken and Harold Hallett, indicating that they had partially completed examinations for Deacon's Orders.

The sixth meeting of the Board was held November 20th. It was moved and carried that the Rev. W. H. Havermale be recommended to have a permanent dispensation from examination in New Testament Greek. It was moved that the Board recommend to the Bishop that one candidacy be terminated.

The Board has a fund of $101.62 on hand for purchase of text books. No demand has been made on this fund so that it still remains intact in the Santa Monica branch of the Bank of America. No further appropriation will be necessary at present.

WALLACE N. PIERSON,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE HISTORIOGRAPHER

The records of the work of the Diocese have been kept up during the year past as far as can be done by my assistant and myself. I say as far as can be done because they are necessarily incomplete without greater assistance from others. The historiographer must continue to plead for more active interest and co-operation on the part of the clergy and laity of the Diocese in preserving and having properly recorded the activities and achievements of parishes, missions and institutions in the Diocese. These records are of real and permanent value to the future historian and without them a true knowledge of our past is impossible. Their study will be of great worth to the future student, not only of history, but of sociology and religion.

In our effort to write the history of the Diocese for the past fifteen years, thus carrying on what has been previously written and published, the histories of all our Diocesan institutions have been written and have been published in our Diocesan paper.

The histories of our Convocations of the Diocese are being written now and, although many difficulties are being encountered by my able assistant and myself in ascertaining the necessary data, we shall go on trying and hope eventually to complete our task.

But I must close this report as I began it, and as I ended last year's report, by pleading for greater interest and support in this important work.

GEORGE E. SWAN,
Historiographer.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

The Commission on Church Architecture met twice during 1931.

Owing, doubtless to economic conditions, few plans for churches were submitted.

Plans for St. Mary's Mission for the Japanese, submitted, were approved.

Revised plans for the Bishop Johnson Memorial were submitted and carefully examined, and approval was given for the construction of the Chapel as the first unit.

An exhibit of Church Architecture for the week of the Convention of the Diocese was proposed, and order taken therefor.

Mr. Winslow urged the need of a History of Church Architecture in the Diocese of Los Angeles, the writing of which he would volunteer to undertake, and suggested that other members of the Commission, and other interested persons, help secure material. He was assured of the hearty co-operation of the Commission, and their appreciation of the importance of such a history.

Respectfully submitted,
HAROLD H. KELLEY,
Secretary.

THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY

Report of the President

It is my chief duty and privilege to direct your attention to the excellent statements of the Secretary and of the Treasurer in which you will find the activities of our Society admirably summarized.

A survey of the last three years shows that we have been able to lend substantial assistance in the erection of new buildings for the work among our colored people at St. Philip's, for the work among our college students at Westwood in the purchase of the necessary land, and in aid extended to St. Mary's Japanese Mission for the completion of their really worthy new group of church buildings. All this was made possible by the Trew Memorial Fund and it cannot be too strongly emphasized that the early payment of all pledges to that fund is most important.

Until these major loans are repaid, the usefulness of our Society will be reduced to a minimum.

Eventually, when brighter financial days shall dawn, it is hoped that another Diocesan-wide movement may result in gifts to our Society which will produce funds for an era of benefit to our mission land and buildings even greater than the late Canon Browne created by the inception of the Trew Memorial Fund.

LESLIE E. LEARNED,
President Church Extension Society.

CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY

GENERAL FUND

RECEIPTS

January 15, 1931—Cash on deposit at Security-First National Bank of Los Angeles			$1,160.42
Colton, Grace Mission, rent from			
Standard Oil Company (11 months)		$840.00	
Rent of Strothers House (3 months)		85.50	
Repayment on Loans:			
Compton, St. Timothy's	$300.00		
Hawthorne, St. George's	150.00		
West Los Angeles, St. John's	49.75		
Fallbrook, St. John's	26.07		
Bostonia, St. John's	17.78		
Calexico, St. Luke's	7.70		
		551.30	
Interest on loans		171.49	
Interest on bank balance		135.04	
			1,783.33
			$3,943.75

DISBURSEMENTS

Board of Missions, account of Grace Mission, Colton (3 months)		$150.00	
Loans:			
Bostonia, St. John's		375.00	
Expenses—Strothers property:			
Taxes	$109.29		
Special assessment	63.53		
Insurance	40.13		
		212.95	
Expenses of Secretary		100.00	
			837.95
January 15, 1932—Cash on deposit at Security-First National Bank of Los Angeles			$3,105.80

WILFRED W. HOWARD,
Treasurer.

CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY

Outstanding Loans, Exclusive of Accrued Interest

GENERAL FUND

Baldwin Park—St. Matthew's (2 notes)	$1,000.00
Bostonia—St. John's	650.00
Calexico—St. Luke's	664.44
Fallbrook—St. John's	238.93
Hawthorne—St. George's	400.00
Lancaster—St. Paul's	500.00
Los Angeles—The Advent	500.00
—St. Bartholomew's, El Sereno	300.00
—St. Barnabas, Eagle Rock	170.00
—St. John's, West Los Angeles	341.07
San Clemente—St. Clement's	600.00
Total Principal Owing	$5,364.70

TREW MEMORIAL FUND

Los Angeles—Amanda Chapel, Carthay Center	$ 2,141.60
—Bishop Johnson Memorial (Westwood)	1,622.17
—Holy Apostles', Glassell Park	3,000.00
—St. Mary's (Japanese)	5,000.00
—St. Philip's (Colored)	5,000.00
San Clemente—St. Clement's	1,750.00
San Diego—Calvary, Kensington Park	1,245.77
Total Principal Owing	$19,759.54

SUMMARY

General Fund: 11 loans; average $487.70; total	$ 5,364.70
Trew Memorial Fund: 7 loans, average $2,822.80; total	19,759.54
Total loans, both funds	$25,124.24

Note: The Society owns the Church property at Colton; also the house and lot known as the Strother property in Santa Monica; and holds title as Trustee to certain other Church properties.

MERTON A. ALBEE,
Secretary.

CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY

TREW MEMORIAL FUND

RECEIPTS

January 15, 1931—Cash on deposit at Security-First National Bank of Los Angeles		$6,671.53
On Pledges:		
Covina, Holy Trinity	$ 100.00	
Corona, St. John's	20.00	
Hermosa, St. Cross	50.00	
La Jolla, St. James by the Sea	75.00	
Los Angeles—Epiphany	50.00	
St. Paul's Cathedral	250.00	
Oxnard, All Saints	10.00	
Pasadena—All Saints	1,000.00	
Church of the Angels	50.00	
Pomona, St. Paul's	100.00	
Riverside, All Saints	125.00	
Redlands, Trinity	400.00	
San Diego, St. Paul's	50.00	
Whittier, St. Matthias	50.00	
		2,330.00
Repayment of loan— Laguna Beach, St. Mary's		600.00
Interest—on loans	$ 12.50	
Interest—on bank balance	223.66	
		236.16
		$9,837.69

An itemized list of pledges and payments to the Trew Memorial Fund will be found with the General Church Program report. (p. 197)

DISBURSEMENTS

Loans:		
Property at Kensington Park	$1,245.77	
Laguna Beach, St. Mary's	600.00	
Bishop of the Diocese— Account of St. Mary's (Japanese)	5,000.00	
		$6,845.77
January 15, 1932—Cash on deposit at Security-First National Bank of Los Angeles		$2,991.92

WILFRED N. HOWARD,
Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE CHURCH PENSION FUND

The first is that pension assessments for the year 1931 amounted to $1,175,000, or $15,000 more than the pension assessments received during any previous year of the Fund's operation. When it is considered how troublous 1931 was in all financial aspects, this is certainly a record which shows not only the devotion of the Church to its laws, but also its appreciation of the advantages of a comprehensive and scientifically regulated pension system for its ministers.

The second important fact is that on March 9th, 1931, the trustees felt justified in taking enough money from the capital account to raise practically all of the age allowances of the Fund then in force to the amount of $1,000 a year. The exceptions, less than a score in number, were unusual cases, such as very late ordinations, or natives in foreign missionary districts, or similar exceptional circumstances. The trustees directed the officers, so far as possible, to make the age allowances granted by the Fund after March 9th, 1931, of the same amount of $1,000 a year. It should be carefully noted that this is not an absolute guarantee. The trustees reserve the right of not placing a pension on the $1,000 basis in cases where there are unusual circumstances which would not seem to make such a rate of pension justifiable. They also reserve the right not to make a grant on that basis if the number of such grants comes to be such as would in any way affect the general financial operations of the Fund. But they hope not only to be able to maintain the $1,000 basis at least for a certain number of years, but when they may have to refuse such an amount at the time when the clergyman retires, that they will be able to avoid having him wait long before he receives the full $1,000 grant.

Your committee has tried to make plain to the Rectors and Parish treasurers the penalty for non-payment of Pension Assessments and again brings to your attention that under the policy of the Board of Trustees from the beginning, all of the pensions and grants of the Fund not provided in the rules are not to be granted if there is a parish in the Diocese which has paid no pension assessments for the preceding year. If this happens, and unfortunately, a clergyman should die in the Diocese of Los Angeles in active service, leaving a widow, the widow would not receive the thousand dollar grant. Also, if any clergyman came to retire in the Diocese of Los Angeles, he would only receive the six hundred dollars promised in the rules and not the thousand dollars which the trustees feel able now to pay to those receiving age allowances.

The pension grants in force January 19, 1932, in this Diocese total $26,820.00 per year. This amount is divided between 19 clergymen, 26 widows, and 10 orphans. The total amount of pensions in force on January 1, 1932, was slightly over one million

dollars a year. The assessments paid by this Diocese during 1931 amounted to $20,373.83.

We attach a list of parishes and missions whose assessments have not been paid in full for 1931:

Bostonia, Brawley, Burbank, Carlsbad, Chula Vista, Compton, Culver City, El Centro, El Monte, Elsinore, Encinitis, Escondido, Fullerton, Hawthorne, Huntington Park, La Crescenta, Lancaster, Los Angeles—Calvary, St. Bartholomew's (El Sereno), St. Matthew's (Watts), St. John's (Wilmington); Murrieta, Needles, San Diego—Trinity (Ocean Beach); Sierra Madre, Torrance, Van Nuys, Los Angeles City Mission Society.

For the Committee.
C. M. GAIR.

REPORT OF THE BISHOP JOHNSON MEMORIAL CHAPEL COMMITTEE

The first unit of the Bishop Johnson Memorial Chapel has been built during the past year. This has been accomplished through the efforts of the committee appointed by Convention in 1930 and the Memorial Campaign Committee appointed by Convention last year.

Bishop Stevens had the foresight in 1926 to secure the very suitable location upon which the Chapel stands and which will permit of the full development of the plans for the church, parish house and rectory.

Our late Bishop Johnson was so intensely interested in the project that he personally contributed $6,593.50 toward a chapel. Bishop Stevens and the General Committee were instrumental in raising in cash and pledges $37,699.66, and the Campaign Committee, under Dean Weld's splendid leadership, raised in cash and pledges, $37,691.31. Mr. Reginald D. Johnson is the architect and he, himself, contributed an amount equal to his full architect's fees. We would like to mention two other gifts; those from the real estate firm and the individual who promoted the sale, both giving their commissions. A detailed report of the receipts and disbursements will appear in the Journal.

COMMITTEE ON THE BISHOP JOHNSON MEMORIAL CHAPEL,
By EDWIN T. LEWIS,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE MEMORIAL CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE CREATED BY THE CONVENTION OF 1931

This Committee, after a ten weeks' intensive campaign reports the following results:

47 parishes and missions in cash and pledges gave		$35,284.29
Bishop Gooden raised	378.00	
Mr. Brady raised	548.00	
Mr. J. B. Miller raised	250.00	
		2,127.00
A Grand Total of		$38,335.95

Of this amount, $30,787.95 is in cash,
$ 7,548.00 is in pledges.

Respectfully submitted,

G. F. WELD,
Chairman.

BISHOP JOHNSON MEMORIAL CHAPEL FUND

Memo of Contributions and Pledges Credited to Following Parishes

Alhambra	$ 50.00
Beaumont-Banning	47.25
Beverly Hills	190.00
Burbank	100.00
Corona	24.50
Coronado	95.00
Covina	73.00
Eagle Rock	5.00
El Monte	10.00
El Toro	15.00
Escondido	50.00
Fullerton	25.00
Hawthorne	2.00
Hemet	10.00
Hermosa Beach	62.00
La Crescenta	70.00
Lompoc	25.00
Long Beach—All Saints'	28.00
La Jolla	505.00
La Mesa	6.00
Los Angeles—	
Hospital of the Good Samaritan	265.00

Holy Apostles	$ 6.00
Epiphany	105.00
All Saints'	67.68
Amanda Chapel	25.00
Advent	28.00
Christ Church	5.10
Grace Memorial	65.00
Good Shepherd	20.25
St. Andrew's	55.00
St. Athanasius'	30.50
St. John's	2,658.61
St. James'	77.00
St. Mary's of the Angels	4.00
St. Mary's (Japanese)	47.00
St. Matthias'	341.00
St. Paul's Cathedral	1,124.74
St. Stephen's	182.00
Monrovia	147.00
National City	8.05
Ontario	100.00
Orange	48.00
Oxnard	63.15
North Hollywood	3.50
Pasadena—	
All Saints'	17,497.33
St. Mark's	288.50
Church of the Angels	387.50
Pomona	12.62
Redondo	39.00
Riverside	1,100.00
San Diego—	
All Saints'	5.00
St. James'	12.00
St. Luke's	2.00
St. Paul's	57.00
San Gabriel	2,340.00
San Pedro	64.80
Santa Ana	56.15
Santa Barbara—	
Trinity	1,899.75
All Saints'	2,903.80
Santa Monica	1,000.00
Santa Paula	218.00
Sierra Madre	2,010.00
South Pasadena	215.00
Upland	100.00
Venice	5.00
Ventura	1,077.15
Whittier	324.00

Summary

RECEIPTS

Prior to Original Committee (July, 1928 to July, 1930)	$10,702.83	
Original Committee	31,390.33	
Convention Committee	30,143.31	
Loan from Security-First National Bank of Los Angeles	10,000.00	
		$82,236.47

DISBURSEMENTS

Land and carrying charges		$38,444.74	
Cost of Lots 39, 40, 41	$32,000.00		
Interest May, 1927 to August, 1931	5,175.22		
Taxes	1,090.74		
Assessments	162.45		
Miscellaneous	16.33		
	$38,444.74		
Prayer Books		71.87	
Construction and furnishings		37,731.95	
			$76,248.56
Balance on hand			$ 5,987.91
Collectable pledges estimated at			8,400.00
Assets			$14,387.91

LIABILITIES

To complete construction	$ 2,500.00
Owing to the bank	10,000.00
Church Extension Society (Trew Memorial)	1,271.88
Second half of taxes, 1931-1932	170.66
	$13,942.54

REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY

During 1931 the Woman's Auxiliary has lived up to its past standards, the work in all departments functioning well and several new ventures being made, such as the work among the isolated and the blind, and additional district meetings. We now have 107 branches.

Besides our monthly Diocesan meetings held the second Tuesdays of each month at the Cathedral House, five district educational meetings were held within the Los Angeles Convocation. Most successful district meetings were also held in the other three Convocations. In addition to this a Woman's Auxiliary Conference and a daily study class on "Building a Christian Nation" were held at the Diocesan summer school, and an annual Quiet Day held in Advent with meditations by Bishop Parsons. We also co-operated with the World Day of Prayer last February. In October Dr. Mary James of the General Church Hospital, Wuchang, visited the Diocese in behalf of the Advance Work and spoke at seven meetings throughout the Diocese.

Several of our departments have been strengthened and enlarged. The Educational Department has over one thousand women enrolled in study classes, four of these being Interdenominational classes sponsored by our Church, and has a library of over three hundred volumes which is lent throughout the Diocese. Educational conferences have been held in each Convocation, and a student from the University of Southern California assisted in her expenses in attending the Student Volunteer Conference in Buffalo. The Social Service Department has done a fine piece of constructive work in paying $1,430.35 toward the salary of our field worker at the Juvenile Court who has paid 710 visits for the Church Welfare Association and fifty-nine calls of investigation for the Church Home for Children. In addition the department has met many charitable appeals and has contributed over $2,000 to social service work throughout the Diocese.

The Supply Department during Lent sent twenty bales of hospital supplies, bedding and clothing to two mission stations in Alaska, two in the Orient, an Indian mission in Nevada, and St. Margaret's House, Berkeley, valued at $7,437.59. During Advent twenty-four Diocesan missionaries received Christmas gifts of money and two personal boxes were sent outside the Diocese, valued at $1,938.37. Total value of supply work, $9,375.96. The Altar Department has been of great assistance in supplying altar and chancel furnishings for nineteen missions in the Diocese and in assisting sixteen others, and has disbursed $835.47. In addition to this 800 Christmas boxes were sent to the Seamen's Church Institute, valued at $1,600.00.

The Church Periodical Club has sent out 348 current periodicals in the home and foreign field; 30,753 odd magazines and

papers; and 1,329 books, both theological and secular. Prayer books and hymnals were also given to the Bishop Johnson Memorial Chapel at U.C.L.A. Work among the isolated has been definitely organized and thirty-nine names are on the list to whom literature and Church instruction is sent. The committee on Braille work reports that eighteen blind in the Diocese and thirty-six in the State have been provided with the Spirit of Missions in Braille, the work being done by a blind young man in Coronado.

The United Thank Offering for the year	$ 6,768.24
United Thank Offering presented at Triennial	22,345.76
Money towards General Church Program	519.00
Money towards Advance Work	2,451.83
Money towards Bishop's Missionary Fund	863.50
Money towards specials	1,863.52
Total in current account for year	$14,802.47
Total disbursements for year	$14,042.69
Balance in current account, January 1, 1932	$ 759.78
Balance in savings account January 1, 1932	$ 1,388.33
Total Balance, January 1, 1932	$ 2,148.11

The Woman's Auxiliary now has twenty active Diocesan officers. Five delegates and five alternates were sent to the Provincial Synod at Phoenix last May, and also to the triennial meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary in Denver. At the latter meeting Mrs. John L. Riddell led one of the discussion groups on "Family Life" and Miss Hibbard on "Inter-racial Contacts". As provincial representative, the president also attended three meetings of the National Executive Board of the Woman's Auxiliary, one in Evergreen, Colorado, and two in New York City, Our aim for the coming year is to maintain our past standards and to present the work on the broad lines outlined at the triennial meeting. We thank the clergy for their past co-operation and ask for their continued support.

Respectfully submitted,

REBEKAH L. HIBBARD,
Diocesan President.

THE CHURCH WELFARE ASSOCIATION

The field worker of the Church Welfare Association has come into closer contact with church organizations and the clergy during the past year than ever before. She has been used by them for investigation and handling of cases which have come to their attention and which they feel need professional help. Statistics for the year are attached to this report. These, however, do not include family case work, which in many instances is involved.

The following cases are interesting examples of the work done:

1. Sarah's father died in a train accident before her birth, and as her mother was unable to support her she was adopted by a couple who answered a newspaper advertisement. By the time Sarah, who is now 15, had reached the age of 4, her foster parents had a child of their own, and the foster mother had begun to feel for Sarah a hatred which verged on insanity. This situation grew so serious that Sarah was placed with her foster father's sister. When the foster parents came to California, two years later, Sarah came with them and was placed in two different children's homes. From the second of these she ran away; when she was found again, she was sent to her real mother, who had remarried and whose husband did not like Sarah. Due to the mother's neglect of the child, the Juvenile Court intervened and placed her in a girls' school. Eventually she was returned to her mother, who sent her back last year to the foster parents. The situation there was impossible, with the foster mother feeling as she did; so the foster father came to the Church Welfare Association, asking for help in placing Sarah in a boarding home. This was successfully accomplished. During all this time the foster father has assumed the financial responsibility for her care, without the knowledge of his wife.

Sarah's great fault, developed through lack of normal opportunities and encouraged by her own mother, was petty stealing. She is now, through the agency of the Church Welfare Association, receiving a small weekly allowance which seems to have eliminated the desire to steal and which she is carefully saving towards a permanent wave! She has been taken by the field worker to a clinic and treated for heart trouble. She has a good school record for the past semester, asks for nothing, is appreciative of all that is done for her, and tries hard to adjust herself. The field worker arranged for her to attend Sunday School, which she is doing regularly with apparent interest. Her great need is friendship and affection, as she feels that no one has ever really wanted her.

2. Norma, aged 17, was removed from a work home by the Church Welfare Assocation when it was discovered that her health was breaking under the burden placed upon her by her

employers. She was doing all the housework and washing for a family of four, for one dollar a week. She was brought to Los Angeles by two elder sisters, but has to depend entirely on her own resources as her sisters are unable to do anything for her, and her parents are poverty stricken and living in the East.

The field worker placed her in a girls' club, supervised by a social agency, where she is happy, has companionship, help in locating employment and normal, healthy recreation. She is a shy, awkward girl, easily led, who needs the friendly guidance which she is receiving in her present environment.

These cases tell a very small part of the story, but they show that the Association is filling a very real need in the community. Our usefulness to the church can be increased as the knowledge of our work is disseminated throughout the Diocese.

Respectfully submitted,

LILIAN VAN DYKE, *Secretary.*

Statistics of the Work of the Field Worker for 1931

Cases handled	94
Calls made	710
Average case load per month	35
Calls made for Church Home for Children (additional)	59

Types of cases handled were:

Unmarried mothers	5
Maladjusted children	35
Placement problems	15
Neglect and unsatisfactory home conditions	39

Sources:

Referred to Juvenile Court	39
Referred by Episcopal Church	15
Referred by individuals	6
Referred by schools	6
Referred by various social agencies	28

Need:

Gifts of money are greatly needed to carry on this friendly and Christ-like work. Will you not help?

"The Son of Man came to seek and to save that which is being lost."

EPISCOPAL CITY MISSION SOCIETY OF LOS ANGELES

There is nothing startling to report in our work for the past year, but there has been a steady and stable growth. No written report can give an adequate idea of the material and spiritual help which we have been able to render to thousands in the public institutions of Los Angeles City and also emergency relief to many families and individuals elsewhere.

Our principal forward work has been the attempt to interest our people in providing funds for a very necessary third chapplain. So far the response has been only a little over a hundred dollars a month. But, nevertheless, we have been able to have the Rev. Mr. Clark on our staff since July first, thus making it possible to do a great amount of additional work.

Under the direction of the Community Chest, the work has been classified under three heads—the religious work, supported entirely by the Church; the social work in the institutions, supported by the Chest and the Church; and St. Barnabas House, supported almost entirely by the Chest.

Material help and comforts, amounting to several thousand dollars, have been given throughout the year. The usual picnics, reaching 2,000 patients at the Farm and 175 children at Olive View, and the Christmas cheer for 1,200 patients brought much happiness to our needy brethren.

Official acts and public and private services were as follows: 298 services with aggregate attendance of 7,205; 1,760 public and 1,322 private communions; 19 baptisms, 29 confirmations, 21 burials and 2 marriages.

V. D. RUGGLES,
Superintendent.

TREASURER'S REPORT

January 1, 1931, to December 31, 1931

RECEIPTS

Bishop Stevens	$ 300.00	
Community Chest	3,160.00	
County Patients	72.00	
Value Goods Donated	1,148.84	
Balance on hand, Dec. 31, 1931 (Deficit)	272.92	
		$4,953.76

DISBURSEMENTS

Administration	$1,737.50	
Office Supplies	7.25	
Pension Fund	208.52	
Carfare	60.00	
Automobile Expense	350.08	
Insurance	80.50	
Visitor	392.80	
Secretary	625.00	
Relief	341.00	
Other Miscellaneous Relief Work (November and December only)	1,148.84	
Balance on hand, Jan. 1, 1931 (Deficit)	2.27	
		$4,953.76

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES BEAMISH,
Treasurer.

Los Angeles, California.
January 5, 1932.

EPISCOPAL CITY MISSION SOCIETY OF LOS ANGELES

SUPERINTENDENT'S SPECIAL ACCOUNT 1931

RECEIPTS

Balance, January 1, 1931	$ 550.75	
Receipts for General Purposes	523.50	
Rev. A. H. Dexter's Salary	1,600.00	
For Third Chaplain's Salary	758.00	
From Auxiliary	427.31	
Payments for Graves	95.00	
For Special Charity	553.00	
From E. C. M. Society for Relief	353.00	
From E. C. M. Society for Literature	81.00	
For Picnics and Treats	450.78	
For Christmas Fund	400.00	
		$5,792.34

DISBURSEMENTS

Salary of Second Chaplain	$1,600.00	
Salary of Third Chaplain	565.00	
Auxiliary Expense	133.93	
Grave Openings	20.00	
Relief and Comforts	630.00	
Christmas Expense	178.00	
Office Expense	40.79	
Literature Distributed—Value	158.20	
Press and "Helping Hand" Expense	304.83	
Chapel Expense and Vestments	208.95	
Pension Premiums	212.50	
Olive View and Farm House Expense	146.65	
Publicity	85.00	
Linoleum for St. Barnabas House (Auxil.)	96.75	
Picnics and Treats	466.61	
Miscellaneous and Petty Expense	229.87	
		$5.077.08

Balance in Christmas Fund	$ 222.00	
Balance in Third Chaplain Fund	193.00	
Balance in General Fund	300.26	
Total Balance		$ 715.26

REPORT OF ST. BARNABAS HOUSE

St. Barnabas House is a temporary rest home for men discharged from the hospitals of the city who are at the time without necessary funds properly to care for themselves. The work is carried on in a comfortable and quite commodious house (534 South Boyle Avenue) in the eastern part of the city and is easily accessible. While the men are recuperating at the House, energetic efforts are made to find them some suitable occupation, or to locate them in some other place where they may have the care and attention which their physical needs require.

During the year 1931 St. Barnabas House has given a total of 3,910 days' care to 245 patients, all of them having some physical handicap. 12,247 meals were served, because of the depression and the impossibility of obtaining work quickly, some free meals were served.

Representatives of all sects, creeds, races and nationalities are found at St. Barnabas House, yet there is always harmony, happiness, tolerance and good fellowship. During their stay at St. Barnabas House every effort is made to improve their mental, moral and spiritual welfare. This definite, individual attention, in almost every case results in renewed inspiraton, hope, cour-

age and a confident belief in their ability to again face the future in the belief that they can win back to independence.

St. Barnabas House is a member of the Community Chest of Los Angeles.

Respectfully submitted,

M. AGNES TREAT,
Director.

ST. BARNABAS HOUSE—TREASURER'S REPORT
January 1, 1931, to December 31, 1931

Balance on hand, Jan. 1, 1931	$ 223.99	

RECEIPTS

Community Chest	7,887.00	
Diocesan Council	1,700.01	
Miscellaneous Donations	.....	
County Patients	275.94	
Value Goods Donated	62.20	
		$10,149.14

DISBURSEMENTS

Administration	$1,237.50	
Stationery and Office Supplies	38.95	
Telephone	219.48	
Postage	15.55	
Automobile Expense	265.65	
Express and Cartage	26.00	
Rent	1,800.00	
Insurance and Taxes	188.94	
Heat, Light, Water	420.49	
Repairs	275.67	
Provisions	2,203.02	
Laundry	216.26	
Medicine	103.75	
Household Supplies	216.00	
Matron	780.00	
Labor	720.50	
Secretary	875.00	
Miscellaneous Relief Work (November and December only)	62.20	
Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1931	484.18	
		$10,149.14

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES BEAMISH,
Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE COUNTY AND CITY MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF SAN DIEGO

CHAPLAIN'S REPORT

Radio Services broadcast	4
Bedside visits in County Hospital	772
Bedside visits in Vauclain Hospital	225
Bedside visits in Psychopathic Hospital	2
Bedside visits in Mercy Hospital	9
Individual contacts made at San Tee (County Farm)	718
Visits outside (in the City at large)	575
Services in County Hospital	59
Holy Communion in County Hospital	9
Holy Communion in Vauclain Hospital	3
Holy Communion outside (in the City at large)	14
Baptisms	6
Marriages	4
Burials	5
Conferences	40
Services in Churches	57
Sermons in Churches	14
Patients taken for a drive	48
Loads collected for the stores	53
Miles driven	10,825

The work of the County and City Mission has been carried on by your Chaplain on the same lines as in former years.

The methods used are unique with very little machinery. The former superintendent of the County Hospital, Dr. Stephenson, said last year that the work of the Society was of untold value, and the superintendent at San Tee gave practically the same testimony in regard to the work among the inmates of the County Farm where our visitors are warmly welcomed every Thursday afternoon.

It would be out of place in a report of this kind to cite individual cases, but it should be a great satisfaction to the members of the Society to know that their Chaplain has been enabled by God's help to bring many of the aged, sick and dying to the Foot of the Cross, who otherwise would have been unshepherded.

Magazines have been distributed to the Naval Hospital, County Hospital, Vauclain Home, Detention Home, Isolation Hospital, Neighborhood House, San Tee, Bostonia, Rest Haven, Cardiff, and Solana Beach Schools.

The library at San Tee now numbers about 800 volumes, and the one at Vauclain about 250 volumes.

The Society was very sorry to have to say goodbye to Miss Marie Barnes who so faithfully for two years helped in the work at San Tee; but the truth of the saying, "God removes His workers but His work goes on" was proved when Mrs. Wilson offered her services in the place of Miss Barnes.

The Christmas season is over most successfully. All the patients in the County Hospital, Vauclain Home and Psychopathic Hospital, to the number of 550, were provided with presents, and a fine musical program was carried out by Mrs. Claude Webster, extending from Christmas Eve to the evening of New Year's Day.

A goodly quantity of clothing, shoes and bedding was received and distributed during the Christmas season, two Victrolas and a number of records have been donated, also some thirty Christmas baskets were provided for needy families, thanks to generous checks donated by several organizations in La Jolla.

Again sincere thanks are tendered by your Chaplain to all who have so willingly helped in the work of the Mission during the past twelve months, especially to those who have assisted in the services at the County Hospital on the second Sunday of each month.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

W. B. BELLISS,
Chaplain.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1931

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1930	$ 117.22	
Pledges and Donations	1,519.37	
Diocesan Grant	300.00	
Sales, etc., at Clothing Bureau	1,209.93	
		$3,146.52

DISBURSEMENTS

Salary of Chaplain	$1,550.00	
Clergy Pension Fund	112.56	
Wages of Employees	791.71	
Workmen's Compensation Insurance	13.00	
Rent of Store and Storage Place	331.00	
Telephone	29.93	
Auto Expense (Chaplain's Car)	228.48	
Printing	15.00	
Drayage	67.05	
Miscellaneous	5.15	
		$3,143.88
Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1931		$ 2.64

GEO. W. GATCHELL,
Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE HOSPITAL OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN

The operation of the hospital during the year 1931 has required the most careful management and the strictest economy compatible with the maintenance of a high standard of efficiency.

The statistics for the year show a decline in the volume of work from the year 1930, which year showed a similar decline as compared with 1929.

The number of patients admitted was 5,458; a decline of 848 admissions from 1930 and of 1,301 from 1929, or an average of more than 100 a month.

The daily average number of patients was 199.4—a decline of 31 in one year, or 43.3 in two years.

The number of surgical operations was 4,337 (11.8 per day), a decline of 868 in one year and of 1,500 in two years.

The one notable exception to the generally diminishing returns is the maternity department where figures continue to mount. 542 babies in 1929, 600 in 1930, and 640 in 1931.

The number of deaths during the year was 132, or 2.4 per cent of the number discharged. We are very happy to report that there were no obstetrical deaths. The average number of days under treatment was 13.3, 13.3 in 1930, 13.06 in 1929.

The average cost per patient per day was 8.70, an increase of .32 in 1930 and of .94 over 1929.

104 persons received free care in the hospital during the year, (room, board, nursing, and in some cases operating, drugs and dressings). 161 received reductions in rates; making a total of 265 assisted. Among these were 23 clergymen of the Episcopal Church or members of clergymen's families; 18 ministers of other churches, or members of ministers' families; 41 graduate nurses, 14 student nurses, one deaconess, one parish worker, one social worker, and four children from the Church Home for Children.

The amount of free work naturally shows an increase. Expressed in terms of money, the amount given by the hospital in room, nursing, operating room, etc., was $26,674.46 as compared with $23,720.30, an increase of $2,953.16. To apply on this sum the hospital had the income on $55,000 productive investments and the offering from the churches of $349.39, or

approximately $3,000. Additional free work was given by the various departments which are not directly financed by the hospital.

Laboratory Department (conducted by Drs. Brem, Zeiler and Hammock)	$23,000.00
X-Ray Department (conducted by Dr. R. G. Taylor)	16,202.50
Electrocardiograph Department (conducted by Drs. Frick and Kennicott)	3,015.00
	$42,217.50
making a grand total of free work done in the institution of	$68,891.96

The one highlight in the experiences of this year was the unexpected gift in the early part of December of a legacy of $100,000 from the estate of Mrs. Margaret E. Vosburgh, as a memorial to her husband, J. J. Vosburgh, and "for the support of three rooms full time and one room on third time for charity patients". Coming just at this time of economic difficulty and consequently increased strain upon our resources, it will help us to meet more nearly the demands of the present urgent situation.

In addition to this legacy, we have received $10,000 from the estate of Mrs. Catherine L. Edgar, an unrestricted legacy, and $1,000 from Mrs. John C. Dickson as an addition to the endowment of the John C. Dickson Bed.

The most trying problem we have to meet in the work of this institution is the question of what to do with patients who have chronic or incurable diseases, particularly those who have no means of support. Organized as it is for the care of acute surgical and medical cases, the hospital is necessarily equipped and staffed on a basis that makes its per capita per day far beyond what would be necessary for the care of patients of this kind. When we consider that the average length of stay in the hospital is $13.3 per day, it will be seen that the same endowment required for the care of a chronic patient in this hospital for three months would provide for six patients with acute, curable diseases staying the average length of time, which might mean the saving of that many lives. For these reasons we have felt it necessary to limit the scope of the hospital for both free and pay patients to "patients with acute, curable diseases" and to say in our rules "only patients with acute, curable, non-contagious diseases are treated in the hospital".

At the same time we realize that a clergyman faced with the necessity of finding a place for a member of his parish suffering from an incurable sickness naturally looks to the hospital for the answer to his difficulty. At times we have been obliged to make exceptions to this rule, but whenever we do so there must necessarily be a subtraction from the amount that can be given in the care of acute curable cases, for which the hospital is established.

There is only one satisfactory solution and sooner or later the Diocese should take steps to gather funds for the establishment of an institution or a department of this hospital specifically for chronic and incurable cases. No greater human service could be rendered by a person charitably inclined than to provide a gift or legacy for the endowment of an institution, to meet the need for which there is now no provision except in the County Hospital. By having such an institution as an annex to the hospital, built on the same grounds and operated under the same overhead and administration, the expenses could be reduced to the lowest terms.

This statement is offered in the hope that it may receive serious consideration and some plan be set in motion looking to the ultimate accomplishment of this most worthy end.

The Dean of the Bishop Johnson College of Nursing announces that the educational requirement for the next incoming class will include high school graduation with eight recommended units and one semester of Junior College work in required subjects. She states also that the Board of Public Health of the State has approved the following courses:

Five-year combined course to be given in Occidental College and Bishop Johnson College of Nursing.

Four months' advanced course in nursing education.

Four months' advanced course in obstetrical nursing.

Four months' advanced course in operating room technic.

The approval of these courses has enabled us to enroll students electing to take the three-year course.

The census for 1931 is as follows:

1931—three-year students	11
1932—Senior Class	27
1933—Junior Class	30
1934—Preliminary Class	22
	90

The next class will enter September 1st.

THOMAS C. MARSHALL,
Secretary.

STATEMENT OF EARNINGS AND EXPENSES FOR THE YEAR 1931

Income—		
From operation of the Hospital		$649,675.68
Donations from churches of the Diocese		359.39
		$650,035.07
Expenses—		
Hospital operation	$472,151.33	
Interest	85,976.42	
Taxes	32,918.32	
Insurance	14,700.00	
Depreciation and Reserve	73,779.72	
Free work	19,075.73	
		698,601.52
Loss for the year		$ 48,566.45

CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET
As of December 31, 1931

ASSETS

Real estate and buildings	$1,999,967.20	
Equipment and supplies	157,321.24	
Cash on hand and in bank	26,932.20	
Bonds and securities	541,338.92	
Accts. receivable & prepaid items	81,671.82	
		$2,807,231.38

LIABILITIES

Mortgages—Pacific Mutual	$1,450,000.00	
Notes payable	7,318.50	
Notes payable—Trust Deed	30,000.00	
Bed endowments	237,250.00	
Unrestricted gifts and bequests	123,686.87	
Mortgage Subscription Fund	232,040.00	
Chapel Subscription Fund	38,595.06	
Accts. payable and accrued accts.	45,140.37	
Reserve for depr. and bad accts.	214,863.72	
Capital surplus	282,578.10	
Profit & loss surplus $158,325.21		
Less loss for the year 48,566.45		
	109,758.76	
		$2,771,231.38
Allowance for depression and bad accounts, 6 months		36,000.00
		$2,807,231.38

REPORT OF THE CHURCH HOME FOR CHILDREN

In submitting our Eighteenth Annual Report of the Church Home for Children of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles, the president and board of directors take this occasion to express their thanks and sincere appreciation to all persons in the Diocese of Los Angeles who in one way or another have helped during the past years. Their friendly interest and loyal support, together with their devotion to the cause, have been a constant source of encouragement to those who bear the immediate responsibility.

While much has been accomplished there is much more to be done before our Church Home approximates the ideal. We look forward to the day when a sufficient endowment will have been reached to make it possible to fill our Home with children who are in need of our help.

At the present time we have $12,000 in the Endowment Fund. This is a modest start, but we believe it will grow until it becomes of such proportions as to make it possible for the Home some day to be filled with children who are admittedly absolutely free. We venture the hope that many of our Church people and friends will remember the Home in their wills, and thereby add from time to time to our Endowment Fund.

There is a capacity for seventy-two children in the Home. At the present time there are forty-seven children being cared for. We are obliged to refuse admittance to many who need us because we have not the funds to meet the expenses of their support. Every week we turn little children away. As they leave the Home are hearts are heavy because we have been obliged to deny their entrance. If a sufficient number of friends in the Diocese would make a donation to the Home of one dollar per month regularly and systematically, we could fill every empty room. We receive nothing through the Community Chest. Our income, with the exception of what is paid by relatives or friends of the children for board, comprises contributions from friends of the Home—our own Church people. About one-fourth of our work is entirely free, another fourth is partly paid for by relatives or friends, and there are only fourteen at the present time paying thirty-five dollars per month, which is the full cost of the monthly maintenance of a child in the Home.

We have a few scholarships of $420.00 each. A scholarship will take care of a child for one year. Some of these scholarships are being maintained by individuals and others are being maintained by several parishes in our Diocese. Much of our free work is done by means of these scholarships. We are greatly in need of many more scholarships.

The funds of the Home are so well managed that from our income, together with a legacy, we have paid off our indebtedness and have come through the summer without incurring any further indebtedness. For the past two months our expenses have

not exceeded our income. To the Executive Committee and to our superinendent is due great credit for economy and efficiency.

The Board of Directors meets regularly every month and give to the Home its careful attention to its problems and exercises full supervision over its affairs.

There is a Council for the Church Home for Children comprised of a band of faithful women who come from various parishes in our Diocese once each month to consider its need and who work for the welfare of the Home. The Council is comprised, theoretically, of five women from every parish. Many parishes have the full quota of representatives at each Council meeting. To these meetings all women of the Diocese interested in the welfare of little children are cordially welcome. The Council meets at the Home on the first Monday of each month at 2:00 p.m.

The Church Home is located at 940 North Avenue 64.

The finances of the Home have been audited by Price, Waterhouse and Company, and found correct.

We herewith submit a Financial Statement, and ask that it be incorporated in its entirety as part of this report for publicaon in the Convention Journal.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE DAVIDSON,
President.

FINANCIAL REPORT

ASSETS			
Cash:			
In banks:			
General fund	$2,264.61		
Endowment fund	3,000.00		
		$ 5,264.61	
On hand		50.00	
			$ 5,314.61
Inventory of food and supplies			667.51
Plant and equipment:			
Land		$22,457.29	
Landscaping, roadway, etc.		14,402.89	
Buildings		72,302.09	
Furniture and equipment		7,455.64	
			116,617.91
Investments:			
Mortgage Guarantee Co. certificates		$ 7,000.00	
District Bond Co. certificates		2,000.00	
Dodson Properties, Inc. bond		1,000.00	
Capital stock, Church Book Store		50.00	
Cash in sav. acct., endowment fund		505.00	
			10,555.00
			$133,155.03

LIABILITIES AND FUND ACCOUNTS

Current liabilities:		
Accounts payable	$ 807.13	
Accrued taxes	467.66	
Accrued interest	133.33	
		$ 1,408.12
Street improvement bond, payable in yearly instalments		470.59
Mortgage payable (due Aug. 1, 1947)		20,000.00
Total liabilities		$ 21,878.71
Excess of assets over liabilities:		
Fund accounts:		
Etta A. Rumney Trust	$ 2,000.00	
Endowment	13,555.00	
	$15,555.00	
Capital account		111,276.32
		$133,155.03

Treasurer's Cash Receipts and Disbursements for the Year Ending December 31, 1931

RECEIPTS

Contributions by churches, affiliated bodies or individuals:		
Scholarships	$ 3,198.00	
Memberships	567.20	
Board	12,812.06	
General maintenance	3,624.81	
For specific purposes	163.60	
Caroline Edgar legacy	5,000.00	
Int. on investments and bank accts.	711.95	
Total receipts		$26,077.62

DISBURSEMENTS

Maintenance:	
Salaries and wages	$ 6,086.16
Food	5,112.39
Laundry	1,510.26
Medical services and supplies	181.14
Light, heat and water	1,147.71
Repairs to buildings	120.01
Replacements, furniture & equipment	657.58
Shoes and clothing	561.16
Farm and grounds	104.70
School supplies	306.52
Miscellaneous	56.59
	$15,844.22

General and administrative:			
Office	$ 368.03		
Insurance and taxes	786.93		
Transportation	159.37		
Interest	829.33		
Miscellaneous	103.70		
		2,247.36	
Capital charges:			
Notes payable	$4,500.00		
Furniture and equipment	150.18		
Arroyo Seco Park assess't	86.64		
Reduction of improvement bond payable	78.43		
		4,815.25	
Total disbursements			22,906.83
Excess of receipts over disbursements			$ 3,170.79
Add: Balance at December 31, 1930			2,648.82
Balance at December 31, 1931			$ 5,819.61
Represented by cash in banks and on hand:			
Security-First National Bank of Los Angeles:			
Commercial account		$2,875.34	
Savings account		2,894.27	
			$ 5,769.61
On hand			50.00
As above			$ 5,819.61

REPORT OF THE HOME FOR THE AGED

The Home for the Aged once more wishes gratefully to acknowledge the loyalty of its many friends in these times of stress.

The Home during 1931 has cared for twenty-nine persons, losing four by death, including the old gentleman who outlived his hundredth birthday by four months. In spite of the fact that four vacancies occurred, the waiting list has increased to 229.

Our receipts for the year amounted to $11,921.05, our expenses $11,381.61, which would seem to show that we were closing with a small surplus. On the contrary, the items of prepaid insurance and interest, plus the 100 per cent taxation on our land—a taxation which we share in common with all other charitable institutions in 1931—plus also a 10 per cent depreciation on our

buildings to cover a period of nine years, leaves us with a deficit of $8,660.27.

Our mortgage last year was reported as reduced to $18,600 at 6 per cent. The drastic financial situation that has obtained all over the world mde our directors feel that it was safer to invest available funds in our own "paper" than in other things, so, to that end, our mortgage was eliminated last July, by the use of the Edgar estate, $5,000, the Seager estate, $500, and the balance, trust funds on which we must still pay interest. As other monies are available from time to time, these trust funds will be released.

Our General Endowment Fund, made up of admission fees and all undesignated bequests, amounting to $46,557.20 as compared to $42,336.27 last year. Our special endowment given for the present building is $29,362.55, as compared to $28,327.55 last year. The reserve fund used to cover investment losses has been depleted by $70.48, now being $3,094.19, making a total in endowment and reserve of $79,013.94.

This is our first report on a fiscal year basis and so accounts for thirteen months.

Our gratitude goes out to the following parishes for their material helpfulness. Among them should be a credit for $100 from the Woman's Auxiliary of St. Paul's, San Diego, but, because of a misunderstanding, it did not reach us for 1931. We will report it next year.

MRS. W. A. HOLT,
President Board of Managers.

Money received for church credit for the year 1931:

Alhambra	$ 92.00
Beaumont	3.00
Beverly Hills	25.00
Glendale	70.00
Huntington Park	10.00
La Jolla	50.00
Los Angeles	
All Saints'	5.00
St. Andrew's	5.00
St. Athanasius'	15.00
St. James'	150.00
St. John's	1,815.25
St. Luke's	12.00
St. Mary's	3.00
St. Matthias'	39.00
St. Paul's	5,821.00

St. Stephen's	$ 20.00
St. Thomas'	6.20
Canon Renison Memorial Guild	24.00
National City	2.00
Ontario	12.00
Orange	6.00
Pasadena—	
All Saints'	2.081.00
Church of the Angels'	22.00
St. Mark's	12.00
Pomona	108.00
Redlands	17.00
Riverside	179.07
San Diego—	
All Saints'	2.00
St. James'	5.00
St. Mark's	5.00
San Fernando	37.00
San Gabriel	177.00
Santa Ana	37.00
Santa Barbara	340.00
Santa Monica	73.00
Santa Paula	5.00
Sawtelle	5.00
South Pasadena	1,012.16
Upland	10.00
Ventura	10.00
Venice	5.00
Whittier	82.00
Tujunga	5.00
	$12,414.68

ASSETS

Cash		$ 10,071.06	
Investments		151,438.62	
Real Estate		38,690.00	
Buildings and furnishings less reserve for depreciation	$67,230.81 6,230.92	60,999.89	
Whittier Property—deferred asset		258.89	
			$261,458.00

LIABILITIES

Deferred Liabilities—interest balance		$ 5,900.55	
Endowment Funds		75,919.75	
Trust Funds		88,367.90	
Special Accounts		3,810.35	
			$173,998.55
Excess of Assets over Liabilities			$ 87,459.51
Capital Investment	$ 86,904.66		
Furnishing	4,328.04		
	$ 91,232.70		
Less depreciation taken this year	6,230.92		
		$ 85,001.78	
Working surplus—Nov. 30, 1930	$ 4,887.08		
Loss—13 months—Dec. 31, 1931	2,429.35		
		2,457.73	
Net worth			$ 87,459.51

INCOME AND EXPENSES

Receipts		$ 11,921.05	
Maintenance expense	$ 9,894.00		
Non-mainten. expense	2,309.49		
Unusual Expense—Termites	284.96		
Loss for 13 months			$ 2,429.35
Tax expense	1,861.95		
		14,350.40	

Statement for 13 months—Nov. 30, 1930 to Dec. 31, 1931.

REPORT OF THE BISHOP'S SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

Since the last report, the Bishop's School has completed its twenty-second year, graduating in June, 1931, a class of twenty-four, the largest in the history of the school. Of these girls, seventeen are in college, and all the others are doing work in some special field in this country or in Europe.

Not only was the academic work of a high standard, but the artistic accomplishment in the studio and in the dramatic classes was unusually good. At the request of a local artist, an exhibition of sculpture by our pupils was held in La Jolla for ten days. The celebration of Vergil's bimillenium on May Day by

an out-of-door play portraying episodes in the poet's life, added greatly to the community's interest in what we are attempting to give our students in the way of culture and beauty.

During the past summer, improvements were restricted to the enlargement of the main study hall, the beautifying of the grounds, and the grading of our future hockey field. If the school needs to stress one thing above others at this point in its development, it is the necessity of following the trend of all modern, progressive education, in offering a variety of opportunities for the healthful and happy use of leisure time. We must convince our young people that there are other sources of pleasure than automobiles, moving pictures, and jazz, and this can be attempted only by giving ample playgrounds, rooms for handwork, and special student activities. Hockey, basketball, tennis and swimming are necessary outlets. A new stable at the edge of the town, opened during the past summer, has materially increased enthusiasm for riding.

The Bishop's School will have failed, however, if the girls entrusted to its care cease to feel the urge to share with others. The sending of Thanksgiving boxes to the Church Home for Children, and the entertainment of sixty boys and girls from a Home in San Diego have become annual events. In 1930-31 a room in a children's hospital in Athens was furnished by our students. More than a hundred garments were made last Lent and given to the Red Cross for distribution. A sum of $100.00 was also raised for La Jolla's unemployment fund. Since gifts like these must be made from small allowances, they really represent personal sacrifice.

In spite of the general depression, the school has been much blessed during the first semester of the present school year. Our registration of 104 falls very little below the average number.

Respectfully submitted,

CAROLINE S. CUMMINS.

REPORT OF THE HARVARD SCHOOL

For the first time in its history, Harvard School, the Bishop's school for boys in the Diocese, now in its thirty-second year, reports otherwise than through Robert B. Gooden as headmaster. When consecrated as our Suffragan Bishop, he rounded out twenty years of constructive headmastership at this great institution, building Christian character, good citizenshp and appreciation of real scholarship into the lives of hundreds of boys. Over 2,000 alumni and other former students today proudly call him friend. He so instilled his life and devotion into the school as to infuse much of the same spirit into his fine faculty and staff that they have been happy to continue in the service

of the school, all for at least three years and some on for periods up to thirty years.

To succeed such a man as Bishop Gooden both discourages and challenges. Fortunately his influence pervades school and personnel so the new headmaster's work has been a constant joy. A ministry to boys extends like a multiplication table.

At present 190 students are enrolled, the reduction from the usual capacity being due to economic conditions, to the loss of the veteran headmaster, Dr. Gooden, and to the outgrown location of the school. The faculty consists of twenty-two trained teachers.

In scholarship Harvard School stands high, being the only school west of the Rockies to obtain a charter of "*Cum Laude*", the national scholarship honor society for secondary schools. Graduates have been sent to over seventy universities and colleges in this country and abroad.

In interscholastic athletics the school stands high, but its unique fame is through its "club" system of intra-mural sports through which every student shares in competition in all branches of athletics with boys of his own age and weight.

The Military Department, commanded by a Lieutenant Colonel of the Regular Army especially detailed from Washington, teaches boys to obey and to command, furnishes fine physical training, and earns the highest commendation from the national government.

The education provided by Harvard School is founded on Christian character, and the building of that is stimulated immensely by the beautiful Chapel. Every school day and on Sundays services are held and are heartily shared in by the students.

The effectiveness of the school's program is proved by the alumni, many of them leaders in the life of the State, who frequently visit and each year fill the great dining-room at the annual reunion dinner.

As the barley fields which originally surrounded the school gave place to city development, Dr. Gooden and his associates realized the importance of moving into again more rural surroundings, so in 1926 a marvelous twenty-five acre campus was purchased in the Westwood Hills near the University of California at Los Angeles. Various causes delayed the move, but now it is contemplated for 1932, the trustees and alumni having embarked on a directed program to raise $500,000 through the school's alumni and friends for new buildings. This will enable Harvard School to render increased and finer service to the community in educating leaders who will demonstrate the Character, Scholarship, Prowess, which are its foundation aim.

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD H. KELLEY,

Headmaster.

REPORT OF THE SEAMEN'S CHURCH INSTITUTE OF LOS ANGELES

San Pedro, California

The Chaplain acknowledges with deep gratitude the work of the former Chaplain, the Rev. H. H. Kelley. Having served tens of thousands of men and boys over a period of ten years with consecrated and unselfish devotion to their interests, his name is held in the highest regard not only by the people of San Pedro and the shipping interests represented in our port, but by scores of thousands of merchant seamen scattered throughout the world.

There are those who think the word Institute is anything but a warm word; that it is more interested in statistics than it is in genuine friendliness. All that is needed to correct this impression is to visit our Institute and see what is going on. The word Institute, as used by us, means the following things: our building, first of all, is a church where God is worshipped and the name of Jesus Christ revered. Through the great generosity of Saint Luke's Church of Los Angeles we have been given a very beautiful altar and all that goes with it. This altar is now standing in a most conspicuous place in our building, proving to all who come to us that our faith and hope is in God, and our desire first of all is to bring the mind and spirit of Jesus Christ into the lives of all who come across our gang-plank. Our church services are held on Sunday afternoons at 4 o'clock, and we cannot express our thanks adequately to those ministers and congregations and other groups who have made our services what they are. Every Sunday afternoon our room is filled with seamen. As a matter of fact all available space is filled by 3:30 p.m., and our doors are locked at 4:00 o'clock lest we be overcrowded. For the past two months we have had an average of two hundred men each Sunday afternoon. Added to this, twenty to fifty of our church people have been coming down on each Sunday afternoon and have brought with them delicious and satisfying refreshments; and after the service sandwiches, doughnuts, coffee, apples and oranges have brought great happiness to our men. The fact is that in these days we are dealing with hundreds of men daily, who, through no fault of their own, are hungry, both physically and spiritually; and our aim has been to satisfy them as far as possible in both ways. Except for the great help which hase come to us from our churches and other groups, hundreds of men might easily believe that they are forgotten of their fellowmen. We want other groups to come to us and the Chaplain will be happy when all our dates are filled. It is our hope and intention of getting as many different groups as possible to come to us on Sunday afternoons. We believe these services are not only useful and satisfying to the men but that they are opening the eyes of many people to the

deep needs of hundreds of worthy men who, through no fault of their own, are cast upon our shores.

Besides being a church, we are a theatre, a club, a hotel, a library, a post office, a baggage room, a store, a wood yard, a shoe repair shop, a pressing establishment, an employment agency, a lost boy bureau, a bank; a place not only where the homeless, tired, hungry, and lonely boy may meet his friends but a place, also in addition, where sympathetic listeners and helpers are to be found among all the members of our staff. Too much praise cannot be given to the members of the staff who day in and day out serve these merchant seamen. 150,000 times last year our doors were pushed open to admit needy men and boys. Our staff has answered these requests faithfully and well.

In the past year we have added considerably to our equipment. Through the gifts of generous friends we have added ten beds, which alone may not seem much, but when multiplied by 365 means a lot; for they are filled every night, and in the course of a year 3,650 weary and lonely boys will have been put to rest in clean and comfortable beds. We have added also the equipment necessary for hair cutting and for the repairing of shoes. A little thing which has meant much to our boys has been the ability to wash their own clothes and to press them after they have been washed. Through the great generosity of other friends we have been given a washing machine and a mangle and we are now doing our own laundry work which is saving us approximately $50.00 a month and thus allowing this money to be put to better use. In this connection may we hope that means will be provided whereby we may secure a dryer so that our laundry work may go on in bad weather. We are prepared now to wash and polish your automobiles and we will call for and deliver your cars and the charge will be what you think the job is worth. We are prepared also to furnish wood for fireplaces, but until we get a truck we are handicapped in making deliveries. Another friend has given us a new radio and has re-covered our pool table, thus providing much wholesome amusement for our men. Our friends have come to us during the week and provided wholesome entertainment, which is greatly needed. We dare to believe that friends will be found who will make it possible for us to own a moving picture machine so that our social entertainments may be regular, and that we be not entirely dependent upon the irregular help of various groups of friends.

One of the very greatest additions to our work, and one which has brought great comfort, not to mention protection to health, is the old clothes and shoe department. A great many friends have sent to us wearing apparel of all kinds. This has meant more to our men than we can begin to describe. With no work, the average time put in by our men waiting for a job is 150 days. Clothes have a way of wearing out and men have been and still are cold. Do send us your old clothes or allow us to

gather them up. Jesus once said something about "Naked and ye clothed Me." We believe this was not poetry but something that should be done by His followers.

We have been cheered most of all by the great help which has come to us through our Women's Crew. You have heard something about this new organization, which with only $15.00 in its treasury assumed half of our mortgaged indebtedness, amounting to $12,600, and have determined that they will pay the interest until they pay the capital. We cannot begin to express our gratitude to Mrs. Nichols Milbank, her officers and the members of her Crew, who have brought to us this tremendous help. The Blue Book will give you the names of these great friends. With their aid we are persuaded that friends in sufficient numbers will be found who will help us to meet the needs of the hundreds of men who come through our doors daily. I am most happy to announce that Mrs. Isaac Milbank has become our first Founder member; and in gratitude to God for the recovery of our Bishop, Bishop Stevens has been made an honorary Founder of the Crew. This was accomplished by ten friends who gladly contributed $50.00 each for this purpose. The officers and members of our Crew believe that many people in Southern California of all churches and none can be found who will take memberships ranging from $1.00 to $100.00. They dare to believe also that others can be found who will become Founders and Benefactors at $500.00 and $1000.00 each. Having met but three times already, our Women's Crew has approximately $1,400.00 in its treasury. We call this a most happy beginning. Those of us who know most about the Institute are convinced that when the tremendous needs of our merchant seamen are known those needs will be met.

I have been notified by the Board of Missions that the help which the Church has been giving us amounting to $2,500.00 a year is to be cut during 1932 by 10 per cent. According to the figures published in the *Southern California Churchman,* there are more than 25,000 known Episcopalians in this Diocese and we have reason to believe that there are many thousands more in hiding. The average contribution per Episcopalian per year coming regularly to us through Church channels has amounted to 10 cents each. We have been notified that 9 cents is all that we can expect during this year. We know full well that the Board of Missions has not taken this action because they wanted to, but because the funds which they have received in 1931 has not warranted the board in promising more than they had reasonable hopes of receiving in 1932. I do appeal, therefore, to our churches and to our church organizations to send us regularly each month, if they will, even small amounts, that we may have sufficient funds with which to do our work. It is the hope and expectation of your Chaplain and the Board of Directors that the community nature of our work will become more and

more apparent to the Community Chest and that the community at large will feel that its responsibility is greater than has been heretofore assumed. With a budget amounting approximately to $22,000 a year, $6,700 of which is promised by the Community Chest and $2,250 from the Church during 1932, the problem of financing our Seamen's Church Institute is not an easy task. Outstanding debts and unsecured notes amount to $13,000. Our total indebtedness amounts to $26,000. It is apparent that with $22,000 to be raised and less than $9,000 promised the remainder must be raised in some manner. The Community Chest, a mighty agency for good in our great city, cannot do it all; and, if it could, there are some of us who would not surrender our right to serve in the name and in the spirit and to the glory of Jesus Christ. If we are to hold The Seamen's Institute in the church, the church must continue to be a larger factor in its financial support.

Your Chaplain is happy to announce that recently we have elected Reverend T. Raymond Jones, rector of Saint James Church, South Pasadena; and Mr. John C. Austin, ex-president of the Chamber of Commerce, to our Board of Directors, and that these gentlemen have accepted their election.

Following this statement is the summary of our service for the past year and a financial statement of our receipts and disbursements. These figures will speak for themselves. It is our hope to extend the service rendered in the name of the Church as far as possible and as fast as can be done. We hope and expect to find 10,000 friends in Southern California, both in and out of our Church, who will show their interest in us by giving us at least $1.00 a year. Our Institute publication, *The Anchor,* is now going into 650 homes each month and we want our friends to know what we are doing. We have reasons for believing that *The Anchor* has been making friends for the Institute. For all the great help which has come to us from many sources we express our deepest gratitude. The work of our Institute must reflect the growth of our port. We hope, therefore, that our friends will, when they are drawing their last will and testaments, remember the Seamen's Church Institute of Los Angeles. Surely our work is the Church in action. We have reasons for being exceedingly proud that our Church is daily helping men to believe that God cares because we care. When you are signing checks, write our name upon one of them. Come and see us at any time. We begin at 6 o'clock in the morning and we are open every day of the year until 10:30 o'clock at night.

Summary of Service for the Year 1931

Total attendance, seamen		149,291
Chapel services, 36. Average attendance	36	
Since October 1st	151	
Total		2,268

Entertainments, 19. Average attendance, 165. Total	3,135
Pieces of mail received for seamen	15,522
Letters written by seamen (Institute stationery)	10,135
Pieces of baggage stored	1,970
Deposited by seamen for safe-keeping	$16,007.12
Transmitted by seamen through Institute to families	4,540.37
Seamen lodged—paid, 5,547; free beds, 3,029. Total	8,576
Books loaned ships' crews for voyages	2,181
Magazines given seamen for voyages	6,535
Men served by Institute barber (Nov. 15-Dec. 31)	90
Men provided with wearing apparel, shoes, etc.	227
Free meals provided for seamen (2,546 since Oct. 1)	3,500

Financial Statement—Year 1931

RECEIPTS

Balance on hand January 1, 1931	$ 79.24	
Dormitories, baggage, baths, phone, etc.	3,347.62	
Canteen sales	1,055.80	
Community Chest of Los Angeles	6,553.76	
Refunds seamen's relief loans	640.39	
Diocese of Los Angeles	2,500.00	
General contributions for maintenance	3,675.71	
Contributions to apply on indebtedness	300.00	
Interest earned on Sailors' Savings Fund	45.63	
Subscriptions to *Anchor*	233.11	
		$18,431.26

DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries (supt., mgr., clerk, janitor, and stenog.), etc.	$9,188.54
Stationery, printing, office supplies, etc.	104.19
Printing reports, circulars, publication, etc.	286.11
Telephone, traveling expenses, postage, auto, draying	1,091.97
Taxes, insurance	604.22
Interest paid	1,534.36
Heat, light and water	535.54
Attending conference	6.50
Expense account mortgage renewal	57.00
Seamen's Guild luncheon	73.00
Furniture, equipment, repairs	687.70
Seamen's welfare equipment	113.00
Laundry, janitors' household supplies	709.51
Recreational events	54.50

Christmas dinner and entertainment	$ 183.00	
Seamen's relief	1,513.22	
Merchandise for sale in canteen	900.44	
Street assessment bonds	270.86	
Loans repaid	200.00	
Payments on mortgage and capital indebtedness	100.00	
		$18,213.96
Balance on hand January 1, 1932		$ 217.30

REPORT OF THE NEIGHBORHOOD SETTLEMENT ASSOCIATION

That Life as the Art of Living should not be too depleted among the young and so sap the resources of the future has been the main concern of the Headworker during the past year of economic depression.

It has been possible to do something of definite value for the physical well-being of the very young and thus, too, to alleviate the burden of anxiety of the parents of our babies which necessarily reacts on the life of the child. The schools have taken care of the feeding of children of school age who would otherwise have had many hungry days.

The settlement budget has not been reduced as yet beyond its existing minimum, so that we have gone along with a simple program for enriching the quality of life and seeking to give it some high points of experience for all who come to the House.

In respect to numbers there has been a considerable increase during the last six months, mainly in the membership of young men. Of these more than a hundred have registered for dances, and an approximate number of young women have responded to the same invitation. A significant opportunity thus is opened for building up a wholesome social life which cannot be adequately fulfilled because of the limitations of the staff.

A group of about twenty young men who had spent their boyhood play hours at the settlement have made "Naborhood" their headquarters for unemployed time. A baseball tea and a mixed group (young men and girls) in dramatics have offered them an outlet for energy and an objective interest. In addition, they have themselves brought music and an almost unfailing good cheer in spite of the discouragements which they experience daily in the matter of finding work. For those in this group and in the staff who are fond of singing there has been a common study especially of Spanish songs of Mexican origin. The House has been open at all hours to them, and its hospitality frequently

extended in the way of informal parties on short notice, and a regular Sunday evening supper.

A community store room has afforded neighborly service to meet emergencies in nearby families, and the customary round of accident, illness, and other family problems has been cared for with unnumbered hours of personal attention by the family visitor. No two days are ever alike in respect to the nature of the calls that come to the House from its neighborhood. The motto of the year was and may well continue the same: "Wisdom lies in the master administration of the unforeseen." (Robert Bridges, *Testament of Beauty.*)

Much of the service rendered outside the Settlement has to do with supplementing and coordinating the public welfare services for the relief of our neighbors, and in carrying a rightful share of the work of the Council of Social Agencies. We are able to report that, in some respects, needs are more carefully met through Public Service channels than was the case a year ago.

A visit from two students of St. Margaret's House, Berkeley, at Christmas time opened a possibility of cooperation in field training for social service which it is hoped others of the Church connection may also care to take advantage of and thus multiply the number of volunteers, the only possible way at the present crisis of meeting the increasing demands upon the settlement.

With the exception of the Boys' Work Directors, now students on part time, the staff remains as last year. Though the number of volunteers has been small, we are grateful for some excellent work that has been done from time to time during the year.

ELEANOR H. WOODS, *Head Worker.*

REPORT OF THE BISHOP'S GUILD

Throughout the year we are in touch with the women members of your parishes; this is the one, priceless opportunity to reach you, who are the guiding hands of your parishes.

Bishop Stevens' repeated statement, that the special function of the Bishop's Guild—that of raising a Discretionary Fund for the diocesian—is an indispensable part of the machinery of the Diocese, which he could not get along without—is what I wish you to bear in mind, as you listen to this report.

The depression has reached through all stratas of our complicated American life even to the lowest. It has affected all our Diocesan organizations. Strange to say, it is not so much in a monetary way the Guild has felt it but in the way of greatly lessened collections of those things you and your flock are usually so glad to rid yourselves of—namely, your no-longer-needed possessions. As such articles are the "red blood" of our existence, when they are withheld in any large measure, we are handi-

capped both in raising our pledge of $100.00 a month for the Bishop and in filling our second function, that of supplying the needs of the poor. This latter need is fulfilled in two ways: by selling at very nominal prices, and by giving needed articles of clothing to those in absolute destitution. The list of men who have been sent to our clothing bureau and thrift shop at 2160 East Ninth Street, this past year, by clergy and social workers, and to whom we have given requested articles of clothing, is, indeed, a long one.

Twice the amount of second-hand things could be used, if we had them to sell and give. I cannot, therefore, stress too strongly the continuous need of a sufficient supply of things sent in, to equal the demand. In this respect you can all help us greatly. For surely you wish to back your own Church organization in this collecting of used articles, even though other agencies in the community may make an impassioned appeal to your sympathies. Bring this situation before your parish occasionally. Burlap bags are available for collecting things. If you have a small parish or mission, it is suggested that a bag be kept in the parish house for all to use. Our truck collects in different districts of Los Angeles once a week; in the outlying districts once a month. Phone TUcker 1337 when you need the truck.

The policy that "advertising generally pays" prompted the officers of the Guild to start on a program last February of speaking in behalf of the Bishop's Guild at parish meetings where asked to do so. Eighteen of these talks have been given before groups of women in as many parishes and missions during the past year. In each case they not only produced new members but proved that there were many who had previously only a bare knowledge of the existence of such an organization, but knew little or nothing about it. The interest thus aroused is bearing fruit.

The Bishop's Guild has functioned actively in all its departments this past year. The membership has had a net gain of 113, the total membership now being 500. The executive board numbers 17. It has met each month of the working year, as has the Guild, the different parish Guilds serving tea, and at each meeting an interesting speaker was heard. The annual luncheon was held in May.

Six hundred dollars, collected for the Guild's Memorial to Bishop Johnson (a pulpit for the chapel at Westwood), was turned over to the building committee, that amount to be credited to us for the pulpit when the second unit is built. The Guild is slowly collecting the remaining $400 pledged for that purpose.

Through the Social Service committee of the Guild at Christmas time, the hundreds of manger gifts from fourteen parishes were taken care of through a clearing-house at the Neighborhood Settlement and distributed to Diocesan institutions and hospitals.

The most interesting undertaking this past year was the experiment in Pasadena to which I will refer briefly. In June the clothing bureau in Los Angeles was closed for the summer for a complete overhauling. Then was begun a series of Saturday rummage sales at a private house, put at our disposal, on Lincoln Avenue, Pasadena. These were held with great success until the Bishop's Guild Thrift Shop was opened the first of October, a block further north. This shop functioned for three months under able volunteer management and volunteer workers from neighboring parishes in Pasadena, Glendale, Eagle Rock, etc., who generously gave of their time. It was deemed advisable to close this shop January 1st, two things being the unfortunate cause for this decision; namely, not enough money in the households of our purchasers, and not enough articles coming in in the collections to keep two shops running to advantage.

The officers for the ensuing year are the same as last, the only change being in the chairman of the Clothing Bureau Committee, Mrs. W. W. Nash resigning and Dr. Annie L. Higbie being appointed her successor.

President, The Bishop; chairman, Mrs. John J. Lawrence; vice-chairman, Mrs. Robert E. Pond; treasurer, Mrs. Jessie Stuart; secretary, Mrs. Cereno P. Jones; corresponding secretary, Miss Renney Gerrard; members-at-large, Mrs. Robert B. Gooden and Mrs. Edwin T. Lewis; correspondent, Mrs. Frank Hamel, and seven chairmen of committees and two sub-chairmen.

All money received above absolutely necessary expenses goes to the Bishop's Discretionary Fund. Two salaries are paid, $50 per month to the sales director at the Clothing Bureau and Thrift Shop, Mrs. Bender; and $11 per week to the driver of the truck.

From this report I am sure you have gained a fairly clear idea of the purposes and activities of the Bishop's Guild.

The Bishop's financial report follows:

RECEIPTS

Brought forward, January 1, 1931	$ 87.28
Received from Guild during year	1,136.00
Total receipts	$1,223.28

DISBURSEMENTS

	$1,223.25
Balance on hand	$ .03

Disbursements here condensed include taxes and assessments on church property, assisting candidates for the ministry, salaries for city mission workers, etc.

The Guild is looking forward to this new year of work for the Master and for our Bishop with a great deal of courage, with the conviction that there will be a big growth in the membership of the Guild, in its usefulness, and in its financial returns to that Discretionary Fund of the Bishop's which is our main goal, and through it our chief channel of usefulness in the Diocese of Los Angeles.

May we count on you to help us with your influence and wholehearted backing?

Respectfully submitted,
EDITH M. LAWRENCE.

REPORT OF THE GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY

The Girls' Friendly Society in the Diocese of Los Angeles organized one new branch and re-organized five during 1931. They were St. Bartholomew's, El Sereno; St. James', South Pasadena; St. Peter's, San Pedro; St. Mary's Japanese Mission, St. Mary's Mission, Culver City, and St. Andrew's, Los Angeles. These baby branches are flourishing and we expect great things of them. Three branches disbanded and two became inactive during the year, leaving twenty-five branches active in 1931.

Heathcote Hall has housed, on an average, eighteen women a month. This means that it is only half filled and it will be impossible to show a profit until we acquire more boarders.

The total receipts for the corporation for 1931 were $13,493.58; total disbursements for the corporation for 1931 were $11,447.64, leaving a balance on hand January 1, 1932, of..... $ 1,945.94

The valuation of the Lenten sewing done by the branches, in co-operation with the Woman's Auxiliary, was $438.77.

One corporate communion was held during the year and members of the Girls' Friendly Society attended the Woman's Auxiliary Quiet Day.

In October my resignation as president of the Diocesan Girls' Friendly Society was accepted by the Executive Committee and Mrs. Stevens took my place, but due to Bishop Stevens' illness I have carried on at her request.

Camp Johnson Leadership Conference for Younger Members was held at the Bishop's School, La Jolla, June 21 to July 5. The leader of the conference was Mrs. W. Betrand Stevens and the chaplain, the Rev. G. M. Macdougall. The fifty girls in attendance were enthusiastic and apparently imbued with some of the qualities which we strive to inculcate in Girls' Friendly members.

Miss Florence Newbold, executive secretary of the National Girls' Friendly Society, and Miss Frances Arnold, field secretary, were both in this Diocese for a short time during October

and November. Miss Newbold led an associate's conference, beginning with Holy Communion, on Wednesday, October 28, and visited nearly all the branches. Miss Arnold spoke at the San Convocation and visited Riverside.

The National Council meeting of the Girls' Friendly Society will be held in Los Angeles in 1933. The date is tentatively set from July 3 to 10, and plans have been formulated which will be announced within the next month or so by the National Society.

What a challenge this past year has been to church organizations! Families suffering from financial depression have had to eliminate paid entertainment from their lives in many instances. This has created more interest in church organizations; this, and the much greater fundamental realization that without an active belief in God and a nearness to Him we are tragic people, indeed, when the glitter of a money-mad world has faded.

Cannot the clergy and leaders in church organizations plan programs so interesting that they will intrigue and hold young people until such time as their own faith, developed through this means, will bind them permanently to their church? This is what the Girls' Friendly Society hopes to work towards during 1932.

Respectfully submitted,

ETHEL MALPAS RIDDELL.

PART IV.

1931
FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL REPORTS

REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS OF THE CORPORATION OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

To the Thirty-seventh Annual Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles:

CONSOLIDATED INVESTMENT ACCOUNT OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

DIOCESAN CORPORATION,
In Account with PERMANENT INVESTMENT FUNDS

INVESTMENT ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Episcopate Endowment Fund—		
Balance on hand, January 10, 1931	$ 71.37	
Fidelity Savings & Loan Ass'n Certificate No. 5970 paid	500.00	
Fidelity Savings & Loan Ass'n Certificate No. 4250 paid	500.00	
City of Kingsburg, 1 Bond redeemed	175.00	
Ontario Power Co., 1 Bond redeemed	1,000.00	
Amortization, Union Oil Co. Bonds	27.50	
Amortization, Pacific Gas & Electric Corp. Bonds	10.40	
Treasurer of Diocese, Annual Collection	171.50	
		$ 2,455.77
San Diego Convocation Trust Fund—		
Balance on hand, January 10, 1931		16.50
Keating Fund—		
Balance on hand, January 10, 1931	$ 94.25	
Captain Geo. R. Huddy, Addition to Fund	205.75	
Captain Geo. R. Huddy, Swartz Mortgage paid and added to Fund	1,850.00	
		2,150.00
		$ 4,622.27

DISBURSEMENTS

Episcopate Endowment Fund—		
Purchase, Southern Pacific Co. Bond	$ 967.50	
Purchase, Mortgage Guarantee Co., Certificate No. 228	300.00	
Balance on hand	1,188.27	
		$ 2,455.77
San Diego Convocation Trust Fund—		
Balance on hand		16.50
Keating Fund—		
Purchase, Mortgage Guarantee Co., Certificate No. 121	$ 300.00	
Purchase, A. T. & S. F. Ry. Bonds	1,841.00	
Balance on hand	9.00	
		2,150.00
		$ 4,622.27

INTEREST OR REVENUE ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Treasurer of the Diocese, Refund of Interest paid to him Jan. 8, 1930, for which the coupons were returned unpaid by—		
Mid-State Horticultural Co. $187.50		
Garden Foundation, Inc. 156.25		
	$ 343.75	
Interest, Loan, Swartz, H. W.	64.75	
Interest, Fidelity Savings & Loan Association, Certificates Nos. 4250, 5970, 16746	472.75	
Interest, Mortgage Guarantee Co. Certificates Nos. 165, 121, 1068, 240, 30, 2486, 449, 228	765.52	
Interest, Bonds, Ontario Power Co.	50.00	
Interest, Bonds, City of Kingsburg	47.25	
Interest, Bonds, Union Oil Co.	572.50	
Interest, Bonds, Glendora Independent Water Co.	120.00	
Interest, Bonds, San Joaquin Light & Power Co.	120.00	
Interest, Bonds, Pacific Gas & Electric Corp.	289.60	
Interest, Bonds, Rindge Land & Navigation Co.	300.00	
Interest, Bonds, Mid-State Horticultural Co.	375.00	
Interest, Bonds, Southern Pacific Co.	24.63	
Interest, Certificate, State Mutual Building & Loan Association	6.00	
		$ 3,551.75

DISBURSEMENTS

Repaid Bank for coupons returned unpaid—		
Mid-State Horticultural Co. $187.50		
Garden Foundation, Inc..... 156.25		
	$ 343.75	
Accrued Interest on A. T. & S. F. Ry. Bonds	8.72	
Transferred to Treasurer of the Diocese	3,199.28	
		$ 3,551.75

STATEMENT OF LIABILITIES AND ASSETS

LIABILITIES

Episcopate Endowment Fund—		
January 10, 1931	$62,406.52	
Added this year from Annual Collection	171.50	
		$62,578.02
Keating Fund—		
January 10, 1931	$ 3,444.25	
Added, by remittance from Captain Huddy	205.75	
Added, proceeds of Swartz Mortgage	1,850.00	
		5,500.00
San Diego Convocation Trust Fund—		
January 10, 1931		66.50
Crosby Memorial Fund—		
January 10, 1931		100.00
		$68,244.52

ASSETS

State Mutual Building & Loan Certificate	$ 100.00	
Bonds, Glendora Independent Water Co.	2,000.00	
Bonds, Mid-State Horticultural Co.	5,000.00	
Bonds, City of Kingsburg	700.00	
Bonds, Rindge Land & Navigation Co.	5,000.00	
Bonds, Pacific Gas & Electric Corp.	5,104.00	
Bonds, San Joaquin Light & Power Co.	2,000.00	
Bonds, Union Oil Co. of California	10,275.00	
Bonds, Garden Foundation, Inc.	5,000.00	
Bonds, Southern Pacific Company	967.50	
Bonds, A. T. & S. F. Ry.	1,841.00	
Stock, Productive Properties, Ltd.	5,143.25	
Stock, Valley Agricultural Co.	3,300.00	
Certificates, Mortgage Guarantee Co.	13,100.00	
Certificate, Fidelity Savings & Loan Assn.	7,500.00	
Deposit in Security-First National Bank	1,213.77	
		$68,244.52

MEMORANDA

Interest on State Mutual Building & Loan Certificate paid to November 1, 1931.

Interest on Glendora Independent Water Co. Bonds paid to September 1, 1931.

Interest on Mid-State Horticultural Co. Bonds paid to July 1, 1931.

Interest on City of Kingsburg Bonds paid to October 23, 1931.

Interest on Rindge Land and Navigation Co. Bonds paid to January 1, 1932.

Interest on Pacific Gas & Electric Bonds paid to December 1, 1931.

Interest on San Joaquin Light & Power Bonds paid to September 1, 1931.

Interest on Union Oil Co. Bonds paid to August 1, 1931.

Interest on Garden Foundation, Inc., Bonds paid to July 1, 1930.

Interest on Southern Pacific Co. Bond paid to November 1, 1931.

Interest on A. T. & S. F. Ry. Bonds paid to October 1, 1931.

Interest on Mortgage Guarantee Company's Certificates paid to November 1, 1931.

Interest on Fidelity Savings and Loan Association Certificate paid to December 11, 1931.

H. IVOR THOMAS,
Treasurer.

MERTON A. ALBEE,
Secretary.

Los Angeles, January 9, 1932

FINANCIAL REPORTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES JANUARY, 1932

H. IVOR THOMAS, *Treasurer*
In Account with the VARIOUS FUNDS OF THE DIOCESE

DIOCESAN FUND

RECEIPTS

Balance, January 10, 1931	$2,651.50	
Less—Coupons Unpaid—Refund to Corporation of Diocese	343.75	
		$ 2,307.75
Interest, Episcopate Endowment Fund from the Corporation of the Diocese		2,921.40
Collection at Meeting of Convention		52.08
Los Angeles — St. Francis Mission — to apply on First Assessment		95.00
Ontario—Paid on 1932 Assessment		10.00
Very Rev. Harry Beal — Refund on Expense Allowance as Deputy to General Convention		70.00
Assessment (See Tabulated Statement)		20,221.75
Delinquent Assessments of 1930—		
Alhambra	$ 145.00	
Beverly Hills	100.00	
Bostonia	3.00	
Elsinore	.75	
Escondido	43.00	
Fullerton	40.00	
Los Angeles—St. Athanasius'	171.00	
—St. Mary of the Angels	119.00	
—St. Thomas'	204.00	
Santa Paula	28.50	
		854.25
Withdrawn from Security Trust & Savings Bank		2,245.00
		$28,777.23

DISBURSEMENTS

Rt. Rev. W. Bertrand Stevens, Bishop's Salary	$10,000.00
Rt. Rev. R. B. Gooden, Suffragan Bishop's Salary	6,000.00
Bishop's Secretary, Salary	2,400.00
Office Expenses of Bishops	1,608.01
Secretary of Convention, Salary	500.00
Assistant Secretary of Convention, Salary	100.00
Secretary of Convention, Office Expense	69.92
Treasurer of Diocese, Salary	750.00
Treasurer of Diocese, Bonds	25.00
Treasurer of Diocese, Office Expense	90.40

Corporation of Diocese, Rent of Safe Deposit Box	$ 4.00
Historiographer, Office Expense	25.00
Master of Ceremonies, Expense	9.65
Music for Convention—1931	50.00
Sexton for Convention—1931	25.00
Committee on Arrangements for Convention—1931	25.00
Entertainment of Clergy	93.00
Printing Convention Journal	837.66
Printing—Additional	189.60
Committee on Pensions, Expense	180.00
Auditing Committee, Expense	225.00
Pension Premiums for Diocesan Officers	1,245.00
Province of the Pacific—Assessment	1,215.00
General Convention—Per Capita Assessment	645.00
General Convention—Deputies to; Expenses	1,600.00
Deposited, Security Trust & Savings Bank—	
1-3 Assessment of General Convention, 1931	200.00
1-3 Expenses of Deputies of General Convention—1931	535.00
Balance	129.99
	$28,777.23

EPISCOPATE ENDOWMENT FUND

RECEIPTS

Annual Collection (See Tabulated Statement)	$ 171.50

DISBURSEMENTS

Transferred to Corporation of the Diocese	$ 171.50

INTEREST—KEATING FUND

RECEIPTS

Interest from Corporation of the Diocese	$ 268.88

DISBURSEMENTS

Paid to St. George's Mission, El Toro	$ 268.88

INTEREST—CROSBY MEMORIAL FUND

RECEIPTS

Interest from the Corporation of the Diocese	$ 6.00

DISBURSEMENTS

Paid to St. Matthew's Parish, National City	$ 6.00

BISHOP'S FUND

RECEIPTS

See Tabulated Statement	$ 1,633.00

DISBURSEMENTS

Paid to Rt. Rev. W. Bertrand Stevens	$ 1,633.00

TABULATED STATEMENT

RECEIPTS

Parishes and Missions	Diocesan Assessment	Paid to Jan. 9, 1932	Diocesan Missionary Assessment	Paid to Jan. 9, 1932	Episcopate Endowment Fund	Bishop's Fund
1 Alhambra	$ 198.00	$ 130.00	$ 387.00	$ 249.05	.....	.....
2 Anaheim	133.00	80.00	286.00	151.43	.....	$ 10.40
3 Beaumont-Banning	14.00	3.50	26.00	6.50	.....	.....
4 Beverly Hills	243.00	243.00	475.00	.....	.....	74.10
5 Bostonia	9.00	3.00	16.00	3.75	.....	12.65
6 Brawley	5.00	5.00	9.00	9.00	.....	.....
7 Burbank	71.00	71.00	173.00	43.25	.....	6.90
8 Calexico	4.00	4.00	7.00	7.00	.....	.....
9 Carlsbad	6.00	6.00	11.00	11.00	$ 1.50	.....
10 Carpinteria	2.00	2.00	5.00	5.00	.....	.....
11 Chula Vista	54.00	54.00	131.00	131.00	.....	13.51
12 Colton	6.00	.....	11.00	.....	.....	.....
13 Corona	16.00	16.00	30.00	30.00	1.30	9.85
14 Coronado (Cr. $60.00)	230.00	170.00	450.00	482.00	22.10	38.45
15 Covina	280.00	280.00	548.00	548.00	.....	18.03
16 Downey	6.00	12.00	11.00	24.00	.....	.....
17 El Centro	9.00	7.50	16.00	13.34	.....	17.42
18 El Toro (Cr. $6.00)	8.00	2.00	10.00	10.00	2.00	.....
19 Elsinore	2.00	2.00	5.00	5.00	.....	4.52
20 Escondido	55.00	.....	133.00	15.00	.....	5.10
21 Fallbrook	5.00	5.00	8.00	8.00	.80	3.76

	Parishes and Missions	Diocesan Assessment	Paid to Jan. 9, 1932	Diocesan Missionary Assessment	Paid to Jan. 9, 1932	Episcopate Endowment Fund	Bishop's Fund
22	Fullerton	$ 49.00	$ 12.25	$ 118.00	$ 29.50	.....	$ 6.89
23	Glendale	296.00	270.84	579.00	530.25	.....	36.77
24	Glendora	109.00	.....	233.00	.....	$ 2.95	16.00
25	Hemet	12.00	12.00	24.00	24.00	.....	.....
26	Hermosa Beach	192.00	192.00	376.00	376.00	5.10	20.55
28	Huntington Park	255.00	.....	500.00	240.00	.....	16.17
29	Inglewood	150.00	150.00	323.00	323.00	.....	.....
30	La Crescenta	100.00	.....	200.00	100.00	.....	15.15
31	La Mesa	10.00	10.00	20.00	20.00	.....	.....
32	Laguna Beach	3.00	3.00	9.00	9.00	.....	.....
33	Lancaster	3.00	.75	5.00	1.25	.....	.....
34	Lompoc	10.00	10.00	18.00	18.00	.....	.....
35	Long Beach—All Saints'	150.00	.....	200.00	.....	.....	23.55
36	—St. Luke's	863.00	400.00	1,488.00	510.00	.....	40.00
37	Los Angeles—Advent	47.00	47.00	113.00	113.00	1.85	5.92
38	—All Saints'	151.00	151.00	324.00	328.35	8.95	9.00
39	—Amanda Chapel	20.00	20.00	36.00	36.00	.....	36.63
40	—Epiphany (Cr. $20.00)	115.00	62.47	247.00	195.22	2.95	13.25
41	—Good Shepherd	111.00	111.00	238.00	238.00	1.20	4.25
42	—Good Shepherd (Venice)	25.00	25.01	50.00	50.03	5.00	10.65
43	—Grace Memorial	203.00	.....	398.00	190.82	.....	.....
44	—Redeemer	112.00	28.00	240.00	60.00	.....	.....
45	—St. Andrew's	100.00	100.00	150.00	150.00	.....	7.65

Parishes and Missions	Diocesan Assessment	Paid to Jan. 9, 1932	Diocesan Missionary Assessment	Paid to Jan. 9, 1932	Endowment Fund	Episcopate Bishop's Fund
46 Los Angeles—St. Athanasius'	$ 398.00	$ 265.33	$ 727.00	$ 520.59	$ 12.25	$ 18.82
47 —St. Barnabas'	100.00	.....	150.00	.....	6.70	10.10
48 —St. James'	1,419.00	1,419.00	2,447.00	2,447.00	.....	10.00
49 —St. John's (Cr. $60.00)	2,170.00	2,110.00	3,741.00	3,741.00	36.77	81.38
50 —St. John's (West L. A.)	120.00	30.00	256.00	164.00	.....	.....
51 —St. John's (Wilmington)	30.00	2.50	90.00	23.05	.....	.....
52 —St. Luke's	100.00	25.00	100.00	25.00	.....	.....
53 —St. Mark's	64.00	64.00	154.00	154.00	.....	.....
54 —St. Mary of the Angels	150.00	180.00	321.00	.....	.....	7.95
55 —St. Mary's (Japanese)	10.00	5.00	18.00	9.00	.....	15.00
56 —St. Matthew's	45.00	15.00	108.00	43.85	.....	5.30
57 —St. Matthias'	814.00	814.00	1,402.00	1,402.00	.....	32.75
58 —St. Paul's Cathedral	1,920.00	1,920.00	3,312.00	3,312.00	.....	82.92
59 —St. Peter's	266.00	50.00	520.00	191.84	.....	.....
60 —St. Philip's	57.00	.....	138.00	.....	.....	23.00
61 —St. Stephen's	1,162.00	571.09	2,004.00	668.00	.....	.....
62 —St. Thomas'	681.00	100.00	1,173.00	100.00	.....	.....
63 —Trinity	200.00	116.68	300.00	175.00	9.92	7.50
64 Monrovia	297.00	297.00	582.00	582.00	.....	30.63
65 Montecito	659.00	659.00	1,136.00	1,136.00	.....	107.04
66 Murrieta	2.00	.....	4.00	.....	.....	.....
67 National City	54.00	9.00	131.00	131.04	.....	4.65
68 Needles	2.00	.....	4.00	.....	.....	.....

	Parishes and Missions	Diocesan Assessment	Paid to Jan. 9, 1932	Diocesan Missionary Assessment	Paid to Jan. 9, 1932	Episcopate Endowment Fund	Bishop's Fund
69	Oceanside	$ 14.00	$ 14.00	$ 26.00	$ 26.00	$ 7.11	.....
70	Ontario	80.00	80.00	193.00	193.00	.....	$ 16.90
71	Orange	65.00	65.00	156.00	156.00	.....	.....
72	Oxnard	20.00	20.00	36.00	36.00	.....	.....
73	Palms	77.00	19.25	185.00	46.25	.....	.....
74	Pasadena—All Saints'	1,968.00	1,968.00	$3,394.00	3,394.00	.....	205.77
75	—St. Mark's	292.00	292.00	572.00	572.00	7.04	18.32
76	—The Angels	213.00	213.00	417.00	417.00	8.52	15.83
77	Pomona	254.00	254.00	496.00	496.00	.....	20.43
78	Redlands	677.00	677.00	1,167.00	1,167.00	.....	.....
79	Redondo Beach	118.00	68.00	253.00	136.00	.....	11.45
80	Riverside	555.00	555.00	1,013.00	1,013.00	.....	41.00
81	San Bernardino	196.00	109.00	383.00	383.00	.....	.....
82	San Diego—All Saints'	296.00	296.00	579.00	579.00	.....	61.48
83	—St. James by the Sea	275.00	275.00	539.00	539.00	.....	54.05
84	—St. James'	12.00	12.00	24.00	24.00	.....	.....
85	—St. Luke's	4.00	4.00	8.00	114.51	.....	11.40
86	—St. Mark's	47.00	47.00	114.00	114.00	2.42	12.00
87	—St. Paul's	847.00	847.00	1,459.00	1,459.00	.....	.....
88	San Fernando	42.00	42.00	101.00	101.00	9.30	21.00
89	San Gabriel	502.00	502.00	916.00	916.00	.....	52.92
90	San Jacinto	6.00	6.00	9.00	9.00	1.30	.....
92	Santa Ana	300.00	300.00	600.00	600.00	8.17	15.30
93	Santa Barbara	1,000.00	340.00	1,850.00	1,850.00	.....	19.23

Parishes and Missions	Diocesan Assessment	Paid to Jan. 9, 1932	Diocesan Missionary Assessment	Paid to Jan. 9, 1932	Episcopate Endowment Fund	Bishop's Fund
94 Santa Maria	$ 43.00	$ 3.58	$ 104.00	$ 13.67	.....	.....
95 Santa Monica	542.00	542.00	989.00	989.00	.....	$ 44.25
96 Santa Paula	72.00	18.00	174.00	43.50	.....	17.08
97 Sierra Madre	130.00	.....	278.00	11.00	.....	.....
98 South Pasadena	744.00	744.00	1,282.00	1,282.00	.....	.....
99 Torrance	13.00	.....	24.00	.....	.....	.....
100 Tujunga	42.00	10.00	102.00	15.00	.....	.....
101 Upland	132.00	132.00	283.00	139.31	.....	.....
102 Ventura	140.00	140.00	299.00	299.00	.....	.....
103 Whittier	252.00	252.00	494.00	494.00	2.60	19.00
104 Wilmar	14.00	14.00	26.00	26.00	1.30	1.70
MISSIONS NOT IN UNION						
107 El Monte	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13.20
111 Los Angeles—Calvary	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.15
113 —Holy Apostles	.....	.....	.....	20.00	.....	.....
116 —St. David's	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.40	.....
117 —St. Francis'	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.61
119 Pasadena—St. Barnabas'	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9.77
121 San Clemente	.....	5.00	.....	.....	.....	20.00
122 San Diego—Calvary	.....	2.00	.....	2.00	.....	.....
	$25,146.00	$20,221.75	$46.000.00	$37,795.35	$ 171.50	$ 1,633.00

DIOCESAN MISSIONARY FUND

RECEIPTS

Balance, January 10, 1931 ..... $ 1,337.92

MISSIONS		PLEDGES
Beaumont-Banning		$ 990.00
Bostonia—(Delinquent $25.00)	$415.00	
—From Keating Fund	240.00	
		655.00
Brawley—(Delinquent $10.00		347.50
Burbank		675.00
Calexico		105.00
Carlsbad		300.00
Chula Vista		200.00
Compton		120.00
Corona		600.00
Downey (Delinquent $60.00)		150.00
El Centro		210.00
El Monte (Delinquent $25.00)		25.00
El Toro		204.00
Elsinore		120.00
Encinitas (Delinquent $60.00)		120.00
Escondido		900.00
Fallbrook		300.00
Fullerton		900.00
Hawthorne		195.00
Hemet		798.15
La Mesa		687.50
Laguna Beach (Delinquent $100.00)		100.00
Lancaster (Delinquent $87.50)		775.03
Lompoc		705.00
Los Angeles—Advent		900.00
—Calvary (Delin. $80.00)		880.00
—Ephphatha		120.00
—Good Shepherd		2,100.00
—Redeemer		990.00
—St. John's (West L. A.) (Delinquent $116.66)		1,283.26
—St. Mark's (Delinquent $200.00)		1,000.00
—St. Mary's (Japanese)		480.00
—St. Matthew's		240.00
—St. Philip's		780.00
Needles (Delinquent $70.00)		35.00
Oceanside		1,200.00
Orange		1,380.00
Oxnard		720.00
Palms (Delinquent $110.00)		1,061.00

MISSIONS	PLEDGES	
San Clemente	$1,050.00	
San Diego—St. James'	595.00	
—St. Mark's	745.00	
—Trinity	300.00	
San Fernando	1,200.00	
San Jacinto (Delinquent $40.00)	185.00	
Santa Maria	750.00	
Santa Paula	1,059.96	
Tujunga	600.00	
Wilmar	200.00	
		$30,036.40
Assessment for Diocesan Missions—(See Tabulated Statement)		37,795.35
Delinquent Assessments of 1930—		
Beverly Hills	$ 250.00	
Bostonia	4.75	
Elsinore	.37	
Escondido	123.00	
Fullerton	113.00	
La Mesa	2.04	
Los Angeles—Good Shepherd (Venice)	65.75	
—St. Athanasius'	340.50	
—St. Barnabas'	100.00	
—St. Thomas'	621.00	
Santa Paula	80.50	
		1,700.91
Ontario Paid acct. of 1932 Assessment		15.00
Church Extension Society acct., Colton		150.00
Keating Fund acct., Calvary, San Diego		166.64
Rev. C. W. Baker acct., Imperial Valley		95.00
Interest, San Diego Convocation Fund		3.00
Interest on Bank Balances		47.37
Convocation Offerings—Los Angeles	$ 19.95	
—San Bernardino	41.45	
—San Diego	15.30	
—Santa Barbara	12.75	
		89.45
Loans, Reserve Fund		1,650.00
Donations, Woman's Auxiliary, St. Paul's Cathedral		100.00
Donations, Rt. Rev. W. B. Stevens		125.00
Donations, Board of Christian Education		1,000.00
Donations, Mr. and Mrs. Thos. J. Fleming, Jr.		1,000.00
Loans from Security-First National Bank		4,500.00
Geo. J. Keating Memorial Fund		1,500.00
		$81,312.04

DISBURSEMENTS

MISSIONS	PLEDGES	APPROPRIATION	TOTAL
Baldwin Park (Pledge due $20.00)	$ 20.00	$ 160.00	$ 180.00
Beaumont-Banning	990.00	870.00	1,860.00
Bostonia	575.00	540.00	1,115.00
Brawley	357.50	591.25	948.75
Burbank	675.00	200.00	875.00
Calexico	105.00	199.50	304.50
Carlsbad	300.00	300.00	600.00
Chula Vista	200.00	116.68	316.68
Colton	.....	150.00	150.00
Compton	120.00	180.00	300.00
Corona	600.00	425.00	1,025.00
Downey	150.00	.....	150.00
El Centro	210.00	404.25	614.25
El Monte	50.00	20.00	70.00
El Toro	136.00	.....	136.00
Elsinore	117.85	119.29	237.14
Encinitas	180.00	1,320.00	1,500.00
Escondido	870.00	870.00	1,740.00
Fallbrook	300.00	300.00	600.00
Fullerton	900.00	900.00	1,800.00
Hawthorne	195.00	120.00	315.00
Hemet	798.15	755.23	1,553.38
La Mesa	687.50	213.32	900.82
Laguna Beach	100.00	.....	100.00
Lancaster	775.03	1,162.47	1,937.50
Lompoc	705.00	990.00	1,695.00
Los Angeles—Advent	900.00	1,200.00	2,100.00
—Calvary	880.00	540.00	1,420.00
—Ephphatha	120.00	360.00	480.00
—Good Shepherd	2,100.00	.....	2,100.00
—Grace Memorial	.....	450.00	450.00
—Holy Nativity	.....	150.00	150.00
—Redeemer	990.00	825.00	1,815.00
—St. Bartholomew's	.....	161.44	161.44
—St. John's (West L. A.)	1,283.26	600.00	1,883.26
—St. John's (Wilmington) (Pledge Due)	150.00	470.00	620.00
—St. Mark's	1,000.00	900.00	1,900.00
—St. Mary's (Japanese)	480.00	2,700.00	3,180.00
—St. Matthew's	240.00	165.00	405.00
—St. Philip's	780.00	1,320.00	2,100.00
Murrieta	.....	52.86	52.86
Needles	35.00	105.00	140.00

MISSIONS	PLEDGES	APPROPRIATION	TOTAL
Oceanside	$ 1,200.00	$ 900.00	$ 2,100.00
Orange	1,247.00	34.00	1,281.00
Oxnard	720.00	720.00	1,440.00
Palms	1,061.00	689.00	1,750.00
San Clemente	1,050.00	1,050.00	2,100.00
San Diego—Calvary	.....	307.29	307.29
—St. Andrew's	.....	40.00	40.00
—St. James'	595.00	125.00	720.00
—St. Luke's	.....	600.00	600.00
—St. Mark's	680.00	840.00	1,520.00
—Trinity	300.00	300.00	600.00
San Fernando	1,200.00	600.00	1,800.00
San Jacinto	185.00	224.12	409.12
Santa Maria	750.00	1,130.00	1,880.00
Santa Paula	1,059.96	740.04	1,800.00
Tujunga	600.00	600.00	1,200.00
Wilmar	200.00	70.00	270.00
	$29,923.25	$29,875.74	$59,798.99

General Missionary, Salary	$ 3,600.00
General Missionary, Expense Allowance	600.00
Episcopal City Missionary, Salary	800.00
Treasurer, Board of Missions, Salary	900.00
Secretary, Board of Missions, Expense Allowance	300.00
Interest Paid on Loans	57.70
Los Angeles Convocation Expenses	30.39
Traveling Expenses, Imperial Valley and Needles	212.00
Compensation Insurance	64.85
Pension Fund Premiums for Missionaries	2,387.89
Transferred to Rev. C. L .Barnes for use in San Diego Convocation	500.00
General Church Program Treasurer, Salary	300.00
General Church Program Secretary, Salary	300.00
General Church Program, Expenses	433.84
Seamen's Church Institute	2,500.00
Board of Christian Education	1,000.00
Episcopal City Mission Society	1,700.00
County and City Mission Society, San Diego	300.00
Social Service Commission	250.00
University Religious Conference	600.00
Repaid Loans at Security-First National Bank	4,500.00
Balance	176.38
	$81,312.04

SPECIALS

RECEIPTS

Sundry Contributions to Bishop Johnson Memorial Fund	$ 903.48
Sundry Contributions to Diocesan Clergy Conference Fund	278.00
Sundry Contributions to General Church Program	98.75
Sundry Contributions to Good Samaritan Hospital	126.02
Redlands remitted for Church Home for Children	360.00
Covina remitted for Trew Memorial Fund	100.00
Redeemer, Los Angeles, remitted for Jerusalem and East Mission	2.62
Chula Vista remitted for St. Luke's Hospital, Tokio	4.28
	$ 1,873.15

DISBURSEMENTS

Paid to Rt. Rev. W. B. Stevens for Bishop Johnson Memorial Fund	$ 903.48
Paid to Rt. Rev. R. B. Gooden for Diocesan Clergy Conference	268.00
Paid to Rev. P. G. M. Austin, Expenses, Diocesan Clergy Conference	10.00
Paid to Mr. Wm. F. Knight for General Church Program	98.75
Paid to Rev. T. C. Marshall for Good Samaritan Hospital	126.02
Paid to Mr. W. N. Howard for Trew Memorial Fund	100.00
Paid to Rev. A. F. Randall for Jerusalem and East Mission	2.62
Paid to Mr. Lewis B. Franklin for St. Luke's Hospital, Tokio	4.28
Paid to Church Home for Children	360.00
	$ 1,873.15

H. IVOR THOMAS,
Treasurer.

Los Angeles, January 9, 1932.

GENERAL CHURCH PROGRAM OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES
TREASURER'S STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR 1931

Parishes and Missions in Union With Convention

	Quotas G. C. P.	Payments General	Payments Church School	G. C. P. Totals Paid	Advance Work Payments	Trew Memorial Pledges	Trew Memorial Payments
Alhambra	$ 440.00	$ 168.11	$ 117.84	$ 285.95	.....	.....	.....
Anaheim	328.00	32.80	35.02	67.82	.....	$ 125.00	$ 25.00
Beaumont-Banning	30.00	.....	50.72	50.72	$ 68.00	125.00	.....
Beverly Hills	540.00	25.00	184.12	209.12	100.00	.....	.....
Bostonia	22.00	20.00	.....	20.00	.....	.....	.....
Brawley	12.00	2.00	11.60	13.60	.....	.....	.....
Burbank	201.00	93.10	7.40	100.50	.....	50.00	30.00
Calexico	10.00	10.00	.....	10.00	.....	.....	.....
Carlsbad	10.00	1.67	10.83	12.50	.....	.....	.....
Carpinteria	5.00	5.00	.....	5.00	.....	.....	.....
Chula Vista	152.00	121.14	32.40	153.54	.....	25.00	25.00
Colton	10.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Corona	40.00	25.43	14.57	40.00	25.00	50.00	50.00
Coronado	512.00	152.77	250.00	402.77	80.00	25.00	25.00
Covina	623.00	50.00	235.00	285.00	.....	500.00	350.00
Downey	14.00	14.00	25.34	39.34	.....	.....	.....
El Centro	24.00	12.58	11.42	24.00	.....	.....	.....
El Toro	10.00	10.00	.....	10.00	.....	.....	.....
Elsinore	5.00	5.00	4.00	9.00	13.00	.....	.....
Escondido	155.00	15.50	11.40	26.90	.....	.....	.....

	Quotas G. C. P.	Payments General	Payments Church School	G. C. P. Totals Paid	Advance Work Payments	Trew Memorial Pledges	Trew Memorial Payments
Fallbrook	10.00	.....	15.00	15.00	.....	.....	.....
Fullerton	137.00	5.00	25.00	30.00	.....	.....	.....
Glendale	658.00	399.18	157.66	556.84	5.00	375.00	200.00
Glendora	268.00	.....	11.82	11.82	.....	.....	.....
Hemet	30.00	20.87	11.63	32.50	31.00	.....	.....
Hermosa Beach	442.00	147.50	299.74	447.34	.....	250.00	250.00
Huntington Park	567.00	.....	73.30	73.30	.....	.....	.....
Inglewood	370.00	.....	100.00	100.00	.....	.....	.....
La Crescenta	75.00	.....	82.00	82.00	.....	.....	.....
La Jolla—St. James	612.00	536.28	75.72	612.00	150.00	375.00	375.00
La Mesa	30.00	20.25	14.75	35.00	.....	.....	.....
Laguna Beach	10.00	9.51	5.00	14.51	.....	.....	.....
Lancaster	10.00	.....	17.30	17.30	.....	.....	.....
Lompoc	30.00	16.00	14.00	30.00	.....	.....	.....
Long Beach—All Saints'	529.00	.....	54.31	54.31	.....	250.00	25.00
—St. Luke's	1,662.00	150.00	300.00	450.00	6.00	500.00	25.00
Los Angeles—Advent	131.00	92.00	40.00	132.00	.....	125.00	80.00
—All Saints'	372.00	160.11	50.00	210.11	.....	125.00	100.00
—Amanda Chapel	48.00	16.00	125.00	141.00	.....	.....	.....
—Epiphany	284.00	60.00	100.00	160.00	5.00	250.00	150.00
—Good Shepherd	273.00	50.00	24.80	74.80	.....	.....	.....
—Good Shepd. (Venice)	163.00	30.00	12.13	42.13	10.00	.....	.....
—Grace Memorial	452.00	.....	80.00	80.00	.....	500.00	200.00
—Redeemer	275.00	.....	36.00	36.00	.....	.....	.....

	Quotas G. C. P.	Payments General	Payments Church School	G. C. P. Totals Paid	Advance Work Payments	Trew Memorial Pledges	Trew Memorial Payments
—St. Andrew's	363.00	.....	30.90	30.90	5.00	125.00	75.00
—St. Athanasius'	818.00	70.00	110.50	180.50	41.23	.....	.....
—St. Barnabas'	492.00	.....	50.00	50.00	.....	125.00	25.00
—St. James'	2,731.00	511.51	1,200.00	1,711.51	.....	.....	.....
—St. John's	4,177.00	340.00	217.00	557.00	12.00	2,500.00	2,000.00
—St. John's (W.L.A.)	294.00	24.50	85.37	109.87	.....	100.00	.....
—St. John's (Wilm.)	156.00	11.00	.....	11.00	.....	125.00	.....
—St. Luke's	422.00	72.45	25.00	97.45	.....	125.00	50.00
—St.Mark's(Van Nuys)	180.00	.....	17.19	17.19	.....	.....	.....
—St. Mary of the Angels	369.00	5.00	29.81	34.81	4.00	.....	.....
—St. Mary's(Japanese)	100.00	30.00	105.00	135.00	4.00	.....	.....
—St.Matthew's (Watts)	126.00	14.50	10.50	25.00	.....	.....	.....
—St. Matthias'	1,566.00	942.08	105.00	1,047.08	8.25	500.00	300.00
—St. Paul's Cathedral	3,698.00	2,483.17	85.45	2,568.62	60.00	2,500.00	2,000.00
—St. Peter's	591.00	100.60	80.00	180.60	.....	250.00	50.00
—St. Philip's	160.00	43.93	.....	43.93	.....	125.00	.....
—St. Stephen's	2,236.00	.....	170.65	170.65	324.10	1,000.00	300.00
—St. Thomas'	1,310.00	10.00	180.00	190.00	23.40	500.00	100.00
—Trinity	762.00	10.00	116.91	126.91	.....	250.00	50.00
Monrovia	661.00	484.22	176.78	661.00	20.00	250.00	200.00
Montecito	1,268.00	1,268.00	55.87	1,323.87	30.00	.....	.....
Murrieta	5.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
National City	153.00	55.66	28.16	83.82	.....	.....	.....

	Quotas G. C. P.	Payments General	Payments Church School	G. C. P. Totals Paid	Advance Work Payments	Trew Memorial Pledges	Trew Memorial Payments
Needles	$ 5.00	.....	$ 19.71	$ 19.71	.....	.....	.....
Oceanside	40.00	$ 40.00	15.86	55.86	$ 30.30	.....	.....
Ontario	224.00	45.00	13.20	58.20	.....	$ 125.00	$ 50.00
Orange	182.00	123.00	59.00	182.00	.....	.....	.....
Oxnard	40.00	40.00	14.00	54.00	15.00	50.00	50.00
Palms	215.00	.....	24.10	24.10	.....	.....	.....
Pasadena—All Saints'	3,789.00	2,605.00	1,200.00	3,805.00	100.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
—St. Mark's	650.00	401.92	248.08	650.00	72.57	500.00	400.00
—The Angels'	474.00	381.50	92.50	474.00	22.00	250.00	250.00
Pomona	564.00	418.00	100.00	518.00	5.00	500.00	500.00
Redlands	1,303.00	585.91	281.02	866.93	327.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
Redondo Beach	291.00	40.00	26.75	66.75	.....	.....	.....
Riverside	1,140.00	950.00	200.00	1,150.00	156.00	625.00	500.00
San Bernardino	435.00	10.00	55.00	65.00	80.50	175.00	.....
San Diego—All Saints'	657.00	413.67	243.33	657.00	57.00	550.00	220.00
—St. James'	24.00	17.00	5.00	22.00	20.00	.....	.....
—St. Luke's	20.00	20.00	68.60	88.60	.....	.....	.....
—St. Mark's	133.00	16.50	35.00	51.50	.....	2.50	2.50
—St. Paul's	1,629.00	1,006.90	152.99	1,159.89	124.00	500.00	450.00
San Fernando	118.00	118.00	32.13	150.13	.....	.....	.....
San Gabriel	1,031.00	.....	100.00	100.00	10.00	.....	.....
San Jacinto	6.00	6.00	.....	6.00	.....	.....	.....
San Luis Rey	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125.00	125.00
Santa Ana	672.00	336.50	65.00	401.50	5.00	.....	.....

	Quotas G. C. P.	Payments General	Payments Church School	G. C. P. Totals Paid	Payments Advance Work	Trew Memorial Pledges	Trew Memorial Payments
Santa Barbara	2,270.00	1,005.00	165.00	1,170.00	358.70	625.00	500.00
Santa Maria	120.00	8.60	15.65	24.25	.....	.....	.....
Santa Monica	1,113.00	677.61	64.39	742.00	20.00	500.00	200.00
Santa Paula	202.00	50.00	26.00	76.00	.....	.....	.....
Sierra Madre	319.00	52.00	8.00	60.00	2.00	25.00	25.00
South Pasadena	1,431.00	1,271.00	160.00	1,431.00	133.00	1,000.00	800.00
Torrance	30.00	17.10	9.46	26.56	.....	25.00	25.00
Tujunga	119.00	25.00	15.75	40.75	.....	.....	.....
Upland	325.00	97.04	65.26	162.30	20.00	.....	.....
Ventura	343.00	70.00	30.00	100.00	10.00	.....	.....
Whittier	561.00	258.89	312.11	571.00	244.07	250.00	250.00
Wilmar	36.00	24.95	11.05	36.00	2.00	.....	.....
Missions Not in Union With Convention							
Baldwin Park	$ 15.00	$ 8.50	$ 6.50	$ 15.00	.....	.....	.....
Compton	15.00	.....	10.00	10.00	.....	.....	.....
El Monte	10.00	3.33	20.00	23.33	.....	.....	.....
Hawthorne	10.00	5.00	5.00	10.00	.....	.....	.....
Holtville	5.00	5.00	.....	5.00	.....	.....	.....
Los Angeles—Calvary	20.00	3.34	21.50	24.84	.....	50.00	10.00
—Ephphatha	5.00	2.92	.....	2.92	.....	.....	.....
—Holy Apostles	5.00	5.00	.....	5.00	.....	.....	.....
—St. Bartholomew's	25.00	8.33	21.71	30.04	.....	.....	.....
—St. Francis'	5.00	5.00	20.00	25.00	.....	.....	.....
—St. Michael's	5.00	5.00	5.19	10.19	.....	.....	.....

	Quotas G. C. P.	Payments General	Payments Church School	G. C. P. Totals Paid	Advance Work Payments	Trew Memorial Pledges	Trew Memorial Payments
Pasadena—St. Barnabas'	5.00	.....	10.00	10.00	.....	.....	.....
San Clemente	15.00	10.00	5.01	15.01	.....	.....	.....
San Diego—Calvary	5.00	5.50	.....	5.50	.....	.....	.....
—St. Andrews'	15.00	5.10	9.90	15.00	.....	.....	.....
—Trinity	25.00	12.50	12.00	24.50	.....	.....	.....
West Hollywood	10.00	5.00	9.00	14.00	.....	.....	.....
Encinitas	.....	5.00	1.90	6.90	.....	.....	.....
La Jolla—Bishop's School	.....	182.00	.....	182.00	.....	.....	.....
Los Angeles							
—Harvard School	.....	40.79	.....	40.79	.....	.....	.....
—Holy Family Chapel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.00	.....
—St. Albans	.....	.....	13.76	13.76	2.00	.....	.....
North Hollywood	.....	5.00	.....	5.00	.....	.....	.....
Reseda	.....	5.00	5.00	10.00	.....	.....	.....
San Dimas	.....	.....	33.68	33.68	.....	.....	.....
Vista	.....	4.00	.....	4.00	.....	.....	.....
Daughters of the King	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.50	.....	.....
Fillmore	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.00	.....	.....
Seaman's Church Institute	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.00	30.00
San Diego Convocation	.....	.....	.....	.....	187.75	.....	.....
Woman's Auxiliary of L. A.	.....	.....	.....	.....	96.50	.....	.....
Special Gift	.....	100.00	.....	100.00	.....	830.00	830.00
Interest	.....	26.39	.....	26.39	.....	.....	.....
		$20,533.21	$9,751.00	$30,294.21	$3,152.87	$24,932.50	$18,277.50

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT
GENERAL CHURCH PROGRAM

Payments on 1931 quotas received after books closed for 1931:

Fillmore	$ 10.00
Glendale	101.16
Long Beach—St. Luke's	50.00
Los Angeles—St. Philip's	5.20
Norco	5.00
Sierra Madre	20.00

REPORT OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE

To the Thirty-seventh Annual Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles:

Your Auditing Committee respectfully reports:

That the accounts, for the year past, of the Treasurers of the several funds of the Diocese, have been audited under its direction, by Price, Waterhouse & Co., certified public accountants.

The report of the accountants, dated January 26, 1932, is attached hereto, and made a part of this report.

The accountants, with your committee, examined the bonds and other securities of the Diocese at the safe deposit vaults of the Security-First National Bank, 708 South Spring Street, and found them as listed in their report.

The bonds of the Treasurer of the Diocese, Mr. H. Ivor Thomas, are on file with the Secretary of the Corporation of the Diocese.

HENRY E. BRETT, *Chairman*
ROBERT H. LINDSAY
R. MCCLELLAND BRADY

January 26, 1932

Los Angeles, January 26, 1932.

The Auditing Committee, Diocese of Los Angeles,
Los Angeles, California.

Dear Sirs:

We have made an examination of the following books and accounts of the Diocese of Los Angeles, maintained by the several Treasurers, for the periods indicated:

	Treasurer	Period
Corporation of the Diocese	H. Ivor Thomas	January 12, 1931, to January 9, 1932
Diocesan and other funds	H. Ivor Thomas	January 12, 1931, to January 9, 1932
General Church Program	W. F. Knight	January 21, 1931, to January 19, 1932
Church Pension Fund	Colin M. Gair	January 17, 1931, to January 16, 1932

and have prepared therefrom the following statements which are attached hereto:

Corporation of the Diocese of Los Angeles:

Statement of assets and fund accounts as of January 9, 1932	Exhibit I
Statement of investment and income therefrom	Exhibit II

Statement of cash receipts and disbursements:

Diocesan and other funds (summary)	Exhibit III
General Church Program	Exhibit IV
Church Pension Fund	Exhibit V

We examined evidence of the investments of the Corporation as of January 9, 1932, and found all changes therein and the income therefrom during the period had been properly recorded. Cash in bank was in all cases verified through certificates obttained from the depositaries. All cash recorded as received was traced into the banks and, in the case of the General Church Program and the Diocesan and other funds, was found to be in agreement with duplicate receipts issued by the respective Treasurer. Receipts are not issued by Treasurers of the Church Pension Fund and the Corporation of the Diocese. We examined cancelled checks and vouchers in support of the disbursements and found them to be in order.

It is our understanding that Mr. W. F. Knight, Treasurer of General Church Program, receives certain funds for advance work, and that those funds are recorded in a separate set of records which are not submitted to us for examination.

We are pleased to report that the records have been well maintained.

Yours very truly,

PRICE, WATERHOUSE & CO.

EXHIBIT I.

CORPORATION OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND FUND ACCOUNTS JANUARY 9, 1932

ASSETS

Investments:		
Investment certificates	$20.700.00	
Bonds	37,887.50	
Stocks	8,443.25	
		$67,030.75
Cash in bank		1,213.77
		$68,244.52

FUNDS

Episcopate Endowment Fund:		
Balance January 11, 1931	$62,406.52	
Whitsunday offerings (Exhibit III)	171.50	
		$62,578.02
Keating Fund:		
Balance January 11, 1931	$ 3,444.25	
Proceeds from H. W. Swartz mortgage note	1,850.00	
Remittance from Captain Huddy	205.75	
		5,500.00
San Diego Convocation Trust Fund		66.50
Crosby Memorial Fund		100.00
		$68,244.52

EXHIBIT II.

CORPORATION OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

STATEMENT OF INVESTMENTS AND INCOME THEREFROM FOR THE PERIOD FROM JANUARY 12, 1931, TO JANUARY 9, 1932

INVESTMENT	Interest Rate	Year Due	Face of Par Value	On hand January 11 1931 (Book Value)	Changes during period: Matured	Changes during period: Purchased or Exchanged	Amortization of bond Premiums	On hand January 9 1932 (Book Value)	Income during Period
Investment Certificates:									
State Mutual Building and Loan Co.	6%	1933	$ 100.00	$ 100.00				$ 100.00	$ 6.00
Mortgage Guarantee Company	6%	1932	2,500.00	2,500.00				2,500.00	150.00
Mortgage Guarantee Company	6%	1933	6,000.00	6,000.00				6,000.00	360.00
Mortgage Guarantee Company	6%	1935	4,000.00	4,000.00				4,000.00	240.00
Mortgage Guarantee Company	6%	1936	600.00			$ 600.00		600.00	15.52
Fidelity Savings and Loan Association	6%	Demand	7,500.00	8,500.00	$1,000.00			7,500.00	472.75
				$21,100.00	$1,000.00	$ 600.00		$20,700.00	$1,244.27
Bonds:									
Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Railway Co.	4%	1995	$ 2,000.00			$1,841.00		$ 1,841.00	$ 8.72
City of Kingsburg	6%	$175.00 annually	700.00	$ 875.00	$ 175.00			700.00	47.25
Delta Farms Reclamation District	6%	1929	3,000.00 }	5,143.25		5,143.25*			
Delta Farms Reclamation District	6%	1932	2,000.00 }						
Garden Foundation, Inc.	6¼%	1937	5,000.00	5,000.00				5,000.00	
Glendora Independent Water Company	6%	1932	2,000.00	2,000.00				2,000.00	120.00
Mid-State Horticultural Company— Certificate of Deposit	7½%	1932	5,000.00	5,000.00				5,000.00	375.00
Ontario Power Company	5%	1932	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00				50.00
Pacific Gas and Electric Company	6%	1941	5,000.00	5,114.40			$10.40	5,104.00	300.00
Rindge Land and Navigation Company	6%	1949	5,000.00	5,000.00				5,000.00	300.00
San Joaquin Light and Power Corporation	6%	1952	2,000.00	2,000.00				2,000.00	120.00
Southern Pacific Company	4½%	1981	1,000.00			967.50		967.50	24.63
Union Oil Company of California	6%	1942	10,000.00	10,302.50			27.50	10,275.00	600.00
				$41,435.15	$1,175.00	$2,334.75	$37.90	$37,887.50	$1,928.16

	Face of Par Value	On hand January 11 (Book Value) 1931	Changes during period Matured	Purchased or Exchanged	Amortization of bond Premiums	On hand January 9 1932 (Book Value)	Income during Period
Stocks:							
Productive Properties, Ltd. "B'5 preferred—30 shares	$ 3,000.00			$5,143.25*	———	$ 5,143.25	———
Productive Properties, Ltd. "F" preferred—20 shares	2,000.00						
Productive Properties, Ltd. Common—15 shares	No par value					3,300.00	———
Valley Agricultural Company—33 shares	3,300.00	$ 3,300.00	———	———	———		———
		$ 3,300.00	———	$5,143.25	———	$ 8,443.25	———
TOTALS		$65,835.15	$2,175.00	$3,408.50	$37.90	$67,030.75	$3,172.43
DEDUCT: Amortization of bond premiums.							37.90
							$3,134.53
ADD: Interest received on H. W. Swartz mortgage note, the principal of which was not recorded on the books until the note was collected during the current year.							64.75
Balance of income remitted to Treasurer of the Diocese for the account of Diocesan and other funds. (Exhibit III)							$3,199.28

*Delta Farms Reclamation District bonds were exchanged for capital stock of Productive Properties, Ltd.

EXHIBIT III.

TREASURER OF THE DIOCESE

SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, DIOCESAN AND OTHER FUNDS FOR THE PERIOD FROM JANUARY 12, 1931, TO JANUARY 9, 1932

	Diocesan Fund	Diocesan Fund Missionary	Endowment Episcopate Fund	Keating Fund	Crosby Memorial Fund	Bishop's Fund	Special	Total
Balance in bank January 12, 1931	$ 2,651.50	$ 1,337.92						$ 3,989.42
ADD: RECEIPTS								
Pledges		$30,036.40						$30,036.40
Assessments of 1930	$ 854.25	1,700.91						2,555.16
Assessments of 1931	20,221.75	37,795.35						58,017.10
Assessments prepaid	105.00	15.00						120.00
Income from investments (Exhibit II)	2,921.40	3.00		$268.88	$6.00			3,199.28
Interest on bank balance		47.37						47.37
Church Extension Society		150.00						150.00
George J. Keating Memorial Fund		1,500.00						1,500.00
Convocation offerings		89.45						89.45
Donations		2,225.00						2,225.00
Whitsunday offerings			$171.50					171.50
Convention collections	52.08							52.08
Refund of convention expense	70.00							70.00
Loan from sinking fund		1,650.00						1,650.00
Withdrawal from sinking fund for General Convention expense	2,245.00							2,245.00
Bank loans		4,500.00						4,500.00
Rev. C. W. Baker, account Imperial Valley		95.00						95.00
Keating Fund, account Calvary, San Diego		166.64						166.64
Contributions for:								
Bishop Johnson Memorial Fund								
Diocesan Clergy Conference at Mount Lowe							$ 904.48	903.48
General Church Program							278.00	278.00
Good Samaritan Hospital							98.75	98.75
Church Home for Children							126.02	126.02
Trew Memorial Fund							360.00	360.00
Jerusalem and East Missions							100.00	100.00
St. Luke's Hospital, Tokio							2.62	2.62
Offerings—Bishop's Fund							4.28	4.28
						$1,633.00		1,633.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$26,469.48	$79,974.12	$171.50	$268.88	$6.00	$1,633.00	$1,873.15	$110,396.13
	$29,120.98	$81,312.04	$171.50	$268.88	$6.00	$1,633.00	$1,873.15	$114,385.55

	Fund Diocesan	Diocesan Missionary Fund	Episcopate Endowment Fund	Keating Fund	Crosby Memorial Fund	Bishop's Fund	Special	Total
DEDUCT: DISBURSEMENTS								
Diocesan salaries and expenses	$24,977.24							$ 24,977.24
General Convention expense	2,245.00							2,245.00
Salaries of Diocesan missionaries, missionary expenses, and contributions to other missionary causes		$74,247.77						74,247.77
Pension Fund premiums remitted to Church Pension Fund (Exhibit V)	1,245.00	2,387.89						3,632.89
Church Pension Fund—for expenses (Exhibit V)	180.00							180.00
Episcopate Endowment Fund (Exhibit I)			$171.50					171.50
Rt. Rev. W. B. Stevens								
Remittances to the respective associations and institutions of the contributions for special purposes set forth above						$1,633.00		1,633.00
St. George's Mission, El Toro				$268.88			$1,873.15	1,873.15
St. Matthew's Parish, National City								268.88
Repayment of bank loans		4.500.00			$6.00			6.00
Refund to Corporation of the Diocese in respect of bond coupons in default	343.75							4,500.00
								343.75
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$28,990.99	$81,135.66	$171.50	$268.88	$6.00	1,633.00	$1,873.15	$114,079.18
Balance in bank January 9, 1932	$ 129.99	$ 176.38						$ 306.37

EXHIBIT IV.

GENERAL CHURCH PROGRAM

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements for the Period from January 21, 1931, to January 19, 1932

Balance in bank January 21, 1931			$ 1,010.32
Representing balances of:			
1929 quota		$ 884.45	
1930 quota		125.87	

RECEIPTS

For general purposes:			
From Parishes, Missions, Sunday Schools and Woman's Auxiliary:			
1930 quota	$ 189.43		
1931 quota	28,956.02		
		$29,145.45	
For designated purposes:			
From St. Paul's, San Diego	$ 900.00		
From St. James', Los Angeles	200.30		
		1,100.30	
			30,272.14
Interest on bank balance		26.39	
			$31,282.46

DISBURSEMENTS

Remitted to Lewis B. Franklin, treasurer of the National Council:		
1929 quota	$ 884.45	
1930 quota	315.30	
1931 quota	30,082.71	
		31,282.46
Balance in bank January 19, 1932		$.....

In addition to the amount of $31,282.46 remitted by the Treasurer to the National Council, amounts aggregating $304.00 were remitted directly by Parishes to apply on the 1931 quota as evidenced by statements of the National Council.

EXHIBIT V.

CHURCH PENSION FUND

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements for the Period from January 17, 1931, to January 16, 1932

Balance in bank January 17, 1931			$ 4.94

RECEIPTS

Pension assessments:			
Remitted directly by Parishes	$17,705.76		
Diocesan Fund (Exh. III)	1,245.00		
Diocesan Missionary Fund (Exhibit III)	2,387.89		
		$21,338.65	
Diocesan Fund, for expenses		180.00	
			21,518.65
			$21,523.59

DISBURSEMENTS

Remittance to Church Pension Fund, Inc.	$20,373.83	
Office expenses	183.00	
		20,556.83
Balance in bank January 16, 1932		$ 966.76

Representing balances of:	
Pension assessments received in January, 1932, which had not been remitted to Church Pension Fund, Inc.	$ 964.82
Unexpended advances for office expenses,	1.94
	$ 966.76

REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE OF THE 37th ANNUAL CONVENTION OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

Gentlemen:

In preparing the budget for the year 1932, your Committee finds that the requirements will be as follows:

Salary for Bishop	$10,000.00	
Salary for Suffragan Bishop	6,000.00	
Allowance for office expense of Bishops	1,800.00	
Salary of Bishop's secretary	2,400.00	
Salary of secretary of Convention	450.00	
Salary of asst. secretary of Convention	25.00	
Salary of treasurer of Diocese	675.00	
Expenses of Corporation of the Diocese	44.00	
Office expense—secretary of Convention	100.00	
Office expense—Treasurer of Diocese	100.00	
Bonds of treasurer of Diocese	35.00	
Pension premiums for Diocesan officers	1,236.00	
Office expense of historiographer	25.00	
Expenses of master of ceremonies	30.00	
Expenses of Committee on Arrangements	50.00	
Expenses on entertainment of clergy	200.00	
Expenses of Committee on Pensions	200.00	
Expenses of Auditing Committee	250.00	
Music for Convention—1932	50.00	
Sexton for Convention—1932	25.00	
Extra janitor for Convention—1932	25.00	
Printing of Convention Journal	850.00	
Printing, additional as required	300.00	
Printing Diocesan pages in *The Churchman*	900.00	
One-third per capita assessment of next General Convention	230.00	
Assessment—Province of the Pacific	910.00	
Reserve Fund	500.00	
		$27,400.00

To meet this sum we have—

Estimated interest on endowments			$ 2,900.00	
Assessments, see schedule		$24,646.00		
Less credits—				
Coronado	$60.00			
L. A.—Epiphany	20.00			
L. A.—St. John's	60.00			
El Toro	6.00			
		146.00		
			24,500.00	
				$27,400.00

The Diocesan assessment, as above determined, and the assessment for Diocesan Missions of $45,000.00, authorized by this Convention, have been assessed to the parishes and missions of the Diocese, under authority of Canon VII, Section 47, according to the following schedule. There are also included therein the quotas to raise the entire amount asked for the General Church Program, as apportioned by the Executive Council.

SCHEDULE OF ASSESSMENTS AND G. C. P. QUOTAS FOR 1932

	Diocesan Assessment	Missionary Assessment Diocesan	G. C. P. Quota
Alhambra	$ 207.00	$ 391.00	$ 488.00
Anaheim	100.00	200.00	337.00
Beaumont-Banning	40.00	94.00	122.00
Beverly Hills	200.00	350.00	620.00
Bostonia	6.00	12.00	25.00
Brawley	5.00	10.00	18.00
Burbank	40.00	80.00	190.00
Calexico	4.00	8.00	10.00
Carlsbad	6.00	12.00	15.00
Carpinteria	2.00	4.00	5.00
Chula Vista	45.00	95.00	148.00
Colton	5.00	10.00	12.00
Corona	18.00	36.00	44.00
Coronado	237.00	449.00	559.00
Covina	200.00	400.00	779.00
Downey	8.00	16.00	18.00
El Centro	6.00	12.00	20.00
El Toro	8.00	10.00	12.00
Elsinore	3.00	6.00	7.00
Escondido	56.00	133.00	172.00
Fallbrook	6.00	12.00	11.00
Fullerton	45.00	106.00	138.00
Glendale	354.00	625.00	767.00
Glendora	75.00	150.00	188.00
Hemet	12.00	24.00	36.00
Hermosa Beach	210.00	397.00	495.00
Huntington Park	255.00	483.00	603.00
Inglewood	179.00	339.00	423.00
La Crescenta	143.00	297.00	378.00
La Mesa	12.00	24.00	31.00
Laguna Beach	6.00	12:00	20.00
Lancaster	3.00	6.00	12.00
Lompoc	9.00	18.00	38.00
Long Beach—All Saints'	150.00	200.00	618.00
St. Luke's	852.00	1,419.00	1,716.00

	Diocesan Assessment	Missionary Assessment Diocesan	G. C. P. Quota
Los Angeles—Advent	$ 47.00	$ 110.00	$ 143.00
All Saints	141.00	293.00	373.00
Amanda Chapel	47.00	109.00	142.00
Epiphany	108.00	225.00	286.00
Good Shepherd	125.00	260.00	330.00
Good Shepherd (Venice)	51.00	120.00	156.00
Grace Memorial	150.00	300.00	437.00
Redeemer	104.00	216.00	275.00
St. Andrew's	145.00	302.00	383.00
St. Athanasius'	275.00	550.00	861.00
St. Barnabas'	100.00	100.00	496.00
St. James'	1,429.00	2,381.00	2,879.00
St. John's	2,120.00	3,532.00	4,271.00
St. John's (West L. A)	117.00	243.00	309.00
St. John's (Wilmington)	47.00	109.00	142.00
St. Luke's	.....	.....	348.00
St. Mark's (Van Nuys)	61.00	144.00	187.00
St. Mary of the Angels	216.00	408.00	509.00
St. Mary's (Japanese)	10.00	20.00	48.00
St. Matthew's (Watts)	15.00	30.00	40.00
St. Matthias'	849.00	1,415.00	1,712.00
St. Paul's	1,861.00	3,099.00	3,747.00
St. Peter's	175.00	350.00	607.00
St. Philip's	51.00	121.00	156.00
St. Stephen's	1,154.00	1,922.00	2,324.00
St. Thomas'	646.00	1,076.00	1,301.00
Trinity	200.00	350.00	820.00
Monrovia	354.00	625.00	767.00
Montecito	665.00	1,107.00	1,339.00
Murrieta	1.00	2.00	5.00
National City	45.00	120.00	162.00
Needles	2.00	4.00	8.00
Oceanside	20.00	40.00	70.00
Ontario	78.00	183.00	239.00
Orange	76.00	179.00	233.00
Oxnard	20.00	40.00	129.00
Palms	75.00	176.00	228.00
Pasadena—All Saints'	1,927.00	3,210.00	3,882.00
St. Barnabas'	9.00	18.00	18.00
St. Mark's	292.00	572.00	807.00
The Angels	216.00	409.00	510.00
Pomona	262.00	496.00	619.00
Redlands	668.00	1,113.00	1,346.00
Redondo Beach	75.00	150.00	278.00
Riverside	642.00	1,070.00	1,294.00
San Bernardino	189.00	358.00	447.00
San Clemente	6.00	12.00	12.00
San Diego—All Saints'	295.00	558.00	695.00

	Diocesan Assessment	Missionary Assessment Diocesan	G. C. P. Quota
St. James-by-the-Sea	$ 283.00	$ 535.00	$ 667.00
St. James	12.00	24.00	28.00
St. Luke's	15.00	30.00	35.00
St. Mark's	60.00	140.00	182.00
St. Paul's	907.00	1,512.00	1,829.00
Trinity (Ocean Beach)	12.00	24.00	30.00
San Fernando	46.00	109.00	142.00
San Gabriel	502.00	886.00	1,086.00
San Jacinto	6.00	12.00	10.00
Santa Ana	276.00	523.00	652.00
Santa Barbara	1,136.00	1,892.00	2,288.00
Santa Maria	42.00	99.00	129.00
Santa Monica	642.00	1,069.00	1,293.00
Santa Paula	75.00	150.00	215.00
Sierra Madre	77.00	181.00	236.00
South Pasadena	721.00	1,202.00	1,453.00
Torrance	10.00	20.00	36.00
Tujunga	25.00	50.00	47.00
Upland	126.00	267.00	379.00
Ventura	150.00	300.00	465.00
Whittier	256.00	485.00	604.00
Wilmar	14.00	28.00	25.00
	$25,061.00	$44,205.00	$57,216.00

MISSIONS NOT IN UNION—

Baldwin Park	$ 15.00
Compton	12.00
El Monte	15.00
Encinitas	6.00
Hawthorne	9.00
Los Angeles—Calvary	55.00
Christ (West Hollywood)	20.00
Ephaphatha	6.00
Holy Apostles'	6.00
St. Aidan's (Leimert)	4.00
St. Bartholomew's (El Serrano	28.00
St. Francis'	12.00
St. Michael's (Belvedere)	6.00
Reseda	10.00
San Diego—Calvary (Kensington Park)	6.00
St. Andrew's (Mission Beach)	12.00
Vista	6.00

—C. M. GAIR.
MARK TURNBULL.
W. D. BEACH
WM. F. KNIGHT.
H. IVOR THOMAS.

REPORT OF THE GOOD FRIDAY OFFERING FOR THE JERUSALEM AND THE EAST MISSION, 1931
A LIST OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS

REV. A. F. RANDALL, *Representative*

Anaheim	$ 10.44
Carlsbad	3.25
Chula Vista	8.25
Corona	2.60
Coronado	7.45
El Monte	2.55
Escondido	1.80
Glendale	17.20
Hemet	3.95
Hermosa Beach	6.65
La Crescenta	26.00
La Jolla	70.00
Lompoc	4.75
La Mesa	3.90
Long Beach	9.25
Los Angeles—Chapel of the Advent	7.36
All Saints'	11.66
Amanda Chapel	15.00
Epiphany	2.00
Good Shepherd	6.00
Good Shepherd (Venice)	5.00
Redeemer Mission	2.62
St. Andrew's	11.00
St. Athanasius'	6.30
St. James'	10.00
St. John's	108.28
St. John's (West L.A.)	10.28
St. John's (Wilmington)	2.98
St. Paul's Cathedral	21.36
St. Stephen's	18.30
St. Thomas'	10.04
Trinity	9.35
Monrovia	3.55
Montecito	56.15
National City	4.52
Ontario	8.90
Oxnard	2.50
Pasadena—All Saints'	91.94
Church of the Angels	15.69
St. Mark's	18.40
Pomona	9.37
Redlands	27.92
San Bernardino	7.05

San Diego—All Saints'	$ 24.91
St. Mark's	9.08
St. Paul's	35.00
San Fernando	6.50
San Gabriel	22.87
Santa Ana	18.54
Santa Barbara	20.00
South Pasadena	35.92
Upland	10.00
Ventura	2.55
Whittier	24.92
Rev. Alfred Fletcher	3.00
Total	$894.85

1931 PAROCHIAL REPORTS—PASTORAL

		CONGREGATION		BAPTISMS		OFFICIAL ACTS			CHURCH SCHOOL		
		Members	Communicants	Children	Adults	Confirmations	Marriages	Burials	Teachers	Pupils	No.
1.	Alhambra	575	251	10	3	14	17	24	14	120	1
2.	Anaheim	255	154	3	2	3	5	10	8	46	2
3.	Beaumont-Banning	272	109	8	1	16	2	6	9	80	3
4.	Beverly Hills	397	205	17	6	29	37	9	17	265	4
5.	Bostonia	80	25	2	1	0	1	0	6	29	5
6.	Brawley	100	40	1	....	....	....	....	3	21	6
7.	Burbank	145	145	1	....	....	....	2	3	62	7
8.	Calexico	47	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
9.	Carlsbad	41	25	....	....	1	....	....	4	14	9
10.	Carpinteria	93	34	....	....	3	....	2	....	25	10
11.	Chula Vista	*89*	*89*	3	....	....	....	3	6	39	11
12.	Colton	*36*	*16*	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
13.	Corona	57	57	....	1	5	1	3	1	2	13
14.	Coronado	227	122	21	4	15	13	12	11	160	14
15.	Covina	300	206	6	....	11	6	8	14	92	15
16.	Downey	103	77	....	....	7	2	1	1	13	16
17.	El Centro	161	71	5	3	8	1	1	3	27	17
18.	El Toro	8	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18
19.	Elsinore	....	27	....	....	8	....	....	1	28	19
20.	Escondido	162	90	2	1	6	2	1	10	37	20
21.	Fallbrook	54	37	....	....	....	....	....	3	20	21
22.	Fullerton	381	135	11	....	11	8	9	11	67	22

		CONGREGATION		BAPTISMS		OFFICIAL ACTS			CHURCH SCHOOL		
		Members	Communicants	Children	Adults	Confirmations	Marriages	Burials	Teachers	Pupils	No.
23.	Glendale	490	358	25	1	30	33	55	25	260	23
24.	Glendora	167	105	6	9	28	1	....	11	102	24
25.	Hemet	136	55	....	....	....	2	4	5	30	25
26.	Hermosa Beach	280	182	37	6	18	6	24	13	135	26
*27.	Hueneme	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27
28.	Huntington Park	600	447	19	5	15	14	12	20	190	28
29.	Inglewood	302	233	11	....	....	16	5	10	109	29
30.	La Crescenta	175	122	8	4	9	7	13	16	97	30
31.	La Mesa	110	60	6	....	2	1	6	7	33	31
32.	Laguna Beach	84	84	1	....	8	1	4	3	17	32
33.	Lancaster	94	47	5	3	5	2	3	3	28	33
34.	Lompoc	88	42	2	....	....	....	3	3	20	34
35.	Long Beach—All Saints'	422	219	10	3	22	25	50	14	136	35
36.	St. Luke's	1,100	1,007	36	4	42	48	40	28	336	36
37.	Los Angeles—Advent	223	124	21	3	11	9	9	8	76	37
38.	All Saints'	435	230	8	2	9	3	20	16	79	38
39.	Amanda Chapel	647	240	27	14	21	13	4	29	235	39
40.	Epiphany	280	152	20	4	10	10	29	10	62	40
41.	Good Shepherd	272	153	8	2	10	7	436	14	71	41
42.	Good Shepherd (Venice)	142	75	6	....	5	....	....	4	28	42
43.	Grace Memorial	377	230	14	6	18	14	12	10	133	43
44.	Redeemer	408	155	8	2	....	3	9	10	44	44
45.	St. Andrew's	168	150	8	....	6	5	9	7	82	45

		CONGREGATION		BAPTISMS		OFFICIAL ACTS			CHURCH SCHOOL		
		Members	Communicants	Children	Adults	Confirmations	Marriages	Burials	Teachers	Pupils	No.
46.	St. Athanasius'	525	313	32	8	15	32	49	22	124	46
47.	St. Barnabas'	275	150	8	....	12	4	11	10	90	47
48.	St. James'	1,036	1,036	45	5	51	33	28	56	489	48
49.	St. John's	3,100	2,150	42	20	49	60	92	18	211	49
50.	St. John's (West L. A.)	208	142	10	....	4	10	15	7	68	50
51.	St. John's (Wilmington)	55	29	4	....	....	1	....	3	21	51
52.	St. Luke's	72	71	4	....	....	1	7	3	18	52
53.	St. Mark's (Van Nuys)	72	52	2	....	....	2	1	....	....	53
54.	St. Mary of the Angels, Hollywood	197	160	17	5	12	21	1	9	48	54
55.	St. Mary's (Japanese)	176	85	17	2	18	3	2	20	321	55
56.	St. Matthew's (Watts)	47	46	2	....	9	....	2	3	18	56
57.	St. Matthias'	585	401	18	3	26	9	16	7	89	57
58.	St. Paul's	1,572	1,408	35	7	34	36	46	21	221	58
59.	St. Peter's (San Pedro)	425	216	15	....	....	8	7	13	119	59
60.	St. Philip's	311	340	9	11	44	10	29	5	59	60
61.	St. Stephen's (Hollywood)	1,000	667	11	2	14	15	41	15	149	61
62.	St. Thomas' (Hollywood)	1,000	655	17	10	23	51	69	24	226	62
63.	Trinity	750	317	7	17	20	12	31	9	88	63
64.	Monrovia	420	270	3	6	31	6	7	17	110	64
65.	Murietta	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	65
66.	National City	146	82	7	....	3	2	4	8	33	66
67.	Needles	51	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	76	67

		CONGREGATION		BAPTISMS		OFFICIAL ACTS			CHURCH SCHOOL		
		Members	Communicants	Children	Adults	Confirmations	Marriages	Burials	Teachers	Pupils	No.
68.	Oceanside	140	64	3	5	5	3	11	6	40	68
69.	Ontario	144	114	3	1	6	1	2	5	34	69
70.	Orange	146	111	....	....	....	....	....	4	27	70
71.	Oxnard	144	65	3	....	....	2	5	2	19	71
72.	Palms	210	176	6	....	7	2	9	7	65	72
73.	Pasadena—All Saints'	3,119	1,637	44	6	62	44	102	41	529	73
74.	St. Barnabas	60	47	1	....	7	....	5	2	20	74
75.	St. Mark's	761	450	5	2	16	10	21	19	168	75
76.	The Angels	230	146	13	6	14	65	10	10	93	76
77.	Pomona	768	382	7	4	13	6	15	22	100	77
78.	Redlands	400	322	10	....	12	4	14	24	154	78
79.	Redondo Beach	128	85	4	3	2	1	2	8	51	79
80.	Riverside	755	422	13	1	15	40	15	19	116	80
81.	San Bernardino	268	154	4	....	3	13	17	12	82	81
82.	San Clemente	90	27	2	1	4	5	6	5	50	82
83.	San Diego—All Saints'	637	445	17	3	17	17	12	10	112	83
84.	St. James', LaJolla	300	270	13	3	9	8	8	9	74	84
85.	St. James'	40	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	85
86.	St. Luke's	100	65	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	86
87.	St. Mark's	125	125	5	....	15	3	15	....	....	87
88.	St. Paul's	1,560	833	18	9	35	26	70	25	258	88
89.	Trinity (Ocean Beach)	80	54	2	....	....	1	4	5	36	89
90.	San Fernando	150	93	11	4	19	3	7	8	50	90

		CONGREGATION		BAPTISMS		OFFICIAL ACTS			CHURCH SCHOOL		
		Members	Communicants	Children	Adults	Confirmations	Marriages	Burials	Teachers	Pupils	No.
91.	San Gabriel	699	426	7	1	11	36	38	15	279	91
92.	San Jacinto	35	24	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	92
*93.	San Luis Rey	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	93
94.	Santa Ana	306	187	8	1	13	42	14	11	105	94
95.	Santa Barbara—All Saints'	489	217	3	5	21	12	14	6	114	95
96.	Trinity	998	625	12	10	16	30	30	22	243	96
97.	Santa Maria	82	67	2	....	6	1	5	6	31	97
98.	Santa Monica	995	775	31	2	37	34	61	16	206	98
99.	Santa Paula	125	65	4	2	8	....	6	8	51	99
100.	Sierra Madre	135	89	1	....	....	3	6	6	27	100
101.	South Pasadena	991	546	25	....	....	13	4	18	203	101
102.	Torrance	97	75	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	102
103.	Tujunga	92	66	4	1	6	1	4	2	16	103
104.	Upland	140	85	5	1	....	6	7	7	29	104
105.	Ventura	350	180	7	....	....	28	15	7	90	105
106.	Whittier	579	222	3	1	10	5	7	16	122	106
107.	Wilmar	46	46	....	....	....	....	4	8	40	107

MISSIONS NOT IN UNION

108.	Baldwin Park	79	38	1	....	....	....	....	4	26	108
109.	Compton	33	27	4	1	....	....	1	6	40	109
110.	El Monte	62	62	1	1	2	....	1	2	10	110
111.	Encinitas	25	21	....	....	2	....	1	....	7	111

		CONGREGATION Members	CONGREGATION Communicants	BAPTISMS Children	BAPTISMS Adults	OFFICIAL ACTS Confirmations	OFFICIAL ACTS Marriages	OFFICIAL ACTS Burials	CHURCH SCHOOL Teachers	CHURCH SCHOOL Pupils	No.
112.	Hawthorne	36	30	3	....	....	....	....	4	26	112
113.	Holtville	(All records included in El Centro)					....	....	....	....	113
114.	Los Angeles, Calvary	136	100	2	2	5	1	9	8	65	114
115.	Christ (West Hollywood)	25	25	1	....	....	....	....	4	40	115
116.	Ephaphatha	35	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	116
117.	Holy Apostles	180	54	....	1	3	....	3	8	95	117
118.	Los Angeles—St. Aidan's (Leimert Park)	25	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	118
119.	St. Alban's Bishop Johnson Memo.	50	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	119
120.	St. Bartholomew's	56	29	7	1	4	1	0	6	37	120
121.	St. Francis	100	64	....	4	14	1	4	6	59	121
122.	St. Michael's (Belvedere)	28	28	4	....	....	....	....	4	25	122
123.	North Hollywood	125	48	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	123
124.	Reseda	10	10	....	1	....	....	1	2	14	124
125.	San Diego—Calvary	35	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	125
126.	St. Andrew's	20	10	....	....	....	....	....	4	36	126
127.	Vista	25	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	127
	Diocesan Institutions and Non-Parochial Clergy	325	325	2	50	35	14	45	....	....	
	Scattering	300	300	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
	TOTALS	40,081	26,135	1,002	319	1,225	1,113	1,931	1,112	10,135	

Figures in italics copied from last year. No report received.
*Inactive at present

PAROCHIAL REPORTS—1931 FINANCIAL RECEIPTS

No.	Parishes and Missions	Cash on Hand	Local Support	Special Parochial Purposes	Diocesan Missions and G.C.P.	Total	No.
1	Alhambra, Parish	.....	$ 5,240.64	$ 551.45	$ 289.41	$ 6,081.50	1
2	Anaheim, Parish	*$ 28.18	3,023.59	1,300.00	262.48	4,557.89	2
3	Beaumont-Banning, Mission	118.83	1,451.21	913.95	.....	2,483.99	3
4	Beverly Hills, Parish	392.72	9,814.90	5,755.00	74.10	16,036.72	4
5	Bostonia, Mission	.....	712.32	610.08	.....	1,322.40	5
6	Brawley, Mission	.....	1,599.53	.....	5.45	1,604.98	6
7	Burbank, Mission	9.69	1,229.12	2,038.20	.....	3,277.01	7
8	Calexico, Mission	.....	322.83	.....	.....	322.83	8
9	Carlsbad, Mission	14.57	385.83	.....	.....	400.40	9
10	Carpinteria, Mission	25.80	637.00	.....	.....	662.80	10
11	Chula Vista, Mission	277.52	1,365.79	864.49	243.82	2,751.62	11
** 12	Colton, Mission	.....	400.00	.....	.....	400.00	12
13	Corona, Mission	47.35	999.23	547.70	181.95	1,776.23	13
14	Coronado, Parish	575.83	3,727.24	3,067.88	31.52	7,402.47	14
15	Covina, Parish	1,778.75	8,513.22	.....	.....	10,291.97	15
16	Downey, Mission	96.12	799.17	150.00	87.65	1,132.94	16
17	El Centro, Mission	.....	720.68	75.00	5.55	801.23	17
18	El Toro, Mission	221.74	352.62	.....	.....	574.36	18
19	Elsinore, Mission	18.20	404.52	.....	.....	422.72	19
20	Escondido, Mission *	24.26	1,607.82	.....	.....	1,583.56	20
21	Fallbrook, Mission	57.06	547.90	.....	28.00	632.96	21

No.	Parishes and Missions	Cash on Hand	Local Support	Special Parochial Purposes	Diocesan Missions and G.C.P.	Total	No.
22	Fullerton, Mission	$ 81.47	$ 1,473.48	.....	$ 68.18	$ 1,623.13	22
23	Glendale, Parish	59.26	6,790.60	$ 60.00	631.91	7,541.77	23
24	Glendora, Parish	9.98	1,451.14	.....	.....	1,461.12	24
25	Hemet, Mission	21.20	1,162.90	.....	.....	1,184.10	25
26	Hermosa Beach, Parish	368.68	5,278.06	925.73	98.67	6,671.14	26
27	Hueneme, Mission	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
28	Huntington Park, Parish	95.95	4,920.88	500.00	98.70	5,615.53	28
29	Inglewood, Parish	889.35	3,215.09	.....	.....	4,104.44	29
30	La Crescenta, Parish	63.84	2,965.21	483.92	217.15	3,730.12	30
31	La Mesa, Mission	15.77	879.36	526.21	146.70	1,568.04	31
32	Laguna Beach, Mission	150.60	1,076.74	1,130.00	.....	2,357.34	32
33	Lancaster, Mission	12.34	868.82	.....	.....	881.16	33
34	Lompoc, Mission	3.77	891.92	26.32	22.20	944.21	34
35	Long Beach						
	—All Saint's, Parish	68.23	5,204.63	55.00	109.31	5,437.17	35
36	—St. Luke's, Parish *	346.23	13,162.28	3,371.81	3,916.67	20,104.53	36
37	Los Angeles						
	—Advent, Mission	34.60	2,202.13	430.05	234.89	2,901.67	37
38	—All Saints', Parish	394.92	3,586.85	850.27	680.17	5,512.21	38
39	—Amanda Chapel, Mission	84.56	3,981.96	1,156.37	271.49	5,494.38	39
40	—Epiphany, Parish	55.18	3,060.79	390.60	387.56	3,894.13	40
41	—Good Shepherd, Mission	127.85	3,282.43	346.59	51.30	3,808.17	41
42	—Good Shepherd, Parish	40.09	999.17	60.78	186.00	1,286.04	42

No.	Parishes and Missions	Cash on Hand	Local Support	Special Parochial Purposes	Diocesan Missions and G.C.P.	Total	No.
43	—Grace Memorial, Mission	$ 405.78	$ 2,930.93	$ 645.00	$ 270.82	$ 4,252.53	43
44	—Redeemer, Mission	91.78	1,802.31	.....	206.16	2,100.25	44
45	—St. Andrew's, Parish	85.76	3,229.93	90.76	44.55	3,451.00	45
46	—St. Athanasius', Parish *	117.48	6,112.97	4,231.70	864.59	11,091.78	46
47	—St. Barnabas', Parish	194.28	3,667.06	565.93	50.00	4,477.27	47
48	—St. James', Parish	1,004.87	17,264.27	9,710.23	4,717.60	32,696.97	48
49	—St. John's, Parish	839.85	29,720.34	37,904.59	8,000.41	76,465.19	49
50	—St. John's, Mission (West L. A.)	88.36	2,284.84	27.30	397.67	2,798.17	50
51	—St. John's, Mission (Wilmington)	6.75	460.18	415.39	50.33	932.65	51
52	—St. Luke's, Parish	266.09	1,551.15	.....	96.55	1,913.79	52
** 53	—St. Mark's, Mission	.....	1,475.00	920.00	218.00	2,613.00	53
54	—St. Mary of the Angels, Parish	97.66	3,263.29	1,782.98	300.74	5,444.67	54
55	—St. Mary's (Japanese), Mission	.....	956.70	665.20	177.00	1,798.90	55
56	—St. Matthew's, Mission	.62	378.63	40.00	49.15	468.40	56
57	—St. Matthias', Parish *	178.43	8,820.00	3,556.08	2,472.05	14,669.70	57
58	—St. Paul's Cathedral, Parish	5,005.75	22,956.76	24,731.18	6,007.33	58,701.02	58
59	—St. Peter's, Parish	54.68	3,627.34	.....	199.39	3,881.41	59
60	—St. Philip's, Mission	148.69	1,463.53	1,329.45	282.80	3,224.47	60

No.	Parishes and Missions	Cash on Hand	Local Support	Special Parochial Purposes	Diocesan Missions and G.C.P.	Total	No.
61	—St. Stephen's, Parish	$ 148.51	$ 16,485.47	$ 3,630.93	$ 1,461.58	$ 21,726.49	61
62	—St. Thomas', Parish	487.42	12,054.86	48,818.39	809.09	62,169.76	62
63	—Trinity, Parish	.....	5,187.36	7,497.32	799.49	13,484.17	63
64	Monrovia, Parish	973.58	6,150.00	2,785.68	1,081.53	10,991.39	64
65	Murrieta, Mission	4.57	.....	.....	.....	4.57	65
66	National City, Parish	2.76	1,519.30	30.00	234.70	1,786.76	66
67	Needles, Mission	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67
68	Oceanside, Mission	53.57	1,600.65	312.62	100.30	2,067.14	68
69	Ontario, Parish	521.21	2,923.47	.....	321.15	3,765.83	69
70	Orange, Mission	72.44	3,076.71	371.66	16.25	3,537.06	70
71	Oxnard, Mission	339.32	1,041.41	.....	81.95	1,462.68	71
72	Palms, Mission	.....	2,159.15	.....	.....	2,159.15	72
73	Pasadena—All Saints, Parish	1,474.08	27,769.48	26,905.03	17,972.20	74,120.79	73
74	—St. Barnabas', Mission	256.05	1,058.32	178.48	.....	1,492.85	74
75	—St. Mark's, Parish	653.65	7,236.24	314.82	113.11	8,317.82	75
76	—The Angels', Parish	567.38	4,214.96	431.67	1,155.92	6,369.93	76
77	Pomona, Parish	14,523.58	5,031.39	46,502.94	1,727.41	67,785.32	77
78	Redlands, Parish	532.10	8,854.12	1,223.40	2,715.24	13,324.86	78
79	Redondo Beach, Mission	267.79	2,728.02	135.00	74.45	3,205.26	79
80	Riverside, Parish	68.67	8,513.66	2,787.93	2,863.10	14,233.36	80
81	San Bernardino, Parish	855.56	5,109.96	10,060.30	212.10	16,237.92	81
82	San Clemente, Mission	90.70	1,563.82	.....	.....	1,654.52	82

No.	Parishes and Missions	Cash on Hand	Local Support	Special Parochial Purposes	Diocesan Missions and G.C.P.	Total	No.
83	San Diego						
	—All Saints', Parish	$ 252.42	$ 7,384.59	$ 1,717.42	$ 1,440.34	$ 10,794.77	83
84	—St. James-by-the-Sea, Parish	1,151.35	7,286.17	1,512.70	1,669.87	11,620.09	84
85	—St. James', Mission	35.49	658.35	35.00	47.85	776.69	85
** 86	—St. Luke's, Mission	387.13	1,745.00	.....	149.91	2,282.04	86
87	—St. Mark's, Mission	82.92	1,633.01	.....	159.57	1,875.50	87
88	—St. Paul's, Parish	898.84	14,087.67	1,338.48	3,189.22	19,514.21	88
89	—Trinity, Mission	13.85	937.88	.....	.....	951.73	89
90	San Fernando, Mission	411.55	1,528.69	1,166.76	318.50	3,425.50	90
91	San Gabriel, Parish	162.40	8,291.09	1,895.13	1,514.43	11,863.05	91
92	San Jacinto, Mission	22.15	196.86	60.11	.....	279.12	92
93	San Luis Rey, Mission	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93
94	Santa Ana, Parish	441.25	5,689.31	587.30	863.73	7,581.59	94
95	Santa Barbara						
	—All Saints', Parish	635.34	12,111.18	1,860.08	3,475.38	18,081.98	95
96	—Trinity, Parish	527.48	16,292.77	2,272.58	3,149.22	22,242.05	96
97	Santa Maria, Mission	2,756.13	1,048.29	178.72	24.10	4,007.24	97
98	Santa Monica, Parish	207.03	9,614.96	538.10	1,788.98	12,149.07	98
99	Santa Paula, Mission	187.86	2,056.22	.....	.....	2,244.08	99
100	Sierra Madre, Parish	44.78	1,266.39	114.45	73.59	1,499.21	100
101	South Pasadena, Parish	417.30	11,592.00	29,248.91	1,926.19	43,184.40	101
102	Torrance, Mission	51.06	675.34	.....	12.30	738.70	102

No.	Parishes and Missions	Cash on Hand	Local Support	Special Parochial Purposes	Diocesan Missions and G.C.P.	Total	No.
103	Tujunga, Mission	$ 48.19	$ 794.42	$ 622.83	.....	$ 1,465.44	103
104	Upland, Parish	11.19	2,681.82	1,284.00	$ 844.30	4,821.31	104
105	Ventura, Parish	28.00	4,740.53	6,789.65	558.70	12,116.88	105
106	Whittier, Parish	16.28	6,003.75	3,580.94	2,094.02	11,694.99	106
107	Wilmar, Mission	7.42	627.93	.....	.....	635.35	107
	MISSIONS NOT IN UNION—						
108	Baldwin Park	35.47	218.47	126.00	.....	379.94	108
109	Compton	20.43	282.35	.....	.....	302.78	109
110	El Monte	.....	418.86	.....	.....	418.86	110
111	Encinitas	146.16	270.37	.....	.....	416.53	111
112	Hawthorne	9.25	423.22	.....	.....	432.47	112
113	Holtville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	113
114	Los Angeles—Calvary	4.66	1,952.78	.....	.....	1,957.44	114
115	—Christ	.....	620.13	493.57	11.01	1,124.71	115
116	—Ephphatha	.....	129.00	.....	5.00	134.00	116
117	—Holy Apostles'	.....	416.28	728.38	.....	1,144.66	117
**118	—St. Aidan's (Leimert Park) *	13.90	13.90	.....	.....	.....	118
**119	—St. Alban's (Westwood)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	119
120	—St. Bartholomew's	.90	549.87	.....	.....	550.77	120
121	—St. Francis' *	23.29	959.26	.....	78.75	1,014.72	121

No.	Parishes and Missions	Cash on Hand	Local Support	Special Parochial Purposes	Diocesan Missions and G.C.P.	Total	No.
122	—St. Michael's	$ 25.93	$ 156.99	.....	$ 10.19	$ 193.11	122
123	No. Hollywood—St. David's	.....	145.48	$ 76.40	10.90	232.78	123
**124	Reseda	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	124
125	San Diego—Calvary	4.75	212.47	284.05	.....	501.27	125
126	—St. Andrew's	65.13	220.55	.....	12.50	298.18	126
**127	Vista	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	127
		$44,774.00	$472,487.98	$321,300.92	$87,904.09	$926,466.99	

*Overdraft.
**No report received—Arbitrary figures under Canon XIII, Paragraph 108.

PAROCHIAL REPORTS—1931 FINANCIAL EXPENDITURES

No.	Salaries, Clergy and Assistants	Other Current Expenses	Pension Premiums	Special Parochial and Taxes	Diocesan and G. C. P.	Capital and Transfers	Total	Cash on Hand	No.
1	$ 2,400.00	$ 1,491.16	$ 262.72	$ 376.30	$ 766.57	$ 750.00	$ 6,046.75	$ 34.75	1
2	2,400.00	716.90	210.00	417.73	231.43	575.97	4,552.03	5.86	2
3	1,080.00	441.04	40.50	155.00	98.25	669.06	2,483.85	.14	3
4	4,360.00	2,705.90	415.72	3,338.03	667.10	3,955.11	15,441.86	594.86	4
5	415.00	125.63	15.00	676.65	30.91	17.78	1,280.97	41.43	5
6	347.50	45.71	25.01	686.99	17.00	474.01	1,596.22	8.76	6
7	1,066.75	173.70	63.20	296.70	216.75	1,385.87	3,202.97	74.04	7
8	115.00	132.87	12.00	10.00	19.60	.....	289.47	33.36	8
9	300.00	52.28	22.56	.....	25.25	.....	400.09	.31	9
10	273.00	134.98	.....	89.00	12.00	.....	508.98	153.82	10
11	465.00	1,102.56	25.48	100.00	378.68	500.00	2,571.72	179.90	11
** 12	.....	400.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	400.00	.....	12
13	600.00	401.58	45.00	329.66	181.95	209.29	1,767.48	8.75	13
14	2,850.04	1,846.31	194.70	768.51	764.73	500.00	6,924.29	478.18	14
15	2,655.00	3,191.68	225.00	516.89	285.00	2,246.97	9,120.54	1,171.43	15
16	230.00	375.11	90.00	230.32	75.34	75.00	1,075.77	57.17	16
17	190.00	282.53	13.57	146.31	62.60	75.00	770.01	31.22	17
18	204.00	74.95	15.36	.....	34.00	205.75	534.06	40.30	18
19	120.00	198.93	9.00	.....	12.00	.....	339.93	82.79	19
20	900.00	551.37	88.20	51.00	.....	.....	1,590.57	* 7.01	20
21	300.00	136.89	52.90	23.01	32.56	40.75	586.11	46.85	21

No.	Salaries, Clergy and Assistants	Other Current Expenses	Pension Premiums	Special Parochial and Taxes	Diocesan and G. C. P.	Capital and Transfers	Total	Cash on Hand	No.
22	$ 900.00	$ 206.89	$ 65.00	$ 362.50	$ 83.64	.....	$ 1,618.03	$ 5.10	22
23	2,760.00	2,327.94	223.88	445.43	1,473.37	$ 250.00	7,480.62	61.15	23
24	927.00	222.72	.....	164.02	12.95	.....	1,326.69	134.43	24
25	798.15	220.03	15.18	40.58	69.95	.....	1,143.89	40.21	25
26	2,445.00	1,596.57	210.00	493.73	1,127.86	636.79	6,509.95	161.19	26
27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
28	2,700.00	1,249.27	187.50	773.30	338.70	150.00	5,398.77	216.76	28
29	2,645.83	68.38	220.55	.....	473.00	.....	3,407.76	696.68	29
30	2,249.00	589.93	184.18	194.22	217.00	210.00	3,644.33	85.79	30
31	687.50	113.43	52.84	229.99	70.94	406.00	1,560.70	7.34	31
32	600.00	1,049.72	.....	78.29	17.83	600.00	2,345.84	11.50	32
33	775.03	19.01	13.12	20.06	2.00	.....	829.22	51.94	33
34	690.00	123.96	67.50	.....	62.75	.....	944.21	.....	34
35	2,910.00	939.87	216.00	832.06	90.11	371.08	5,359.12	78.05	35
36	6,875.00	4.321.85	337.44	2,796.98	3,410.52	2,100.00	19,841.79	262.74	36
37	900.00	279.33	67.44	1,238.47	337.96	50.00	2,873.20	28.47	37
38	2,190.00	738.74	157.44	478.96	747.85	1,000.00	5,312.99	199.22	38
39	2,100.00	1,183.86	157.50	890.96	248.63	827.40	5,408.35	86.03	39
40	1,740.00	791.99	157.50	401.42	482.81	313.60	3,887.32	6.81	40
41	2,358.00	445.51	157.50	23.80	451.50	346.59	3,782.90	25.27	41
42	590.00	296.00	.....	74.52	191.00	.....	1,151.52	134.52	42
43	1,712.50	495.69	192.20	1,542.67	270.82	24.80	4,238.68	13.85	43
44	1,395.00	398.82	49.25	74.38	176.25	.....	2,093.70	6.55	44

No.	Salaries, Clergy and Assistants	Other Current Expenses	Pension Premiums	Special Parochial and Taxes	Diocesan and G. C. P.	Capital and Transfers	Total	Cash on Hand	No.
45	2,280.00	550.58	157.56	$ 116.54	$ 333.85	.....	$ 3,438.53	$ 12.47	45
45	$ 2,280.00	$ 550.58	$ 157.56	3,256.58	1,229.84	$ 1,590.00	11,297.38	* 205.60	46
47	2,350.00	1,178.35	210.00	515.93	166.80	50.00	4,471.08	6.19	47
48	11,567.50	5,605.18	666.56	7,245.91	5,622.51	1,000.00	31,707.66	989.31	48
49	15,540.00	14,624.64	784.00	4,990.18	8,003.31	21,800.36	65,742.49	10,722.70	49
50	1,283.26	787.72	92.95	38.95	452.65	56.40	2,711.93	86.24	50
51	206.95	107.25	5.63	380.98	39.53	150.00	890.34	42.31	51
52	975.00	631.71	.....	90.77	166.05	.....	1,863.53	50.26	52
** 53	1,000.00	400.00	75.00	920.00	218.00	.....	2,613.00	.....	53
54	2,124.25	2,085.12	341.90	57.43	306.95	408.08	5,323.73	120.94	54
55	480.00	513.50	58.56	437.67	187.00	122.17	1,798.90	.....	55
56	246.66	133.48	.....	.....	89.15	.....	469.29	* .89	56
57	3,766.00	7,106.16	288.75	544.25	3,508.80	.....	15,213.96	* 544.26	57
58	11,291.69	10,652.17	714.99	10,499.53	8,081.32	14,521.60	55,761.30	2,939.72	58
59	1,770.00	1,328.04	91.88	209.54	319.29	50.00	3,768.75	112.66	59
60	780.00	249.80	56.60	1,531.75	282.80	300.00	3,200.95	23.52	60
61	5,090.00	8,167.49	437.40	5,994.75	2,032.67	.....	21,722.31	4.18	61
62	3,300.00	3,742.19	288.72	4,243.82	1,157.70	48,830.05	61,562.48	607.28	62
63	3,113.31	2,254.75	254.00	3,167.79	429.09	4,152.22	13,371.16	113.01	63
64	2,212.00	2,474.53	151.92	1,690.21	1,579.18	2,063.45	10,171.29	820.10	64
65	.....	.....	.....	4.57	.....	.....	4.57	.....	65
66	1,080.00	415.93	.....	.....	243.70	.....	1,739.63	47.13	66

No.	Salaries, Clergy and Assistants	Other Current Expenses	Pension Premiums	Special Parochial and Taxes	Diocesan and G. C. P.	Capital and Transfers	Total	Cash on Hand	No.
67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67
68	$ 1,200.00	$ 374.18	$ 92.41	$ 181.09	$ 110.56	$ 100.00	$ 2,058.24	$ 8.90	68
69	1,200.00	1,547.92	105.00	241.22	333.00	.....	3,427.14	338.69	69
70	1,591.56	863.54	101.25	442.36	323.50	30.00	3,352.21	184.85	70
71	720.00	239.98	72.00	54.78	115.65	.....	1,202.41	260.27	71
72	1,669.00	201.81	33.00	261.29	28.32	31.90	2,225.32	* 66.17	72
73	14,180.00	10,527.38	757.56	9,522.01	17,927.30	18,660.83	71,575.08	2,545.71	73
74	660.00	235.68	51.22	170.27	.....	5.36	1,122.53	370.32	74
75	3,050.00	2,070.06	262.50	652.34	1,727.11	496.68	8,258.69	59.13	75
76	2,100.00	1,131.86	170.69	848.13	1,331.75	500.00	6,082.43	287.50	76
77	2,630.00	2,650.49	210.00	300.55	1,859.16	59,072.47	66,722.67	1,062.65	77
78	4,610.00	3,045.10	262.50	544.87	2,826.28	1,250.00	12,538.75	786.11	78
79	1,727.50	336.39	135.00	126.26	433.60	300.00	3,058.75	146.51	79
80	3,065.00	4,605.94	262.48	1,081.82	3,239.75	1,890.55	14,145.54	87.82	80
81	2,025.00	961.01	183.72	1,908.20	503.60	10,000.00	15,581.53	656.39	81
82	1,050.00	367.57	82.25	64.48	35.00	31.44	1,630.74	23.78	82
83	3,650.00	2,575.75	259.93	1,870.53	1,721.22	625.00	10,702.43	92.34	83
84	3,852.00	1,302.59	183.78	2,733.54	1,839.72	1,400.00	11,311.63	308.46	84
85	595.00	36.51	41.39	35.00	60.40	.....	768.30	8.39	85
** 86	600.00	600.00	45.00	500.00	149.91	.....	1,894.91	387.13	86
87	757.50	381.56	45.00	450.53	214.92	.....	1,849.51	25.99	87
88	6,660.00	3,982.98	315.00	1,581.35	3,586.89	2,699.22	18,825.44	688.77	88
89	464.75	359.05	.....	.....	27.50	.....	851.30	100.43	89

No.	Salaries, Clergy and Assistants	Other Current Expenses	Pension Premiums	Special Parochial and Taxes	Diocesan and G. C. P.	Capital and Transfers	Total	Cash on Hand	No.
90	$ 1,233.90	$ 450.29	$ 112.56	$ 808.51	$ 327.80	$ 150.00	$ 3,083.06	$ 342.44	90
91	3,600.00	3,602.62	315.00	680.33	1,593.79	2,028.14	11,819.88	43.17	91
92	185.00	43.72	15.75	9.43	23.10	.....	277.00	2.12	92
93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93
94	3,335.00	1,345.24	210.00	932.44	1,288.16	300.00	7,410.84	170.75	94
95	3,385.75	6,362.25	267.80	3,948.98	3,937.03	125.00	18,026.81	55.17	95
96	7,309.00	4,550.35	315.00	2,427.17	3,452.22	3,978.43	22,032.17	209.88	96
97	801.00	265.37	42.00	17.25	23.25	.....	1,148.87	2,858.37	97
98	4,336.00	3,814.81	150.00	990.34	2,434.41	.....	11,725.56	423.51	98
99	1,059.96	559.46	100.75	250.04	108.58	.....	2,078.79	165.29	99
100	603.00	497.29	17.51	256.96	38.00	85.00	1,497.76	1.45	100
101	6,098.84	2,692.22	337.53	1,761.22	3,950.42	23,422.38	38,262.61	4,921.79	101
102	460.00	87.20	30.00	86.50	17.10	.....	680.80	57.90	102
103	682.00	37.53	33.26	62.83	68.15	560.00	1,443.77	21.67	103
104	1,835.00	733.56	172.56	1,241.48	573.51	100.00	4,656.11	165.20	104
105	2,400.00	1,287.91	210.00	485.21	539.00	7,188.66	12,110.78	6.10	105
106	3,462.60	1,128.17	202.50	1,664.42	2,329.46	2,717.00	11,504.15	190.84	106
107	245.00	121.13	38.04	14.73	79.00	.....	497.90	137.45	107
	MISSIONS NOT IN UNION								
108	25.00	43.87	25.06	$ 135.67	$ 10.25	$ 126.00	$ 365.85	$ 14.09	108
109	120.00	26.02	.....	141.20	1.00	.....	288.22	14.56	109
110	100.00	50.53	.....	123.99	23.00	.....	297.52	121.34	110

No.	Salaries, Clergy and Assistants	Other Current Expenses	Pension Premiums	Special Parochial and Taxes	Diocesan and G. C. P.	Capital and Transfers	Total	Cash on Hand	No.
111	$ 120.00	$ 114.22	$ 6.00	$ 118.34	$ 2.10	.....	$ 360.66	$ 55.87	111
112	195.00	70.08	.....	155.06	5.00	.....	425.14	7.33	112
113	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	113
114	880.00	326.53	.....	710.49	11.49	.....	1,928.51	28.93	114
115	60.00	207.11	.....	565.50	14.00	$ 250.00	1,096.61	28.10	115
116	120.00	.....	9.00	.....	5.00	.....	134.00	.....	116
117	.....	444.33	.....	22.25	28.68	.....	495.26	649.40	117
**118	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	118
**119	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	119
120	348.00	69.63	.....	105.00	13.75	.....	536.38	14.39	120
121	175.00	640.75	.....	.....	95.00	.....	910.75	103.97	121
122	60.00	57.61	.....	61.07	10.19	.....	188.87	4.24	122
123	40.00	93.00	.....	46.60	10.90	5.00	195.50	37.28	123
**124	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	124
125	.....	88.42	.....	279.26	6.50	101.14	475.32	25.95	125
126	.....	254.55	.....	.....	12.50	.....	267.05	31.13	126
**127	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	127
	$236,768.28	$165,958.10	$ 15,752.52	$106,978.48	$108,146.83	$252,291.35	$885,895.56	$ 40,571.43	

*Overdraft.
**No report received—Arbitrary figures under Canon XIII, Paragraph 108.

PAROCHIAL REPORTS: 1932 ESTIMATED PROPERTY VALUES

No.	NAME	Church	Rectory	Parish House	Other Buildings	Land	Furniture	Totals	Insurance	Indebtedness
1.	Alhambra	$ 6,000.00	$ 4,000.00	$ 5,000.00	———	$ 12,000.00	$ 7,500.00	$ 34,500.00	$ 19,000.00	$ 4,750.00
2.	Anaheim	5,000.00	3,000.00	2,000.00	———	2,500.00	1,000.00	13,500.00	7,000.00	995.16
3.	Beaumont-Banning	5,000.00	———	———	———	1,000.00	1,000.00	7,000.00	4,000.00	4,100.00
4.	Beverly Hills	25,000.00	13,500.00	25,000.00	———	58,000.00	7,500.00	129,000.00	35,000.00	36,410.00
5.	Bostonia	3,500.00	———	6,500.00	$ 250.00	1,000.00	750.00	12,000.00	4,100.00	657.22
6.	Brawley	2,500.00	———	———	———	6,400.00	200.00	9,100.00	2,000.00	1,923.06
7.	Burbank	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
8.	Calexico	4,000.00	———	———	———	2,100.00	500.00	6,600.00	‘4,500.00	682.70
9.	Carlsbad	1,500.00	———	1,500.00	———	3,500.00	150.00	6,650.00	2,200.00	———
10.	Carpinteria	4,000.00	———	———	———	3,000.00	700.00	7,700.00	4,000.00	———
11.	Chula Vista	12,518.00	6,600.00	———	———	1,200.00	1,700.00	22,018.00	18,000.00	1,920.00
12.	Colton	2,000.00	———	———	———	|2,500.00	275.00	4,775.00	1,000.00	———
13.	Corona	4,500.00	2,000.00	3,600.00	———	2,000.00	1,600.00	13,700.00	9,450.00	None
14.	Coronado	|20,000.00	7,000.00	8,500.00	———	7,500.00	4,000.00	47,000.00	21,410.00	500.00
15.	Covina	20,000.00	6,500.00	2,000.00	———	4,200.00	6,500.00	39,200.00	15,000.00	2,454.00
16.	Downey	8,000.00	———	———	———	‘1,600.00	1,200.00	10,800.00	4,000.00	75.00
17.	El Centro	4,000.00	———	———	———	1,500.00	500.00	6,000.00	‘4,500.00	300.32
18.	El Toro	1,400.00	500.00	———	———	300.00	120.00	2,320.00	500.00	———
19.	Elsinore	6,000.00	———	———	———	500.00	1,000.00	7,500.00	5,400.00	———
20.	Escondido	2,500.00	2,500.00	600.00	———	2,000.00	1,150.00	8,750.00	4,500.00	None
21.	Fallbrook	1,500.00	———	600.00	———	500.00	700.00	3,300.00	1,200.00	225.00
22.	Fullerton	7,500.00	———	———	———	———	1,000.00	8,500.00	5,000.00	5,216.67
23.	Glendale	11,000.00	———	4,000.00	———	40,034.59	7,500.00	62,534.59	———	2,650.00
24.	Glendora	2,500.00	———	———	———	1,600.00	1,000.00	5,100.00	3,000.00	———
25.	Hemet	4,000.00	———	3,500.00	———	1,500.00	1,100.00	10,100.00	6,100.00	560.00
26.	Hermosa Beach	12,000.00	7,000.00	———	———	10,000.00	7,000.00	36,000.00	21,250.00	None
27.	Hueneme	800.00	———	———	———	1,000.00	———	1,800.00	———	———
28.	Huntington Park	18,000.00	———	6,500.00	———	15,010.00	2,500.00	42,000.00	15,500.00	5,300.00
29.	Inglewood	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
30.	La Crescenta	12,000.00	———	6,500.00	———	7,000.00	10,500.00	36,000.00	20,500.00	1,500.00
31.	La Mesa	3,400.00	———	———	———	1,500.00	500.00	5,400.00	3,000.00	500.00
32.	Laguna Beach	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	———	10,000.00	500.00	25,500.00	10,500.00	100.00
33.	Lancaster	2,500.00	———	———	———	700.00	455.00	3,655.00	2,000.00	———
34.	Lompoc	4,500.00	4,000.00	———	3,200.00	1,000.00	———	12,700.00	4,000.00	3,000.00
35.	Long Beach—All Saints	12,000.00	———	1,000.00	———	10,000.00	750.00	23,750.00	13,000.00	19,502.67
36.	—St. Luke's	75,000.00 (incl. parish)		———	———	75,000.00	10,000.00	125,000.00	30,000.00	26,732.33

No.	NAME	Church	Rectory	Parish House	Other Buildings	Land	Furniture	Totals	Insurance	Indebtedness
37.	Los Angeles—Advent	$ 12,000.00	.....	$ 4,000.00	$ 3,000.00	$ 25,000.00	$ 12,000.00	$ 56,000.00	.....	$ 16,088.00
38.	—All Saints	5,000.00	.....	28,000.00	5,000.00	.....	1,500.00	39,500.00	$ 10,500.00	.....
39.	—Amanda Chapel	30,000.00	.....	.....	.....	25,000.00	2,000.00	57,000.00	12,800.00	13,175.00
40.	—Epiphany	25,000.00	$ 3,000.00	.....	.....	12,000.00	4,500.00	44,500.00	18,000.00	2,350.00
41.	—Good Shepherd	10,000.00	.....	3,500.00	.....	7,000.00	5,500.00	26,000.00	11,400.00	.....
42.	—Good Shepherd (Venice)	4,000.00	.....	.....	.....	5,000.00	3,500.00	12,500.00	5,500.00	60.78
43.	—Grace Memorial	10,000.00	.....	.....	.....	35,000.00	3,000.00	48,000.00	3,000.00	6,000.00
44.	—Redeemer	10,000.00	.....	2,000.00	.....	5,500.00	9,000.00	26,500.00	20,200.00	810.34
45.	—St. Andrew's	6,000.00	.....	5,000.00	.....	9,000.00	4,200.00	24,200.00	13,700.00	.....
46.	—St. Athanasius'	7,500.00	5,000.00	2,500.00	.....	15,000.00	7,500.00	37,500.00	13,500.00	7,505.60
47.	—St. Barnabas'	14,000.00	8,000.00	500.00	.....	15,000.00	6,500.00	44,000.00	16,500.00	7,670.00
48.	—St. James'	176,000.00	.....	70,000.00	.....	375,000.00	49,086.00	670,086.00	"Yes"	100,000.00
49.	—St. John's	275,000.00	20,000.00	50,000.00	.....	150,000.00	120,000.00	615,000.00	146,500.00	20,000.00
50.	—St. John's (West L. A.)	2,500.00	.....	1,000.00	.....	18,500.00	500.00	22,500.00	4,500.00	3,790.00
51.	—St. John's (Wilmington)	4,000.00	2,000.00	600.00	.....	6,500.00	2,000.00	15,100.00	9,500.00	None
52.	—St. Luke's	10,000.00	.....	3,000.00	.....	3,000.00	4,000.00	20,000.00	11,400.00	.....
53.	—St. Mark's (Van Nuys)	.....	.....	6,300.00	.....	6,000.00	2,000.00	14,000.00	5,700.00	.....
54.	—St. Mary of the Angels (Hollywood)	50,000.00	.....	.....	.....	4,300.00	.....	54,300.00	40,500.00	1,000.00
55.	—St. Mary's (Japanese)	45,000.00	12,000.00	.....	.....	15,000.00	1,000.00	73,000.00	.....	.....
56.	—St. Matthew's (Watts)	2,000.00	.....	1,000.00	.....	2,000.00	5,000.00	10,000.00	2,000.00	.....
57.	—St. Matthias'	30,000.00	3,000.00	2,000.00	.....	84,000.00	12,000.00	131,000.00	15,750.00	544.26
58.	—St. Paul's	400,000.00	10,000.00	.....	.....	690,000.00	100,000.00	1,200,000.00	151,500.00	12,000.00
59	—St. Peter's (San Pedro)	2,000.00	4,000.00	8,000.00	.....	6,000.00	3,500.00	23,500.00	13,350.00	1,650.00
60.	—St. Philip's	20,000.00	.....	.....	.....	12,000.00	.....	32,000.00	'5,000.00	15,000.00
61.	—St. Stephen's (Hollywood)	.....	12,500.00	35,000.00	10,000.00	135,000.00	7,000.00	199,500.00	53,000.00	62,500.00
62.	—St. Thomas' (Hollywood)	71,065.56	2,500.00	.....	.....	115,000.00	13,899.52	202,465.08	.....	45,938.27
63.	—Trinity	32,000.00	.....	8,000.00	9,000.00	60,000.00	10,000.00	119,000.00	7,200.00	43,041.00
64.	Monrovia	53,000.00	.....	2,000.00	2,000.00	8,000.00	28,600.00	93,600.00	20,200.00	17,500.00
65.	Murietta	4,000.00	.....	.....	.....	500.00	.....	4,500.00	.....	.....
66.	National City	6,000.00	1,000.00	.....	.....	1,500.00	.....	8,500.00	4,500.00	536.83
67.	Needles	1,500.00	2,000.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,500.00	1,500.00	.....
68.	Oceanside	2,000.00	.....	100.00	.....	35,000.00	400.00	37,500.00	1,900.00	75.00
69.	Ontario	30,000.00	6,500.00	.....	.....	25,000.00	6,000.00	57,500.00	26,000.00	200.00
70.	Orange	9,000.00	5,600.00	3,000.00	250.00	2,500.00	2,250.00	22,600.00	18,000.00	1,300.00
71.	Oxnard	3,500.00	3,500.00	.....	200.00	1,800.00	1,000.00	10,000.00	5,700.00	None

No.	NAME	Church	Rectory	Parish House	Other Buildings	Land	Furniture	Totals	Insurance	Indebtedness
72.	Palms	$ 1,000.00	.....	$ 1,200.00	.....	$ 1,200.00	$ 800.00	$ 4,200.00	$ 3,900.00	.....
73.	Pasadena—All Saints	340,000.00	$ 45,000.00	190,000.00	.....	110,000.00	40,000.00	725,000.00	208,500.00	$ 55,000.00
74.	—St. Barnabas'	3,000.00	.....	3,000.00	.....	3,500.00	350.00	9,850.00	.....	.....
75.	—St. Mark's	1,338.29	4,504.29	5,732.73	.....	6,500.00	4,960.85	23,036.16	23,500.00	7,894.00
76.	—The Angels	10,000.00	5,000.00	1,000.00	.....	5,000.00	2,000.00	23,000.00	28,200.00	2,650.70
77.	Pomona	28,000.00	4,000.00	28,000.00	.....	20,000.00	11,000.00	91,000.00	50,500.00	27,500.00
78.	Redlands	29,000.00	4,000.00	23,000.00	.....	7,000.00	15,000.00	78,000.00	59,500.00	4,000.00
79.	Redondo Beach	4,000.00	6,000.00	2,500.00	.....	6,000.00	1,500.00	20,000.00	5,250.00	3,000.00
80.	Riverside	10,000.00	2,500.00	4,500.00	.....	40,000.00	7,500.00	64,500.00	21,850.00	300.00
81.	San Bernardino	23,500.00	2,500.00	10,000.00	.....	7,500.00	2,000.00	45,500.00	29,000.00	16,000.00
82.	San Clemente	15,000.00	.....	.....	.....	3,500.00	1,500.00	20,000.00	5,000.00	12,950.00
83.	San Diego—All Saints	22,000.00	.....	9,750.00	$ 1,000.00	14,860.00	8,500.00	56,110.00	29,000.00	7,425.00
84.	—St. James' (La Jolla)	93,000.00	10,000.00	15,000.00	.....	25,000.00	18,000.00	161,000.00	34,900.00	23,600.00
85.	—S. James'	4,000.00	.....	400.00	.....	1,800.00	1,000.00	7,200.00	2,000.00	.....
86.	—St. Luke's	2,875.00	.....	.....	.....	5,000.00	500.00	8,375.00	2,000.00	.....
87.	—St. Mark's	10,000.00	.....	.....	.....	3,000.00	2,000.00	15,000.00	3,000.00	.....
88.	—St. Paul's	25,000.00	15,000.00	85,000.00	5,000.00	180,000.00	5,000.00	315,000.00	30,000.00	11,150.00
89.	—Trinity	2,000.00	.....	5,500.00	.....	3,500.00	250.00	11,250.00	5,250.00	300.00
90.	San Fernando	3,500.00	4,000.00	.....	.....	3,500.00	1,000.00	12,000.00	7,250.00	100.00
91.	San Gabriel	28,503.42	5,400.00	18,842.00	.....	13,000.00	16,324.00	82,069.42	59,600.00	1,078.28
92.	San Jacinto	2,000.00	.....	.....	.....	1,000.00	250.00	3,250.00	.....	.....
93.	San Luis Rey	800.00	.....	.....	.....	400.00	175.00	1,375.00	.....	.....
94.	Santa Ana	13,500.00	2,500.00	.....	400.00	11,325.00	3,500.00	31,225.00	10,500.00	1,900.00
95.	Santa Barbara—All Saints	42,000.00	4,200.00	.....	2,500.00	9,600.00	38,500.00	96,800.00	69,700.00	500.00
96.	—Trinity	90,000.00	5,000.00	84,000.00	10,000.00	87,000.00	50,000.00	326,000.00	45,000.00	35,500.00
97.	Santa Maria	1,500.00	.....	.....	.....	3,000.00	300.00	4,800.00	.....	None
98.	Santa Monica	12,000.00	5,000.00	20,000.00	.....	80,000.00	9,000.00	126,000.00	41,800.00	None
99.	Santa Paula	5,000.00	5,000.00	.....	.....	10,000.00	.....	20,000.00	5,800.00	None
100.	Sierra Madre	10,000.00	3,000.00	7,500.00	.....	6,000.00	4,000.00	30,500.00	17,000.00	3,070.00
101.	South Pasadena	70,000.00	10,000.00	.....	100.00	26,000.00	30,000.00	136,100.00	61,100.00	4,300.00
102.	Torrance	4,600.00	.....	1,000.00	.....	3,600.00	500.00	9,700.00	3,000.00	3,900.00
103.	Tujunga	3,000.00	.....	.....	.....	4,000.00	300.00	7,300.00	1,000.00	.....
104.	Upland	4,000.00	8,000.00	3,000.00	.....	2,000.00	7,000.00	24,000.00	14,000.00	2,400.00
105.	Ventura	9,000.00	5,000.00	10,000.00	.....	7,500.00	8,000.00	39,500.00	25,000.00	3,598.33
106.	Whittier	25,000.00	.....	3,000.00	500.00	25,000.00	5,000.00	58,500.00	21,600.00	7,500.00
107.	Wilmar	4,500.00	.....	1,800.00	.....	2,000.00	900.00	9,200.00	4,000.00	None

MISSIONS NOT IN UNION

No.	NAME	Church	Rectory	Parish House	Other Buildings	Land	Furniture	Totals	Insurance	Indebtedness
108.	Baldwin Park	$ 5,000.00	———	———	———	$ 1,500.00	$ 500.00	$ 7,000.00	$ 1,000.00	$ 2,543.72
109.	Compton	500.00	———	———	———	1,700.00	100.00	2,300.00	500.00	873.57
110.	El Monte	2,500.00	———	———	———	1,000.00	400.00	3,900.00	———	———
111.	Encinitas	———	———	———	———	———	100.00	———	———	———
112.	Hawthorne	1,300.00	———	———	———	800.00	200.00	2,300.00	1,200.00	———
113.	Holtville	1,000.00	$ 1,200.00	———	———	1,500.00	100.00	3,800.00	———	400.00
114.	Los Angeles—Calvary	3,500.00	———	$ 1,400.00	———	4,000.00	1,200.00	10,100.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
115.	—Christ (West Hollywood)	2,500.00	———	1,500.00	———	9,000.00	———	13,000.00	———	6,250.00
116.	—Ephaphatha	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
117.	—Holy Apostles (Glassell Park)	———	———	———	———	5,000.00	500.00	5,500.00	500.00	3,000.00
119.	—St. Aidan's (Leimert Park)	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
118.	—St. Alban's (Westwood)	50,000.00	———	———	———	35,000.00	1,000.00	86,000.00	———	———
120.	—St. Bartholomew's	1,200.00	———	2,000.00	———	2,000.00	500.00	5,700.00	3,500.00	1,800.00
121.	—St. Francis' (East Hollywood)	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
122.	—St. Michael's (Belvedere)	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
123.	North Hollywood	———	———	———	———	———	46.60	46.60	———	———
124.	Reseda	———	———	———	———	———	1,150.00	1,450.00	———	———
125.	San Diego—Calvary	3,500.00	———	———	———	———	———	3,500.00	———	———
126.	—St. Andrew's	———	———	———	———	1,500.00	———	———	———	596.00
127.	Vista	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
	TOTALS	$2,706,800.27	$325,504.29	$849,424.73	$52,400.00	$2,998,519.59	$814,191.97	$7,746,840.87	$1,907,310.00	$754,868.81

SUMMARY OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS, 1931

Baptised Members	40,081
Communicants	26,135
Baptisms (adult, 319; children, 1,002)	1,321
Confirmations	1,225
Marriages	1,113
Burials	1,931
Church School, officers and teachers	1,112
Church School scholars (including Bible Classes)	10,135
Church School totals	11,247

SUMMARY OF DISBURSEMENTS

Parish expenses	$418,478.90
Special Parochial expenses	106,978.48
Extra Parochial expenses	108,146.48
Capital expenses and transfers	252,291.35
Total expenses	$885,895.56

ESTIMATED PROPERTY VALUES

Churches	$2,706,800.29
Rectories	325,504.29
Parish houses	849,424.73
Other buildings	52,400.00
Land	2,988,519.59
Furniture	814,191.97
Totals	$7,746,840.87

Insurance	$1,907,310.00
Indebtedness	754,868.81
Cash on hand	40,571.43

JOHN EDWIN HAYS WOOD

Deacon

September 26, 1895—April 9, 1931

John E. H. Wood, Vicar of the Church of the Redeemer, Los Angeles, died April 9, 1931, after a number of years of ill health. Born in Ohio, he came to Los Angeles as a boy, and was educated in the public schools here. In 1921 he was confirmed at the Mission of the Ascension Tujunga, where he served as a lay reader. In 1926 he joined the staff of St. James' Church, Los Angeles, and began to study for the ministry at California Christian College. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Stevens, July 9, 1929, and in March, 1931, was appointed vicar of the Church of the Redeemer. He was particularly successful in his work with young people, and his lovable disposition, and winning personality made him many friends. Burial services were held by Bishop Stevens at St. Paul's Cathedral April 11th.

WALTER ALBERT ARCHIBALD SHIPWAY

Priest

September 15, 1879—August 20, 1931

Walter A. A. Shipway, Vicar of St. Mark's Church, San Diego and Calvary Mission, died in Chicago, after a short illness, on August 20th. He was born in London, England in 1879, and came to America in 1908. He was first ordained a minister in the Congregational Church. In 1911 he was ordained deacon and in 1913, priest in the Episcopal Church, the latter in All Saints' Church, Windsor, Ontario. He served the Church in several places in the district of Spokane, before coming to the Diocese of Los Angeles, as rector of Holy Trinity Church, Covina in 1923. After four years in this position, he went to San Diego, where his aggressive work and forceful preaching built up the Church. He was an energetic, devoted pastor and a preacher of force and distinction. Burial services were held from St. Mark's Church by Bishop Gooden.

INDEX

Page
Alternate delegates to Synod 4
Alternate deputies to General Convention 3
Appropriations, requests for 72
Assessments for 1932, schedule of 213
Auditing Committee, report of 203
Bishop's address 87
Bishop Suffragan's address 91
Bishop's Guild, report of 175
Bishop Johnson Memorial Standing Committee, report of 142
Bishop Johnson Memorial Special Committee, report of 143
Bishop's Journal 98
Board of Christian Education, report of 128
Board of Examining Chaplains, report of 135
Board of Missions, report of 119
Candidates for Holy Orders 16
Canons, report of Committee on 77, 82
Chancellor, appointment of 84
Church Extension Society, report of 137
Church Home for Children, report of 160
Church Pension Fund Committee, report of 141
Church Welfare Association, report of 148
Clergy list with addresses 7
Clergy, list in order of ordination and reception 20
Clerical reports of non-parochial clergy 19
Committee on Admission, report of 70, 76
Committee of the Whole 78
Committee of the Whole, resolution from 78
Committee on Architecture, report of 137
Committee on Credentials, report of 69
Committee on Dispatch of Business, report of 67
Committees, regular and special 4
Committee on Suffragan Bishop's address re: deficit 68
Committee on Suffragan Bishop's Address re: depression 70
Community Chest, speaker, and committee on contact 77
County and City Mission Society, report of 154
Deaconesses 16
Delegates to Provincial Synod 3
Delinquent Parishes and Missions 69
Deputies to General Convention 3
Diocesan statistics, summary of 16, 28, 241
Directors of Church Extension Society, elected 84
Directors of Corporation of Diocese, elected 79
Directors of Corporation of Diocese, report of 181
Dispatch of business report of committee 67

Page
Elections, summary of report of judge of 84
Elections:
Alternate delegates to Synod 81
Board of Christian Education 77, 79
Board of Missions 79
Delegates to Synod 79, 80, 81
Directors of the Corporation of the Diocese 79
Executive Council 77, 79
Historiographer 77
Registrar 77
Representative on Hospital Board 77
Representatives on Provincial Boards 77, 79
Secretary of Convention 65
Standing Committee 77, 79, 80
Episcopal City Mission Society, report of 150
Examining Chaplains, report of 135
Executive Council, report of 118
Finance Committee, report of 212
Finance Committee, report adopted by resolution 78
Financial statistics, parochial 224
Food conservation warehouse presented 72
General Church Program Committee, report of 134
General Church Program Committee, treasurer's report 197
General Convention, amendments to Canons of 74
Gifts and bequests, legal titles to be used 31
Girls' Friendly Society, report of 178
Harvard School, report of 167
Hibbard, Canon C. H., resolution of congratulation 83
Historiographer, report of 136
Home for the Aged, report of 163
Hospital of the Good Samaritan, report of 156
Institutional chapels 28
Institutions of the Diocese, reports of:
Bishop's Guild 175
Church Home for Children 160
Church Welfare Association 148
County and City Mission Society of San Diego 154
Episcopal City Mission Society 150
Girls' Friendly Society 178
Harvard School for Boys 167
Home for the Aged 163
Hospital of the Good Samaritan 156
Neighborhood Settlement Association 174
St. Barnabas' House 152
Seaman's Church Institute 169
Woman's Auxiliary 146
Jerusalem and East Mission, report of 216

Page
Journal of the Bishop 98
Journal of Proceedings of Convention 65
Judge of Elections appointed 75
Judge of Elections, report of 84
Lay delegates and alternates 32
Lay delegates to convocations 32
Lay readers, official list with addresses 17
Learned, Canon L. E., resolution of sympathy 75
Legal titles for gifts and bequests 31
Memorial pages 242
Missions, report of Board of 119
Nominating Committee, report of 71
Nominations for Elections 71, 72
Non-parochial clergy reporting 17
Number of church buildings, Parishes, Missions, etc. 28
Number of clergy in Diocese 16
Number of communicants, etc. 241
Obituaries 242
Officers of Parishes and Missions 32
Parishes and Missions with dates of admission 25
Parochial reports, lists of officers, etc. 32
Parochial statistics, financial 224
Parochial statistics, pastoral 231
Parochial statistics, summary 241
Pierson, Rev. W. N., resolution of sympathy 80
Postulants, list of 16
Proceedings of convention 65
Public address system, resolution of thanks for use 80
Registrar, report of 135
Regular committees 4
Remission of assessments, resolution 69
Renison, Rev. G. E., resolution of sympathy 80

Reports:
- Auditing Committee 203
- Bishop Johnson Memorial Committees 142
- Board of Christian Education 128
- Board of Examining Chaplains 135
- Board of Missions 119
- Church Extension Society 137
- Church Pension Fund Committee 141
- Committee on Admission 70, 76
- Committee on Architecture 137
- Committee on Credentials 69
- Committee on Dispatch of Business 67
- Committee on G. C. P. Deficit 79
- Convocations, Rural Deans 121
- Directors of Corporation of Diocese 181

Page
Executive Council 118
Finance Committee, report of 212
General Church Program Committee 134
General Church Program Committee, treasurer 197
Historiographer 136
Institutions of the Diocese (see under institutions)
Jerusalem and East Mission 216
Judge of elections 84
Parochial summarized 241
Registrar 135
Rural Deans 121
Social Service Commission 130
Standing Committee 115
Treasurer of the Diocese 185
Trew Memorial Fund 139, 197
Requests for appropriations 72
Resolutions:
Authorizing treasurer to borrow $5000 73
Bishop Stevens' letter, adoption 67
Committee on Community Chest co-operation 77
Committee of the Whole 78
Conduct of Convention 66
Economic depression, committee to print address 70
Finance Committee's report to be adopted 78
Harvard School Enlargement Campaign endorsed 68
Sympathy to sick and bereaved clergy and families 75, 80
Ten Thousand Dollar G. C. P. deficit 79
Rural Deans' reports 119
Seaman's Church Institute, report of 169
Shipway, Rev. W. A. A., memorial page 242
Special committees 6
St. Barnabas House, report of 152
Standing Committee, elected 77, 79
Standing Committee, report of 115
Statistics, summary of Diocesan 16, 28, 241
Stevens, Bishop, letter from 66
Stevens, Bishop, resolution of sympathy 75
Suffragan Bishop's address 91
Tellers, appointment of 84
Treasurer of Diocese, report of 185
Treasurers for various Diocesan funds ..... Inside front cover
Washington Bi-Centennial Committee 67
Wood, Rev. J. E. H., memorial page 242

THEOLOGY LIBRARY
CLAREMONT, CALIF.

441043

CONSTITUTIONS AND CANONS AMENDED, CONVENTION, 1932

Article VI, Section 19, of the Constitutions, the amendment of 1931 was ratified, by striking out after the words "Bishop Coadjutor" the words "if there be one," and inserting in their place the words "and the Suffragan Bishop, if there be such".

The amended section now reads, "The Bishop and the Bishop Coadjutor and the Suffragan Bishop, if there be such, shall have a seat and a vote in the Convention."

Article XIV, Section 39 of the Constitutions, the amendment of 1931 was ratified, by adding in the seventh line after the words "if there be one" the following "the suffragan Bishop, or." That portion now reads "and in case of the absence from the Diocese of the Bishop and the Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, the Suffragan Bishop, or the Standing Committee, if authorized so to act under the Episcopal hand and seal, shall in like manner be the Ecclesiastical authority."

Article VIII, Section 25 of the Constitutions, was amended subject to ratification by the Convention of 1933, by substituting for the Section the following which shall be the new section 25. "The Bishop of this Diocese is *ex officio* President of the Convention. In the absence of the Bishop, the Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, shall preside. In case the Bishop and the Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, shall be absent, or incapable of acting, Convention shall elect the Suffragan Bishop, if there be one, or a Presbyter of Convention, present at that Convention, to act as President *pro tempore* of that Convention."

Canon VI, Section 38, was amended by striking out the entire section, and substituting the following for section 38: "At the opening of each Annual Convention, after Divine Service, the Bishop, or in case of his absence or inability to act, or of a vacancy in the Episcopate, the Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, or in the absence of both, the Suffragan Bishop, if there be one, or in the absence of all three, the senior Presbyter present in the Convention, shall take the Chair, after which the procedure shall be according to an order of business, which, having been once adopted, shall continue in force, until the same, in whole or in part, shall have been amended, suspended, or repealed."

Canon VII, Section 63 of the Canons was changed by changing the Amendment of 1929, so that the portion regarding Class 1

now reads, "Class 1—Up to "1,000.—An equitable assessment to be levied upon each parish and mission."

Canon VIII, Section 63, was amended by striking out the words "on Monday following the last Sunday of each month," and inserting in its place the words "not later than the 25th of each month." The amended portion now reads, "The members of each organized Mission shall, through their Treasurer, fo ward not later than the 25th of each month, to the Treasurer the Diocese," etc.

Canon IX, was changed in that the two sections numbered 76, were now numbered correctly, the new section added in 1928, requiring permission before mortgaging, remaining section 76, and the amendment of 1931, referring to the requirements for a mission before becoming a parish, was numbered 77. No changes were made in the wording.

ERRATA

In the copies of Amendments last year, on page 3, Canons amended 1929, Canon VIII, Section 65, in the last line a period and capital "U" were omitted. In place of one sentence, following the words "in like manner" a period should be inserted, and the word "Upon" begin with a capital. This part would read "Subsequent extensions of the said trust may be made in like manner. Upon the termination of said trust, the said Diocesan Corporation," etc.

Due to an error of the Printer, the back label on the 1931 Journal was omitted. A gummed sticker with the wording "Diocese of Los Angeles, 1931," is herewith enclosed, which may be pasted on the back, and make them uniform.

CLAREMONT, CALIF.

441043

514327

BX
5918
L6
A3 5
V.31-37
1930-32
THEOLOGY LIBRARY
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY AT CLAREMONT
CLAREMONT, CALIFORNIA

441043